

U6660-1

1988 Florida Statistical Abstract

**ANNE H. SHOEMYEN, EDITOR
SUSAN S. FLOYD, MANAGING EDITOR
LAURIE L. DREXEL, PRODUCTION ASSISTANT**

TWENTY-SECOND EDITION

**BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA**

**THE UNIVERSITY PRESSES OF FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
1988**

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Marshall M. Criser, President

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Alan G. Merten, Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH

Jerry W. Milliman, Director
Anne H. Shoemyen, Assistant Director
Stanley K. Smith, Associate Director and
Population Program Director
Carol Taylor West, Forecasting Program Director

International Standard Book Numbers
0-8130-0903-0 and 0-8130-0904-9 (pbk.)

Cover photograph is of a thoroughbred
horse farm in Marion County

PREFACE

The twenty-second edition of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* continues a tradition of providing comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Florida. Every effort is made to publish the most up-to-date figures possible. However, because these data have been collected by many entities--state and federal, private and public--they cover activities occurring in different periods of time. It is impossible to insure uniformity, but time periods are always stated in the tables.

Each year all tables are reviewed: new tables of current interest are added, continuing series are updated or revised to reflect changes in source definitions or methodology, and less timely data are eliminated. Some tables of "benchmark" data, although not timely, are repeated. The user is encouraged to use tables in earlier editions, particularly for census data. At the back of this edition is an index of census tables appearing in previous editions.

The purpose of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* is twofold: (1) the *Abstract* presents a great deal of statistical information in tabular form, and (2) it serves as a guidebook to sources from which the statistics have been taken. The sources of data are listed at the bottom of each table in the *Abstract*. Data not available in publications but obtained from unpublished records of an agency are identified in the source notes as "unpublished data." Usually more statistical detail and more comprehensive discussion of methodology and definitions exist in the source than can be included in the *Abstract*. Often an issuing agency has additional or updated data available after the *Abstract* goes to press. Suggestions for locating sources or obtaining additional information are contained in the Appendix at the end of the book.

Organization of the *Florida Statistical Abstract*. The *Abstract* is organized into five major parts each of which is subdivided into sections. Table numbers correspond to the section numbers. The first part (Sections 1.00 through 7.00) of the *Abstract* includes those tables that present information about characteristics of the population: number of people, housing, health, education, income, employment, and welfare. The next three parts (Sections 9.00 through 23.00) primarily refer to establishments engaged in economic, social, and political activities. Section 8.00 presents data on the physical environment of the state.

Establishments are classified according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). This system has been developed by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and is described in the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual*, published in 1972 and updated in 1977 and 1987. The *Manual* defines an establishment as "an economic unit generally at a single physical location where business is conducted, or where services or industrial operations are performed." An establishment is not necessarily identical with an enterprise or company which may consist of more than one establishment. Both profit making and not-for-profit organizations are included as well as agencies of the federal, state, and local governments. Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 20 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes.

The last part of the *Abstract* contains tables of a comparative nature: economic and social trends. Time series showing the fluctuations of such major economic activities as income, prices, and employment are included in Section 24.00. Selected statistics and indicators of the economic, social, and physical environments of Florida and other Sunbelt and populous states comprise Section 25.00.

Fiscal years. Since 1976 the federal fiscal year has extended from October 1 of one year through September 30 of the next. The fiscal year of the State of

Florida is July 1 through June 30. Since 1973, Florida local governments with the exception of some special districts, have a fiscal year from October 1 through September 30. If a reporting organization has a different fiscal year, the months are included in the table or noted.

Covered employment and payroll. A number of tables are composed of statistics relating to employment and payroll covered by the unemployment compensation law of Florida and the federal government. These data are supplied in unpublished form by the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Department of Labor and Employment Security, State of Florida. Readers should keep in mind that some types of employees are not covered by the unemployment compensation law. An explanation of the limitations of these data is to be found in the Appendix under Section 6.00.

Changes in this edition. As suggested in our readers' survey in 1985-86, we have continued to make changes in table formats and typestyle in our effort to improve readability. Also, Section 5.00 has been expanded this year to include additional income data.

Section 25.00 is retitled "State Comparisons" as the statistics and indicators listed are not necessarily formal measures of "quality of life," as previously titled. Rather, the section provides data for comparisons among several states and Florida over a wide range of economic, social, and physical variables. Other changes relating to specific tables and sources are discussed in notes to the tables or in the relevant sections of the Appendix. We are pleased to now make tables available on diskette. Please contact the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 221 Matherly Hall, Gainesville, Florida, 32611 for information about obtaining *Abstract* diskettes.

Bureau of Economic and Business Research. The activities of the Bureau are organized around four research programs: forecasting, population, survey, and local government studies. The Bureau staff consists of four research economists, ten research associates, six publications/information staff persons, six clerical employees, seven graduate students, and fourteen student assistants.

Acknowledgements. The preparation of this edition of the *Abstract* was shared by many members of the staff of the Bureau. Susan Floyd served as managing editor and directed the collection of data sources. Laurie Drexel was responsible for the required statistical computations, table layouts, and supervision of the student assistants. Susan and Laurie were assisted by statistical aide Theresa Loper and student assistants Shimit Amin, Debbie Devine, Jenny Ehrlich, Kim Gilliam, Laura Juhl, and Paul Siboroski. Janet Fletcher, Pam Middleton, and Susan Johnson provided assistance with promotional activities. Janet Rose and Betty Lee assisted in cross-reading. Janet Galvez supervised retrieval of data from the BEBR Data Base. Jane Bucca, Faith Sincich, and Bashir Ahmid provided information from the BEBR Population Program. Bob Epting provided data from the Florida Consumer Data Service and programming assistance. Dorothy Evans was responsible for all word processing and final page formats. Ann Pierce gave editorial consultation and supervised the graphics preparation. Mike Malagoni assisted in the preparation of the graphics and the cover. The staff of the University Presses of Florida provided production assistance and handles distribution.

We would be pleased to continue to receive suggestions for improving the usefulness of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* to its readers.

Anne H. Shoemyen
Editor

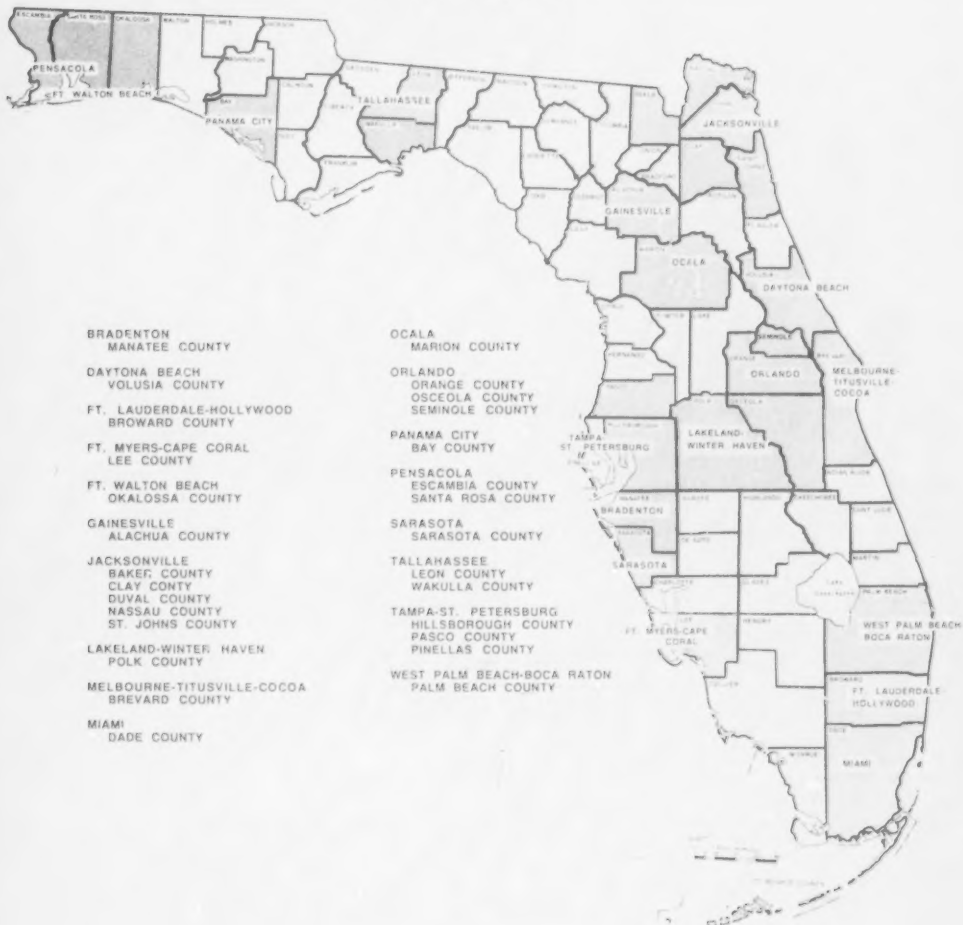
Gainesville, Florida
August 1988

CONTENTS

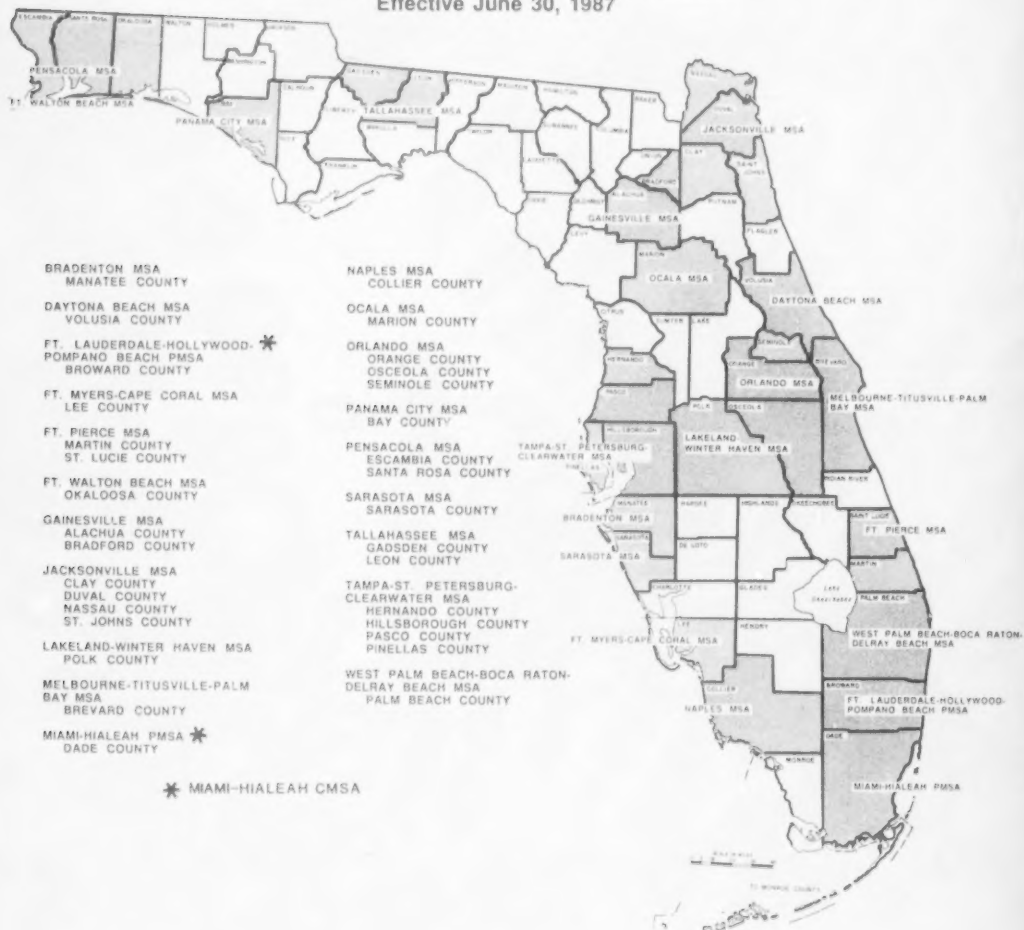
Maps and Figures	Page
Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	vi
Counties and Metropolitan Areas	vii
Planning Districts	viii
Market Regions	27
Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts	187
Crop Reporting Districts	263

Tables	Page
Human Resources	
1.00 Population	1
2.00 Housing	44
3.00 Vital Statistics and Health	57
4.00 Education	74
5.00 Income and Wealth	92
6.00 Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings	154
7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare	177
Physical Resources and Industries	
8.00 Geography and Environment	194
9.00 Agriculture	215
10.00 Forestry, Fisheries, and Minerals	270
11.00 Construction	283
12.00 Manufacturing	306
13.00 Transportation	335
14.00 Communications	363
15.00 Power and Energy	379
Services	
16.00 Wholesale and Retail Trade	400
17.00 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	415
18.00 Personal and Business Services	438
19.00 Tourism and Recreation	447
20.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services	463
Public Resources and Administration	
21.00 Government and Elections	507
22.00 Courts and Law Enforcement	520
23.00 Government Finance and Employment	541
Economic and Social Trends	
24.00 Economic Indicators and Prices	611
25.00 State Comparisons	630
Appendix. Explanatory and Source Notes by Section and Summary of Sources	647
Glossary	666
Index to Census Tables in Previous Abstracts	675
Index to 1988 Edition	688

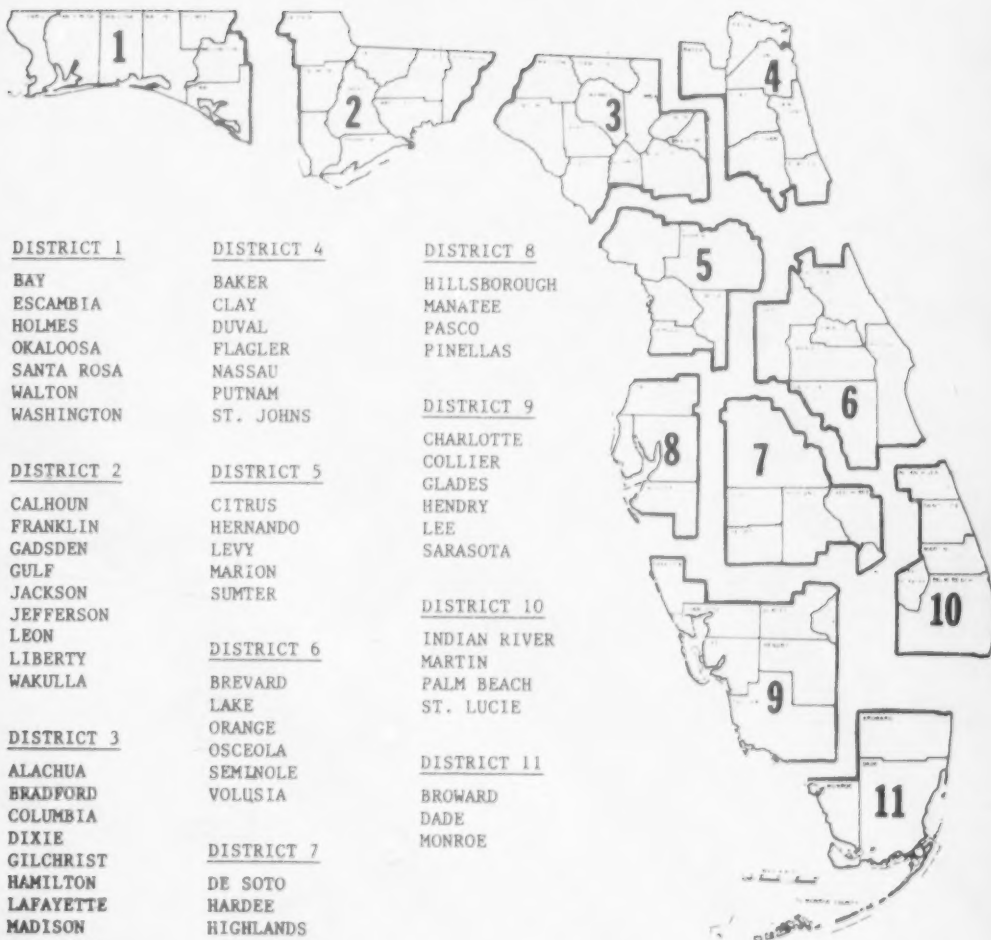
Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
Prior to January 1983



Counties and Metropolitan Areas Effective June 30, 1987



Planning Districts



DISTRICT 1

BAY
ESCAMBIA
HOLMES
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 2

CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
LAFAYETTE
MADISON
SUWANNEE
TAYLOR
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
PUTNAM
ST. JOHNS

DISTRICT 5

CITRUS
HERNANDO
LEVY
MARION
SUMTER

DISTRICT 6

BREVARD
LAKE
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 7

DE SOTO
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
POLK

DISTRICT 8

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 9

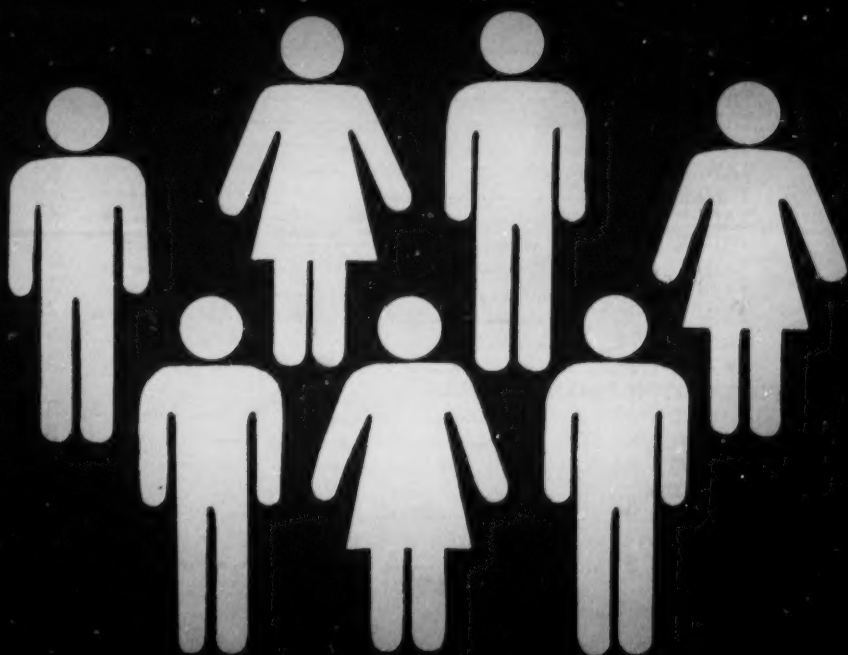
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 10

INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 11

BROWARD
DADE
MONROE



population

SECTION 1.00 POPULATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
IMMIGRANTS:	
TABLE 1.91	43
INMATES AND PATIENTS:	
TABLE 1.80	35
POPULATION:	
TABLE 1.10	3
TABLE 1.12	4
TABLE 1.20	5
TABLE 1.31	8
TABLE 1.34	14
TABLE 1.35	15
TABLE 1.36	18
TABLE 1.65	22
TABLE 1.66	23
TABLE 1.67	25
TABLE 1.68	28
TABLE 1.69	30
TABLE 1.72	31
TABLE 1.75	33
POPULATION PROJECTIONS:	
TABLE 1.37	20
TABLE 1.83	36
TABLE 1.84	37
REFUGEES:	
TABLE 1.90	43
VETERANS:	
TABLE 1.87	43

Table 1.10. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN FLORIDA
CENSUS YEARS 1830 TO 1980

Census year and date	Total population			Urban population		Rural population	
	Number	Change from preceding census		Number	Per- cent- age of total	Number	Per- cent- age of total
		Number	Per- cent- age				
<u>Previous urban definition 1/</u>							
1830 (June 1)	34,730	(X)	(X)	0	0.0	34,730	100.0
1840 (June 1)	54,477	19,747	56.9	0	0.0	54,477	100.0
1850 (June 1)	87,445	32,968	60.5	0	0.0	87,445	100.0
1860 (June 1)	140,424	52,979	60.6	5,708	4.1	134,716	95.9
1870 (June 1)	187,748	47,324	33.7	15,275	8.1	172,473	91.9
1880 (June 1)	269,493	81,745	43.5	26,947	10.0	242,546	90.0
1890 (June 1)	391,422	121,929	45.2	77,358	19.8	314,064	80.2
1900 (June 1)	528,542	137,120	35.0	107,031	20.3	421,511	79.7
1910 (April 15)	752,619	224,077	42.4	219,080	29.1	533,539	70.9
1920 (January 1)	968,470	215,851	28.7	353,515	36.5	614,955	63.5
1930 (April 1)	1,468,211	499,741	51.6	759,778	51.7	708,433	48.3
1940 (April 1)	1,897,414	429,203	29.2	1,045,791	55.1	851,623	44.9
1950 (April 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,566,788	56.5	1,204,517	43.5
1960 (April 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,077,989	62.2	1,873,571	37.8
<u>Current urban definition 2/</u>							
1950 (April 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,813,890	65.5	957,415	34.5
1960 (April 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,661,383	73.9	1,290,177	26.1
1970 (April 1)	6,791,418	1,839,858	37.2	5,544,551	81.7	1,244,892	18.3
1980 (April 1)	9,746,324	2,954,906	43.5	8,212,385	84.3	1,533,939	15.7

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Figures have been adjusted to constitute a substantially consistent series based on incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons with additional areas defined as urban under special rules.

2/ The current urban definition defines the urban population as all persons living in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. An urbanized area comprises an incorporated place and adjacent densely settled surrounding area that together have a minimum population of 50,000. Population not classified as urban constitutes the rural population. Rural classification need not imply farm residence or a sparsely settled area because a small city is rural as long as it is outside an urbanized area and has fewer than 2,500 persons.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population: Number of Inhabitants, Florida. PC80-1-A11.

Table 1.12. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1987
IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	April 1 1980 (1,000)	July 1 1987 A/ (1,000)	Per- centage change 1980 to 1987	State	April 1 1980 (1,000)	July 1 1987 A/ (1,000)	Per- centage change 1980 to 1987
Florida	9,746	12,023	23.4	Missouri	4,917	5,103	3.8
Alabama	3,894	4,083	4.9	Montana	787	809	2.9
Alaska	402	525	30.7	Nebraska	1,570	1,594	1.6
Arizona	2,718	3,386	24.6	Nevada	800	1,007	25.8
Arkansas	2,286	2,388	4.5	New Hampshire	921	1,057	14.8
California	23,668	27,663	16.9	New Jersey	7,365	7,672	4.2
Colorado	2,890	3,296	14.1	New Mexico	1,303	1,500	15.1
Connecticut	3,108	3,211	3.3	New York	17,558	17,825	1.5
Delaware	594	644	8.3	North Carolina	5,882	6,413	9.0
District of Columbia	638	622	-2.6	North Dakota	653	672	2.9
Georgia	5,463	6,222	13.9	Ohio	10,798	10,784	-0.1
Hawaii	965	1,083	12.2	Oklahoma	3,025	3,272	8.2
Idaho	944	998	5.8	Oregon	2,633	2,724	3.4
Illinois	11,427	11,582	1.4	Pennsylvania	11,864	11,936	0.6
Indiana	5,490	5,531	0.7	Rhode Island	947	986	4.1
Iowa	2,914	2,834	-2.7	South Carolina	3,122	3,425	9.7
Kansas	2,364	2,476	4.7	South Dakota	691	709	2.7
Kentucky	3,661	3,727	1.8	Tennessee	4,591	4,855	5.7
Louisiana	4,206	4,461	6.1	Texas	14,229	16,789	18.0
Maine	1,125	1,187	5.5	Utah	1,461	1,680	15.0
Maryland	4,217	4,535	7.5	Vermont	511	548	7.2
Massachusetts	5,737	5,855	2.1	Virginia	5,347	5,904	10.4
Michigan	9,262	9,200	-0.7	Washington	4,132	4,538	9.8
Minnesota	4,076	4,246	4.2	West Virginia	1,950	1,897	-2.7
Mississippi	2,521	2,625	4.1	Wisconsin	4,706	4,807	2.1
				Wyoming	470	490	4.4
				United States	226,546	243,400	7.4

A/ Provisional.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Population Estimates and Projections*. Series P-25, No. 1024.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1977 THROUGH 1987, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(in thousands)

County	Census			Estimates										
	1970	1980		1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Florida	6,791.4	9,747.0	8,920.0	9,156.7	9,448.5	10,106.0	10,375.3	10,591.7	10,930.4	11,287.9	11,657.8	12,043.6		
Alachua	104.8	151.4	135.0	144.6	148.2	154.3	159.2	162.4	168.2	172.9	176.1	179.7		
Baker	9.2	15.3	13.9	14.5	14.9	15.8	16.1	16.5	17.0	17.3	17.8	18.4		
Bay	75.3	97.7	94.1	94.1	94.4	100.2	104.5	107.6	112.9	119.5	125.4	129.7		
Bradford	14.6	20.0	18.5	19.0	19.5	20.1	20.7	22.8	23.0	23.4	23.5	24.1		
Brevard	230.0	273.0	248.5	255.2	264.3	281.5	298.1	308.6	323.1	339.5	357.0	371.7		
Broward	620.1	1,018.3	921.9	953.3	988.1	1,047.3	1,067.0	1,080.4	1,100.8	1,124.1	1,149.2	1,181.0		
Calhoun	7.6	9.3	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.7		
Charlotte	27.6	58.5	47.1	50.8	54.9	61.6	66.4	69.9	74.1	78.5	83.0	88.2		
Citrus	19.2	54.7	43.9	47.2	50.8	59.2	62.3	65.5	68.7	72.3	77.3	81.9		
Clay	32.1	67.1	55.5	59.5	63.3	69.7	72.1	74.5	79.9	85.4	89.5	95.3		
Collier	38.0	86.0	70.5	74.7	79.7	91.1	98.1	102.5	109.2	115.2	120.7	126.6		
Columbia	25.3	35.4	31.9	33.1	34.4	35.8	37.0	37.9	38.6	39.4	40.4	41.5		
Dade	1,267.8	1,625.5	1,534.5	1,561.0	1,597.4	1,718.5	1,729.1	1,738.5	1,744.1	1,759.3	1,776.1	1,802.4		
De Soto	13.1	19.0	17.9	18.4	18.6	19.4	20.2	20.6	21.1	21.6	22.3	22.9		
Dixie	5.5	7.8	7.0	7.4	7.7	8.1	8.8	8.9	9.1	9.2	9.5	9.9		
Duval	528.9	571.0	566.4	567.5	571.3	575.9	580.7	587.1	605.7	624.1	645.7	664.1		
Escambia	205.3	233.8	230.0	230.0	232.2	239.4	245.5	250.1	256.7	264.7	273.0	278.4		
Flagler	4.5	10.9	8.6	9.1	9.9	12.1	13.0	13.8	14.8	16.0	17.5	19.2		
Franklin	7.1	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.5		
Gadsden	39.2	41.7	40.9	40.6	41.1	42.1	42.7	43.0	43.9	44.9	45.7	46.2		
Gilchrist	3.6	5.8	5.2	5.3	5.5	6.3	7.1	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1		
Glades	3.7	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.4		
Gulf	10.1	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.1	11.3	11.6	12.0		

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1977 THROUGH 1987, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands)

County	Census			Estimates									
	1970	1980	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Hamilton	7.8	8.8	9.0	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.4	
Hardee	14.9	20.4	18.8	18.9	19.3	19.9	20.0	19.8	20.8	21.1	21.8	22.1	
Hendry	11.9	18.6	16.9	17.4	18.1	19.4	20.3	20.7	21.7	22.7	23.5	24.6	
Hernando	17.0	44.5	32.9	36.1	39.3	48.8	53.0	56.7	61.9	67.7	73.6	79.7	
Highlands	29.5	47.5	43.3	44.7	46.3	49.8	52.0	53.7	56.0	58.2	60.2	63.5	
Hillsborough	490.3	646.9	605.6	616.6	630.8	661.2	677.7	693.2	722.0	749.0	775.3	801.4	
Holmes	10.7	14.7	14.0	14.2	14.5	15.0	15.3	15.1	15.4	15.6	16.2	16.3	
Indian River	36.0	59.9	50.8	53.3	56.8	63.1	66.9	69.4	74.2	76.4	80.0	83.5	
Jackson	34.4	39.2	38.2	38.7	39.1	39.7	39.7	39.5	39.9	40.9	42.1	43.7	
Jefferson	8.8	10.7	10.0	10.3	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.7	11.9	
Lafayette	2.9	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.1	
Lake	69.3	104.9	95.7	97.9	99.2	108.1	111.6	115.7	119.9	124.3	130.1	137.1	
Lee	105.2	205.3	170.6	182.2	192.7	214.9	227.3	235.5	251.8	264.4	277.4	293.7	
Leon	103.0	148.7	135.3	140.2	142.2	152.1	156.0	158.7	163.3	168.5	171.9	176.5	
Levy	12.8	19.9	17.7	18.5	19.8	20.6	21.5	21.7	21.9	22.5	23.2	23.9	
Liberty	3.4	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.6	5.0	
Madison	13.5	14.9	14.6	14.6	14.8	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.4	15.6	15.7	15.9	
Manatee	97.1	148.4	134.9	137.8	142.8	154.3	159.0	161.5	165.5	170.6	175.9	181.7	
Marion	69.0	122.5	104.4	109.0	114.5	129.3	135.1	142.0	148.9	157.9	166.6	174.6	
Martin	28.0	64.0	53.5	57.2	60.6	67.6	71.6	74.1	77.5	80.9	84.0	89.0	
Monroe	52.6	63.2	63.2	62.8	64.0	64.2	65.7	66.6	68.8	70.7	72.5	74.5	
Nassau	20.6	32.9	32.0	32.4	32.4	33.7	35.5	36.3	37.7	39.8	41.8	44.0	
Okaloosa	88.2	109.9	105.8	107.8	108.6	112.9	117.2	122.5	128.9	136.4	142.7	149.0	
Okeechobee	11.2	20.3	18.6	19.2	19.9	21.1	22.4	22.9	23.9	24.5	26.6	27.7	

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1977 THROUGH 1987, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands)

County	Census				Estimates								
	1970	1980	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Orange	344.3	470.9	439.0	448.8	460.6	481.7	494.8	507.6	530.4	554.7	577.9	603.3	
Osceola	25.3	49.3	39.5	40.9	46.5	55.3	59.2	63.9	70.0	77.4	82.6	87.6	
Palm Beach	349.0	576.8	496.5	514.8	542.7	615.2	637.9	652.6	682.6	713.3	752.1	789.5	
Pasco	76.0	193.7	155.7	163.7	178.0	204.6	211.9	217.8	225.8	233.3	245.1	254.7	
Pinellas	522.3	728.5	687.0	700.2	714.7	743.3	755.9	766.8	783.3	799.9	816.0	828.7	
Polk	228.5	321.7	299.2	302.7	311.8	330.8	338.9	345.2	355.4	366.3	377.6	389.1	
Putnam	36.4	50.5	47.8	48.4	49.7	51.2	52.9	54.2	55.2	56.8	58.5	62.5	
St. Johns	31.0	51.3	44.9	46.3	48.7	53.7	57.1	60.1	64.1	68.8	73.1	75.1	
St. Lucie	50.8	87.2	75.1	78.2	82.8	94.7	101.0	105.2	111.2	116.2	121.7	128.4	
Santa Rosa	37.7	56.0	53.9	54.1	54.6	57.2	58.6	60.1	61.8	63.4	64.9	66.2	
Sarasota	120.4	202.3	172.4	182.2	193.5	209.5	215.4	223.5	231.2	238.0	244.6	251.3	
Seminole	83.7	179.8	150.2	158.9	168.0	186.8	195.1	201.9	214.9	229.9	241.3	254.8	
Sumter	14.8	24.3	21.2	21.6	22.1	24.9	25.3	25.9	26.5	27.4	28.5	29.3	
Suwannee	15.6	22.3	20.6	21.0	21.7	23.3	23.9	24.2	24.8	25.4	25.8	26.2	
Taylor	13.6	16.5	15.1	16.0	16.2	16.9	17.2	17.4	17.6	17.9	18.3	18.8	
Union	8.1	10.2	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.4	11.3	10.5	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.7	
Volusia	169.5	258.8	230.3	238.5	248.1	268.2	276.8	284.6	295.4	307.0	319.0	330.9	
Wakulla	6.3	10.9	9.7	10.2	10.5	10.9	11.1	11.3	12.7	13.2	13.6	13.7	
Walton	16.1	21.3	19.4	20.1	20.6	21.7	22.2	22.7	24.2	25.7	26.4	27.5	
Washington	11.5	14.5	13.6	14.1	14.3	14.8	15.0	14.9	14.9	14.0	15.3	15.4	

Note: Extreme caution should be used when deriving annual percentage changes from these estimates. See Appendix. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1987, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in Abstract.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Population Studies*, July 1981 and *Florida Estimates of Population*, April 1, 1987. Census data from U.S., Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1987
IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA

Area	1980	1987	Area	1980	1987
Florida	9,746,961	12,043,608	Brevard (Continued)		
Incorporated	5,246,950	6,163,954	Palm Bay	18,560	47,096
Unincorporated	4,500,011	5,879,654	Palm Shores	77	90
			Rockledge	11,877	14,260
Alachua	151,369	179,715	Satellite Beach	9,163	10,167
Alachua	3,561	4,622	Titusville	31,910	40,213
Archer	1,230	1,390	West Melbourne	5,078	8,067
Gainesville	81,371	83,980	Unincorporated	103,318	139,353
Hawthorne	1,303	1,279			
High Springs	2,491	2,753	Broward	1,018,257	1,180,985
LaCrosse	170	145	Coconut Creek	6,288	22,212
Micanopy	737	782	Cooper City	10,140	15,895
Newberry	1,826	2,115	Coral Springs	37,349	63,745
Waldo	993	1,301	Dania	11,796	13,068
Unincorporated	57,687	81,348	Davie	20,515	37,393
			Deerfield Beach	39,193	46,350
Baker	15,289	18,364	Ft. Lauderdale	153,279	150,892
Glen St. Mary	462	553	Hacienda Village	126	0
Maccleenny	3,851	4,109	Hallandale	36,517	37,951
Unincorporated	10,976	13,702	Hillsboro Beach	1,554	1,592
			Hollywood	121,323	125,170
Bay	97,740	129,679	Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	2,639	2,608
Callaway	7,154	12,181	Lauderdale Lakes	25,426	27,938
Cedar Grove	1,104	1,619	Lauderhill	37,271	44,040
Lynn Haven	6,239	9,308	Lazy Lake Village	31	34
Mexico Beach	632	1,202	Lighthouse Point	11,488	11,450
Panama City	33,346	35,417	Margate	35,900	40,779
Panama City Beach	2,148	4,240	Miramar	32,813	37,603
Parker	4,298	4,959	North Lauderdale	18,653	24,516
Springfield	7,220	8,797	Oakland Park	22,944	25,284
Unincorporated	35,599	51,956	Parkland	545	1,773
			Pembroke Park	5,326	6,203
Bradford	20,023	24,120	Pembroke Pines	35,776	53,706
Brooker	429	432	Plantation	48,653	60,095
Hampton	466	444	Pompano Beach	52,618	70,496
Lawtey	692	709	Sea Ranch Lakes	584	569
Starke	5,306	5,647	Sunrise	39,681	54,735
Unincorporated	13,130	16,888	Tamarac	29,376	36,956
			Wilton Manors	12,742	12,407
Brevard	272,959	371,735	Unincorporated	167,711	155,525
Cape Canaveral	5,733	7,744			
Cocoa	16,096	17,908	Calhoun	9,294	9,720
Cocoa Beach	10,926	12,638	Altha	478	484
Indianalantic	2,883	3,029	Blountstown	2,632	2,683
Indian Harbour Beach	5,967	7,329	Unincorporated	6,184	6,553
Malabar	1,118	1,589			
Melbourne	46,536	58,116	Charlotte	58,460	88,230
Melbourne Beach	2,713	3,094	Punta Gorda	6,797	10,148
Melbourne Village	1,004	1,042	Unincorporated	51,663	78,082

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1987
IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1987	Area	1980	1987
<u>Citrus</u>	54,703	81,863	<u>De Soto</u>	19,039	22,890
Crystal River	2,778	3,594	Arcadia	6,002	6,174
Inverness	4,095	5,409	Unincorporated	13,037	16,716
Unincorporated	47,830	72,860			
<u>Clay</u>	67,052	95,325	<u>Dixie</u>	7,751	9,866
Green Cove Springs	4,154	4,432	Cross City	2,154	2,265
Keystone Heights	1,056	1,163	Horseshoe Beach	304	332
Orange Park	8,766	9,685	Unincorporated	5,293	7,269
Penney Farms	630	670	<u>Duval</u>	571,003	664,132
Unincorporated	52,446	79,375	Atlantic Beach	7,847	10,635
			Baldwin	1,526	1,766
<u>Collier</u>	85,971	126,631	Jacksonville	540,920	626,457
Everglades	524	535	Jacksonville Beach	15,462	18,849
Naples	17,581	19,068	Neptune Beach	5,248	6,425
Unincorporated	67,866	107,028	<u>Escambia</u>	233,794	278,419
<u>Columbia</u>	35,399	41,506	Century	2,394	2,664
Ft. White	386	365	Pensacola	57,619	62,036
Lake City	9,257	9,144	Unincorporated	173,781	213,719
Unincorporated	25,756	31,997	<u>Flagler</u>	10,913	19,243
<u>Dade</u>	1,625,509	1,802,427	Beverly Beach	217	411
Bal Harbour Village	2,973	3,107	Bunnell	1,816	2,104
Bay Harbor Islands	4,869	4,883	Flagler Beach	2,208	3,246
Biscayne Park	3,088	3,030	Marineland (part)	8	6
Coral Gables	43,241	41,671	Painters Hill	40	0
El Portal	2,055	1,912	Unincorporated	6,624	13,476
Florida City	6,174	6,372	<u>Franklin</u>	7,661	8,538
Golden Beach	612	648	Apalachicola	2,565	2,627
Hialeah	145,254	163,774	Carrabelle	1,304	1,335
Hialeah Gardens	2,700	3,587	Unincorporated	3,792	4,576
Homestead	20,668	23,886			
Indian Creek Village	103	110	<u>Gadsden</u>	41,674	46,187
Islandia	12	12	Chattahoochee	5,332	4,738
Medley	537	538	Greensboro	562	582
Miami	346,681	368,210	Gretna	1,557	1,650
Miami Beach	96,298	97,727	Havana	2,782	2,800
Miami Shores	9,244	9,029	Midway	0	1,559
Miami Springs	12,350	12,124	Quincy	8,591	8,629
North Bay	4,920	4,741	Unincorporated	22,850	26,229
North Miami	42,566	43,180			
North Miami Beach	36,553	35,805	<u>Gilchrist</u>	5,767	7,098
Opa-Locka	14,460	14,675	Bell	227	214
Pennsuko	15	0	Fanning Springs (part)	164	244
South Miami	10,895	10,286	Trenton	1,131	1,468
Surfside	3,763	3,990	Unincorporated	4,245	5,172
Sweetwater	8,251	9,807			
Virginia Gardens	2,098	2,190	<u>Glades</u>	5,992	7,357
West Miami	6,076	5,833	Moore Haven	1,250	1,227
Unincorporated	799,053	931,300	Unincorporated	4,742	6,130

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1987
IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1987	Area	1980	1987
<u>Gulf</u>	10,658	12,001	<u>Indian River</u> (Continued)		
Port St. Joe	4,027	4,004	Sebastian	2,831	7,074
Ward Ridge	104	129	Vero Beach	16,176	17,383
Wewahitchka	1,742	1,846	Unincorporated	38,455	55,556
Unincorporated	4,785	6,022			
<u>Hamilton</u>	8,761	9,355	<u>Jackson</u>	39,154	43,729
Jasper	2,093	2,154	Alford	548	542
Jennings	749	875	Bascom	134	125
White Springs	781	782	Campbellton	336	339
Unincorporated	5,138	5,544	Cottondale	1,056	1,067
			Graceville	2,918	2,863
<u>Hardee</u>	20,357	22,095	Grand Ridge	591	672
Bowling Green	2,310	2,366	Greenwood	577	595
Wauchula	3,296	3,301	Jacob City	0	290
Zolfo Springs	1,495	1,617	Malone	897	870
Unincorporated	13,256	14,811	Marianna	7,006	7,116
			Sneads	1,690	1,676
<u>Hendry</u>	18,599	24,572	Unincorporated	23,401	27,574
Clewiston	5,219	5,828	<u>Jefferson</u>	10,703	11,924
La Belle	2,287	3,026	Monticello	2,994	2,898
Unincorporated	11,093	15,718	Unincorporated	7,709	9,026
<u>Hernando</u>	44,469	79,718	<u>Lafayette</u>	4,035	5,053
Brooksville	5,582	7,166	Mayo	891	938
Weeki Wachee	8	8	Unincorporated	3,144	4,115
Unincorporated	38,879	72,544			
<u>Highlands</u>	47,526	63,540	<u>Lake</u>	104,870	137,138
Avon Park	8,026	8,406	Astatula	755	992
Lake Placid	963	1,041	Clermont	5,461	6,379
Sebring	8,736	10,164	Eustis	9,453	13,002
Unincorporated	29,801	43,929	Fruitland Park	2,259	2,685
			Groveland	1,992	2,143
<u>Hillsborough</u>	646,939	801,392	Howey-in-the-Hills	626	664
Plant City	17,064	19,508	Lady Lake	1,193	4,068
Tampa	271,577	280,970	Leesburg	13,191	14,659
Temple Terrace	11,097	13,700	Mascotte	1,112	1,770
Unincorporated	347,201	487,214	Minneola	851	1,020
			Montverde	397	464
<u>Holmes</u>	14,723	16,289	Mount Dora	5,883	6,786
Bonifay	2,534	2,738	Tavares	4,398	7,137
Esto	304	350	Umatilla	1,872	2,405
Noma	113	289	Unincorporated	55,427	72,964
Ponce de Leon	454	491			
Westville	343	343	<u>Lee</u>	205,266	293,713
Unincorporated	10,975	12,078	Cape Coral	32,103	50,658
			Ft. Myers	36,638	42,044
<u>Indian River</u>	59,896	83,515	Sanibel	3,363	4,911
Fellsmere	1,161	1,706	Unincorporated	133,162	196,100
Indian River Shores	1,254	1,786			
Orchid	19	10	<u>Leon</u>	148,655	176,470
			Tallahassee	81,548	123,060
			Unincorporated	67,107	53,410

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1987
IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1987	Area	1980	1987
<u>Levy</u>	19,870	23,879	<u>Nassau</u>	32,894	43,994
Bronson	853	987	Callahan	869	975
Cedar Key	700	929	Fernandina Beach	7,224	8,913
Chiefland	1,986	2,041	Hilliard	1,869	2,175
Fanning Springs (part)	150	223	Unincorporated	22,932	31,931
Inglis	1,173	1,612			
Otter Creek	167	133	<u>Okaloosa</u>	109,920	149,033
Williston	2,240	2,436	Cinco Bayou	202	396
Yankeetown	600	645	Crestview	7,617	8,977
Unincorporated	12,001	14,873	Destin	0	7,167
			Ft. Walton Beach	20,829	23,030
			Laurel Hill	610	682
<u>Liberty</u>	4,260	4,974	Mary Esther	3,530	4,302
Bristol	1,044	1,042	Niceville	8,543	10,572
Unincorporated	3,216	3,932	Shalimar	390	404
			Valparaiso	6,142	7,759
<u>Madison</u>	14,894	15,858	Unincorporated	62,057	85,744
Greenville	1,096	1,056			
Lee	297	255	<u>Okeechobee</u>	20,264	27,745
Madison	3,487	3,520	Okeechobee	4,225	4,702
Unincorporated	10,014	11,027	Unincorporated	16,039	23,043
<u>Manatee</u>	148,445	181,684	<u>Orange</u>	470,865	603,339
Anna Maria	1,537	1,713	Apopka	6,019	10,025
Bradenton	30,228	38,127	Bay Lake	74	27
Bradenton Beach	1,603	1,762	Belle Isle	2,848	3,576
Holmes Beach	4,018	4,415	Eatonville	2,185	2,700
Longboat Key (part)	2,460	2,666	Edgewood	1,034	983
Palmetto	8,637	9,140	Lake Buena Vista	98	20
Unincorporated	99,962	123,861	Maitland	8,763	9,221
			Oakland	658	702
<u>Marion</u>	122,488	174,614	Ocoee	7,803	11,552
Bellevue	1,913	2,503	Orlando	128,291	154,413
Dunnellon	1,427	1,731	Windermere	1,302	1,444
McIntosh	404	509	Winter Garden	6,789	8,233
Ocala	37,170	43,267	Winter Park	22,339	23,052
Reddick	657	679	Unincorporated	282,662	377,391
Unincorporated	80,917	125,925			
			<u>Osceola</u>	49,287	87,556
<u>Martin</u>	64,014	88,964	Kissimmee	15,487	26,562
Jupiter Island	364	438	St. Cloud	7,840	11,415
Ocean Breeze Park	469	469	Unincorporated	25,960	49,579
Sewalls Point	1,187	1,487			
Stuart	9,467	10,789	<u>Palm Beach</u>	576,758	789,533
Unincorporated	52,527	75,781	Atlantis	1,325	1,642
			Belle Glade	16,535	17,184
<u>Monroe</u>	63,188	74,523	Boca Raton	49,447	57,120
Key Colony Beach	977	1,162	Boynton Beach	35,624	44,056
Key West	24,382	26,680	Briny Breezes	387	374
Layton	88	114	Cloud Lake	160	152
Unincorporated	37,741	46,567	Delray Beach	34,329	43,428

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1987
IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1987	Area	1980	1987
<u>Palm Beach</u> (Continued)			<u>Pinellas</u> (Continued)		
Glen Ridge	235	225	Kenneth City	4,344	4,232
Golf Village	110	129	Largo	57,958	63,805
Golfview	210	207	Madeira Beach	4,520	5,250
Greenacres City	8,780	26,201	North Redington Beach	1,156	1,229
Gulf Stream	475	526	Oldsmar	2,608	6,453
Haverhill	1,249	1,265	Pinellas Park	32,811	41,544
Highland Beach	2,030	3,167	Redington Beach	1,708	1,717
Hypoluxo	573	702	Redington Shores	2,142	2,671
Juno Beach	1,142	1,926	Safety Harbor	6,461	12,914
Jupiter	9,868	24,679	St. Petersburg	238,647	243,646
Jupiter Inlet Colony	378	398	St. Petersburg Beach	9,354	10,031
Lake Clarke Shores	3,174	3,281	Seminole	4,586	7,702
Lake Park	6,909	6,793	South Pasadena	4,188	5,424
Lake Worth	27,048	27,249	Tarpon Springs	13,251	16,834
Lantana	8,048	8,490	Treasure Island	6,316	7,030
Manalapan	329	365	Unincorporated	198,951	239,688
Mangonia Park	1,419	1,291			
North Palm Beach	11,344	12,782	<u>Polk</u>	321,652	389,056
Ocean Ridge	1,355	1,522	Auburndale	6,501	7,830
Pahokee	6,346	6,633	Bartow	14,780	16,475
Palm Beach	9,729	10,851	Davenport	1,509	1,853
Palm Beach Gardens	14,407	22,902	Dundee	2,227	2,441
Palm Beach Shores	1,232	1,268	Eagle Lake	1,678	2,063
Palm Springs	8,166	10,152	Ft. Meade	5,546	5,884
Riviera Beach	26,489	28,001	Frostproof	2,995	3,189
Royal Palm Beach	3,423	8,496	Haines City	10,799	12,721
South Bay	3,886	3,666	Highland Park	184	194
South Palm Beach	1,304	1,460	Hillcrest Heights	177	202
Tequesta Village	3,685	4,126	Lake Alfred	3,134	3,411
West Palm Beach	63,305	71,336	Lake Hamilton	1,552	1,566
Unincorporated	212,303	335,488	Lake Wales	8,466	8,999
			Lakeland	47,406	63,712
<u>Pasco</u>	193,661	254,696	Mulberry	2,932	2,867
Dade City	4,923	5,514	Polk City	576	966
New Port Richey	11,196	13,700	Winter Haven	21,119	24,736
Port Richey	2,165	2,661	Unincorporated	190,071	229,947
Saint Leo	917	932			
San Antonio	529	654	<u>Putnam</u>	50,549	62,476
Zephyrhills	5,742	6,865	Crescent City	1,722	1,697
Unincorporated	168,189	224,370	Interlachen	548	1,054
			Palatka	10,175	10,576
<u>Pinellas</u>	728,531	828,700	Pomona Park	791	975
Belleair	3,673	3,976	Welaka	492	544
Belleair Beach	1,643	1,735	Unincorporated	36,521	47,630
Belleair Bluffs	2,522	2,493			
Belleair Shores	80	72	<u>St. Johns</u>	51,303	75,133
Clearwater	85,528	99,124	Hastings	636	599
Dunedin	30,203	33,800	Marineland (part)	23	0
Gulfport	11,180	11,503	St. Augustine	11,985	11,782
Indian Rocks Beach	3,717	4,403	St. Augustine Beach	1,289	3,042
Indian Shores	984	1,424	Unincorporated	37,370	59,710

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1987
IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1987	Area	1980	1987
<u>St. Lucie</u>	87,182	128,381	<u>Taylor</u> (Continued)		
Ft. Pierce	33,802	39,188	Unincorporated	8,278	10,508
Port St. Lucie	14,690	37,885			
St. Lucie Village	593	588	Union	10,166	10,722
Unincorporated	38,097	50,720	Lake Butler	1,830	2,162
			Raiford	259	214
<u>Santa Rosa</u>	55,988	66,221	Worthington Springs	220	212
Gulf Breeze	5,478	5,775	Unincorporated	7,857	8,134
Jay	633	646			
Milton	7,206	7,219	<u>Volusia</u>	258,762	330,939
Unincorporated	42,671	52,581	Daytona Beach	54,176	62,850
			Daytona Beach Shores	1,324	2,108
<u>Sarasota</u>	202,251	251,253	Deland	15,354	16,474
Longboat Key (part)	2,383	3,782	Edgewater	6,726	11,718
North Port	6,205	8,828	Holly Hill	9,953	11,265
Sarasota	48,868	51,259	Lake Helen	2,047	2,407
Venice	12,153	14,941	New Smyrna Beach	13,557	15,344
Unincorporated	132,642	172,443	Oak Hill	938	1,076
			Orange City	2,795	3,883
<u>Seminole</u>	179,752	254,837	Ormond Beach	21,438	28,765
Altamonte Springs	21,105	33,156	Pierson	1,085	1,291
Casselberry	15,037	17,828	Ponce Inlet	1,003	1,466
Lake Mary	2,853	4,445	Port Orange	18,756	31,231
Longwood	10,029	13,298	South Daytona	11,252	12,729
Oviedo	3,074	6,295	Unincorporated	98,358	128,332
Sanford	23,176	29,030			
Winter Springs	10,475	19,344	<u>Wakulla</u>	10,887	13,695
Unincorporated	94,003	131,441	St. Marks	286	319
			Sopchoppy	444	408
<u>Sumter</u>	24,272	29,307	Unincorporated	10,157	12,968
Bushnell	983	1,406			
Center Hill	751	816	<u>Walton</u>	21,300	27,509
Coleman	1,022	957	DeFuniak Springs	5,563	5,938
Webster	856	753	Freeport	669	822
Wildwood	2,665	3,505	Paxton	659	699
Unincorporated	17,995	21,870	Unincorporated	14,409	20,050
<u>Suwannee</u>	22,287	26,231	<u>Washington</u>	14,509	15,447
Branford	622	705	Caryville	633	610
Live Oak	6,732	7,244	Chipley	3,330	3,423
Unincorporated	14,933	18,282	Ebro	233	205
			Vernon	885	883
<u>Taylor</u>	16,532	18,775	Wausau	347	347
Perry	8,254	8,267	Unincorporated	9,081	9,979

Note: Data include inmates of federal and state institutions and changes due to annexations. See Table 1.80 for a count of inmates. 1980 census counts include adjustments made by the Bureau of the Census through fall 1987.

Source: University Of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities*. Census data from U.S., Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.34. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1987, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA

Age	All races			White			Black and other races 1/		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages	9,746,324	4,675,626	5,070,698	8,319,448	3,999,052	4,320,396	1,426,876	676,576	750,300
0-14	1,876,774	958,454	918,320	1,444,440	740,342	704,098	432,334	219,112	214,222
15-24	1,622,767	815,703	807,064	1,321,271	670,818	650,453	301,496	144,885	156,611
25-44	2,450,189	1,200,503	1,249,686	2,076,435	1,027,817	1,048,618	373,754	172,686	201,068
45-64	2,109,021	972,606	1,136,415	1,895,378	875,757	1,019,621	213,643	96,849	116,794
65 and over	1,687,573	728,360	959,213	1,581,924	684,318	897,606	105,649	44,044	61,605
All ages	12,043,608	5,799,131	6,244,477	10,254,069	4,945,487	5,308,582	1,789,539	853,644	935,895
0-14	2,265,738	1,155,244	1,110,494	1,736,904	886,542	850,363	528,834	268,702	260,131
15-24	1,687,677	860,667	827,011	1,360,645	699,339	661,306	327,032	161,328	165,705
25-44	3,403,095	1,687,007	1,716,089	2,862,358	1,434,030	1,428,328	540,737	252,977	287,761
45-64	2,501,743	1,157,135	1,344,607	2,242,699	1,040,865	1,201,834	259,044	116,270	142,773
65 and over	2,185,355	939,079	1,246,276	2,051,463	884,712	1,166,750	133,892	54,367	79,526

1/ "Black" reflects the self-identification of respondents in the 1980 census.

Note: See Table 1.35 for county breakdown of 1987 estimates by sex and age group.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population: General Population Characteristics, Florida, and University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, Population Studies, June 1988. Bulletin No. 85-86.

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1987

County	Total	Sex		Age							65 and over	18 and over
		Male	Female	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over	65 and over		
Florida	12,043,608	5,799,131	6,244,477	2,265,738	1,687,677	3,403,095	2,501,743	2,185,355	9,309,238			
Alachua	179,715	89,500	90,215	34,725	51,228	54,530	24,367	14,866	137,806			
Baker	18,364	9,269	9,095	4,896	2,937	5,738	3,130	1,662	12,463			
Bay	129,679	61,991	67,688	28,958	21,200	39,748	26,178	13,595	94,860			
Bradford	24,120	13,696	10,424	4,951	3,273	8,315	5,023	2,558	18,239			
Brevard	371,735	184,330	187,405	68,416	53,983	103,612	88,738	56,985	288,029			
Broward	1,180,985	562,315	618,670	192,596	140,785	341,723	244,516	261,365	947,945			
Calhoun	9,720	4,549	5,171	2,095	1,499	2,368	2,149	1,609	7,135			
Charlotte	88,230	41,553	46,677	11,285	7,455	15,005	23,439	31,045	74,704			
Citrus	81,863	38,813	43,050	11,615	7,514	14,908	20,781	27,046	67,601			
Clay	95,325	46,892	48,433	23,657	14,299	32,112	17,324	7,932	66,555			
Collier	126,631	62,975	63,656	22,884	14,304	32,614	29,484	27,344	99,452			
Columbia	41,506	20,536	20,970	10,078	6,738	12,169	7,868	4,653	29,378			
Dade	1,802,427	860,756	941,671	357,619	251,436	546,680	377,366	269,325	1,375,291			
De Soto	22,890	11,734	11,156	4,456	3,428	6,302	4,623	4,081	17,533			
Dixie	9,866	5,098	4,768	2,198	1,448	2,694	2,163	1,364	7,223			
Duval	664,132	320,473	343,659	150,031	106,272	213,312	123,598	70,919	485,763			
Escambia	278,419	135,713	142,706	59,912	48,691	87,107	53,552	29,156	205,986			
Flagler	19,243	8,995	10,248	2,942	1,740	4,239	5,242	5,080	15,781			
Franklin	8,538	4,250	4,288	1,958	1,370	2,240	1,736	1,234	6,089			
Gadsden	46,187	22,244	23,943	11,318	7,825	13,253	8,150	5,641	32,377			
Gilchrist	7,098	3,653	3,445	1,505	1,065	1,880	1,773	874	5,271			
Glades	7,357	3,508	3,849	1,632	1,002	1,847	1,756	1,120	5,370			

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1987
(Continued)

County	Total	Sex		Age						65 and over	18 and over
		Male	Female	0-14	14-24	25-44	45-64				
Gulf	12,001	5,765	6,236	2,571	1,810	3,283	2,695	1,643	8,846		
Hamilton	9,355	4,411	4,944	2,474	1,632	2,530	1,426	1,292	6,315		
Hardee	22,095	10,984	11,111	5,604	3,816	5,727	4,218	2,729	15,349		
Hendry	24,572	12,442	12,130	6,665	3,878	7,234	4,469	2,326	16,521		
Hernando	79,718	38,294	41,424	11,488	8,251	14,551	20,211	25,217	65,208		
Highlands	63,540	30,477	33,063	10,343	7,156	13,079	14,395	18,567	50,998		
Hillsborough	801,392	386,205	415,187	167,838	130,465	251,822	154,240	97,027	599,004		
Holmes	16,289	8,035	8,254	3,638	2,108	4,518	3,519	2,507	11,858		
Indian River	83,515	41,514	42,001	13,282	10,408	20,675	19,029	20,121	67,183		
Jackson	43,729	22,380	21,349	9,362	8,117	12,097	7,591	6,562	32,106		
Jefferson	11,924	5,523	6,401	2,948	1,833	3,308	2,027	1,808	8,292		
Lafayette	5,053	2,468	2,585	1,272	733	1,595	845	607	3,559		
Lake	137,138	64,959	72,179	23,318	15,360	30,725	30,202	37,533	108,792		
Lee	293,713	140,769	152,944	50,954	33,060	73,341	66,097	70,260	232,667		
Leon	174,614	85,447	91,023	36,306	44,230	55,512	26,644	13,779	132,196		
Levy	23,879	11,463	12,416	4,825	3,021	6,133	5,337	4,562	18,065		
Liberty	4,974	2,451	2,523	1,256	837	1,258	933	690	3,467		
Madison	15,858	7,551	8,307	4,105	2,562	4,164	2,759	2,268	10,856		
Manatee	181,684	85,645	96,039	31,110	20,287	42,423	38,567	49,298	144,481		
Marion	174,614	84,220	90,394	34,161	21,570	44,794	39,674	34,415	133,235		
Martin	88,964	43,997	44,967	14,256	10,281	22,597	18,704	23,127	71,992		
Monroe	74,523	39,159	35,364	11,511	8,815	25,080	18,317	10,801	60,916		
Nassau	43,994	21,841	22,153	10,658	6,966	14,278	8,374	3,718	30,976		

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1987
(Continued)

County	Sex		Age						
	Total	Male	Female	0-14	14-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Okaloosa	149,033	75,077	73,956	33,321	26,758	49,679	27,993	11,283	108,669
Okeechobee	27,745	14,354	13,391	6,576	4,636	7,133	5,344	4,056	19,624
Orange	603,339	294,836	308,503	126,310	104,847	185,786	117,630	68,767	451,438
Osceola	87,556	41,864	45,692	18,674	12,710	23,988	18,765	13,419	65,073
Palm Beach	789,533	378,326	411,207	134,119	89,833	208,931	166,776	189,874	629,710
Pasco	254,696	120,182	134,514	34,638	23,552	46,708	59,847	89,951	212,498
Pinellas	828,700	381,943	446,757	121,963	94,135	208,623	185,094	218,884	678,883
Polk	389,056	192,828	196,228	78,978	57,723	113,302	77,551	61,502	293,349
Putnam	62,476	30,232	32,153	13,408	8,181	15,937	13,918	11,032	46,099
St. Johns	75,133	35,510	39,623	14,587	11,420	21,821	15,737	11,568	57,181
St. Lucie	128,381	62,392	65,989	26,775	16,870	34,117	26,720	23,899	96,678
Santa Rosa	66,221	33,408	32,813	14,990	10,954	22,092	12,295	5,890	48,011
Sarasota	251,253	116,229	135,024	33,725	24,982	55,147	58,652	78,747	209,843
Seminole	254,837	123,721	131,116	53,907	38,192	83,669	52,145	26,924	188,231
Sumter	29,307	14,604	14,703	5,171	4,215	6,609	6,702	6,610	22,861
Suwannee	26,231	12,934	13,297	6,207	3,987	6,899	5,096	4,041	18,555
Taylor	18,775	9,168	9,607	4,378	2,474	5,610	3,634	2,679	13,643
Union	10,722	7,608	3,114	1,821	1,941	4,837	1,494	629	8,544
Volusia	330,939	157,610	173,329	54,253	44,863	84,704	70,667	76,452	265,171
Wakulla	13,695	6,720	6,975	3,343	2,311	4,166	2,326	1,550	9,598
Walton	27,509	13,383	14,126	5,609	3,984	6,580	6,872	4,463	20,625
Washington	15,447	7,263	8,184	3,310	2,420	3,635	3,258	2,824	11,222

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, Population Studies, June 1988. Bulletin No. 85-86.

Table 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1987, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Persons 65 years of age and over				Percentage	
	Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1987	Percentage of total population		65 years and over	Total popu- lation
			1980	1987		
Florida	1,687,573	2,185,355	17.3	18.1	29.5	23.6
Alachua	10,747	14,866	7.1	8.3	38.3	18.7
Baker	1,340	1,662	8.8	9.1	24.0	20.1
Bay	9,257	13,595	9.5	10.5	46.9	32.7
Bradford	2,085	2,558	10.4	10.6	22.7	20.5
Brevard	34,666	56,985	12.7	15.3	64.4	36.2
Broward	223,682	261,365	22.0	22.1	16.8	16.0
Calhoun	1,425	1,609	15.3	16.6	12.9	4.6
Charlotte	19,855	31,045	34.0	35.2	56.4	50.9
Citrus	15,970	27,046	29.0	33.0	70.4	49.6
Clay	4,931	7,932	7.4	8.3	60.9	42.2
Collier	16,390	27,344	19.1	21.6	66.8	47.3
Columbia	3,595	4,653	10.2	11.2	29.4	17.3
Dade	255,286	269,325	15.7	14.9	5.5	10.9
De Soto	3,089	4,081	16.2	17.8	32.1	20.2
Dixie	937	1,364	12.1	13.8	45.6	27.3
Duval	55,163	70,919	9.7	10.7	28.6	16.3
Escambia	20,747	29,156	8.9	10.5	40.5	19.1
Flagler	2,003	5,080	18.4	26.4	153.6	76.3
Franklin	1,145	1,234	14.9	14.5	7.8	11.4
Gadsden	5,025	5,641	12.1	12.2	12.3	11.1
Gilchrist	634	874	11.0	12.3	37.9	23.1
Glades	881	1,120	14.7	15.2	27.1	22.8
Gulf	1,209	1,643	11.3	13.7	35.9	12.6
Hamilton	1,159	1,292	13.2	13.8	11.5	6.8
Hardee	2,204	2,729	11.4	12.4	23.8	14.0
Hendry	1,600	2,326	8.6	9.5	45.4	32.1
Hernando	10,853	25,217	24.4	31.6	132.4	79.3
Highlands	12,527	18,567	26.4	29.2	48.2	33.7
Hillsborough	74,313	97,027	11.5	12.1	30.6	23.9
Holmes	2,126	2,507	14.4	15.4	17.9	10.6
Indian River	12,180	20,121	20.3	24.1	65.2	39.4
Jackson	5,430	6,562	13.9	15.0	20.8	11.7
Jefferson	1,418	1,808	13.2	15.2	27.5	11.4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1987, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
(Continued)

County	Persons 65 years of age and over				Percentage change, 1980-87	
	Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1987	Percentage of total population		65 years and over	Total popu- lation
			1980	1987		
Lafayette	491	607	12.2	12.0	23.6	25.2
Lake	26,640	37,533	25.4	27.4	40.9	30.8
Lee	45,871	70,260	22.3	23.9	53.2	43.1
Leon	9,764	13,779	6.6	7.8	41.1	18.7
Levy	3,103	4,562	15.6	19.1	47.0	20.2
Liberty	516	690	12.1	13.9	33.7	16.8
Madison	2,119	2,268	14.2	14.3	7.0	6.5
Manatee	40,156	49,298	27.1	27.1	22.8	22.4
Marion	20,899	34,415	17.1	19.7	64.7	42.6
Martin	15,654	23,127	24.5	26.0	47.7	39.0
Monroe	8,927	10,801	14.1	14.5	21.0	17.9
Nassau	2,549	3,718	7.7	8.5	45.9	33.7
Okaloosa	6,373	11,283	5.8	7.6	77.0	35.6
Okeechobee	2,451	4,056	12.1	14.6	65.5	36.9
Orange	50,007	68,767	10.6	11.4	37.5	28.1
Osceola	8,749	13,419	17.8	15.3	53.4	77.6
Palm Beach	134,452	189,874	23.3	24.0	41.2	36.9
Pasco	59,437	89,951	30.7	35.3	51.3	31.5
Pinellas	202,825	218,884	27.8	26.4	7.9	13.7
Polk	46,033	61,502	14.3	15.8	33.6	21.0
Putnam	7,659	11,032	15.2	17.7	44.0	23.6
St. Johns	7,501	11,568	14.6	15.4	54.2	46.4
St. Lucie	14,797	23,899	17.0	18.6	61.5	472.6
Santa Rosa	4,072	5,890	7.3	8.9	44.6	182.8
Sarasota	60,609	78,747	30.0	31.3	29.9	242.3
Seminole	17,616	26,924	9.8	10.6	52.8	41.8
Sumter	4,054	6,610	16.7	22.6	63.0	20.7
Suwannee	3,105	4,041	13.9	15.4	30.1	17.7
Taylor	2,095	2,679	12.7	14.3	27.9	13.6
Union	609	629	6.0	5.9	3.3	5.5
Volusia	57,794	76,452	22.3	23.1	32.3	27.9
Wakulla	1,225	1,550	11.3	11.3	26.5	25.8
Walton	3,395	4,463	15.9	16.2	31.5	29.2
Washington	2,254	2,824	15.5	18.3	25.3	6.5

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, June 1988. Bulletin No. 85-86.

Table 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA

Age	Census	Projections			
	1980	1990	1995	2000	2020
Total	9,746,324	12,986,215	14,333,708	15,431,009	19,344,194
0-4	570,224	886,702	889,415	876,177	976,815
5-9	621,534	830,907	939,250	931,630	985,945
10-14	685,016	741,458	898,765	992,868	989,465
15-19	811,340	789,821	809,676	954,915	982,275
20-24	811,427	862,179	835,227	845,646	997,610
25-29	739,848	980,752	888,989	842,865	1,039,552
30-34	671,563	995,842	1,036,645	925,947	1,079,656
35-39	554,240	931,644	1,072,682	1,097,265	1,061,450
40-44	484,538	853,830	1,017,026	1,155,096	989,951
45-49	471,279	704,073	930,721	1,090,104	1,041,793
50-54	517,881	607,456	768,090	1,002,066	1,180,162
55-59	555,209	615,440	682,854	850,428	1,441,537
60-64	564,652	733,924	720,824	786,713	1,608,546
65-69	579,012	808,294	837,247	807,490	1,573,047
70-74	480,141	636,624	788,321	806,535	1,340,628
75-79	329,211	494,842	567,034	691,030	917,512
80-84	181,867	309,635	381,214	433,277	568,395
85 and over	117,342	202,792	269,727	340,956	569,853
Male	4,675,626	6,255,643	6,899,788	7,418,356	9,238,385
0-4	291,286	451,520	452,890	446,136	497,395
5-9	317,254	423,247	478,313	474,429	501,812
10-14	349,914	378,933	458,967	506,794	504,377
15-19	411,458	401,875	411,982	485,778	499,157
20-24	404,245	440,958	427,169	432,509	507,459
25-29	366,758	496,206	451,594	428,340	524,880
30-34	329,786	496,560	521,443	467,120	542,223
35-39	269,171	460,190	530,115	546,774	528,622
40-44	234,788	417,701	500,440	568,623	491,731
45-49	227,935	340,771	451,595	531,608	513,392
50-54	242,231	286,808	364,804	477,338	572,004
55-59	250,526	282,482	312,759	391,742	679,350
60-64	251,914	326,522	324,363	353,674	738,512
65-69	258,435	363,603	376,559	365,979	722,442
70-74	212,018	284,735	348,246	356,175	601,423
75-79	141,044	209,741	242,064	291,179	390,546
80-84	73,874	121,970	151,271	173,318	225,357
85 and over	42,989	71,819	95,215	120,842	197,704

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA (Continued)

Age	Census 1980	Projections			
		1990	1995	2000	2020
<u>Female</u>	5,070,698	6,730,572	7,433,920	8,012,653	10,105,809
0-4	278,938	435,182	436,525	430,041	479,421
5-9	304,280	407,660	460,938	457,201	484,133
10-14	335,102	362,525	439,797	486,074	485,088
15-19	399,882	387,946	397,694	469,137	483,119
20-24	407,182	421,221	408,057	413,137	490,152
25-29	373,090	484,546	437,396	414,525	514,672
30-34	341,777	499,281	515,203	458,827	537,433
35-39	285,069	471,454	542,567	550,491	532,829
40-44	249,750	436,129	516,586	586,474	498,220
45-49	243,344	363,302	479,126	558,496	528,401
50-54	275,650	320,648	403,285	524,728	608,158
55-59	304,683	332,958	370,096	458,686	762,186
60-64	312,738	407,402	396,461	433,039	870,034
65-69	320,577	444,691	460,688	441,511	850,605
70-74	268,123	351,889	440,076	450,361	739,205
75-79	188,167	285,100	324,969	399,851	526,966
80-84	107,993	187,665	229,944	259,959	343,037
85 and over	74,353	130,973	174,512	220,114	372,149

Note: Medium projections are shown. High and low projections are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, unpublished data.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 1.65. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1960 THROUGH 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987, IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA

Metropolitan area	1960	1970	1980	1987	Percentage change	
					1970-1980	1980-1987
Florida	4,951,560	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,043,608	43.5	23.6
<u>Total metropolitan areas</u>	<u>4,467,733</u>	<u>6,213,151</u>	<u>8,884,433</u>	<u>10,948,581</u>	<u>43.0</u>	<u>23.2</u>
Bradenton	69,168	97,115	148,445	181,684	52.9	22.4
Daytona Beach	125,319	169,487	258,762	330,939	52.7	27.9
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood- Pompano Beach	333,946	620,100	1,018,257	1,180,985	64.2	16.0
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	54,539	105,216	205,266	293,713	95.1	43.1
Ft. Pierce	56,226	78,871	151,196	217,345	91.7	43.8
Martin County	16,932	28,035	64,014	88,964	128.3	39.0
St. Lucie County	39,294	50,836	87,182	128,381	71.5	47.3
Ft. Walton Beach	61,175	88,187	109,920	149,033	24.6	35.6
Gainesville	86,520	119,389	171,392	203,835	43.6	18.9
Alachua County	74,074	104,764	151,369	179,715	44.5	18.7
Bradford County	12,446	14,625	20,023	24,120	36.9	20.5
Jacksonville	522,169	612,585	722,252	878,584	17.9	21.6
Clay County	19,535	32,059	67,052	95,325	109.2	42.2
Duval County	455,411	528,865	571,003	664,132	8.0	16.3
Nassau County	17,189	20,626	32,894	43,994	59.5	33.7
St. Johns County	30,034	31,035	51,303	75,133	65.3	46.4
Lakeland-Winter Haven	195,139	228,515	321,652	389,056	40.8	21.0
Melbourne-Titusville- Palm Bay	111,435	230,006	272,959	371,735	18.7	36.2
Miami-Hialeah	935,047	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,802,427	28.2	10.9
Naples	15,753	38,040	85,971	126,631	126.0	47.3
Ocala	51,616	69,030	122,488	174,614	77.4	42.6
Orlando	337,516	453,270	699,904	945,732	54.4	35.1
Orange County	263,540	344,311	470,865	603,339	36.8	28.1
Osceola County	19,029	25,267	49,287	87,556	95.1	77.6
Seminole County	54,947	83,692	179,752	254,837	114.8	41.8
Panama City	67,131	75,283	97,740	129,679	29.8	32.7
Pensacola	203,376	243,075	289,782	344,640	19.2	18.9
Escambia County	173,829	205,334	233,794	278,419	13.9	19.1
Santa Rosa County	29,547	37,741	55,988	66,221	48.3	18.3
Sarasota	76,895	120,413	202,251	251,253	68.0	24.2
Tallahassee	116,214	142,231	190,329	222,657	33.8	17.0
Gadsden County	41,989	39,184	41,674	46,187	6.4	10.8
Leon County	74,225	103,047	148,655	176,470	44.3	18.7
Tampa-St. Petersburg- Clearwater	820,443	1,105,553	1,613,600	1,964,506	46.0	21.7
Hernando County	11,205	17,004	44,469	79,718	161.5	79.3
Hillsborough County	397,788	490,265	646,939	801,392	32.0	23.9
Pasco County	36,785	75,955	193,661	254,696	155.0	31.5
Pinellas County	374,665	522,329	728,531	828,700	39.5	13.7
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	228,106	348,993	576,758	789,533	65.3	36.9

Note: Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and for Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1987. See Glossary for definition and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities*.

Table 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

District and county	1970	1980	1987	Percentage change	
				1970 to 1980	1980 to 1987
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,043,608	43.5	23.6
<u>District 1</u>	444,805	547,974	682,597	23.2	24.6
Bay	75,283	97,740	129,679	29.8	32.7
Escambia	205,334	233,794	278,419	13.9	19.1
Holmes	10,720	14,723	16,289	37.3	10.6
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	149,033	24.6	35.6
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	66,221	48.3	18.3
Walton	16,087	21,300	27,509	32.4	29.2
Washington	11,453	14,509	15,447	26.7	6.5
<u>District 2</u>	219,915	282,946	327,238	28.7	15.7
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	9,720	21.9	4.6
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,538	8.4	11.4
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	46,187	6.4	10.8
Gulf	10,096	10,658	12,001	5.6	12.6
Jackson	34,434	39,154	43,729	13.7	11.7
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	11,924	21.9	11.4
Leon	103,047	148,655	176,470	44.3	18.7
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,974	26.1	16.8
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	13,695	72.6	25.8
<u>District 3</u>	215,142	296,984	348,299	38.0	17.3
Alachua	104,764	151,369	179,715	44.5	18.7
Bradford	14,625	20,023	24,120	36.9	20.5
Columbia	25,250	35,399	41,506	40.2	17.3
Dixie	5,480	7,751	9,866	41.4	27.3
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,098	62.4	23.1
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	9,355	12.5	6.8
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	5,053	39.5	25.2
Madison	13,481	14,894	15,858	10.5	6.5
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	26,231	43.2	17.7
Taylor	13,641	16,532	18,775	21.2	13.6
Union	8,112	10,166	10,722	25.3	5.5
<u>District 4</u>	662,705	799,003	978,667	20.6	22.5
Baker	9,242	15,289	18,364	65.4	20.1
Clay	32,059	67,052	95,325	109.2	42.2
Duval	528,865	571,003	664,132	8.0	16.3
Flagler	4,454	10,913	19,243	145.0	76.3
Nassau	20,626	32,894	43,994	59.5	33.7
Putnam	36,424	50,549	62,476	38.8	23.6
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	75,133	65.3	46.4
<u>District 5</u>	132,825	265,802	389,381	100.1	46.5
Citrus	19,196	54,703	81,863	185.0	49.6
Hernando	17,004	44,469	79,718	161.5	79.3
Levy	12,756	19,870	23,879	55.8	20.2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

District and county	1970	1980	1987	Percentage change	
				1970 to 1980	1980 to 1987
<u>District 5</u> (cont.)					
Marion	69,030	122,488	174,614	77.4	42.6
Sumter	14,839	24,272	29,307	63.6	20.7
<u>District 6</u>	922,068	1,336,495	1,785,544	44.9	33.6
Brevard	230,006	272,959	371,735	18.7	36.2
Lake	69,305	104,870	137,138	51.3	30.8
Orange	344,311	470,865	603,339	36.8	28.1
Osceola	25,267	49,287	87,556	95.1	77.6
Seminole	83,692	179,752	254,837	114.8	41.8
Volusia	169,487	258,762	330,939	52.7	27.9
<u>District 7</u>	297,204	428,838	525,326	44.3	22.5
De Soto	13,060	19,039	22,890	45.8	20.2
Hardee	14,889	20,357	22,095	36.7	8.5
Highlands	29,507	47,526	63,540	61.1	33.7
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	27,745	80.4	36.9
Polk	228,515	321,652	389,056	40.8	21.0
<u>District 8</u>	1,185,664	1,717,576	2,066,472	44.9	20.3
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	801,392	32.0	23.9
Manatee	97,115	148,445	181,684	52.9	22.4
Pasco	75,955	193,661	254,696	155.0	31.5
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	828,700	39.5	13.7
<u>District 9</u>	306,756	576,539	791,756	87.9	37.3
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	88,230	112.1	50.9
Collier	38,040	85,971	126,631	126.0	47.3
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,357	63.3	22.8
Hendry	11,859	18,599	24,572	56.8	32.1
Lee	105,216	205,266	293,713	95.1	43.1
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	251,253	68.0	24.2
<u>District 10</u>	463,856	787,850	1,090,393	69.8	38.4
Indian River	35,992	59,896	83,515	66.4	39.4
Martin	28,035	64,014	88,964	128.3	39.0
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	789,533	65.3	36.9
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	128,381	71.5	47.3
<u>District 11</u>	1,940,478	2,706,954	3,057,935	39.5	13.0
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,180,985	64.2	16.0
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,802,427	28.2	10.9
Monroe	52,586	63,188	74,523	20.2	17.9

Note: Data are for planning district boundaries as defined in May 1984. See map at the front of the book. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1987 made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in Abstract.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities*.

Table 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

District and county	1970	1980	1987	Percentage change	
				1970 to 1980	1980 to 1987
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,043,608	43.5	23.6
<u>District 1</u>	347,349	421,002	521,182	21.2	23.8
Escambia	205,334	233,794	278,419	13.9	19.1
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	149,033	24.6	35.6
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	66,221	48.3	18.3
Walton	16,087	21,300	27,509	32.4	29.2
<u>District 2</u>	344,493	441,344	523,286	28.1	18.6
Bay	75,283	97,740	129,679	29.8	32.7
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	9,720	21.9	4.6
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,538	8.4	11.4
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	46,187	6.4	10.8
Gulf	10,096	10,658	12,001	5.6	12.6
Holmes	10,720	14,723	16,289	37.3	10.6
Jackson	34,434	39,154	43,729	13.7	11.7
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	11,924	21.9	11.4
Leon	103,047	148,655	176,470	44.3	18.7
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,974	26.1	16.8
Madison	13,481	14,894	15,858	10.5	6.5
Taylor	13,641	16,532	18,775	21.2	13.6
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	13,695	72.6	25.8
Washington	11,453	14,509	15,447	26.7	6.5
<u>District 3</u>	426,574	686,779	902,661	61.0	31.4
Alachua	104,764	151,369	179,715	44.5	18.7
Bradford	14,625	20,023	24,120	36.9	20.5
Citrus	19,196	54,703	81,863	185.0	49.6
Columbia	25,250	35,399	41,506	40.2	17.3
Dixie	5,480	7,751	9,866	41.4	27.3
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,098	62.4	23.1
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	9,355	12.5	6.8
Hernando	17,004	44,469	79,718	161.5	79.3
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	5,053	39.5	25.2
Lake	69,305	104,870	137,138	51.3	30.8
Levy	12,756	19,870	23,879	55.8	20.2
Marion	69,030	122,488	174,614	77.4	42.6
Putnam	36,424	50,549	62,476	38.8	23.6
Sumter	14,839	24,272	29,307	63.6	20.7
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	26,231	43.2	17.7
Union	8,112	10,166	10,722	25.3	5.5
<u>District 4</u>	795,768	1,007,216	1,247,130	26.6	23.8
Baker	9,242	15,289	18,364	65.4	20.1
Clay	32,059	67,052	95,325	109.2	42.2
Duval	528,865	571,003	664,132	8.0	16.3
Flagler	4,454	10,913	19,243	145.0	76.3
Nassau	20,626	32,894	43,994	59.5	33.7

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

District and county	1970	1980	1987	Percentage change	
				1970 to 1980	1980 to 1987
<u>District 4</u>					
(continued)					
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	75,133	65.3	46.4
Volusia	169,487	258,762	330,939	52.7	27.9
<u>District 5</u>					
Pasco	598,284	922,192	1,083,396	54.1	17.5
Pinellas	75,955	193,661	254,696	155.0	31.5
	522,329	728,531	828,700	39.5	13.7
<u>District 6</u>					
Hillsborough	587,380	795,384	983,076	35.4	23.6
Manatee	490,265	646,939	801,392	32.0	23.9
	97,115	148,445	181,684	52.9	22.4
<u>District 7</u>					
Brevard	683,276	972,863	1,317,467	42.4	35.4
Orange	230,006	272,959	371,735	18.7	36.2
Osceola	344,311	470,865	603,339	36.8	28.1
Seminole	25,267	49,287	87,556	95.1	77.6
	83,692	179,752	254,837	114.8	41.8
<u>District 8</u>					
Charlotte	592,727	985,113	1,289,337	66.2	30.9
Collier	27,559	58,460	88,230	112.1	50.9
De Soto	38,040	85,971	126,631	126.0	47.3
Glades	13,060	19,039	22,890	45.8	20.2
Hardee	3,669	5,992	7,357	63.3	22.8
Hendry	14,889	20,357	22,095	36.7	8.5
Highlands	11,859	18,599	24,572	56.0	32.1
Lee	29,507	47,526	63,540	61.1	33.7
Polk	105,216	205,266	293,713	95.1	43.1
Sarasota	228,515	321,652	389,056	40.8	21.0
	120,413	202,251	251,253	68.0	24.2
<u>District 9</u>					
Indian River	475,089	808,114	1,118,138	70.1	38.4
Martin	35,992	59,896	83,515	66.4	39.4
Okeechobee	28,035	64,014	88,964	128.3	39.0
Palm Beach	11,233	20,264	27,745	80.4	36.9
St. Lucie	348,993	576,758	789,533	65.3	36.9
	50,836	87,182	128,381	71.5	47.3
<u>District 10</u>					
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,180,985	64.2	16.0
	620,100	1,018,257	1,180,985	64.2	16.0
<u>District 11</u>					
Dade	1,320,378	1,688,697	1,876,950	27.9	11.1
Monroe	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,802,427	28.2	10.9
	52,586	63,188	74,523	20.2	17.9

Note: 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1987, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in Abstract. See map of districts in Section 7.00.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities*.

Market Regions in Florida



Table 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

Area	1970	1980	1987	Percentage change 1980-87
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,043,608	23.6
<u>Northwest region, total</u>	691,842	862,346	1,044,468	21.1
Bay	75,283	97,740	129,679	32.7
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	9,720	4.6
Escambia	205,334	233,794	278,419	19.1
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,538	11.4
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	46,187	10.8
Gulf	10,096	10,658	12,001	12.6
Holmes	10,720	14,723	16,289	10.6
Jackson	34,434	39,154	43,729	11.7
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	11,924	11.4
Leon	103,047	148,655	176,470	18.7
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,974	16.8
Madison	13,481	14,894	15,858	6.5
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	149,033	35.6
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	66,221	18.3
Taylor	13,641	16,532	18,775	13.6
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	13,695	25.8
Walton	16,087	21,300	27,509	29.2
Washington	11,453	14,509	15,447	6.5
<u>Northeast region, total</u>	928,057	1,196,006	1,471,583	23.0
Alachua	104,764	151,369	179,715	18.7
Baker	9,242	15,289	18,364	20.1
Bradford	14,625	20,023	24,120	20.5
Clay	32,059	67,052	95,325	42.2
Columbia	25,250	35,399	41,506	17.3
Dixie	5,480	7,751	9,866	27.3
Duval	528,865	571,003	664,132	16.3
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,098	23.1
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	9,355	6.8
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	5,053	25.2
Levy	12,756	19,870	23,879	20.2
Marion	69,030	122,488	174,614	42.6
Nassau	20,626	32,894	43,994	33.7
Putnam	36,424	50,549	62,476	23.6
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	75,133	46.4
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	26,231	17.7
Union	8,112	10,166	10,722	5.5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1970	1980	1987	Percentage change 1980-87
<u>Central region, total</u>	941,361	1,371,680	1,834,094	33.7
Brevard	230,006	272,959	371,735	36.2
Flagler	4,454	10,913	19,243	76.3
Lake	69,305	104,870	137,138	30.8
Orange	344,311	470,865	603,339	28.1
Osceola	25,267	49,287	87,556	77.6
Seminole	83,692	179,752	254,837	41.8
Sumter	14,839	24,272	29,307	20.7
Volusia	169,487	258,762	330,939	27.9
<u>Southwest region, total</u>	1,799,063	2,777,270	3,485,461	25.5
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	88,230	50.9
Citrus	19,196	54,703	81,863	49.6
Collier	38,040	85,971	126,631	47.3
De Soto	13,060	19,039	22,890	20.2
Hardee	14,889	20,357	22,095	8.5
Hernando	17,004	44,469	79,718	79.3
Highlands	29,507	47,526	63,540	33.7
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	801,392	23.9
Lee	105,216	205,266	293,713	43.1
Manatee	97,115	148,445	181,684	22.4
Pasco	75,955	193,661	254,696	31.5
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	828,700	13.7
Polk	228,515	321,652	389,056	21.0
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	251,253	24.2
<u>Southeast region, total</u>	2,431,095	3,539,659	4,208,002	18.9
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,180,985	16.0
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,802,427	10.9
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,357	22.8
Hendry	11,859	18,599	24,572	32.1
Indian River	35,992	59,896	83,515	39.4
Martin	28,035	64,014	88,964	39.0
Monroe	52,586	63,188	74,523	17.9
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	27,745	36.9
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	789,533	36.9
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	128,381	47.3

Note: Market regions are described in "Delineating Economic or Market Areas for Florida", *Economic Leaflets*, October and November 1972. See accompanying map. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1987, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities*. Census data from U.S., Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.69. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987, OF THE 1987 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA

City	Total population			Rank			Percentage change 1980 to 1987
	1970	1980	1987	1970	1980	1987	
Jacksonville	504,265	540,920	626,457	1	1	1	15.8
Miami	334,859	346,681	368,210	2	2	2	6.2
Tampa	277,753	271,577	280,970	3	3	3	3.5
St. Petersburg	216,159	238,647	243,646	4	4	4	2.1
Hialeah	102,452	145,254	163,774	7	6	5	12.8
Orlando	99,006	128,291	154,413	8	7	6	20.4
Ft. Lauderdale	139,590	153,279	150,892	5	5	7	-1.6
Hollywood	106,873	121,323	125,170	6	8	8	3.2
Tallahassee	72,624	81,548	123,060	10	11	9	50.9
Clearwater	52,074	85,528	99,124	14	10	10	15.9
Miami Beach	87,072	96,298	97,727	9	9	11	1.5
Gainesville	64,510	81,371	83,980	11	12	12	3.2
West Palm Beach	57,375	63,305	71,336	13	13	13	12.7
Pompano Beach	38,587	52,618	70,496	20	17	14	34.0
Largo	24,230	57,958	63,805	30	14	15	10.1
Coral Springs	1,489	37,349	63,745	Δ/	27	16	70.7
Lakeland	42,803	47,406	63,712	16	21	17	34.4
Daytona Beach	45,327	54,176	62,850	15	16	18	16.0
Pensacola	59,507	57,619	62,036	12	15	19	7.7
Plantation	23,523	48,653	60,095	33	20	20	23.5
Melbourne	40,236	46,536	58,116	19	22	21	24.9
Boca Raton	29,538	49,447	57,120	26	18	22	15.5
Sunrise	7,403	39,681	54,735	Δ/	25	23	37.9
Pembroke Pines	15,496	35,776	53,706	49	34	24	50.1
Sarasota	40,237	48,868	51,259	18	19	25	4.9
Cape Coral	11,470	32,103	50,658	Δ/	41	26	57.8
Palm Bay	7,176	18,560	47,096	Δ/	Δ/	27	153.7
Deerfield	16,662	39,193	46,350	44	26	28	18.3
Boynton Beach	18,115	35,624	44,056	41	35	29	23.7
Lauderhill	8,465	37,271	44,040	Δ/	28	30	18.2
Delray Beach	19,915	34,329	43,428	40	36	31	26.5
Ocala	22,583	37,170	43,267	34	29	32	16.4
North Miami	34,767	42,566	43,180	21	24	33	1.4
Fort Myers	27,351	36,638	42,044	28	30	34	14.8
Coral Gables	42,494	43,241	41,671	17	23	35	-3.6

Δ/ Rank greater than 50.

Note: Changes in city populations include the effects of annexations. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1987, made by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some cities will differ from those published previously in Abstract.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities*.

Table 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1987

County	Total population		Population change 4-1-80 to 4-1-87	Components of change			
	Census 4-1-80	Estimate 4-1-87		Natural increase 1/ Per-		Net migration Per-	
				Number	centage	Number	centage
Florida	9,746,961	12,043,608	2,296,647	260,591	11.35	2,036,056	88.65
Alachua	151,369	179,715	28,346	10,671	37.65	17,675	62.35
Baker	15,289	18,364	3,075	1,215	39.51	1,860	60.49
Bay	97,740	129,679	31,939	6,703	20.99	25,236	79.01
Bradford	20,023	24,120	4,097	919	22.43	3,178	77.57
Brevard	272,959	371,735	98,776	9,878	10.00	88,898	90.00
Broward	1,018,257	1,180,985	162,728	4,930	3.03	157,798	96.97
Calhoun	9,294	9,720	426	230	53.99	196	46.01
Charlotte	58,460	88,230	29,770	-3,457	0.00	33,227	100.00
Citrus	54,703	81,863	27,160	-2,422	0.00	29,582	100.00
Clay	67,052	95,325	28,273	4,566	16.15	23,707	83.85
Collier	85,971	126,631	40,660	3,347	8.22	37,317	91.78
Columbia	35,399	41,506	6,107	2,103	34.44	4,004	65.56
Dade	1,625,509	1,802,427	176,918	65,396	36.96	111,522	63.04
De Soto	19,039	22,890	3,851	748	19.42	3,103	80.58
Dixie	7,751	9,866	2,115	363	17.16	1,752	82.84
Duval	571,003	664,132	93,129	40,578	43.57	52,551	56.43
Escambia	233,794	278,419	44,625	15,593	34.94	29,032	65.06
Flagler	10,913	19,243	8,330	28	0.34	8,302	99.66
Franklin	7,661	8,538	877	242	27.59	635	72.41
Gadsden	41,674	46,187	4,513	2,813	62.33	1,700	37.67
Gilchrist	5,767	7,098	1,331	294	22.09	1,037	77.91
Glades	5,992	7,357	1,365	74	5.42	1,291	94.58
Gulf	10,658	12,001	1,343	328	24.42	1,015	75.58
Hamilton	8,761	9,355	594	482	81.14	112	18.86
Hardee	20,357	22,095	1,738	1,441	82.91	297	17.09
Hendry	18,599	24,572	5,973	2,066	34.59	3,907	65.41
Hernando	44,469	79,718	35,249	-1,493	0.00	36,742	100.00
Highlands	47,526	63,540	16,014	-742	0.00	16,756	100.00
Hillsborough	646,939	801,392	154,453	35,601	23.05	118,852	76.95
Holmes	14,723	16,289	1,566	143	9.13	1,423	90.87
Indian River	59,896	83,515	23,619	419	1.77	23,200	98.23
Jackson	39,154	43,729	4,575	986	21.55	3,589	78.45
Jefferson	10,703	11,924	1,221	565	46.27	656	53.73
Lafayette	4,035	5,053	1,018	131	12.87	887	87.13
Lake	104,870	137,138	32,268	-603	0.00	32,871	100.00
Lee	205,266	293,713	88,447	1,884	2.13	86,563	97.87

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1987 (Continued)

County	Total population		Population change 4-1-80 to 4-1-87	Components of change			
	Census 4-1-80	Estimate 4-1-87		Natural increase 1/ Per-		Net migration Per-	
				Number	centage	Number	centage
Leon	148,655	176,470	27,815	10,219	36.74	17,596	63.26
Levy	19,870	23,879	4,009	454	11.32	3,555	88.68
Liberty	4,260	4,974	714	149	20.87	565	79.13
Madison	14,894	15,858	964	693	71.89	271	28.11
Manatee	148,445	181,684	33,239	-1,873	0.00	35,112	100.00
Marion	122,488	174,614	52,126	3,601	6.91	48,525	93.09
Martin	64,014	88,964	24,950	-374	0.00	25,324	100.00
Monroe	63,188	74,523	11,335	2,297	20.26	9,038	79.74
Nassau	32,894	43,994	11,100	2,319	20.89	8,781	79.11
Okaloosa	109,920	149,033	39,113	10,442	26.70	28,671	73.30
Okeechobee	20,264	27,745	7,481	1,492	19.94	5,989	80.06
Orange	470,865	603,339	132,474	28,897	21.81	103,577	78.19
Osceola	49,287	87,556	38,269	2,447	6.39	35,822	93.61
Palm Beach	576,758	789,533	212,775	4,920	2.31	207,855	97.69
Pasco	193,661	254,696	61,035	-8,313	0.00	69,348	100.00
Pinellas	728,531	828,700	100,169	-28,561	0.00	128,730	100.00
Polk	321,652	389,056	67,404	13,461	19.97	53,943	80.03
Putnam	50,549	62,476	11,927	1,604	13.45	10,323	86.55
St. Johns	51,303	75,133	23,830	1,325	5.56	22,505	94.44
St. Lucie	87,182	128,381	41,199	4,042	9.81	37,157	90.19
Santa Rosa	55,988	66,221	10,233	4,455	43.54	5,778	56.46
Sarasota	202,251	251,253	49,002	-8,553	0.00	57,555	100.00
Seminole	179,752	254,837	75,085	9,668	12.88	65,417	87.12
Sumter	24,272	29,307	5,035	483	9.59	4,552	90.41
Suwannee	22,287	26,231	3,944	616	15.62	3,328	84.38
Taylor	16,532	18,775	2,243	719	32.06	1,524	67.94
Union	10,166	10,722	556	343	61.69	213	38.31
Volusia	258,762	330,939	72,177	-3,568	0.00	75,745	100.00
Wakulla	10,887	13,695	2,808	534	19.02	2,274	80.98
Walton	21,300	27,509	6,209	411	6.62	5,798	93.38
Washington	14,509	15,447	938	226	24.09	712	75.91

1/ Births minus deaths.

Note: Vital statistics data for unknown race are included only in the entries for the state. For this reason, natural increase and net migration columns will not add to their state totals. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1987, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities*.

Table 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1987

County	Estimate		Land area 1/ (square miles)	Density	
	Number	Rank in state		Persons per square mile	Rank in state
Florida	12,043,608	(X)	54,157	222	(X)
Dade	1,802,427	1	14.97	922	3
Broward	1,180,985	2	9.81	975	2
Pinellas	828,700	3	6.88	2,960	1
Hillsborough	801,392	4	6.65	761	6
Palm Beach	789,533	5	6.56	396	10
Duval	664,132	6	5.51	856	4
Orange	603,339	7	5.01	663	7
Polk	389,056	8	3.23	213	18
Brevard	371,735	9	3.09	374	11
Volusia	330,939	10	2.75	297	14
Lee	293,713	11	2.44	366	12
Escambia	278,419	12	2.31	421	9
Seminole	254,837	13	2.12	855	5
Pasco	254,696	14	2.11	345	13
Sarasota	251,253	15	2.09	438	8
Manatee	181,684	16	1.51	243	16
Alachua	179,715	17	1.49	199	19
Leon	176,470	18	1.47	261	15
Marion	174,614	19	1.45	108	30
Okaloosa	149,033	20	1.24	159	25
Lake	137,138	21	1.14	144	26
Bay	129,679	22	1.08	171	20
St. Lucie	128,381	23	1.07	221	17
Collier	126,631	24	1.05	64	38
Clay	95,325	25	0.79	161	23
Martin	88,964	26	0.74	160	24
Charlotte	88,230	27	0.73	128	28
Osceola	87,556	28	0.73	65	36
Indian River	83,515	29	0.69	168	21
Citrus	81,863	30	0.68	130	27
Hernando	79,718	31	0.66	167	22
St. Johns	75,133	32	0.62	122	29
Monroe	74,523	33	0.62	72	34
Santa Rosa	66,221	34	0.55	65	37
Highlands	63,540	35	0.53	62	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1987 (Continued)

County	Estimate			Land area 1/ (square miles)	Density	
	Number	Rank in state	Per- centage of state		Persons per square mile	Rank in state
Putnam	62,476	36	0.52	733	85	32
Gadsden	46,187	37	0.38	518	89	31
Nassau	43,994	38	0.37	649	68	35
Jackson	43,729	39	0.36	942	46	42
Columbia	41,506	40	0.34	797	52	41
Sumter	29,307	41	0.24	561	52	40
Okeechobee	27,745	42	0.23	771	36	47
Walton	27,509	43	0.23	1,066	26	52
Suwannee	26,231	44	0.22	690	38	45
Hendry	24,572	45	0.20	1,163	21	57
Bradford	24,120	46	0.20	293	82	33
Levy	23,879	47	0.20	1,100	22	55
De Soto	22,890	48	0.19	636	36	46
Hardee	22,095	49	0.18	637	35	48
Flagler	19,243	50	0.16	491	39	44
Taylor	18,775	51	0.16	1,058	18	61
Baker	18,364	52	0.15	585	31	50
Holmes	16,289	53	0.14	488	33	49
Madison	15,858	54	0.13	710	22	54
Washington	15,447	55	0.13	590	26	51
Wakulla	13,695	56	0.11	601	23	53
Gulf	12,001	57	0.10	559	21	56
Jefferson	11,924	58	0.10	609	20	59
Union	10,722	59	0.09	246	44	43
Dixie	9,866	60	0.08	701	14	64
Calhoun	9,720	61	0.08	568	17	62
Hamilton	9,355	62	0.08	517	18	60
Franklin	8,538	63	0.07	545	16	63
Glades	7,357	64	0.06	763	10	65
Gilchrist	7,098	65	0.06	354	20	58
Lafayette	5,053	66	0.04	545	9	66
Liberty	4,974	67	0.04	837	6	67

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Land area figures represent the total area in the counties in 1980 and are not adjusted for lands which cannot be developed (government-owned parks or reserves) or are uninhabitable (swamps or marshes).

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities*.

Table 1.80. INMATES AND PATIENTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER RESIDING IN FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS AND CONSIDERED NONRESIDENTS OF THE LOCAL AREA FOR REVENUE-SHARING PURPOSES IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1987

County or city	Inmates and pa- tients	County or city	Inmates and pa- tients	County or city	Inmates and pa- tients		
Florida	46,252	Escambia	196	Leon	1,351	Pasco unincorporated	576
Alachua	1,808	Pensacola	63	Tallahassee	1,175	Pinellas	1,315
Gainesville	1,435	Unincorporated	133	Unincorporated	176	Clearwater	103
Unincorporated	373	Gadsden	1,793	Manatee	130	St. Petersburg	175
Baker unincorporated	1,638	Chatahoochee	1,748	Bradenton	130	Unincorporated	1,037
Bay	101	Quincy	45	Marion	2,010	Polk	2,462
Panama City	46	Gilchrist unincorporated	424	Ocala	50	Bartow	173
Unincorporated	55	Hamilton unincorporated	67	Unincorporated	1,960	Unincorporated	2,289
Bradford unincorporated	3,771	corporate	1,206	Martin	1,521	Putnam unincorporated	303
Brevard	1,115	Hendry unincorporated	89	Stuart	24	porated	130
Titusville	29	porated	122	Unincorporated	1,497	St. Lucie unincorporated	188
Unincorporated	1,086	Hernando unincorporated	926	Monroe	80	porated	130
Broward	1,573	corporate	424	Key West	27	Santa Rosa	164
Ft. Lauderdale	180	Indian River	218	Unincorporated	53	Milton	124
Pembroke Pines	496	unincorporated	2,604	Nassau	62	Unincorporated	74
Pompano Beach	24	Highlands unincorporated	303	Fernandina Beach	62	Sarasota unincorporated	166
Unincorporated	873	corporate	2,301	Okaloosa unincorporated	1,059	porated	38
Collier unincorporated	73	Hillsborough	663	porated	267	Seminole	128
porated	441	Tampa	559	Okeechobee unincorporated	446	Sanford	958
Columbia	441	Unincorporated	554	porated	45	Unincorporated	3,263
Lake City	4,150	Jackson	2,091	Orange	337	Sumter unincorporated	1,266
Dade	1,882	Marionna	663	Eatonville	96	porated	49
Miami	177	Unincorporated	559	Winter Park	1,841	Union unincorporated	5
North Miami	2,091	Lafayette unincorporated	821	Unincorporated	7	Volusia	1,212
Unincorporated	1,655	corporate	554	Osceola unincorporated	134	Daytona Beach	94
De Soto unincorporated	554	Lake unincorporated	451	porated	Unincorporated	Holly Hill	
porated		porated		Palm Beach	Washington unincorporated		
Dixie unincorporated		Lee		Boca Raton			
Duval		Ft. Myers		Lantana			
Jacksonville		Unincorporated		West Palm Beach			
				Unincorporated			

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, Municipalities.

Table 1.83. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1987, AND PROJECTIONS SPECIFIED YEARS APRIL 1, 1990 THROUGH 2020, IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

Comprehensive Planning Districts	Estimates 1987 (1,000)	Projections (1,000)					
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Florida	12,043.6						
Low		12,643.6	13,338.5	13,928.1	14,498.2	15,071.8	16,223.2
Medium		12,986.2	14,333.7	15,431.0	16,461.3	17,456.5	19,344.2
High		13,243.6	15,102.7	16,733.5	18,245.0	19,678.3	22,322.9
District 1	682.6						
Low		703.8	731.2	737.7	733.9	720.3	689.2
Medium		741.7	814.3	870.8	921.7	966.4	1,070.9
High		779.6	897.4	1,004.0	1,109.5	1,212.4	1,452.6
District 2	327.2						
Low		324.9	326.6	320.7	311.4	298.7	275.5
Medium		345.4	370.4	389.8	407.8	423.9	469.7
High		365.9	414.3	459.0	504.2	549.1	664.0
District 3	348.3						
Low		344.9	346.7	340.6	331.5	318.5	292.9
Medium		367.0	394.0	415.2	435.7	453.9	503.0
High		389.0	441.2	489.7	539.9	589.3	713.1
District 4	978.7						
Low		1,008.2	1,043.9	1,052.9	1,046.5	1,030.2	984.2
Medium		1,062.4	1,162.7	1,243.8	1,316.1	1,385.1	1,534.9
High		1,116.6	1,281.5	1,434.6	1,585.7	1,740.1	2,085.6
District 5	389.4						
Low		422.2	473.8	506.2	529.5	545.7	521.7
Medium		445.0	527.9	598.1	665.7	733.0	812.3
High		467.9	582.1	690.0	801.9	920.3	1,102.8
District 6	1,785.5						
Low		1,889.5	2,039.6	2,117.5	2,163.0	2,181.5	2,095.0
Medium		1,988.9	2,266.3	2,491.2	2,703.7	2,908.6	3,223.1
High		2,088.4	2,492.9	2,864.9	3,244.5	3,635.8	4,351.2
District 7	525.3						
Low		534.7	553.8	557.4	553.6	543.6	517.7
Medium		564.1	618.1	660.4	699.0	734.4	813.8
High		593.5	682.5	763.5	844.4	925.2	1,109.9
District 8	2,066.5						
Low		2,095.2	2,163.5	2,177.1	2,166.4	2,134.2	2,049.7
Medium		2,205.5	2,403.8	2,561.2	2,708.0	2,845.7	3,153.4
High		2,315.8	2,644.2	2,945.4	3,249.6	3,557.1	4,257.1
District 9	791.8						
Low		838.3	918.3	965.6	998.3	1,019.4	974.9
Medium		883.6	1,022.9	1,140.5	1,254.6	1,368.5	1,516.5
High		928.8	1,127.6	1,315.3	1,510.8	1,717.7	2,058.1
District 10	1,090.4						
Low		1,153.1	1,261.7	1,326.2	1,372.7	1,407.3	1,351.6
Medium		1,213.8	1,401.9	1,560.3	1,715.8	1,876.4	2,079.3
High		1,274.5	1,542.1	1,794.3	2,059.0	2,345.5	2,807.1
District 11	3,057.9						
Low		3,010.4	3,016.1	2,974.7	2,906.5	2,820.4	2,708.7
Medium		3,168.8	3,351.3	3,499.7	3,633.1	3,760.6	4,167.3
High		3,327.3	3,686.4	4,024.6	4,359.8	4,700.7	5,625.8

Note: Rounded to hundreds. See footnote on methodology on Table 1.84.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, Population Studies, January 1988. Bulletin No. 83.

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987 AND PROJECTIONS
APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND
COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1987 (1,000)	Projections (1,000)					
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Florida	12,043.6						
Low		12,643.6	13,338.5	13,928.1	14,498.2	15,071.8	16,223.2
Medium		12,986.2	14,333.7	15,431.0	16,461.3	17,456.5	19,344.2
High		13,243.6	15,102.7	16,733.5	18,245.0	19,678.3	22,322.9
Alachua	179.7						
Low		181.1	185.7	185.9	184.7	181.2	174.0
Medium		190.6	206.4	218.7	230.8	241.6	267.8
High		200.1	227.0	251.5	277.0	302.0	361.5
Baker	18.4						
Low		18.3	18.4	18.1	17.4	16.4	13.8
Medium		19.7	21.7	23.3	24.8	26.2	29.1
High		21.2	25.0	28.5	32.2	36.1	44.3
Bay	129.7						
Low		137.1	146.6	151.0	153.1	152.7	146.6
Medium		144.3	162.9	177.6	191.3	203.6	225.6
High		151.5	179.2	204.3	229.6	254.5	304.5
Bradford	24.1						
Low		23.6	23.2	22.2	20.9	19.3	16.3
Medium		25.6	27.3	28.6	29.8	30.9	34.2
High		27.5	31.4	35.1	38.8	42.5	52.2
Brevard	371.7						
Low		393.7	422.4	436.4	443.9	444.5	426.9
Medium		414.4	469.3	513.4	554.9	592.6	656.7
High		435.1	516.3	590.4	665.9	740.8	886.6
Broward	1,181.0						
Low		1,174.9	1,203.9	1,209.1	1,201.4	1,181.9	1,135.0
Medium		1,236.8	1,337.6	1,422.5	1,501.7	1,575.8	1,746.2
High		1,298.6	1,471.4	1,635.9	1,802.0	1,969.8	2,357.4
Calhoun	9.7						
Low		8.9	8.1	7.1	6.2	5.3	3.5
Medium		9.9	10.1	10.2	10.4	10.6	11.7
High		10.9	12.1	13.3	14.6	15.9	19.9
Charlotte	88.2						
Low		96.3	109.0	117.2	123.5	128.0	123.0
Medium		101.4	121.1	137.8	154.3	170.7	189.2
High		106.5	133.2	158.5	185.2	213.4	255.4
Citrus	81.9						
Low		88.9	101.1	109.2	115.2	119.7	114.9
Medium		93.6	112.3	128.5	144.0	159.6	176.8
High		98.3	123.5	147.8	172.7	199.4	238.7
Clay	95.3						
Low		103.9	116.9	125.2	131.6	136.0	130.6
Medium		109.4	129.9	147.3	164.5	181.3	201.0
High		114.8	142.9	169.4	197.4	226.7	271.3
Collier	126.6						
Low		136.4	152.9	163.5	171.4	177.4	170.4
Medium		143.6	169.9	192.4	214.3	236.6	262.2
High		150.8	186.9	221.3	257.2	295.7	353.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1987	Projections (1,000)					
	(1,000)	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Columbia	41.5						
Low		41.6	42.6	42.6	42.2	41.4	39.7
Medium		43.8	47.3	50.2	52.8	55.2	61.1
High		46.0	52.1	57.7	63.3	69.0	82.5
Dade	1,802.4						
Low		1,760.2	1,736.4	1,690.7	1,632.2	1,568.1	1,506.0
Medium		1,852.8	1,929.3	1,989.0	2,040.3	2,090.8	2,316.8
High		1,945.4	2,122.3	2,287.4	2,448.3	2,613.5	3,127.7
De Soto	22.9						
Low		22.5	22.4	21.7	20.7	19.3	16.2
Medium		24.3	26.4	28.0	29.5	30.8	34.1
High		26.1	30.4	34.3	38.4	42.4	52.1
Dixie	9.9						
Low		9.4	9.1	8.6	7.8	6.9	4.6
Medium		10.4	11.4	12.3	13.0	13.8	15.2
High		11.5	13.7	15.9	18.3	20.6	25.9
Duval	664.1						
Low		672.0	675.2	665.9	647.6	624.8	600.0
Medium		707.3	750.2	783.4	809.5	833.0	923.1
High		742.7	825.2	900.9	971.4	1,041.3	1,246.2
Escambia	278.4						
Low		282.2	286.0	283.4	277.0	268.0	257.3
Medium		297.0	317.8	333.4	346.2	357.3	395.9
High		311.9	349.6	383.4	415.5	446.6	534.5
Flagler	19.2						
Low		21.5	24.7	26.3	27.0	26.9	22.7
Medium		23.2	29.0	33.9	38.6	43.1	47.8
High		25.0	33.4	41.5	50.2	59.3	72.9
Franklin	8.5						
Low		7.9	7.3	6.5	5.7	4.8	3.2
Medium		8.8	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.6	10.6
High		9.7	10.9	12.0	13.2	14.4	18.1
Gadsden	46.2						
Low		45.5	44.7	43.3	41.8	40.0	38.4
Medium		47.9	49.7	51.0	52.2	53.3	59.1
High		50.3	54.7	58.6	62.7	66.6	79.8
Gilchrist	7.1						
Low		6.6	6.3	5.9	5.3	4.7	3.1
Medium		7.3	7.9	8.4	8.9	9.3	10.3
High		8.0	9.5	10.9	12.4	14.0	17.6
Glades	7.4						
Low		7.1	6.9	6.4	5.8	5.0	3.3
Medium		7.9	8.6	9.1	9.6	10.0	11.1
High		8.7	10.3	11.9	13.5	15.1	18.9
Gulf	12.0						
Low		11.4	10.6	9.5	8.4	7.1	4.7
Medium		12.7	13.2	13.6	13.9	14.2	15.7
High		13.9	15.9	17.7	19.5	21.3	26.7

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1987 (1,000)	Projections (1,000)					
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Hamilton	9.4						
Low		8.6	7.8	6.9	5.9	5.0	3.3
Medium		9.6	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.0	11.0
High		10.6	11.7	12.8	13.9	14.9	18.8
Hardee	22.1						
Low		21.4	20.8	19.7	18.4	16.9	14.3
Medium		23.1	24.4	25.4	26.3	27.1	30.0
High		24.9	28.1	31.1	34.2	37.2	45.8
Hendry	24.6						
Low		24.7	25.1	24.6	23.6	22.3	18.8
Medium		26.7	29.5	31.7	33.8	35.7	39.6
High		28.7	33.9	38.8	43.9	49.1	60.3
Hernando	79.7						
Low		92.0	109.0	120.3	128.7	134.9	129.6
Medium		96.8	121.1	141.5	160.9	179.9	199.3
High		101.6	133.2	162.7	193.1	224.8	269.1
Highlands	63.5						
Low		66.6	71.4	73.9	75.2	75.9	72.9
Medium		70.1	79.4	86.9	94.0	101.2	112.1
High		73.6	87.3	99.9	112.8	126.4	151.3
Hillsborough	801.4						
Low		826.3	862.8	873.8	871.9	861.8	827.7
Medium		869.8	958.7	1,028.0	1,089.9	1,149.1	1,273.3
High		913.3	1,054.6	1,182.2	1,307.9	1,436.4	1,719.0
Holmes	16.3						
Low		15.4	14.9	14.1	13.1	12.0	10.1
Medium		16.7	17.5	18.1	18.7	19.2	21.3
High		17.9	20.1	22.2	24.3	26.5	32.5
Indian River	83.5						
Low		88.5	96.9	101.9	105.5	108.3	104.0
Medium		93.2	107.7	119.8	131.9	144.4	160.0
High		97.8	118.4	137.8	158.3	180.5	216.0
Jackson	43.7						
Low		43.4	43.1	42.1	40.8	39.2	37.6
Medium		45.7	47.9	49.5	51.0	52.3	57.9
High		48.0	52.7	57.0	61.2	65.3	78.2
Jefferson	11.9						
Low		11.1	10.3	9.3	8.3	7.1	4.7
Medium		12.3	12.9	13.3	13.8	14.2	15.7
High		13.6	15.5	17.3	19.3	21.3	26.7
Lafayette	5.1						
Low		4.7	4.5	4.1	3.7	3.1	2.1
Medium		5.2	5.6	5.9	6.1	6.3	7.0
High		5.7	6.7	7.6	8.6	9.4	11.8
Lake	137.1						
Low		144.2	154.7	159.9	162.7	163.6	157.1
Medium		151.8	171.9	188.1	203.4	218.1	241.7
High		159.4	189.1	216.3	244.1	272.6	326.2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1987 (1,000)	Projections (1,000)					
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Lee	293.7						
Low		316.6	352.4	374.6	391.3	403.7	387.7
Medium		333.3	391.5	440.8	489.1	538.2	596.4
High		349.9	430.7	506.9	587.0	672.8	805.2
Leon	176.5						
Low		178.3	184.2	185.3	184.3	181.0	173.9
Medium		187.6	204.6	218.0	230.4	241.4	267.5
High		197.0	225.1	250.7	276.5	301.7	361.1
Levy	23.9						
Low		23.2	23.1	22.5	21.5	20.1	16.9
Medium		25.0	27.2	29.0	30.7	32.2	35.7
High		26.9	31.2	35.5	39.9	44.3	54.4
Liberty	5.0						
Low		4.8	4.6	4.2	3.8	3.2	2.2
Medium		5.3	5.7	6.0	6.3	6.5	7.2
High		5.8	6.8	7.8	8.8	9.7	12.2
Madison	15.9						
Low		14.9	13.8	12.6	11.5	10.4	8.7
Medium		16.1	16.3	16.3	16.5	16.6	18.4
High		17.4	18.7	20.0	21.4	22.8	28.0
Manatee	181.7						
Low		184.0	190.6	192.1	191.2	188.0	180.6
Medium		193.7	211.7	226.0	239.0	250.7	277.8
High		203.3	232.9	259.9	286.9	313.4	375.1
Marion	174.6						
Low		188.2	209.2	222.2	231.9	238.9	229.4
Medium		198.1	232.5	261.4	289.8	318.5	353.0
High		208.0	255.7	300.6	347.8	398.2	476.5
Martin	89.0						
Low		94.1	103.9	110.3	114.6	117.9	113.3
Medium		99.0	115.5	129.8	143.2	157.2	174.3
High		104.0	127.0	149.2	171.9	196.6	235.2
Monroe	74.5						
Low		75.3	75.9	74.9	72.9	70.5	67.7
Medium		79.3	84.3	88.1	91.2	94.0	104.2
High		83.2	92.7	101.3	109.4	117.5	140.6
Nassau	44.0						
Low		46.5	50.2	52.2	53.5	54.1	52.0
Medium		48.9	55.8	61.4	66.8	72.2	80.0
High		51.4	61.3	70.6	80.2	90.2	108.0
Okaloosa	149.0						
Low		159.1	170.8	176.4	179.1	178.8	171.7
Medium		167.5	189.8	207.5	223.9	238.4	264.1
High		175.9	208.8	238.7	268.7	297.9	356.6
Okeechobee	27.7						
Low		29.3	31.7	33.1	34.0	34.6	33.3
Medium		30.8	35.3	38.9	42.5	46.2	51.2
High		32.4	38.8	44.8	51.0	57.7	69.1

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1987	Projections (1,000)					
	(1,000)	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Orange	603.3						
Low		632.0	670.3	686.2	691.4	688.7	661.4
Medium		665.3	744.8	807.3	864.3	918.3	1,017.6
High		698.6	819.3	928.4	1,037.2	1,147.9	1,373.7
Osceola	87.6						
Low		100.3	117.6	129.0	137.4	143.5	137.8
Medium		105.6	130.7	151.8	171.7	191.4	212.1
High		110.8	143.8	174.5	206.0	239.2	286.3
Palm Beach	789.5						
Low		833.3	908.6	952.3	983.8	1,007.0	967.1
Medium		877.1	1,009.5	1,120.3	1,229.7	1,342.7	1,487.8
High		921.0	1,110.5	1,288.4	1,475.7	1,678.3	2,008.6
Pasco	254.7						
Low		264.9	288.8	304.2	313.7	319.1	306.5
Medium		278.8	320.9	357.9	392.1	425.5	471.5
High		292.8	353.0	411.5	470.5	531.9	636.6
Pinellas	828.7						
Low		820.0	821.2	806.9	789.6	765.3	734.9
Medium		863.2	912.5	949.3	937.0	1,020.4	1,130.7
High		906.3	1,003.7	1,091.7	1,184.4	1,275.4	1,526.4
Polk	389.1						
Low		394.9	407.4	409.0	405.4	396.9	381.2
Medium		415.7	452.7	481.2	506.7	529.2	586.4
High		436.5	498.0	553.4	608.0	661.5	791.6
Putnam	62.5						
Low		64.4	67.2	68.1	67.9	67.2	64.5
Medium		67.8	74.7	80.1	84.9	89.6	99.2
High		71.2	82.2	92.1	101.9	111.9	134.0
St. Johns	75.1						
Low		81.7	91.3	97.2	101.6	104.8	100.6
Medium		86.0	101.4	114.4	127.0	139.7	154.8
High		90.3	111.6	131.5	152.4	174.6	209.0
St. Lucie	128.4						
Low		137.3	152.4	161.8	168.8	174.1	167.2
Medium		144.5	169.3	190.4	211.0	232.1	257.2
High		151.7	186.2	218.9	253.1	290.1	347.2
Santa Rosa	66.2						
Low		66.7	68.3	68.3	67.5	65.8	63.2
Medium		70.2	75.9	80.3	84.3	87.8	97.3
High		73.7	83.5	92.4	101.2	109.7	131.3
Sarasota	251.3						
Low		257.2	272.2	279.3	282.7	283.0	271.8
Medium		270.7	302.4	328.6	353.4	377.3	418.1
High		284.3	332.6	377.9	424.1	471.6	564.4
Seminole	254.8						
Low		276.1	308.8	329.4	345.0	356.1	342.0
Medium		290.6	343.1	387.5	431.3	526.2	526.2
High		305.1	377.4	445.6	517.6	593.5	710.3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1987 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1987 (1,000)	Projections (1,000)					
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Sumter	29.3						
Low		29.9	31.4	32.0	32.2	32.1	30.9
Medium		31.5	34.9	37.7	40.3	42.8	47.5
High		33.0	38.4	43.3	48.4	53.5	64.1
Suwannee	26.2						
Low		26.0	26.5	26.4	26.1	25.5	24.5
Medium		27.4	29.4	31.1	32.7	34.0	37.7
High		28.7	32.3	35.8	39.2	42.5	50.9
Taylor	18.8						
Low		18.1	17.5	16.6	15.6	14.4	12.1
Medium		19.5	20.6	21.5	22.3	23.1	25.6
High		21.0	23.7	26.3	29.0	31.7	39.0
Union	10.7						
Low		10.3	9.6	8.7	7.7	6.6	4.4
Medium		11.4	12.0	12.5	12.9	13.2	14.6
High		12.6	14.4	16.2	18.0	19.8	24.9
Volusia	330.9						
Low		343.2	365.8	376.7	382.5	385.1	369.8
Medium		361.3	406.4	443.1	478.1	513.4	568.9
High		379.3	447.0	509.6	573.7	641.8	768.0
Wakulla	13.7						
Low		13.7	13.8	13.2	12.3	10.9	7.3
Medium		15.2	17.2	18.9	20.4	21.9	24.3
High		16.7	20.7	24.5	28.6	32.8	41.2
Walton	27.5						
Low		29.0	31.1	32.2	32.7	32.8	31.5
Medium		30.5	34.6	37.9	40.9	43.8	48.5
High		32.1	38.1	43.5	49.1	54.7	65.5
Washington	15.4						
Low		14.3	13.5	12.4	11.4	10.2	8.6
Medium		15.5	15.8	16.0	16.2	16.4	18.1
High		16.7	18.2	19.6	21.1	22.5	27.7

Note: State projections are based on three different sets of assumptions regarding annual net migration. The high projections are similar to the large migration levels of the first half of the 1970s when more people were migrating to Florida than ever before. The low migration levels are similar to those between 1975 and 1977 when Florida population growth rates were among the lowest since World War II. The medium assumptions imply annual net migration levels similar to the average in the 1970s. County projections are based on an average of projections derived from ten different techniques. For the medium series, the sum of the county projections equals the state projection for each year (except for slight differences due to rounding). For the high and low series, however, the sums of the county projections do not equal the state projections. The 1987 estimates have been used as the base from which to generate these projections. For a more detailed discussion of methodology, see the source.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Population Studies*, January 1988. Bulletin No. 83.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 1.87. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, MARCH 31, 1988

(rounded to thousands)

Area	Total veterans	Total	World War I	World War II	War veterans		Vietnam		Peacetime Veterans Service between	
					Total	War II	Total	Korea	Post-war era	Vietnam
Area	Total veterans	Total	World War I	World War II	Total	War II	Total	Korea	Post-war era	Vietnam
Florida	1,484	1,203	10	653	283	196	407	344	128	126
United States	27,234	21,368	125	9,578	4,964	4,035	8,242	7,631	2,545	2,966

Note: United States total veterans excludes 2 Spanish-American war veterans.

Source: U.S., Veterans Administration, *Veteran Population, March 31, 1988*.

Table 1.90. REFUGEES: ARRIVALS BY SPECIFIED AREA OF CITIZENSHIP TO FLORIDA, 1980 1985, AND 1986

Area of citizenship	Refugee arrivals		
	1980	1985	1986
Southeast Asia 1/	2,926	1,104	883
Soviet Union/Eastern Europe 2/	(NA)	294	217
Other 3/	(NA)	122	121

(NA) Not available.

1/ Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia. 2/ Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, and Romania. 3/ Afghanistan, Iran, Iraq, and Ethiopia.

Table 1.91. IMMIGRANTS: NUMBER ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND INTENDED RESIDENCE IN MIAMI-HIALEAH METROPOLITAN AREA AND OTHER SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1986

	Total admitted	Metropolitan area of intended residence						Washing- ton, DC- MD-VA
		Miami-Hia- leah, FL	New York NY	Los An- geles-Long Beach, CA	Chicago IL	San Fran- cisco, CA		
Total 2/	601,708	20,841	94,827	62,771	21,661	16,436		15,805
Mexico	66,533	98	544	11,723	4,061	512		91
Phillipines	52,558	168	1,872	7,611	2,514	3,614		784
South Korea	35,776	35	2,813	5,111	1,419	427		1,719
Cuba	33,114	13,134	878	2,202	413	51		99
Vietnam	29,993	28	612	3,064	325	1,183		935
India	26,227	78	3,100	1,204	2,496	255		980
Dominican Republic	26,175	411	16,538	39	77	5		186
Mainland China	25,106	64	7,024	2,552	621	3,193		631
Jamaica	19,595	988	9,423	208	340	21		646

1/ Includes other metropolitan areas not shown separately.

2/ Includes other countries not shown separately.

Source for Tables 1.90 and 1.91: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.



housing

SECTION 2.00 HOUSING

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
HOMES FOR THE AGING:	
TABLE 2.20	52
HOUSEHOLD AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE:	
TABLE 2.05	48
HOUSING UNITS:	
TABLE 2.01	46
TABLE 2.08	50
MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS:	
TABLE 2.36	56
PUBLIC LODGING:	
TABLE 2.30	53

Table 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

County	Total housing units	Vacant seasonal and migratory units 1/	Year-round units 2/	Occupied units 3/		
				Total	Owner-occupied	Renter-occupied
Florida	4,378,691	108,300	4,270,391	3,744,254	2,557,079	1,187,175
Alachua	58,947	145	58,802	54,607	30,070	24,537
Baker	4,548	27	4,521	4,243	3,310	933
Bay	42,900	2,474	40,426	34,754	23,649	11,105
Bradford	7,249	51	7,198	6,297	4,866	1,431
Brevard	113,900	930	112,970	101,783	72,817	28,966
Broward	486,138	9,780	476,358	417,517	299,706	117,811
Calhoun	3,562	77	3,485	3,221	2,563	658
Charlotte	34,798	902	33,896	25,922	21,610	4,312
Citrus	29,195	2,091	27,104	22,985	19,771	3,214
Clay	24,328	842	23,486	21,646	16,516	5,130
Collier	50,743	1,016	49,727	33,966	24,171	9,795
Columbia	13,628	135	13,493	12,183	8,963	3,220
Dade	665,382	3,428	661,954	609,830	332,527	277,303
De Soto	7,458	161	7,297	6,256	4,689	1,567
Dixie	4,010	743	3,267	2,663	2,108	555
Duval	227,077	466	226,611	208,351	130,176	78,175
Escambia	88,661	759	87,902	81,067	55,805	25,262
Flagler	5,891	287	5,604	4,359	3,269	1,090
Franklin	4,497	925	3,572	2,765	2,150	615
Gadsden	13,357	217	13,140	12,092	9,004	3,088
Gilchrist	2,647	337	2,310	2,006	1,705	301
Glades	3,475	1,065	2,410	2,224	1,644	580
Gulf	4,741	643	4,098	3,683	2,896	787
Hamilton	3,342	83	3,259	2,904	2,226	678
Hardee	7,060	96	6,964	6,253	4,716	1,537
Hendry	7,032	304	6,728	5,959	4,049	1,910
Hernando	22,541	1,222	21,319	17,735	15,015	2,720
Highlands	25,994	4,491	21,503	18,960	14,309	4,651
Hillsborough	263,619	3,228	260,391	237,943	159,104	78,839
Holmes	5,751	41	5,710	5,244	4,305	939
Indian River	29,417	1,094	28,323	23,331	17,582	5,749
Jackson	14,588	160	14,428	13,332	10,106	3,226
Jefferson	3,843	9	3,834	3,486	2,634	852
Lafayette	1,764	180	1,584	1,413	1,106	307
Lake	50,511	830	49,681	41,650	32,531	9,119
Lee	111,013	2,415	108,598	82,509	61,217	21,292

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (Continued)

County	Total housing units	Vacant seasonal and migratory units 1/	Year-round units 2/	Occupied units 3/		
				Total	Owner-occupied	Renter-occupied
Leon	59,556	336	59,220	54,103	30,300	23,803
Levy	9,068	425	8,643	7,267	5,852	1,415
Liberty	2,027	261	1,766	1,485	1,174	311
Madison	5,557	17	5,540	4,977	3,709	1,268
Manatee	93,586	906	92,680	61,998	46,054	15,944
Marion	55,345	4,124	51,221	45,458	34,651	10,807
Martin	34,002	2,415	31,587	25,863	20,109	5,754
Monroe	38,088	2,008	36,080	26,340	16,236	10,104
Nassau	13,303	350	12,953	10,976	8,589	2,387
Okaloosa	43,099	265	42,834	37,538	23,500	14,038
Okeechobee	9,605	1,329	8,276	6,981	4,912	2,069
Orange	184,747	1,532	183,215	170,754	106,601	64,153
Osceola	23,825	925	22,900	18,615	12,961	5,654
Palm Beach	295,664	9,066	286,598	234,339	171,736	62,603
Pasco	100,846	4,208	96,638	81,346	69,317	12,029
Pinellas	377,052	17,483	359,569	319,527	229,769	89,758
Polk	134,873	8,294	126,579	114,394	80,568	33,826
Putnam	23,645	2,295	21,350	18,397	14,474	3,923
St. Johns	22,861	385	22,476	18,623	13,904	4,719
St. Lucie	40,915	2,416	38,499	32,506	21,978	10,528
Santa Rosa	20,356	148	20,208	18,595	14,233	4,362
Sarasota	113,355	1,153	112,202	88,739	68,663	20,076
Seminole	68,154	685	67,469	63,247	46,051	17,196
Sumter	11,083	655	10,428	8,582	6,882	1,700
Suwannee	8,765	214	8,551	7,739	5,996	1,743
Taylor	6,982	700	6,282	5,826	4,417	1,409
Union	2,329	7	2,322	2,119	1,399	720
Volusia	124,427	3,191	121,236	105,773	76,178	29,595
Wakulla	5,072	211	4,861	3,730	3,072	658
Walton	10,918	505	10,413	8,043	6,592	1,451
Washington	5,979	137	5,842	5,235	4,317	918

1/ Vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy or held for migratory labor. If such units are occupied by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere, they are classified as vacant.

2/ All occupied units plus vacant units intended for year-round use.

3/ Units occupied as the usual place of residence of one person or groups of persons. Because a household consists of all persons who occupy a housing unit, the count of occupied units and households is identical.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Florida. HC80-1-A11.

Table 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1987, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Households			Per- centage change 1980-87	Average household size			
	1970	1980	1987		1970	1980	1987	Per- centage change 1980-87
Florida	2,284,786	3,744,254	4,789,135	27.9	2.90	2.55	2.46	-3.5
Alachua	31,115	54,607	67,678	23.9	3.06	2.60	2.49	-4.2
Baker	2,229	4,243	5,378	26.7	3.62	3.22	3.09	-4.0
Bay	23,403	34,754	47,941	37.9	3.18	2.76	2.65	-4.0
Bradford	4,058	6,297	7,346	16.7	3.26	2.87	2.77	-3.5
Brevard	69,560	101,783	144,886	42.3	3.30	2.64	2.53	-4.2
Broward	222,563	417,517	500,862	20.0	2.76	2.42	2.34	-3.3
Calhoun	2,393	3,221	3,493	8.4	3.18	2.84	2.74	-3.5
Charlotte	11,668	25,922	40,142	54.9	2.35	2.25	2.19	-2.7
Citrus	7,358	22,985	35,456	54.3	2.59	2.36	2.29	-3.0
Clay	9,396	21,646	32,490	50.1	3.35	3.06	2.90	-5.2
Collier	13,012	33,966	52,138	53.5	2.88	2.49	2.39	-4.0
Columbia	7,669	12,183	14,891	22.2	3.24	2.87	2.75	-4.2
Dade	428,026	609,830	685,365	12.4	2.91	2.63	2.59	-1.5
De Soto	3,761	6,256	7,990	27.7	3.03	2.76	2.65	-4.0
Dixie	1,708	2,663	3,408	28.0	3.19	2.76	2.65	-4.0
Duval	161,666	208,351	251,240	20.6	3.14	2.69	2.59	-3.7
Escambia	60,387	81,067	101,614	25.3	3.25	2.79	2.65	-5.0
Flagler	1,488	4,359	7,936	82.1	2.96	2.49	2.41	-3.2
Franklin	2,429	2,765	3,199	15.7	2.91	2.73	2.63	-3.7
Gadsden	9,066	12,092	14,206	17.5	3.73	3.24	3.12	-3.7
Gilchrist	1,146	2,006	2,414	20.3	3.10	2.82	2.71	-3.9
Glades	1,115	2,224	2,858	28.5	3.24	2.69	2.57	-4.5
Gulf	3,001	3,683	4,374	18.8	3.36	2.89	2.74	-5.2
Hamilton	2,353	2,904	3,211	10.6	3.26	2.99	2.87	-4.0
Hardee	4,368	6,253	7,451	19.2	3.36	3.05	2.92	-4.3
Hendry	3,617	5,959	7,898	32.5	3.26	3.06	2.93	-4.2
Hernando	6,084	17,735	32,579	83.7	2.77	2.48	2.41	-2.8
Highlands	10,468	18,960	26,287	38.6	2.78	2.43	2.34	-3.7
Hillsborough	158,750	237,943	309,253	30.0	3.02	2.66	2.54	-4.5
Holmes	3,550	5,244	5,982	14.1	3.00	2.79	2.71	-2.9
Indian River	12,325	23,331	33,550	43.8	2.90	2.49	2.42	-2.8
Jackson	10,295	13,332	15,336	15.0	3.10	2.76	2.66	-3.6
Jefferson	2,481	3,486	4,040	15.9	3.50	3.04	2.92	-3.9

Continued . . .

Table 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1987, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Households			Per- centage change 1980-87	Average household size			
	1970	1980	1987		1970	1980	1987	Per- centage change 1980-87
Lafayette	955	1,413	1,591	12.6	3.03	2.86	2.76	-3.5
Lake	24,621	41,650	56,819	36.4	2.77	2.47	2.37	-4.0
Lee	37,313	82,509	123,214	49.3	2.77	2.46	2.36	-4.1
Leon	31,022	54,103	66,305	22.6	3.03	2.57	2.49	-3.1
Levy	4,175	7,267	9,042	24.4	3.04	2.70	2.61	-3.3
Liberty	1,064	1,485	1,795	20.9	3.17	2.82	2.72	-3.5
Madison	4,000	4,977	5,557	11.7	3.29	2.98	2.84	-4.7
Manatee	38,488	61,998	78,988	27.4	2.50	2.36	2.27	-3.8
Marion	22,317	45,458	67,917	49.4	3.03	2.64	2.52	-4.5
Martin	10,122	25,863	36,771	42.2	2.72	2.40	2.31	-3.8
Monroe	16,827	26,340	31,791	20.7	2.89	2.34	2.29	-2.1
Nassau	6,018	10,976	15,380	40.1	3.42	2.98	2.84	-4.7
Okaloosa	24,915	37,538	52,272	39.3	3.38	2.84	2.74	-3.5
Okeechobee	3,178	6,981	10,103	44.7	3.34	2.85	2.71	-4.9
Orange	108,645	170,754	228,902	34.1	3.07	2.67	2.55	-4.5
Osceola	9,092	18,615	34,298	84.2	2.74	2.60	2.51	-3.5
Palm Beach	123,347	234,339	331,244	41.4	2.78	2.42	2.34	-3.3
Pasco	30,361	81,346	110,431	35.8	2.46	2.34	2.27	-3.0
Pinellas	211,301	319,527	376,286	17.8	2.43	2.25	2.17	-3.6
Polk	73,024	114,394	144,586	26.4	3.05	2.70	2.58	-4.4
Putnam	11,494	18,397	23,645	28.5	3.12	2.72	2.61	-4.0
St. Johns	10,004	18,623	28,409	52.5	2.93	2.65	2.54	-4.2
St. Lucie	16,847	32,506	49,940	53.6	2.98	2.65	2.54	-4.2
Santa Rosa	10,846	18,595	23,158	24.5	3.34	2.94	2.79	-5.1
Sarasota	48,634	88,739	112,889	27.2	2.44	2.25	2.20	-2.2
Seminole	25,757	63,247	94,107	48.8	3.23	2.82	2.69	-4.6
Sumter	4,627	8,582	10,890	26.9	3.05	2.68	2.57	-4.1
Suwannee	4,855	7,739	9,473	22.4	3.16	2.84	2.73	-3.9
Taylor	4,227	5,826	6,950	19.3	3.22	2.83	2.69	-4.9
Union	1,639	2,119	2,627	24.0	3.25	2.95	2.82	-4.4
Volusia	62,747	105,773	139,433	31.8	2.62	2.39	2.31	-3.3
Wakulla	1,926	3,730	4,852	30.1	3.26	2.89	2.79	-3.5
Walton	5,270	8,043	10,820	34.5	3.05	2.64	2.53	-4.2
Washington	3,620	5,235	5,758	10.0	3.14	2.75	2.65	-3.6

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Population Studies*, February 1988. Bulletin No. 84.

Table 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY
IN THE MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), 1975, 1979, AND
1983

Unit characteristics	1975	1979	1983
Housing units, total	578,500	654,800	712,000
Vacant, seasonal	1,900	5,200	3,700
Year-round	576,600	649,600	708,300
Owner-occupied	282,700	319,400	335,000
White	252,400	281,000	289,600
Black	28,400	35,800	44,600
Renter-occupied	227,100	263,600	276,100
White	186,600	208,800	215,800
Black	37,000	52,100	59,400
Vacant	66,900	66,600	97,300
For sale	10,100	8,400	18,900
Owner vacancy rate	3.4	2.5	5.2
For rent	28,800	19,000	29,600
Renter vacancy rate	11.1	6.6	9.5
Condominium	28,600	51,500	65,400
Owner-occupied	28,600	51,500	55,000
Units in structure 1/, total	576,600	649,600	708,300
1, detached	266,500	292,800	303,400
1, attached	33,100	41,000	70,300
2 to 4	56,000	60,000	49,700
5 or more	210,600	249,900	279,500
Mobile home or trailer	10,400	5,900	5,400
Year structure built			
April 1970 or later	135,200	199,400	267,800
1965 to March 1970	79,700	83,100	83,700
1960 to 1964	73,300	73,500	70,600
1950 to 1959	153,900	156,800	156,100
1940 to 1949	64,700	68,100	68,600
1939 or earlier	69,800	68,700	61,400
Household size			
Owner-occupied	(NA)	(NA)	335,000
2-or-more-person households	(NA)	(NA)	272,200
Married couple, no nonrelatives	(NA)	(NA)	212,800
Other male householder	(NA)	(NA)	19,300
Other female householder	(NA)	(NA)	40,100
1-person households	(NA)	(NA)	62,800
Median persons per household	2.7	2.5	2.4
Renter-occupied	(NA)	(NA)	276,100
2-or-more-person households	(NA)	(NA)	193,700
Married couple, no nonrelatives	(NA)	(NA)	110,100
Other male householder	(NA)	(NA)	26,100
Other female householder	(NA)	(NA)	57,500
1-person households	(NA)	(NA)	82,400
Median persons per household	2.0	2.0	2.1
Value of owner-occupied unit, total units 2/	233,700	253,500	263,200
Less than \$35,000	88,100	36,900	8,000
\$35,000 to \$74,999	(NA)	(NA)	130,200
\$75,000 to \$199,999	(NA)	(NA)	106,600
\$200,000 or more	(NA)	(NA)	18,500
Median value (in dollars)	39,000	50,000	73,400

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY IN THE MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), 1975, 1979, AND 1983 (Continued)

Unit characteristics	1975	1979	1983
Income 1/			
Owner-occupied units	282,700	319,400	335,000
Less than \$10,000	93,800	66,300	55,600
\$10,000 to \$19,999	102,300	97,700	70,100
\$20,000 to \$34,999	60,300	91,900	91,200
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13,300	34,500	51,700
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7,400	16,400	36,400
\$75,000 or more	5,300	12,600	29,900
Median income (in dollars)	14,200	19,500	26,400
Renter-occupied units	227,100	263,600	276,100
Less than \$10,000	146,000	131,200	116,400
\$10,000 to \$19,999	61,300	87,900	82,900
\$20,000 to \$34,999	15,700	34,100	51,400
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2,000	7,400	16,200
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,200	2,200	5,900
\$75,000 or more	900	800	3,400
Median income (in dollars)	7,500	10,100	11,800
Monthly mortgage payment 4/			
Units with a mortgage	(NA)	200,600	211,000
Less than \$150	(NA)	39,200	22,200
\$150 to \$299	(NA)	74,200	54,500
\$300 to \$399	(NA)	38,200	37,500
\$400 to \$499	(NA)	18,800	24,500
\$500 to \$599	(NA)	8,800	13,900
\$600 to \$699	(NA)	4,800	16,300
\$700 or more	(NA)	6,900	28,300
Not reported	(NA)	9,900	13,700
Median mortgage payment (in dollars)	(NA)	263	352
Units with no mortgage	(NA)	52,900	52,300
Monthly contract rent			
Units specified renter-occupied 2/	227,100	263,500	275,900
Less than \$150	75,000	51,800	29,800
\$150 to \$249	108,600	110,800	47,300
\$250 to \$349	30,200	67,300	72,900
\$350 to \$399	2,800	12,200	33,400
\$400 to \$499	2,100	8,500	48,300
\$500 to \$599	1,200	3,400	19,700
\$600 to \$749	900	2,700	9,600
\$750 or more	100	1,400	5,600
No cash rent	6,000	5,500	9,100
Median rent (in dollars)	176	216	322

(NA) Not available.

1/ Year-round units.

2/ Excludes one-unit structures on 10 acres or more.

3/ Annual family income.

4/ Includes principal and interest only.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and U.S., Department of Housing and Urban Development, Office of Policy Development and Research, *Annual Housing Survey, 1983: Housing Characteristics for Selected Metropolitan Areas, Miami, Florida Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area*. H-170-83-28.

Table 2.20. HOMES FOR THE AGING: NUMBER OF HOMES AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1987

City	Number of homes 1/	Number of--		City	Number of homes 1/	Number of--	
		Resi- dential units	Nur- sing beds			Resi- dential units	Nur- sing beds
Boca Raton	2	1,008	180	Miami	6	962	514
Bradenton	4	687	124	Miami Springs	1	50	269
Clearwater	4	386	126	Mount Dora	1	63	0
Cocoa	1	150	0	Naples	2	518	80
Davenport	1	71	60	North Miami Beach	1	221	0
Daytona Beach	3	398	0	Orange City	1	510	120
Deerfield Beach	1	195	0	Orlando	10	1,970	180
Deland	5	875	156	Palatka	1	76	0
Delray Beach	5	501	190	Palm Bay	1	66	0
Dowling Park	1	286	107	Palm Harbor	1	324	60
Dunedin	1	426	0	Palmetto	1	60	0
Fern Park	1	176	0	Penney Farms	1	291	40
Ft. Lauderdale	1	22	0	Pensacola	1	241	90
Ft. Myers	2	907	360	Pinellas Park	2	195	0
Ft. Walton Beach	1	95	0	Plant City	1	75	0
Hialeah	2	300	0	Plantation	1	294	0
Holly Hill	1	300	60	Pompano Beach	2	650	144
Homestead	1	147	0	Port Charlotte	2	290	120
Hudson	1	152	160	Port Richey	1	136	0
Jacksonville	15	3,253	595	St. Petersburg	12	1,792	609
Jacksonville Beach	1	199	0	Sanford	1	158	0
Juno Beach	1	307	60	Sarasota	4	681	210
Keystone Heights	1	91	0	Sebring	1	140	104
Kissimmee	1	861	170	South Pasadena	1	180	0
Lake Worth	1	195	0	Tallahassee	4	401	60
Lakeland	3	653	250	Tampa	17	2,921	150
Largo	1	400	0	Venice	1	236	182
Lehigh Acres	1	80	0	Vero Beach	2	394	84
Longwood	1	168	30	West Melbourne	1	150	0
Macclenny	1	0	68	West Palm Beach	6	541	240
Marianna	2	48	76	Wildwood	1	0	120
Melbourne	2	354	0	Winter Haven	3	438	0
Merrit Island	1	162	96	Winter Park	3	735	121

(NA) Not available.

1/ May include personal care units, cluster homes, adult congregate living facility units and/or assisted living units.

Note: Does not include homes which are under construction.

Source: Florida Association of Homes for the Aging, 1987 *Directory of Members*, and unpublished data.

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1987

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Florida	29,349	975,966	16,156	574,503	1,302	14,436	2,149	34,239	4,738	40,847
Alachua	350	18,094	278	14,682	23	218	0	0	9	147
Baker	4	70	2	59	0	0	1	1	0	0
Bay	798	16,034	53	2,778	2	3	156	4,114	370	899
Bradford	32	774	10	313	1	6	0	0	4	26
Brevard	479	22,464	276	12,623	21	259	16	683	52	1,257
Broward	3,941	98,923	2,596	61,420	81	759	45	1,156	657	8,157
Calhoun	4	77	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	197	3,014	40	707	0	0	64	900	56	277
Citrus	83	1,586	30	524	21	140	1	14	4	28
Clay	46	3,790	27	2,877	3	27	1	50	5	16
Collier	209	8,159	106	2,331	5	77	24	832	6	67
Columbia	63	2,471	19	546	5	60	0	0	10	193
Dade	7,308	208,706	6,423	150,873	231	2,638	13	336	39	400
De Soto	23	402	10	117	4	71	0	0	3	66
Dixie	11	184	1	32	2	13	0	0	0	0
Duval	834	60,113	594	47,935	77	841	26	208	16	224
Escambia	867	13,567	85	7,734	8	76	566	975	141	183
Flagler	57	832	8	88	1	7	12	243	21	42
Franklin	204	676	2	44	0	0	3	70	181	215
Gadsden	17	491	6	334	2	21	0	0	2	26
Gilchrist	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	19	286	0	0	4	21	0	0	4	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1987 (Continued)

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Gulf	91	223	0	0	1	12	0	0	84	132
Hamilton	15	426	3	53	1	13	0	0	0	0
Hardee	22	306	8	131	2	18	0	0	8	90
Hendry	36	660	11	146	6	98	1	80	1	5
Hernando	36	978	11	393	11	114	0	0	1	5
Highlands	142	2,915	55	1,090	9	86	2	32	48	653
Hillsborough	987	74,879	641	57,424	63	729	5	514	106	1,515
Holmes	6	204	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	117	3,073	64	958	3	43	3	314	9	167
Jackson	20	720	7	282	0	0	0	0	1	10
Jefferson	10	228	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	2	12	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
Lake	174	5,037	98	2,603	9	113	1	87	10	56
Lee	592	18,060	302	7,967	14	116	85	2,098	39	436
Leon	284	17,638	219	12,702	8	651	0	0	5	60
Levy	53	636	6	145	12	75	0	0	10	71
Liberty	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	9	300	5	204	0	0	0	0	2	24
Manatee	714	11,111	100	5,901	69	336	109	744	364	1,356
Marion	193	6,683	87	3,194	20	105	0	0	8	46
Martin	102	2,268	54	909	4	31	0	0	15	291
Monroe	387	9,034	158	2,175	33	270	19	169	15	158
Nassau	127	2,486	18	648	2	11	29	1,072	48	82
Ocala	501	9,699	63	2,334	0	0	336	2,986	39	208

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1987 (Continued)

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Okeechobee	18	319	2	35	3	36	0	0	5	42
Orange	918	89,982	574	47,774	79	761	8	239	79	1,146
Osceola	215	21,849	61	2,824	11	113	0	0	21	1,025
Palm Beach	1,570	42,940	1,063	25,998	137	2,168	13	205	135	1,519
Pasco	166	5,671	79	3,112	35	260	2	594	6	49
Pinellas	2,644	79,843	755	40,492	111	1,041	101	3,898	1,104	14,120
Polk	620	19,579	321	10,436	52	686	8	1,156	120	1,167
Putnam	57	1,243	15	568	13	105	1	29	1	54
St. Johns	195	7,192	47	2,039	15	90	58	2,033	10	63
St. Lucie	137	3,204	59	930	24	326	1	24	17	145
Santa Rosa	219	1,355	13	433	1	6	75	182	120	160
Sarasota	897	16,037	190	4,985	37	565	177	4,360	390	2,278
Seminole	150	18,968	109	15,912	5	38	1	2	1	6
Sumter	19	768	5	107	0	0	0	0	5	29
Suwannee	17	590	6	322	0	0	0	0	3	15
Taylor	34	716	4	176	1	14	0	0	5	25
Union	1	48	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	975	33,865	362	12,678	17	155	163	2,100	67	734
Wakulla	9	124	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	2
Walton	313	3,208	5	153	1	4	43	1,739	254	645
Washington	7	138	3	42	0	0	0	0	1	1

1/ Includes hotels and motels shown separately in Table 19.60.

2/ Apartments which rent for six months or less.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Hotels and Restaurants, Master File Statistics: Public Lodging and Food Service Establishments, Fiscal year July 1986 through June 1987.

Table 2.36. MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS: NUMBER SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

County	Mobile homes 1/	Real property 2/	Recreational vehicles	County	Mobile homes 1/	Real property 2/	Recreational vehicles
Florida	521,091	49,313	235,278	Lafayette	66	55	82
Alachua	4,428	300	2,198	Lake	18,842	2,911	6,206
Baker	536	169	365	Lee	22,483	3,688	10,842
Bay	4,809	575	2,786	Leon	6,081	658	2,844
Bradford	1,521	321	625	Levy	912	508	684
Brevard	12,785	2,001	8,794	Liberty	125	42	73
Broward	24,248	684	11,810	Madison	385	145	202
Calhoun	170	77	113	Manatee	25,461	838	6,941
Charlotte	8,759	747	3,501	Marion	14,902	2,118	5,144
Citrus	3,611	2,206	3,176	Martin	5,602	494	2,900
Clay	1,710	1,092	1,844	Monroe	2,085	815	3,087
Collier	7,092	486	4,470	Nassau	1,083	566	749
Columbia	1,571	495	845	Okaloosa	2,250	221	2,147
Dade	14,537	50	10,778	Okeechobee	1,946	666	1,781
De Soto	1,834	299	1,288	Orange	19,503	440	11,347
Dixie	125	270	290	Osceola	6,367	516	3,612
Duval	17,920	1,566	8,739	Palm Beach	19,580	431	8,224
Escambia	4,252	334	4,503	Pasco	19,240	3,459	12,426
Flagler	1,107	116	1,094	Pinellas	61,466	2,407	16,925
Franklin	157	64	201	Polk	37,856	2,373	12,464
Gadsden	560	233	270	Putnam	4,079	1,358	1,945
Gilchrist	328	200	272	St. Johns	2,520	480	1,558
Glades	259	258	164	St. Lucie	12,199	377	3,036
Gulf	203	120	179	Santa Rosa	1,113	422	1,442
Hamilton	149	98	180	Sarasota	24,248	1,708	7,061
Hardee	781	158	546	Seminole	6,737	164	4,169
Hendry	2,721	373	851	Sumter	2,296	748	1,414
Hernando	4,185	1,657	2,703	Suwannee	1,426	537	586
Highlands	6,560	1,137	3,820	Taylor	600	228	415
Hillsborough	39,659	1,442	17,078	Union	217	62	110
Holmes	454	155	183	Volusia	20,215	795	7,285
Indian River	8,332	123	1,758	Wakulla	736	325	323
Jackson	949	298	618	Walton	526	243	340
Jefferson	542	89	146	Washington	355	121	228
				Office agency	735	201	498

1/ Includes military mobile homes.

2/ Tags sold to mobile home owners who also own the land on which the mobile home stands. A real property tag is bought only once, not annually.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987.



vital statistics
and health

SECTION 3.00 **VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH**

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
ABORTIONS:	
TABLE 3.07	60
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS:	
TABLE 3.18	66
BIRTH AND DEATH RATES:	
TABLE 3.01	59
MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS	
OF MARRIAGE:	
TABLE 3.32	69
MORBIDITY:	
TABLE 3.27	67
TABLE 3.28	68
RESIDENT DEATHS:	
TABLE 3.17	65
RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS:	
TABLE 3.08	60
RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS:	
TABLE 3.02	59
RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS:	
TABLE 3.09	61
TABLE 3.10	63
STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM:	
TABLE 3.65	71
TABLE 3.66	71
TABLE 3.67	71
TABLE 3.68	72
SUICIDE:	
TABLE 3.19	66

Table 3.01. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY RACE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1972 THROUGH 1987

Year	Resident live birth rates						Resident death rates					
	Total		White		Black and other races		Total		White		Black and other races	
	Flor-ida	U.S.	Flor-ida	U.S.	Flor-ida	U.S.	Flor-ida	U.S.	Flor-ida	U.S.	Flor-ida	U.S.
1972	14.3	15.6	12.6	14.6	23.5	22.0	10.8	9.4	11.1	9.5	9.4	8.9
1973	13.2	14.8	11.6	13.9	21.7	20.7	10.8	9.3	11.1	9.4	9.1	8.6
1974	13.0	14.8	11.5	13.9	21.0	20.0	10.4	9.1	10.8	9.2	8.2	8.1
1975	12.2	14.6	10.7	13.6	20.1	19.5	10.1	8.8	10.5	8.7	7.8	7.7
1976	11.9	14.6	10.4	13.6	20.1	19.2	10.2	8.8	10.7	9.0	7.6	7.5
1977	12.3	15.1	10.7	14.1	20.9	19.7	10.2	8.6	10.7	8.7	7.7	7.3
1978	12.3	15.0	10.6	14.0	21.1	19.5	10.3	8.7	10.9	8.8	7.3	7.1
1979	12.7	15.6	11.1	14.5	21.3	19.8	10.3	8.5	10.9	8.7	7.4	6.9
1980	13.4	15.9	11.6	14.9	23.1	21.9	10.7	8.8	11.2	8.9	7.5	7.7
1981	13.6	15.8	11.8	14.8	22.9	21.8	10.7	8.6	11.3	8.8	7.4	7.5
1982	13.8	16.0	12.1	14.9	22.7	21.9	10.4	8.5	11.1	8.7	6.8	7.3
1983	14.0	15.5	12.1	14.6	25.3	21.3	10.6	8.6	11.1	8.8	7.9	7.3
1984	14.1	15.5	12.3	14.5	24.7	21.0	10.4	8.6	10.9	8.9	7.8	7.3
1985	14.4	15.8	12.5	14.8	25.3	21.4	10.6	8.7	11.0	9.0	7.8	7.4
1986	14.2	(NA)	12.4	(NA)	24.6	(NA)	10.4	8.7	10.9	9.0	7.8	7.3
1987	14.4	(NA)	12.6	(NA)	24.8	(NA)	10.5	(NA)	11.0	(NA)	7.9	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Some data are revised; 1987 Florida data are preliminary. 1986 U.S. data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, annual editions and State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Vital Statistics, *Quarterly Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter 1988.

Table 3.02. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER IN FLORIDA 1982 THROUGH 1987

Age of mother	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986 A/	1987 B/
All ages	144,500	149,062	155,344	163,732	167,628	175,017
Less than 15	613	635	597	670	665	674
15	1,341	1,361	1,357	1,407	1,505	1,454
16	2,834	2,603	2,610	2,709	2,891	3,016
17	4,481	4,336	4,211	4,348	4,423	4,554
18	6,349	6,153	6,049	6,139	6,140	6,228
19	8,115	8,166	8,130	8,017	7,902	7,954
20-24	49,122	49,608	50,746	52,310	51,741	51,831
25-29	42,695	44,747	47,188	50,557	52,037	54,811
30-34	21,737	23,445	25,533	27,739	29,690	32,541
35-39	6,237	6,978	7,755	8,638	9,328	10,388
40-44	913	958	1,113	1,147	1,213	1,489
45 years and over	45	53	42	41	68	56
Age not stated	18	19	13	10	25	21
Less than 19 years, number	15,618	15,088	14,824	15,273	15,624	15,926
Percentage of total	10.8	10.1	9.5	9.3	9.3	9.0

A/ Revised. B/ Provisional.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1986*, previous editions and *Quarterly Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter 1988.

Table 3.07. ABORTIONS: REPORTED TERMINATIONS OF PREGNANCY IN FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1987

Year	Induced abor- tions 1/	Total resident births 2/	Total known pregnancies		Abortion rate per 100 pregnancies
			Number	Rate per 100 women aged 15-44	
1974	15,212	111,816	127,028	7.4	12.0
1975	16,745	107,000	123,745	7.0	13.5
1976	37,340	105,829	143,169	8.0	26.1
1977	42,177	112,064	154,241	8.3	27.3
1978	43,884	114,561	158,445	8.2	27.7
1979	56,152	122,388	178,540	8.9	31.5
1980	61,659	133,166	194,825	9.4	31.6
1981	67,802	140,020	207,822	9.6	32.6
1982	49,424	144,501	193,924	8.7	25.5
1983	43,477	149,062	192,539	8.4	22.6
1984	50,507	155,344	205,851	8.6	24.5
1985	53,011	163,766	218,359	8.7	24.3
1986 A/	50,262	167,071	218,927	8.9	23.0
1987 A/	52,697	175,017	229,367	9.0	23.0

A/ Computed using April 1 population estimates.

1/ Abortions have been legal in Florida since April 1972.

2/ Includes live births and stillbirths of 20 weeks or more gestation.

Note: Some data are revised.

Table 3.08. RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATES BY RACE IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1987

Year	Number of deaths			Mortality rate per 1,000 live births		
	Total	White	Black and other races	Total	White	Black and other races
1971	2,408	1,481	925	20.7	17.1	30.9
1972	2,098	1,312	786	19.1	16.1	27.6
1973	2,047	1,294	752	19.0	16.2	26.9
1974	1,909	1,139	770	17.3	13.9	27.3
1975	1,873	1,082	790	17.7	13.8	28.7
1976	1,574	927	647	15.0	12.1	23.1
1977	1,717	983	733	15.5	12.1	24.5
1978	1,592	958	634	14.0	11.6	20.4
1979	1,809	1,091	716	14.9	12.3	22.1
1980	1,915	1,135	779	14.5	11.9	21.5
1981	1,847	1,055	792	13.3	10.4	21.1
1982	1,855	1,074	779	12.9	10.5	21.1
1983	1,815	1,085	728	12.1	9.8	18.5
1984	1,681	984	696	10.9	8.5	17.8
1985 A/	1,846	1,128	718	11.3	9.2	17.3
1986	1,844	1,093	750	11.0	8.8	17.7
1987 B/	1,849	1,036	810	10.6	7.9	18.2

A/ Revised. B/ Provisional.

Source for Tables 3.07 and 3.08: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1986, Quarterly Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter, 1988, and unpublished data.

Table 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1986 AND 1987 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1987, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Number of births 1986	Number of births, 1987			Number of deaths 1986	Number of deaths, 1987		
		Total 1/	White	Black and other races		Total 1/	White	Black and other races
Florida	167,628	175,017	130,460	44,499	123,540	127,636	113,371	14,235
Alachua 2/	2,457	2,598	1,754	842	1,123	1,172	886	286
Baker 2/	299	288	230	58	121	125	102	23
Bay	2,012	1,984	1,642	342	954	993	860	133
Bradford	324	323	254	69	206	196	168	28
Brevard	4,720	4,947	4,153	793	3,071	3,246	3,008	238
Broward	15,044	15,747	10,959	4,786	13,289	14,073	12,867	1,202
Calhoun	140	150	121	29	115	126	111	15
Charlotte	716	765	720	45	1,308	1,360	1,336	23
Citrus	788	772	731	41	1,255	1,298	1,265	33
Clay	1,394	1,512	1,347	165	578	585	561	24
Collier	1,693	1,884	1,676	208	1,223	1,338	1,260	77
Columbia	627	627	468	159	360	358	289	69
Dade	29,220	29,458	19,032	10,400	17,326	17,702	14,778	2,913
De Soto 2/	362	392	287	105	243	275	237	38
Dixie	136	142	122	20	92	94	88	6
Duval	11,895	12,399	8,239	4,158	5,567	5,590	3,972	1,618
Escambia	4,215	4,336	3,038	1,298	2,128	2,255	1,757	498
Flagler	204	200	175	25	213	234	218	16
Franklin	120	130	98	32	104	107	89	17
Gadsden 2/	735	705	217	488	405	447	195	251
Gilchrist	129	125	115	10	79	93	90	3
Glades	74	75	55	20	63	75	66	9
Gulf	154	159	126	33	113	117	94	23
Hamilton	182	149	76	73	91	107	65	42
Hardee	388	372	327	45	189	181	164	17
Hendry	503	526	404	122	190	196	144	52
Hernando	704	786	716	70	984	1,072	1,045	27
Highlands	697	754	548	206	882	936	859	76
Hillsborough	12,401	12,966	10,054	2,907	6,638	6,857	5,917	940
Holmes	175	215	205	10	181	176	166	10
Indian River	969	1,053	842	210	973	861	802	59
Jackson	507	484	340	144	409	474	333	141
Jefferson	179	150	69	81	115	103	53	50
Lafayette	56	63	55	8	54	51	47	4
Lake	1,606	1,784	1,431	353	1,806	1,856	1,702	154

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1986 AND 1987 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1987, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Number of births 1986	Number of births, 1987			Number of deaths 1986	Number of deaths, 1987		
		Total 1/	White	Black and other races		Total 1/	White	Black and other races
Lee	3,589	3,847	3,158	688	3,357	3,450	3,258	192
Leon 2/	2,473	2,541	1,626	915	943	1,004	731	272
Levy	322	356	258	98	317	301	256	45
Liberty	65	64	58	6	54	39	34	5
Madison	274	285	131	154	178	164	93	71
Manatee	2,348	2,574	2,131	443	2,599	2,675	2,529	146
Marion	2,372	2,654	2,001	652	1,929	2,051	1,790	261
Martin	1,052	1,146	919	226	1,107	1,105	1,047	58
Monroe	971	997	902	95	683	670	630	40
Nassau	662	690	603	87	275	281	237	44
Okaloosa	2,385	2,478	2,059	418	809	851	787	64
Okeechobee	483	515	448	67	287	274	248	26
Orange	9,387	10,164	7,535	2,628	4,605	4,564	3,947	617
Osceola	1,355	1,398	1,261	136	715	789	759	29
Palm Beach	10,405	11,266	8,130	3,126	9,049	9,450	8,572	877
Pasco	2,499	2,576	2,454	122	3,843	3,958	3,902	55
Pinellas	8,964	9,566	7,809	1,756	12,498	12,535	11,999	535
Polk	5,622	5,681	4,391	1,290	3,741	3,824	3,356	467
Putnam	877	892	640	252	646	704	583	121
St. Johns	961	988	848	140	738	684	596	88
St. Lucie	1,965	2,029	1,371	658	1,262	1,436	1,235	201
Santa Rosa	1,163	1,122	1,051	71	435	500	476	24
Sarasota	2,436	2,491	2,151	340	3,710	3,901	3,783	118
Seminole	3,357	3,574	3,007	566	1,685	1,693	1,502	191
Sumter	388	390	263	127	324	368	328	40
Suwannee	342	313	240	73	335	298	260	38
Taylor	288	318	228	90	210	172	130	42
Union 2/	122	126	91	35	74	90	63	27
Volusia	3,945	4,227	3,467	759	4,134	4,476	4,132	341
Wakulla	181	184	139	45	102	123	98	25
Walton	357	340	297	43	280	266	239	27
Washington	193	205	167	38	168	211	178	33

1/ Unknown race included in total only.

2/ Large institutional population.

Note: Data are for births and deaths occurring to residents of the specified area regardless of place of occurrence. 1986 data are revised; 1987 data are provisional.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1986*, and *Quarterly Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter 1988.

Table 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE AND 1986, AND BY RACE, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Birth rate per 1,000 population				Death rate per 1,000 population			
	1979-81 average	1986			1979-81 average	1986		
		Total	White	Black and other races		Total	White	Black and other races
Florida	13.3	14.3	12.5	24.6	10.6	10.5	11.0	7.8
Alachua 1/	15.5	13.9	11.7	21.8	5.8	6.3	5.9	7.9
Baker 1/	17.1	16.7	14.8	26.6	7.2	6.8	7.0	5.6
Bay	16.9	15.9	15.1	21.7	8.1	7.5	7.3	9.2
Bradford 1/	15.3	13.7	14.3	11.6	7.9	8.7	8.8	8.3
Brevard	12.4	13.1	12.1	23.3	8.2	8.5	8.7	6.1
Broward	11.1	13.0	10.5	29.6	11.6	11.5	12.3	6.4
Calhoun	15.7	14.4	14.1	16.4	10.4	11.8	12.1	10.2
Charlotte	8.1	8.5	8.2	20.3	14.9	15.6	15.6	15.4
Citrus	9.0	10.1	9.8	19.3	13.5	16.0	16.2	11.3
Clay	14.5	15.4	14.6	27.9	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.4
Collier	14.8	13.9	13.0	29.1	10.0	10.0	10.2	7.6
Columbia	17.3	15.4	13.7	23.1	8.8	8.9	8.6	10.0
Dade	13.4	16.4	13.3	27.6	10.1	9.7	10.5	6.8
De Soto 1/	16.9	16.1	14.5	23.4	11.8	10.8	11.2	9.4
Dixie	15.7	14.2	13.6	20.0	9.9	9.6	9.6	10.0
Duval	17.2	18.3	16.6	23.0	8.8	8.6	8.3	9.3
Escambia	16.6	15.3	13.5	22.3	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.9
Flagler	11.3	11.5	9.6	35.0	10.8	12.0	11.7	15.2
Franklin	18.2	14.1	13.8	15.2	12.7	12.2	13.3	6.5
Gadsden 1/	19.3	16.0	12.8	18.2	8.6	8.8	9.8	8.1
Gilchrist	16.9	18.2	18.9	8.0	10.4	11.1	11.4	8.0
Glades	11.6	10.3	9.4	14.5	10.2	8.8	8.7	8.4
Gulf	13.8	13.2	12.9	14.6	8.2	9.7	9.3	11.5
Hamilton	18.6	19.6	15.0	27.2	11.1	9.8	9.6	10.2
Hardee	19.2	17.7	17.3	21.9	9.9	8.6	8.5	9.4
Hendry	21.7	21.2	19.5	28.2	8.8	8.0	7.7	9.5
Hernando	10.5	9.4	8.9	20.8	12.9	13.1	13.3	8.3
Highlands	12.4	11.5	10.0	21.5	14.0	14.5	15.4	8.7
Hillsborough	15.0	15.9	14.5	24.3	8.7	8.5	8.5	8.3
Holmes	12.8	10.8	10.6	18.3	10.6	11.1	11.0	15.7
Indian River	12.6	12.0	10.7	22.9	11.2	12.0	12.4	8.5
Jackson	15.3	12.0	11.1	14.3	9.8	9.7	9.8	9.3
Jefferson	17.7	15.2	13.0	18.5	9.2	9.8	10.7	8.5
Lafayette	17.0	12.0	10.9	30.7	8.7	11.6	11.6	11.5
Lake	12.5	12.2	11.0	21.4	13.5	13.8	14.3	9.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE AND 1986, AND BY RACE, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Birth rate per 1,000 population				Death rate per 1,000 population			
	1979-81 average	1986			1979-81 average	1986		
		Total	White	Black and other races		Total	White	Black and other races
Lee	12.0	12.8	11.3	31.1	11.7	12.0	12.3	7.6
Leon 1/	14.3	14.3	12.7	18.6	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5
Levy	14.3	13.8	12.2	23.8	10.3	13.6	14.1	10.6
Liberty	16.1	14.2	15.3	5.6	9.8	11.8	11.4	15.0
Madison	16.4	17.4	13.2	22.7	11.4	11.3	12.9	9.3
Manatee	12.2	13.3	12.3	23.4	14.4	14.7	15.2	9.4
Marion	14.1	14.1	12.7	22.0	10.4	11.4	11.8	9.1
Martin	11.3	12.4	10.8	33.6	12.6	13.1	13.3	10.0
Monroe	12.4	13.3	12.5	26.1	8.7	9.4	9.4	8.9
Nassau	15.1	15.7	15.4	17.2	6.8	6.5	6.3	8.0
Okaloosa	17.5	16.5	15.6	23.9	5.5	5.6	5.8	3.9
Okeechobee	21.6	18.0	17.1	26.2	10.1	10.7	11.0	8.0
Orange	15.1	16.1	14.5	24.0	8.1	7.9	8.2	6.4
Osceola	14.6	16.1	15.7	24.2	11.9	8.5	8.5	8.6
Palm Beach	12.1	13.7	11.5	28.6	12.0	11.9	12.4	8.4
Pasco	9.1	10.1	9.9	19.5	14.4	15.5	15.8	6.8
Pinellas	9.3	10.9	9.8	23.5	15.7	15.2	15.9	7.9
Polk	15.3	14.8	13.7	21.0	10.0	9.8	10.1	8.5
Putnam	15.5	14.9	13.1	22.1	10.9	11.0	11.3	9.6
St. Johns	13.7	13.0	12.6	15.7	11.2	10.0	9.4	13.8
St. Lucie	16.4	16.0	13.3	27.0	10.9	10.3	10.8	8.1
Santa Rosa	16.7	17.8	17.3	27.5	6.5	6.7	6.6	6.9
Sarasota	8.9	9.9	9.0	24.3	14.3	15.0	15.4	8.3
Seminole	12.8	13.7	12.8	22.3	6.5	6.9	6.6	9.4
Sumter	15.1	13.5	11.0	24.1	11.0	11.3	11.9	8.7
Suwannee	18.1	13.2	13.0	14.2	10.6	12.9	13.7	9.2
Taylor	14.1	15.7	15.0	18.0	8.9	11.5	11.1	12.5
Union 1/	12.3	11.5	13.3	7.6	8.2	7.0	7.5	5.3
Volusia	11.0	12.3	11.4	19.3	3.5	12.8	13.3	9.3
Wakulla	15.6	13.2	12.3	17.7	6.8	7.4	7.8	5.3
Walton	11.9	13.4	13.4	13.3	9.2	10.5	10.0	15.2
Washington	14.3	12.6	11.2	19.5	10.6	10.9	10.8	11.4

1/ Large institutional population in county.

Note: Data are for births and deaths occurring to residents of the specified area regardless of place of occurrence.

Correction: Average death rates for 1979-81 reported in this table in the 1987 Abstract were for recorded deaths and will not compare with average resident death rates reported in this year's table.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, Florida Vital Statistics, 1986.

Table 3.17. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, AND 1987

Cause of death and international list number	1985	1986 A/	1987 B/
All causes	120,261	122,268	127,636
Intestinal infectious diseases, 001-009	25	26	25
Tuberculosis, 010-018	121	120	129
Meningococcal infection, 036	13	14	11
Septicemia, 038	795	875	984
HTLV-III/Lymphadenopathy associated virus, 042-044	(NA)	(NA)	1,059
Herpes zoster and simplex, 053-054	24	19	24
Viral hepatitis, 070	59	73	83
Syphilis, 090-097	6	7	12
Mycoses, 110-118	90	104	94
Late effects--tuberculosis, 137	9	15	13
Other infectious and parasitic diseases, 020-139	248	359	212
Malignant neoplasm (cancer), 140-208	28,206	28,764	30,124
Neoplasm not specified malignant, 210-239	430	465	428
Diabetes mellitus, 250	1,990	1,942	2,099
Nutritional deficiencies, 260-269	141	139	167
Anemias, 280-285	218	234	234
Alcohol psychosis, dependence, abuse, 291, 303, 3050	327	326	319
Meningitis, 320-322	57	59	74
Parkinson's disease, 332	358	326	408
Motor neurone disease, 3352	185	191	178
Major cardiovascular diseases, 390-448	56,021	56,216	58,187
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis, 451	76	85	90
Venous embolism and thrombosis, 452-453	19	11	19
Other circulatory diseases, 454-459	148	117	117
Pneumonia and influenza, 480-487	2,762	2,819	3,097
Chronic obstructive lung disease and allied conditions, 490-496	4,558	4,816	4,926
Pulmonary fibrosis and other alveolar pneumopathy, 515-516	295	295	337
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum, 531-533	332	305	364
Hernia and intestinal obstruction, 550-553, 560	264	268	267
Diverticula of intestine, 562	160	176	182
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis, 571	1,682	1,657	1,615
Cholelithiasis, other gallbladder diseases, 574-575	158	146	168
Diseases of pancreas, 577	162	162	178
Nephritis, nephrosis, renal failure, 580-589	1,151	1,139	1,329
Infections of kidney, 590	88	92	86
Maternal causes, 630-676	19	14	14
Congenital anomalies, 740-759	604	595	593
Perinatal conditions, 760-779	882	908	876
Symptoms, signs, ill-defined condition, 780-799	2,601	2,801	2,696
All other diseases, 240-739	6,873	7,284	7,503
Accidental injury and poisoning, 800-949	4,903	4,970	4,874
Suicide, 950-959	1,772	1,824	1,895
Homicide, 960-978	1,341	1,424	1,457
Other injury and poisoning, 980-999	88	86	89

A/ Revised. B/ Provisional. (NA) Not available.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1986* and previous edition, and *Quarterly Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter 1988.

Table 3.18. ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS DUE TO ACCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN FLORIDA BY RACE AND SEX AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, 1986

Cause of accident	Number of deaths					Rate per 100,000 population				
	Total	White		Black and other races		Total	White		Black and other races	
		Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male		Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male
Total	5,250	3,072	1,360	599	218	44.7	63.6	26.2	73.0	24.2
Motor vehicle	2,928	1,791	737	284	116	24.9	37.1	14.2	34.6	12.9
Falls	531	266	235	20	10	4.5	5.5	4.5	2.4	1.1
Drownings	515	290	86	119	20	4.4	6.0	1.7	14.5	2.2
Poisoning	262	142	65	39	16	2.2	2.9	1.3	0.4	1.8
Suffocations	209	112	65	20	12	1.8	2.3	1.3	2.4	1.3
Fire/flame	196	78	49	47	22	1.7	1.6	0.9	5.7	2.4
Medicosurgical	116	49	49	8	10	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1
Electric current	63	54	3	5	1	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.6	0.1
Firearms/explosives	59	44	6	5	4	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.6	0.4
Air/space transport	56	48	7	0	0	0.5	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Struck by object	46	29	5	11	1	0.4	0.6	0.1	1.3	0.1
Railway	36	27	3	6	0	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.7	0.0
Machinery	32	25	1	6	0	0.3	0.5	0.0	0.7	0.0
Water transport 1/	21	15	3	3	0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.0
Excessive heat/ environmental	19	8	5	4	2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2
Venomous bites/ stings	11	7	4	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Lightning	9	7	1	1	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
Pedal cycle	7	6	1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excessive cold	6	3	1	1	1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Cutting/piercing instruments	5	4	0	1	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
All other	123	67	34	19	3	1.0	1.4	0.7	2.3	0.3

1/ Except drownings.

Table 3.19. SUICIDE: RESIDENT SUICIDE DEATHS BY RACE AND SEX AND SUICIDE RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1986

Year	Total suicide deaths 1/		White		Black and other races	
	Number	Rate	Male	Female	Male	Female
1977	1,553	17.3	1,043	440	52	18
1978	1,537	16.7	1,030	439	52	16
1979	1,514	15.9	997	440	65	12
1980	1,522	15.5	1,027	429	55	10
1981	1,637	16.1	1,142	418	54	23
1982	1,826	17.5	1,288	456	63	18
1983	1,739	16.3	1,212	447	62	18
1984	1,824	16.6	1,315	430	70	9
1985	1,854	16.3	1,367	390	77	20
1986	1,959	16.7	1,380	481	80	18

1/ Unknown race included in total only.

Source for Tables 3.18 and 3.19: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1986*.

Table 3.27. MORBIDITY: REPORTED CASES OF SPECIFIED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN FLORIDA 1983 THROUGH 1987

Disease	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)	(NA)	248	459	1,028	3,666
Amebiasis	(NA)	99	57	41	62
Campylobacteriosis	852	1,230	1,673	1,543	1,662
Encephalitis					
Primary	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16
Post-infectious	27	22	24	10	6
Other, excluding arthropod-borne	57	57	40	34	26
Giardiasis	970	1,148	1,483	1,647	1,673
Gonorrhea	53,370	51,212	57,647	67,443	62,944
Hepatitis					
A	961	779	1,028	1,268	729
B	1,398	1,593	1,728	1,659	1,563
Associated with blood or blood products	56	98	106	72	57
Not associated with blood or blood products	196	243	250	171	98
Unspecified	295	248	291	172	100
Influenza (confirmed)	333	408	423	396	420
Legionnaires' Disease	23	13	20	38	27
Malaria	31	33	38	49	39
Measles (Rubeola)	159	30	117	400	125
Meningitis					
Aseptic	588	487	592	713	665
Meningococcal	124	150	108	102	117
Other bacterial	325	360	301	345	334
Mumps	(NA)	47	61	62	67
Pertussis	57	91	77	82	53
Reye Syndrome	13	6	2	5	2
Rubella (excluding congenital)	70	28	30	12	10
Salmonellosis	2,332	1,859	2,513	3,159	2,960
Shigellosis	700	1,032	1,317	800	818
Syphilis (all stages)	4,179	3,876	3,679	4,344	7,440
Tuberculosis 1/	1,457	1,335	1,425	1,478	1,586
Typhoid fever	19	18	20	10	16
Rabies	131	149	159	183	111

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes new and reactivated cases.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Health Program Office, *Report of Selected Communicable Diseases (Conditions), Florida, 1987 Cumulative Report*, and previous editions

Table 3.28. MORBIDITY: REPORTED ADULT CASES OF ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS), JUNE 30, 1988, AND CUMULATIVE CASES JANUARY 1, 1980 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1988 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Cumulative, 1980-88				County	Cumulative, 1980-88			
	Number of cases 1988	Number	Per-cent- age of total	Rate per 100,000 population 1/		Number of cases 1988	Number	Per-cent- age of total	Rate per 100,000 population 1/
Florida	633	4,884	100.0	40.6	Jefferson	3	3	0.1	25.2
Unknown	0	12	0.2	(X)	Lafayette	0	0	0.0	0.0
DOC 2/	0	113	2.3	(X)	Lake	1	9	0.2	6.6
Alachua	9	36	0.7	20.0	Lee	30	137	2.8	12.3
Baker	2	5	0.1	27.2	Leon	3	36	0.7	20.4
Bay	0	12	0.2	9.3	Levy	0	2	0.0	8.4
Bradford	0	0	0.0	0.0	Liberty	0	0	0.0	0.0
Brevard	8	47	1.0	12.6	Madison	0	0	0.0	0.0
Broward	128	852	17.4	72.1	Manatee	4	23	0.5	12.7
Calhoun	0	0	0.0	0.0	Marion	3	14	0.3	8.0
Charlotte	1	8	0.2	9.1	Martin	3	8	0.2	9.0
Citrus	3	5	0.1	6.1	Monroe	26	140	2.9	187.9
Clay	1	6	0.1	6.3	Nassau	0	1	0.0	2.3
Collier	6	35	0.7	27.6	Okaloosa	0	6	0.1	4.0
Columbia	0	3	0.1	7.2	Okeechobee	0	1	0.0	3.6
Dade	95	1,558	31.9	86.4	Orange	49	186	3.8	30.8
De Soto	1	3	0.1	13.1	Osceola	1	5	0.1	5.7
Dixie	0	0	0.0	0.0	Palm Beach	86	570	11.7	72.2
Duval	29	200	4.1	30.1	Pasco	5	29	0.6	11.4
Escambia	7	36	0.7	12.9	Pinellas	29	199	4.1	24.0
Flagler	1	3	0.1	15.6	Polk	14	48	1.0	12.3
Franklin	0	1	0.0	11.7	Putnam	1	3	0.1	4.8
Gadsden	0	3	0.1	6.5	St. Johns	4	13	0.3	17.3
Gilchrist	0	0	0.0	0.0	St. Lucie	5	24	0.5	18.7
Glades	0	1	0.0	13.6	Santa Rosa	0	1	0.0	1.5
Gulf	0	1	0.0	8.3	Sarasota	2	38	0.8	15.1
Hamilton	0	0	0.0	0.0	Seminole	5	28	0.6	11.0
Hardee	1	2	0.0	9.1	Sumter	0	0	0.0	0.0
Hendry	1	8	0.2	32.6	Suwannee	2	4	0.1	15.2
Hernando	0	5	0.1	6.3	Taylor	0	2	0.0	10.7
Highlands	0	4	0.1	6.3	Union	1	4	0.1	37.3
Hillsborough	48	322	6.6	40.2	Volusia	13	56	1.1	16.9
Holmes	0	0	0.0	0.0	Wakulla	0	1	0.0	7.3
Indian River	1	8	0.2	9.6	Walton	1	2	0.0	7.3
Jackson	0	1	0.0	2.3	Washington	0	1	0.0	6.5

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Based on population estimates as of April 1, 1987.

2/ Department of Corrections.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, AIDS program, *Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) Surveillance Report*, June 1988.

Table 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1987

County of occurrence	Marriages 1/			Annulments and dissolutions of marriage		
	1985	1986 A/	1987 B/	1985	1986 A/	1987 B/
Florida	125,516	129,363	138,072	77,545	78,114	79,667
Alachua	1,611	1,607	1,692	1,016	982	1,058
Baker	151	196	217	117	46	137
Bay	1,624	1,675	1,822	1,122	1,157	1,150
Bradford	194	231	308	153	165	144
Brevard	3,850	4,024	4,053	2,274	2,218	2,314
Broward	10,988	10,834	11,886	6,754	6,738	6,594
Calhoun	116	129	146	89	88	61
Charlotte	735	858	893	382	360	326
Citrus	714	741	840	402	408	420
Clay	811	866	1,048	412	532	581
Collier	1,218	1,247	1,471	714	653	771
Columbia	393	446	457	321	264	291
Dade	23,296	23,216	23,306	13,601	13,810	14,195
De Soto	260	278	283	166	162	148
Dixie	125	117	135	59	67	70
Duval	6,257	6,596	7,749	5,984	5,810	5,782
Escambia	3,434	3,466	3,778	2,060	2,018	1,931
Flagler	169	151	186	99	132	131
Franklin	125	131	143	68	69	59
Gadsden	319	404	395	144	159	126
Gilchrist	93	91	87	48	52	41
Glades	45	59	74	16	18	14
Gulf	153	148	169	77	95	87
Hamilton	86	83	143	64	71	67
Hardee	268	260	261	150	132	124
Hendry	414	373	373	343	325	322
Hernando	678	734	721	283	275	397
Highlands	570	608	627	325	282	352
Hillsborough	8,706	9,027	9,507	5,600	5,806	5,926
Holmes	154	166	237	130	128	111
Indian River	796	893	846	552	514	558
Jackson	314	325	452	268	284	265
Jefferson	107	121	163	367	368	344

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

County of occurrence	Marriages 1/			Annulments and dissolutions of marriage		
	1985	1986 A/	1987 B/	1985	1986 A/	1987 B/
Lafayette	54	56	49	25	18	30
Lake	1,315	1,425	1,499	978	1,068	985
Lee	2,745	2,939	3,212	1,911	1,835	1,903
Leon	1,664	1,695	1,840	1,093	1,097	1,108
Levy	222	282	283	125	107	115
Liberty	54	68	76	35	39	12
Madison	104	178	145	68	57	71
Manatee	1,835	1,782	1,912	1,022	1,056	1,118
Marion	1,846	1,915	2,052	1,209	1,206	1,510
Martin	866	902	953	528	504	511
Monroe	1,125	1,249	1,380	492	489	461
Nassau	310	346	405	226	201	296
Okaloosa	1,861	1,908	2,036	1,205	1,164	1,179
Okeechobee	344	350	376	230	174	198
Orange	7,317	7,806	8,521	4,020	4,103	4,113
Osceola	1,084	1,105	1,253	625	736	714
Palm Beach	7,091	7,241	7,742	3,995	4,096	4,304
Pasco	1,893	2,029	2,242	1,205	1,274	1,246
Pinellas	8,344	8,598	8,757	4,943	4,951	4,699
Polk	4,258	4,482	4,789	2,705	2,747	2,629
Putnam	630	600	632	418	456	385
St. Johns	887	970	1,164	351	411	393
St. Lucie	1,084	1,083	1,220	706	638	674
Santa Rosa	672	758	861	414	394	405
Sarasota	2,487	2,500	2,580	1,379	1,500	1,608
Seminole	1,993	2,164	2,254	802	809	1,367
Sumter	276	291	340	153	175	205
Suwannee	260	284	323	136	169	149
Taylor	226	217	263	114	90	104
Union	75	80	103	26	50	58
Volusia	3,270	3,308	3,580	1,877	1,897	1,871
Wakulla	184	196	171	65	89	64
Walton	202	275	308	206	216	178
Washington	162	180	278	98	110	107

A/ Revised.

B/ Provisional.

1/ State total includes a few marriages performed out of state but recorded in Florida.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1986*, and previous edition, and *Quarterly Vital Statistics*, first quarter 1988.

Table 3.65. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: NUMBER OF RESIDENT PATIENTS AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1978 THROUGH 1987

Year	Total		Year	Total	
	All ages	Rate per 100,000 population 1/		All ages	Rate per 100,000 population 1/
1978	5,673	62.0	1983	4,091	38.6
1979	5,393	57.1	1984	3,864	35.3
1980	5,071	52.0	1985	3,745	33.2
1981	4,875	48.2	1986	3,659	31.4
1982	4,320	41.6	1987	3,721	30.9

1/ Based on population numbers as of April 1 of each year.

Note: Patients in an active status on June 30th are considered to be resident patients.

Table 3.66. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: CIVIL CLIENTS BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1987

Age group	Male				Female			
	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Total	3,439	2,664	767	8	2,333	1,830	498	5
0-17	58	45	13	0	55	48	7	0
18-54	2,838	2,194	636	8	1,663	1,291	369	3
55 and over	543	425	118	0	615	491	122	2

Note: Includes alcohol clients.

Table 3.67. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION BY MAJOR HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1987

Item	Florida State Hospital	G. Pierce Wood Memorial Hospital	South Florida State Hospital	Northeast Florida State Hospital
Residents at beginning of year	1,237	817	534	633
Additions	847	1,043	266	483
Separations	872	1,056	324	437
Residents at end of year	1,212	804	476	679
Change in resident population	25	13	58	-46
Average daily resident population	1,237.0	795.4	486.5	660.2

Source for Tables 3.65, 3.66, and 3.67: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office, *Statistical Report of Hospitals For the Year Ending June 30, 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30 1987

County of patient's legal residence	Total		Type of admission		
	Number	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Civil		Forensic
			Voluntary	Involuntary	
Florida	3,284	27.4	435	1,879	970
Alachua	40	22.2	6	18	16
Baker	46	252.2	26	18	2
Bay	77	59.0	22	47	8
Bradford	3	1.2	0	0	3
Brevard	87	23.4	5	49	33
Broward	227	19.4	47	115	65
Calhoun	0	0.0	0	0	0
Charlotte	20	23.0	1	18	1
Citrus	3	3.7	1	0	2
Clay	7	7.5	0	1	6
Collier	31	24.5	0	23	8
Columbia	35	84.9	10	21	4
Dade	285	16.0	8	18	259
De Soto	7	30.7	1	2	4
Dixie	7	72.3	0	0	7
Duval	199	30.1	37	74	88
Escambia	297	106.2	65	217	15
Flagler	2	10.7	0	1	1
Franklin	1	11.6	0	1	0
Gadsden	49	105.4	5	38	6
Gilchrist	1	13.9	0	1	0
Glades	1	13.7	0	0	1
Gulf	0	0.0	0	0	0
Hamilton	1	10.7	0	0	1
Hardee	5	22.5	1	0	4
Hendry	10	41.4	0	4	6
Hernando	5	6.3	0	1	4
Highlands	15	24.1	1	1	13
Hillsborough	249	31.2	23	175	51
Holmes	0	0.0	0	0	0
Indian River	7	8.4	0	0	7
Jackson	9	21.0	0	1	8
Jefferson	0	0.0	0	0	0
Lafayette	2	42.4	0	0	2
Lake	28	20.8	5	15	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

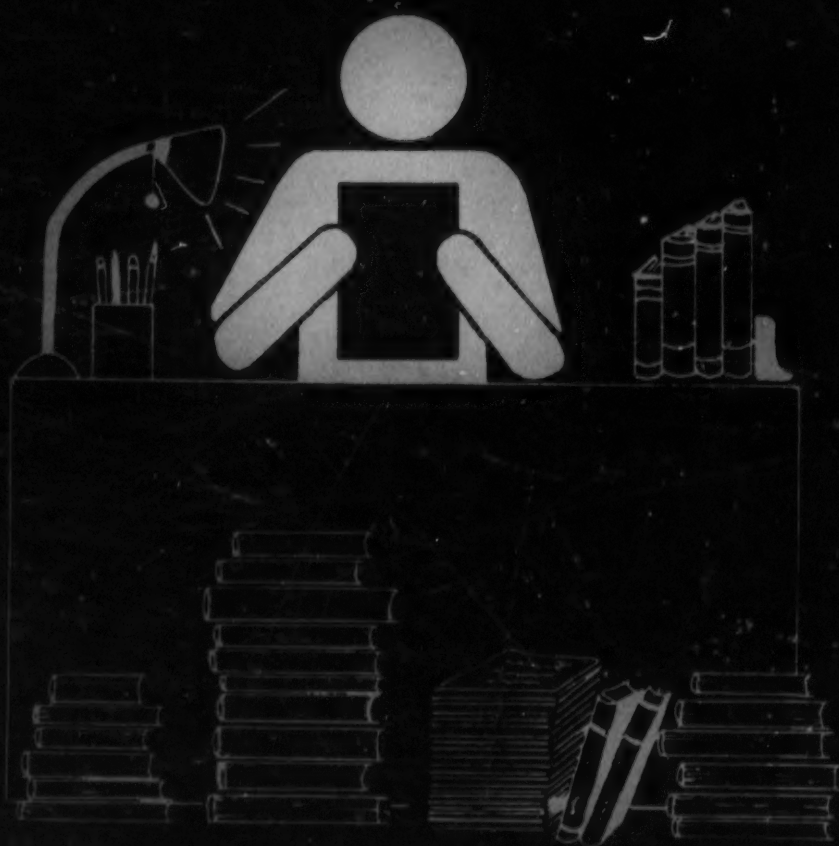
Table 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30 1987 (Continued)

County of patient's legal residence	Total		Type of admission		
	Number	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Civil		Forensic
			Voluntary	Involuntary	
Lee	111	38.3	18	91	2
Leon	144	81.8	61	73	10
Levy	0	0.0	0	0	0
Liberty	0	0.0	0	0	0
Madison	5	31.6	1	1	3
Manatee	78	43.4	4	67	7
Marion	59	33.8	1	33	25
Martin	13	14.9	0	0	13
Monroe	28	37.8	0	3	25
Nassau	3	6.9	0	0	3
Okaloosa	49	32.9	16	31	2
Okeechobee	7	25.4	0	1	6
Orange	107	17.9	2	63	42
Osceola	1	1.1	0	0	1
Palm Beach	52	6.7	4	17	31
Pasco	29	11.5	3	18	8
Pinellas	368	44.4	13	312	43
Polk	169	43.7	17	114	38
Putnam	10	16.7	0	0	10
St. Johns	19	24.6	1	15	3
St. Lucie	7	5.5	0	0	7
Santa Rosa	18	27.1	6	9	3
Sarasota	128	50.9	10	108	10
Seminole	42	16.6	4	31	7
Sumter	9	30.7	0	0	9
Suwannee	3	11.4	0	0	3
Taylor	0	0.0	0	0	0
Union	7	64.2	3	3	1
Volusia	57	17.3	6	30	21
Wakulla	2	14.1	0	0	2
Walton	2	7.3	0	0	2
Washington	0	0.0	0	0	0
Other	1	(X)	1	0	0

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Computed using April 1, 1987 population estimates.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office, *Statistical Report of Hospitals for the Year Ending June 30, 1987*.



education

SECTION 4.00 EDUCATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
HIGHER EDUCATION:	
TABLE 4.50	83
TABLE 4.53	85
TABLE 4.54	86
NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM:	
TABLE 4.25	80
PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS:	
TABLE 4.24	80
NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS	
TABLE 4.26	81
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES:	
TABLE 4.60	87
TABLE 4.61	88
TABLE 4.62	88
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS:	
TABLE 4.02	76
TABLE 4.20	78
TABLE 4.96	91
PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES:	
TABLE 4.82	89
PUBLIC SCHOOLS	
TABLE 4.05	77

Table 4.02. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED STUDENT DATA IN FLORIDA, 1984-85 THROUGH 1987-88

Item	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	Percentage change since 1984-85
Student membership	1,524,107	1,562,283	1,607,320	1,664,563	9.22
Prekindergarten	3,132	3,365	4,287	5,939	89.62
Kindergarten	112,806	122,307	134,732	145,384	28.88
Grade 1	114,753	127,756	133,743	143,854	25.36
Grade 2	109,143	112,346	123,061	130,833	19.87
Grade 3	108,592	113,650	117,387	127,904	17.78
Grade 4	112,431	111,950	117,394	121,543	7.91
Grade 5	115,965	115,057	114,901	120,423	3.84
Grade 6	118,956	119,983	118,947	119,972	0.85
Grade 7	132,227	129,701	130,072	127,935	-3.25
Grade 8	133,531	130,135	126,414	128,022	-4.13
Grade 9	141,536	147,533	145,470	142,661	0.79
Grade 10	124,903	132,292	136,424	135,106	8.17
Grade 11	106,549	105,698	114,825	117,910	10.66
Grade 12	89,383	90,510	89,663	97,077	8.61
Graduates (standard diplomas)	84,496	81,508	Δ/	82,184	-2.74
Membership in selected programs for exceptional students	189,897	199,543	Δ/	228,362	20.26
Mentally handicapped					
Educable	15,545	14,947	14,828	15,148	-2.55
Trainable	4,967	4,980	5,233	5,543	11.60
Specific learning disability	58,154	60,687	64,786	71,530	23.00
Emotionally handicapped	14,919	15,771	16,330	17,127	14.80
Speech/language and hearing	46,903	50,124	54,162	57,217	21.99
Profoundly handicapped	4,195	4,582	4,963	5,408	28.92
Gifted	40,736	44,042	47,463	51,123	25.50
Other exceptionalities	4,478	4,410	4,820	5,266	17.60
School dropouts	Δ/	40,013	Δ/	40,989	(NA)
Nonpromotions	Δ/	113,503	Δ/	123,304	(NA)
Suspensions (out of school)	Δ/	119,473	Δ/	127,063	(NA)
Suspensions (in school)	Δ/	82,789	Δ/	87,982	(NA)
Corporal punishment	Δ/	124,295	Δ/	103,647	(NA)
Expulsions	Δ/	966	Δ/	911	(NA)
Students referred to alternative education programs					
Disciplinary reasons	Δ/	29,608	Δ/	29,611	(NA)
Students referred to courts/juvenile authorities	Δ/	3,991	Δ/	3,001	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Δ/ Data are not available; percentage changes are from 1984-85 to the latest available year.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Student and Staff Data.

Table 4.05. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1963-64 THROUGH 1987-88

School year	Resident population 1/		Fall membership 2/	Public high school graduates 3/	Instructional personnel
	Total	Aged 5-17			
1963-64	5,651,000	1,322,730	1,146,105	54,304	49,215
1965-66	5,941,000	1,390,610	1,221,277	63,780	55,425
1967-68	6,433,000	1,505,772	1,298,025	66,199	60,739
1969-70	6,789,443	1,607,862	1,408,067	71,900	69,895
1971-72	7,120,026	1,654,540	1,460,375	78,572	74,945
1973-74	7,845,092	1,731,021	1,529,958	84,098	82,689
1975-76	8,485,230	1,779,797	1,547,316	88,932	82,327
1977-78	8,717,334	1,762,371	1,530,207	91,412	84,829
1979-80	9,245,231	1,800,331	1,502,846	87,826	84,623
1980-81	9,739,992	1,876,269	1,508,125	88,755	87,891
1981-82	10,375,332	1,998,658	1,485,593	89,199	88,912
1982-83	10,591,701	2,040,338	1,482,270	86,871	89,898
1983-84	10,891,701	1,724,795	1,492,366	85,908	90,348
1984-85	10,930,389	1,752,422	1,520,975	81,140	94,048
1985-86	11,287,932	1,675,790	1,559,507	81,508	97,139
1986-87	11,549,831	1,667,636	1,603,033	83,692	100,498
1987-88	12,043,618	1,688,627	1,664,563	(NA)	104,848
Average instructional salary 4/ (dollars)	Number of schools		Assessed valuation of property (\$1,000)	Total expenditures all purposes (\$1,000)	Current expense per pupil 5/ (dollars)
1963-64	6,176.22	1,983	12,767,477	513,270	372.12
1965-66	6,537.62	2,014	20,563,821	637,248	447.00
1967-68	7,563.26	1,955	28,956,948	832,849	564.47
1969-70	8,900.12	1,910	32,229,726	1,179,713	728.20
1971-72	9,435.99	1,921	42,203,040	1,415,405	871.28
1973-74	10,963.96	1,983	58,970,326	1,734,642	1,053.74
1975-76	12,337.67	2,043	98,472,027	2,386,061	1,271.00
1977-78	13,541.17	2,179	117,824,205	2,725,308	1,491.00
1979-80	14,149.02	2,302	147,170,490	3,316,050	1,832.00
1980-81	15,404.90	2,345	147,965,109	3,755,837	2,058.00
1981-82	16,779.52	2,347	193,536,278	4,133,541	2,283.00
1982-83	18,351.76	2,350	226,683,285	4,521,420	2,463.00
1983-84	19,449.12	2,284	243,385,858	4,950,393	2,676.00
1984-85	20,836.47	2,304	266,774,135	5,461,194	2,964.00
1985-86	22,250.08	2,296	323,579,927	6,103,747	3,205.00
1986-87	23,733.78	2,400	353,683,447	6,909,814	3,423.00
1987-88	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

1/ Population figures for noncensus years are mid-year estimates. 1985-86 through 1987-88 population breakdowns are for aged 15-24.

2/ Membership data prior to 1973-74 based on average daily membership; data for 1973-74 to present are based on fall membership survey.

3/ Regular day school only; excludes state/university schools and adult programs.

4/ Includes teachers and other instructional personnel.

5/ Per pupil expense through 1973-74 based on average daily attendance; 1974-75 through present, on full-time equivalent student count.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Student and Staff Data.

Table 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1987

County	Total	Percentage of membership					American Indian/ Alaska native
		White non- hispanic	Black non- hispanic	His- panic 1/	Asian/ Pacific Islander		
Florida	1,664,563	64.81	23.64	10.10	1.28		0.17
K-12 only	1,658,624	64.88	23.58	10.09	1.28		0.17
Alachua	23,927	63.73	33.07	1.44	1.68		0.08
Baker	3,878	82.96	16.74	0.05	0.26		0.00
Bay	21,541	81.30	15.69	0.80	2.00		0.21
Bradford	3,992	76.68	22.24	0.73	0.33		0.03
Brevard	49,510	83.16	13.98	1.50	1.28		0.08
Broward	137,366	63.26	28.34	6.62	1.52		0.25
Calhoun	2,013	81.47	18.18	0.00	0.05		0.30
Charlotte	9,970	93.31	4.24	1.42	0.93		0.09
Citrus	10,190	93.95	4.57	0.89	0.42		0.16
Clay	19,832	90.57	6.74	1.06	1.53		0.11
Collier	17,525	70.16	8.45	20.55	0.38		0.46
Columbia	7,730	74.15	24.73	0.53	0.52		0.06
Dade	253,720	22.76	33.26	42.83	1.11		0.04
De Soto	3,652	69.17	24.86	5.09	0.82		0.05
Dixie	1,706	88.86	10.08	0.64	0.41		0.00
Duval	105,049	60.30	36.23	1.04	2.20		0.23
Escambia	42,066	67.32	29.39	0.41	2.68		0.20
Flagler	2,931	81.64	16.58	1.30	0.44		0.03
Franklin	1,563	80.49	18.87	0.38	0.19		0.06
Gadsden	8,390	13.96	84.62	1.26	0.14		0.01
Gilchrist	1,676	94.69	4.71	0.54	0.06		0.00
Glades	833	58.94	30.13	8.64	0.00		2.28
Gulf	2,236	75.76	23.79	0.13	0.18		0.13
Hamilton	2,292	49.74	48.17	2.05	0.04		0.00
Hardee	3,922	65.60	10.43	23.48	0.33		0.15
Hendry	5,277	56.68	22.87	18.74	0.44		1.27
Hernando	10,546	89.10	8.09	2.04	0.64		0.12
Highlands	8,063	72.36	22.30	4.46	0.42		0.46
Hillsborough	118,171	68.07	21.03	9.01	1.39		0.49
Holmes	3,237	97.22	1.98	0.28	0.53		0.00
Indian River	10,296	79.10	18.06	2.13	0.56		0.16
Jackson	7,565	67.43	32.29	0.12	0.12		0.04
Jefferson	2,082	31.56	68.20	0.05	0.19		0.00
Lafayette	1,041	88.66	10.37	0.96	0.00		0.00
Lake	19,080	78.46	18.57	2.40	0.49		0.08
Lee	37,708	78.29	14.87	5.97	0.78		0.09

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1987 (Continued)

County	Total	Percentage of membership				
		White non-hispanic	Black non-hispanic	Hispanic 1/	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska native
Leon	24,716	62.52	35.65	0.59	1.19	0.06
Levy	4,405	77.68	20.66	1.20	0.39	0.07
Liberty	1,045	86.22	13.49	0.19	0.10	0.00
Madison	3,223	45.21	54.67	0.12	0.00	0.00
Manatee	23,766	78.05	16.18	4.99	0.74	0.03
Marion	26,433	75.68	21.34	2.32	0.50	0.16
Martin	10,586	80.75	13.66	4.74	0.81	0.04
Monroe	7,660	76.98	10.14	11.23	1.38	0.26
Nassau	8,230	83.80	15.99	0.11	0.09	0.01
Okaloosa	24,662	83.29	12.36	1.56	2.65	0.13
Okeechobee	5,298	77.56	10.68	8.80	0.47	2.49
Orange	88,878	65.89	24.93	6.98	2.07	0.12
Osceola	14,448	82.11	7.60	8.76	1.32	0.21
Palm Beach	89,944	63.28	26.50	8.74	1.29	0.19
Pasco	30,305	92.06	4.15	3.00	0.67	0.12
Pinellas	88,866	79.90	17.43	0.80	1.79	0.08
Polk	61,391	74.17	22.07	2.89	0.62	0.26
Putnam	11,085	67.57	29.95	1.85	0.56	0.07
St. Johns	10,261	81.59	17.00	0.86	0.48	0.08
St. Lucie	18,260	62.78	34.67	2.08	0.45	0.03
Santa Rosa	13,719	92.85	5.30	0.49	1.16	0.20
Sarasota	26,123	85.90	11.22	1.91	0.95	0.02
Seminole	43,511	81.26	13.15	3.77	1.73	0.10
Sumter	4,897	71.49	26.59	1.67	0.14	0.10
Suwannee	5,078	78.71	21.01	0.16	0.06	0.06
Taylor	3,394	74.13	25.34	0.18	0.27	0.09
Union	1,737	77.66	20.61	1.27	0.46	0.00
Volusia	41,829	79.32	17.15	2.73	0.74	0.07
Wakulla	2,737	80.64	19.04	0.07	0.26	0.00
Walton	4,242	86.52	12.45	0.31	0.64	0.09
Washington	3,258	76.21	22.90	0.52	0.37	0.00

K-12 Kindergarten through 12th grade; no prekindergarten.

1/ A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, MIS Statistical Brief: Membership in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1987. Series 88-128.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 4.24. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP BY GRADE IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88

Grade	Public schools		Nonpublic schools		Nonpublic as a percentage of total membership	
	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87	1987-88
Prekindergarten	4,287	5,939	57,160	(NA)	93.02	(NA)
Kindergarten	134,732	145,384	27,309	28,375	16.85	16.33
First	133,743	143,854	19,955	20,144	12.98	12.28
Second	123,061	130,833	16,739	17,441	11.97	11.76
Third	117,387	127,904	15,037	15,358	11.36	10.72
Fourth	117,394	121,543	14,589	14,008	11.05	10.33
Fifth	114,901	120,423	13,782	13,838	10.71	10.31
Sixth	118,947	119,972	14,302	14,299	10.73	10.65
Seventh	130,072	127,935	14,420	13,890	9.98	9.79
Eighth	126,414	128,022	13,174	13,134	9.44	9.30
Ninth	145,470	142,661	11,114	11,119	7.10	7.23
Tenth	136,424	135,106	10,789	10,360	7.33	7.12
Eleventh	114,825	117,910	10,393	10,835	8.30	8.42
Twelfth	89,663	97,077	9,646	10,634	9.71	9.87
Prekindergarten through twelfth	1,607,320	1,664,563	248,409	(NA)	13.39	(NA)
Kindergarten through twelfth	1,603,033	1,658,624	191,249	193,435	10.66	10.44

(NA) Not available.

Note: Students enrolled in exceptional education and alternative programs are included in both totals. Excluded from both are nonacademic/nontechnical, after school, summer, correspondence, and adult programs.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Membership in Florida Public Schools*, Fall 1987, series 88-12B and unpublished data.

Table 4.25. NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: PUPILS PARTICIPATING AND COST TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, 1980, 1985, AND 1986

Item	1980	1985	1986
Florida			
Pupils participating (thousands)	1,055	1,005	1,004
Federal cost (millions of dollars)	102	113	119
United States			
Pupils participating (thousands)	26,384	23,396	23,622
Federal cost (millions of dollars)	2,201	2,468	2,599

Note: Data are for the month in which most pupils participated nationwide and cover public and private elementary schools and residential child care institutions.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

County	Number of schools		Membership		Percentage change
	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87	
Florida	1,551	1,540	204,833	203,042	-0.9
Alachua	24	22	1,727	1,562	-9.6
Baker	0	0	0	0	0.0
Bay	11	11	1,084	1,179	8.8
Bradford	2	1	18	10	-44.4
Brevard	35	36	4,762	4,361	-8.4
Broward	141	148	25,941	25,455	-1.9
Calhoun	1	1	22	23	4.5
Charlotte	5	5	632	729	15.3
Citrus	6	6	297	363	22.2
Clay	10	11	995	1,038	4.3
Collier	11	14	1,069	1,157	8.2
Columbia	2	2	208	175	-15.9
Dade	401	400	48,188	46,881	-2.7
De Soto	0	1	0	72	0.0
Dixie	1	1	6	12	100.0
Duval	81	80	15,347	15,338	-0.1
Escambia	25	22	4,899	4,915	0.3
Flagler	1	1	12	14	16.7
Franklin	2	1	100	15	-85.0
Gadsden	5	4	684	747	9.2
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0.0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0.0
Gulf	2	2	114	107	-6.1
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0.0
Hardee	0	0	0	0	0.0
Hendry	2	2	72	84	16.7
Hernando	6	7	212	505	138.2
Highlands	8	7	484	476	-1.7
Hillsborough	105	103	16,591	15,980	-3.7
Holmes	1	1	1	1	0.0
Indian River	9	11	885	990	11.9
Jackson	0	1	0	23	-100.0
Jefferson	1	1	350	351	0.3
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0.0
Lake	15	15	1,230	1,335	8.5
Lee	32	30	3,547	3,416	-3.7

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87 (Continued)

County	Number of schools		Membership		Percentage change
	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87	
Leon	32	32	3,495	3,570	2.1
Levy	8	8	174	188	8.0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0.0
Madison	1	2	115	112	-2.6
Manatee	16	18	2,403	2,246	-6.5
Marion	15	20	2,182	2,400	10.0
Martin	9	8	1,062	1,173	10.5
Monroe	7	6	577	485	-15.9
Nassau	7	8	192	284	47.9
Okaloosa	8	6	700	733	4.7
Okeechobee	3	2	56	44	-21.4
Orange	97	92	11,969	11,701	-2.2
Osceola	6	5	200	233	16.5
Palm Beach	105	99	17,023	17,420	2.3
Pasco	14	18	829	1,022	23.3
Pinellas	89	85	13,956	13,839	-0.8
Polk	31	26	4,755	4,530	-4.7
Putnam	10	8	407	352	-13.5
St. Johns	15	14	1,100	1,009	-8.3
St. Lucie	15	14	2,077	1,871	-9.9
Santa Rosa	2	2	256	246	-3.9
Sarasota	26	25	3,430	3,300	-3.8
Seminole	36	39	3,980	4,248	6.7
Sumter	3	3	202	284	40.6
Suwannee	5	4	258	214	-17.1
Taylor	3	3	48	42	-12.5
Union	0	0	0	0	0.0
Volusia	40	42	3,835	4,120	7.4
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	0.0
Walton	3	3	75	62	-17.3
Washington	0	1	0	0	0.0

Note: Number of nonpublic schools includes nonpublic kindergarten and private households who have incorporated to teach children at home. Caution should be exercised in comparing these data to prior years due to changes in reporting practices.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Office of Private Education, *Characteristics of Nonpublic Schools in Florida, 1986-87*, and previous edition.

Table 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF SELECTED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1986

School 1/	City	County	Enrollment 2/
Art Institute of Ft. Lauderdale	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	1,254
Baptist Bible Institute	Graceville	Jackson	349
Barry University	Miami	Dade	3,930
Bethune Cookman College	Daytona Beach	Volusia	1,781
Brevard Community College	Cocoa	Brevard	10,696
Broward Community College	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	19,324
Central Florida Bible College	Orlando	Orange	127
Central Florida Community College	Ocala	Marion	2,709
Chipola Junior College	Marianna	Jackson	1,424
Clearwater Christian College	Clearwater	Pinellas	243
College of Boca Raton	Boca Raton	Palm Beach	861
Daytona Beach Community College	Daytona Beach	Volusia	7,497
Eckerd College	St. Petersburg	Pinellas	1,136
Edison Community College	Ft. Myers	Lee	6,233
Edward Waters College	Jacksonville	Duval	748
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University	Bunnell	Flagler	10,436
Flagler College	St. Augustine	St. Johns	1,102
Florida Bible College	Kissimmee	Osceola	140
Florida College	Temple Terrace	Hillsborough	381
Florida Institute of Technology	Melbourne	Brevard	7,154
Florida Junior College at Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Duval	14,533
Florida Keys Community College	Key West	Monroe	1,526
Florida Memorial College	Miami	Dade	1,960
Florida Southern College	Lakeland	Polk	2,984
Ft. Lauderdale College	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	641
Gulf Coast Community College	Panama City	Bay	3,844
Hillsborough Community College	Tampa	Hillsborough	12,503
Hobe Sound Bible College	Hobe Sound	Martin	204
Indian River Community College	Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie	6,340
International Fine Arts College	Miami	Dade	229
ITS Career Institute	Miami	Dade	685
Jacksonville University	Jacksonville	Duval	2,063
Jones College Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Duval	1,572
Lake City Community College	Lake City	Columbia	2,225
Lake-Sumter Community College	Leesburg	Lake	1,858
Lakeland College of Business	Lakeland	Polk	220
Manatee Junior College	Bradenton	Manatee	6,255
Miami Christian College	Miami	Dade	211
Miami-Dade Community College	Miami	Dade	37,082
Morris Junior College of Business	Melbourne	Brevard	235
National Education Center			
Bauder College Campus	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	825
Tampa Technical Institute Campus	Tampa	Hillsborough	1,804
New England Institute of Technology	West Palm Beach	Palm Beach	449
North Florida Junior College	Madison	Madison	1,107
Nova University	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	7,010
Okaloosa-Walton Junior College	Niceville	Okaloosa	3,712
Orlando College	Orlando	Orange	761
Palm Beach Atlantic College	West Palm Beach	Palm Beach	1,091

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF SELECTED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1986 (Continued)

School 1/	City	County	Enrollment 2/
Palm Beach Junior College	Lake Worth	Palm Beach	12,253
Pasco-Hernando Community College	Dade City	Pasco	2,864
Pensacola Junior College	Pensacola	Escambia	7,834
Polk Community College	Winter Haven	Polk	4,301
Regional Seminary of Saint Vincent De Paul in Florida, Inc.	Boynton Beach	Palm Beach	102
Ringling School of Art and Design	Sarasota	Sarasota	399
Rollins College	Winter Park	Orange	3,837
St. John Vianney College Seminary	Miami	Dade	65
St. Johns River Community College	Palatka	Putnam	1,748
St. Leo College	St. Leo	Pasco	5,786
St. Petersburg Junior College	St. Petersburg	Pinellas	16,064
St. Thomas of Villanova University	Miami	Dade	3,353
Santa Fe Community College	Gainesville	Alachua	7,773
Seminole Community College	Sanford	Seminole	4,627
South Florida Junior College	Avon Park	Highlands	2,126
Southeastern College of the Assemblies of God	Lakeland	Polk	1,043
Southeastern College of Osteopathic Medicine	North Miami Beach	Dade	330
Spurgeon Baptist Bible College	Mulberry	Polk	68
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University	Tallahassee	Leon	4,983
Florida Atlantic University	Boca Raton	Palm Beach	10,256
Florida International University	Miami	Dade	16,966
Florida State University	Tallahassee	Leon	21,537
University of Central Florida	Orlando	Orange	16,519
University of Florida	Gainesville	Alachua	35,334
University of North Florida	Jacksonville	Duval	6,498
University of South Florida	Tampa	Hillsborough	28,032
University of West Florida	Pensacola	Escambia	6,211
Stetson University	Deland	Volusia	2,794
Tallahassee Community College	Tallahassee	Leon	5,289
Talmudic College of Florida	Miami Beach	Dade	37
Tampa College	Tampa	Hillsborough	1,532
United Electronics Institute of Florida	Tampa	Hillsborough	966
University of Miami	Coral Gables	Dade	13,390
University of Tampa	Tampa	Hillsborough	2,213
Valencia Community College	Orlando	Orange	12,150
Warner Southern College	Lake Wales	Polk	294
Webber College	Babson Park	Polk	340

1/ Includes institutions accredited at the college level by an agency recognized by the U.S. Secretary of Education and which report enrollment figures in the *Education Directory*.

2/ Includes undergraduate, graduate, first-professional, and unclassified students, both full- and part-time.

Source: U.S., Department of Education, Center for Education Statistics, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, 1986 *Directory of Postsecondary Institutions: Volume I, 4-Year and 2-Year*.

Table 4.53. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY LEVEL, SEX, RACE, AND STATUS, FALL 1986

Sex and race	Educational and general		Health or medical center		IFAS		Veteri- nary med- icine 1/ 2/
	Under- graduate	Graduate	Under- graduate	Graduate	Under- grad- uate	Grad- uate	
	Part-time 2/						
Total	46,911	10,986	314	1,542	155	176	316
Sex							
Female	25,944	6,006	278	697	77	66	175
Male	20,936	4,980	36	845	78	110	141
Not reported	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Race							
Asian	760	145	5	62	2	3	5
Black	2,895	484	12	68	5	4	7
Hispanic	5,089	557	17	132	8	2	19
American Indian or Alaskan native	67	19	0	0	0	1	1
White	36,566	9,277	274	1,267	124	127	284
Other	716	473	5	13	13	37	0
Not reported	818	11	1	0	3	2	0

IFAS Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences.

1/ Students are graduate students and do not register for credit hours; enrollment is generally listed in part-time category.

2/ Includes undergraduates enrolled for fewer than 12 hours and graduate students enrolled for fewer than 9 hours.

3/ Includes undergraduates enrolled for 12 or more hours and graduate students enrolled for 9 or more hours.

Note: Unclassified students are counted as undergraduates. Data are from the student data course file enrollment report, Fall 1986. Staff waivers are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, State University System, Board of Regents, Fact Book, 1986-87.

Table 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM IN FLORIDA, FALL 1979 THROUGH 1986

University	1979	1980	1981	1982
Educational and general, total	118,955	124,011	124,777	130,437
University of Florida	28,782	29,805	29,949	30,957
Florida State University	21,292	21,965	22,116	21,739
Florida A & M University	5,212	5,246	4,728	4,435
University of South Florida	22,938	24,440	24,426	25,130
Florida Atlantic University	7,496	7,988	8,296	9,464
University of West Florida	5,185	5,348	5,279	5,245
University of Central Florida	12,022	12,819	13,093	14,239
Florida International University	11,635	11,812	11,892	13,786
University of North Florida	4,393	4,588	4,998	5,442
Special units, total 1/	4,581	4,601	4,664	4,635
University of Florida				
Institute of Food and Agricultural Science	1,651	1,599	1,581	1,584
Health Center and Veterinary Medicine	2,373	2,433	2,531	2,525
University of South Florida				
Medical Center	557	569	552	526
University	1983	1984	1985	1986
Educational and general, total	135,525	139,715	141,785	144,076
University of Florida	31,908	32,436	32,651	31,687
Florida State University	21,267	21,351	21,474	22,912
Florida A & M University	4,894	5,187	4,919	5,240
University of South Florida	26,172	26,501	26,733	27,946
Florida Atlantic University	9,388	10,695	10,465	10,705
University of West Florida	5,922	6,010	6,150	6,107
University of Central Florida	15,648	15,853	16,447	16,530
Florida International University	14,868	15,800	16,613	16,403
University of North Florida	5,458	5,882	6,333	6,546
Special units, total 1/	4,920	4,890	4,907	4,864
University of Florida				
Institute of Food and Agricultural Science	1,524	1,471	1,451	1,406
Health Center and Veterinary Medicine	2,608	2,638	2,639	2,598
University of South Florida				
Medical Center	788	781	817	860

1/ Includes medical professionals.

Note: Data are from the student data course file enrollment reports.

Source: State of Florida, State University System, Board of Regents, Fact Book, 1986-87.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 4.60. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS, AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, 1986-87

Community college	Total	Advanced and professional	Vocational (credit)	Other objectives		
				Adult general	Community instructional services	Other
Total	873,057	145,233	220,240	139,891	151,621	123,186
Brevard	41,428	7,468	17,170	8,667	3,688	1,735
Broward	100,874	9,370	16,468	7,264	22,306	38,366
Central Florida	12,580	2,749	5,263	945	689	1,154
Chipola	5,723	1,291	1,693	423	716	657
Daytona Beach	36,536	3,250	11,242	6,938	7,703	4,304
Edison	24,600	3,202	5,847	2,194	2,876	2,096
Florida Junior College at Jacksonville	75,580	9,270	27,408	20,233	7,731	5,226
Florida Keys	8,287	594	2,347	65	2,849	1,193
Gulf Coast	15,659	2,158	6,738	623	1,756	4,096
Hillsborough	34,681	9,124	8,141	4,203	4,389	7,367
Indian River	27,128	2,575	2,627	8,322	449	0
Lake City	12,233	2,110	4,454	5,127	267	0
Lake-Sumter	4,500	1,068	1,585	514	0	1,198
Manatee	21,925	6,890	3,246	93	8,404	2,974
Miami-Dade	127,229	17,549	9,559	39,526	29,160	17,373
North Florida	4,211	669	751	787	892	512
Okaloosa-Walton	16,023	3,483	1,691	1,904	2,478	2,687
Palm Beach	50,068	6,937	15,983	4,249	9,144	5,295
Pasco-Hernando	13,789	1,626	5,606	746	1,954	864
Pensacola	34,789	5,215	5,137	7,321	6,020	5,882
Polk	23,868	3,576	9,352	1,115	6,991	484
St. Johns River	4,301	1,088	991	816	730	449
St. Petersburg	48,124	13,397	14,122	0	9,532	8,754
Santa Fe	24,832	7,863	3,143	2,804	8,500	1,473
Seminole	29,567	4,156	8,347	6,866	3,967	4,014
South Florida	11,398	916	3,236	2,350	3,952	385
Tallahassee	12,223	6,875	481	1,719	1,759	1,260
Valencia	50,901	10,684	27,612	4,077	2,719	3,288

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Community Colleges, Report for Florida Community Colleges: The Fact Book, 1988.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 4.61. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES BY SEX AND UNIVERSITY, FALL 1985 AND 1986

Institution	1985			1986		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total, State University System	45,919	21,875	24,044	49,613	22,863	26,750
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University	532	279	253	605	315	290
Florida Atlantic University	4,674	2,129	2,545	5,262	2,293	2,969
Florida International University	7,205	3,289	3,916	8,005	3,443	4,562
Florida State University	5,832	2,787	3,045	6,396	3,043	3,353
University of Central Florida	7,400	3,699	3,701	8,061	3,903	4,158
University of Florida	6,593	3,662	2,931	6,524	3,553	2,971
University of North Florida	2,541	1,080	1,461	2,818	1,161	1,657
University of South Florida	8,273	3,712	4,561	8,921	3,870	5,051
University of West Florida	2,869	1,238	1,631	3,021	1,282	1,739

Table 4.62. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES BY RACE AND UNIVERSITY, FALL 1986

Institution	Transfer students					
	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other 1/
Total, State University System	49,613	39,022	2,726	67	934	6,864
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University	605	191	343	1	8	62
Florida Atlantic University	5,262	4,396	213	1	152	500
Florida International University	8,005	2,955	627	9	166	4,248
Florida State University	6,396	5,769	298	13	48	278
University of Central Florida	8,061	7,028	362	12	200	459
University of Florida	6,524	5,536	212	8	141	627
University of North Florida	2,818	2,516	192	0	48	62
University of South Florida	8,921	7,893	324	9	118	577
University of West Florida	3,021	2,738	165	14	53	51

1/ Includes students classified as hispanics or nonresident aliens and unclassified students.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, State Board of Colleges, Articulation, December 1987.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1987 AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1987-88, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Graduates receiving		Florida community colleges		Florida colleges and universities		Out-of-state colleges and universities	Technical trade and other	Total graduates continuing education		
	Standard diplomas	Special diplomas	Public	Private	Public	Private	Universities	In-state	Out-of-state	Number	Percentage
Florida	82,184	1,508	23,621	556	11,614	2,748	7,427	3,185	933	50,084	59.8
Alachua	1,217	21	402	1	199	17	158	11	7	795	64.2
Baker	173	7	42	0	3	7	3	5	1	61	33.9
Bay	1,108	21	370	4	66	7	44	45	6	542	48.0
Bradford	180	5	44	2	2	2	6	1	1	58	31.4
Brevard	3,061	35	864	7	435	92	307	35	29	1,769	57.1
Broward	7,153	81	2,027	57	1,284	312	810	401	91	4,982	68.9
Calhoun	110	3	57	0	0	0	1	3	0	61	54.0
Charlotte	659	10	178	0	85	32	74	72	22	463	69.2
Citrus	520	12	129	2	60	18	24	20	3	256	48.1
Clay	1,121	9	379	45	161	45	110	61	10	811	71.8
Collier	851	5	129	1	112	69	128	22	2	463	54.1
Columbia	362	3	175	0	37	2	21	9	1	245	67.1
Dade	11,916	158	4,712	165	1,460	576	1,284	466	55	8,718	72.2
De Soto	165	5	27	0	10	9	6	9	0	61	35.9
Dixie	73	5	16	0	2	2	2	1	0	23	29.5
Duval	4,739	153	1,107	17	763	215	356	80	19	2,557	52.3
Escambia	2,204	90	688	0	318	3	263	51	48	1,371	59.8
Flagler	127	4	18	4	8	8	3	2	13	56	42.8
Franklin	84	3	14	0	6	1	2	1	0	24	27.6
Gadsden	366	26	34	0	45	5	13	16	0	113	28.8
Gilchrist	82	1	25	0	5	1	1	1	3	36	43.4
Glades	40	0	5	0	1	7	4	2	2	21	52.5
Gulf	130	4	41	0	7	0	11	2	4	65	48.5
Hamilton	128	6	33	0	10	0	5	0	0	48	35.8
Hardee	183	6	47	0	3	0	6	5	0	61	32.3
Hendry	226	9	55	0	11	15	20	21	1	124	52.8
Hernando	530	5	126	0	49	17	21	77	4	294	55.0
Highlands	370	12	134	9	49	12	16	19	15	254	66.5
Hillsborough	6,146	106	1,112	17	1,081	168	414	113	6	2,911	46.6
Holmes	183	12	43	0	2	0	18	4	0	67	34.4
Indian River	578	0	185	1	79	21	8	12	119	425	73.5
Jackson	397	15	173	1	13	1	30	6	1	225	54.6
Jefferson	98	5	19	0	2	0	4	7	9	41	39.8
Lafayette	43	0	15	0	3	0	0	1	0	19	44.2
Lake	854	27	252	2	84	21	86	33	13	491	55.7
Lee	1,598	29	606	2	187	63	122	104	31	1,185	72.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1987 AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1987-88, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Graduates receiving		Florida community colleges		Florida colleges and universities		Out-of-state colleges and universities	Technical trade and other		Total graduates continuing education	
	Standard diploma	Special diploma	Public	Private	Public	Private		In-state	Out-of-state	Number	Percentage
Leon	1,147	31	196	3	206	11	68	19	9	512	43.5
Levy	201	6	47	2	12	3	4	10	1	79	38.2
Liberty	47	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	23.4
Madison	133	0	38	0	3	0	5	0	2	48	36.1
Manatee	1,133	38	284	5	91	47	112	73	2	614	52.4
Marion	1,318	39	418	0	117	27	78	53	3	696	51.3
Martin	624	1	151	3	91	21	61	12	4	343	54.9
Monroe	357	0	116	2	47	21	38	16	4	244	68.4
Nassau	378	7	69	1	24	11	21	7	5	138	35.8
Okaloosa	1,452	32	445	4	190	13	266	52	18	988	66.6
Okeechobee	219	9	50	0	17	4	11	5	4	91	39.9
Orange	3,951	56	1,015	43	820	115	337	290	93	2,713	67.7
Osceola	562	6	92	1	66	10	35	6	2	212	37.3
Palm Beach	4,361	66	968	61	664	161	500	163	83	2,600	58.7
Pasco	1,393	22	318	8	165	37	74	75	25	702	49.6
Pinellas	5,050	74	1,662	18	648	133	364	341	39	3,205	62.6
Polk	2,789	63	778	34	397	141	209	138	58	1,755	61.5
Putnam	479	11	126	0	18	5	19	19	8	195	39.8
St. Johns	405	14	77	0	81	7	8	5	1	179	42.7
St. Lucie	577	5	106	16	53	13	37	22	17	264	45.4
Santa Rosa	757	16	163	2	163	13	78	15	5	439	56.8
Sarasota	1,316	30	368	8	158	57	219	38	13	861	64.0
Seminole	2,547	18	748	0	678	41	134	21	0	1,622	63.2
Sumter	209	9	41	0	6	3	13	3	0	66	30.3
Suwannee	236	9	50	0	17	1	16	3	2	89	36.3
Taylor	168	0	45	0	27	3	10	2	0	87	51.8
Union	57	0	18	0	2	3	2	0	0	25	43.9
Volusia	2,040	35	807	2	183	94	214	53	14	1,367	65.9
Wakulla	139	1	50	0	12	0	4	17	0	83	59.3
Walton	191	12	36	6	10	0	29	8	4	93	45.8
Washington	173	5	48	0	6	4	7	1	1	67	37.6

Note: Data were obtained from the 1987 fall student survey, ESE 269. Because some high schools do not have a formal follow-up program for graduates, it was necessary for the principal or guidance counselor to prepare estimates for some of the items included. Figures include twelfth grade graduates from adult centers and exceptional and gifted schools.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, MIS Statistical Brief: Florida Public High School Graduates, 1987. Series 88-13B.

Table 4.96. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87

(in dollars)

County	1986-87	County	1986-87
Florida	226,361,099	Lafayette	288,082
Alachua	2,947,892	Lake	2,785,995
Baker	835,104	Lee	5,290,067
Bay	3,298,197	Leon	3,447,465
Bradford	715,428	Levy	908,539
Brevard	6,891,929	Liberty	207,785
Broward	13,259,149	Madison	746,762
Calhoun	367,486	Manatee	3,915,708
Charlotte	1,405,861	Marion	4,167,901
Citrus	2,284,750	Martin	2,262,852
Clay	3,456,211	Monroe	1,577,851
Collier	2,934,848	Nassau	1,636,422
Columbia	1,441,868	Okaloosa	3,094,266
Dade	22,410,708	Okeechobee	967,848
De Soto	710,730	Orange	11,651,720
Dixie	371,456	Osceola	1,549,567
Duval	15,004,819	Palm Beach	10,557,472
Escambia	5,751,032	Pasco	5,734,287
Flagler	712,418	Pinellas	10,656,826
Franklin	163,634	Polk	7,369,775
Gadsden	1,620,947	Putnam	2,104,090
Gilchrist	347,838	St. Johns	1,823,285
Glades	127,608	St. Lucie	4,263,778
Gulf	514,139	Santa Rosa	1,801,778
Hamilton	458,251	Sarasota	4,543,274
Hardee	930,175	Seminole	6,727,299
Hendry	1,144,938	Sumter	1,016,898
Hernando	1,996,961	Suwannee	1,213,196
Highlands	1,337,249	Taylor	753,955
Hillsborough	18,894,459	Union	341,867
Holmes	747,836	Volusia	3,679,679
Indian River	1,341,716	Wakulla	720,095
Jackson	1,386,431	Walton	939,971
Jefferson	722,516	Washington	1,080,159

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Financial Data.*



income and wealth

SECTION 5.00 INCOME AND WEALTH

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
FAMILY INCOME:	
TABLE 5.03	95
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS:	
TABLE 5.50	152
INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY:	
TABLE 5.48	151
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS:	
TABLE 5.01	94
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES:	
TABLE 5.02	95
MONEY INCOME:	
TABLE 5.45	144
TABLE 5.47	150
PERSONAL INCOME:	
TABLE 5.08	97
TABLE 5.09	99
TABLE 5.10	102
TABLE 5.11	105
TABLE 5.12	106
TABLE 5.13	109
TABLE 5.14	110
TABLE 5.20	114
TABLE 5.21	116
TABLE 5.23	120
TABLE 5.26	121
TABLE 5.30	125
TABLE 5.33	131
TABLE 5.34	135
TABLE 5.38	141
TABLE 5.39	142
POVERTY THRESHOLDS:	
TABLE 5.46	150
TABLE 5.49	151

Table 5.01. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: SPECIFIED INCOME, DEDUCTION, AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Item	Florida	United States
All returns	5,300,996	103,633,570
Number of exemptions 1/	12,412,785	246,191,989
Average adjusted gross income (dollars)	23,349	23,859
Salaries and wages		
Number of returns	4,212,686	87,807,445
Amount	86,085,972	2,012,988,154
Interest received		
Number of returns	3,153,630	65,158,038
Amount	12,384,370	167,137,870
Dividends after exclusion		
Number of returns	1,002,261	16,582,775
Amount	5,447,144	58,806,712
Unemployment compensation in adjusted gross income		
Number of returns	110,530	4,971,846
Amount	146,765	7,011,890
Returns with itemized deductions		
Number of returns	1,822,042	40,639,456
Amount	20,660,926	448,694,962
Average amount of deduction	11,339	11,041
Returns with earned income credit		
Number of returns	360,801	6,428,594
Earned income credit amount	117,867	2,081,288
Total income tax		
Number of returns	4,442,667	87,249,754
Amount	20,901,193	380,561,579
Average total income tax (dollars)	4,705	4,362

1/ Includes exemptions for age and blindness.

Note: Data are estimates based on samples and are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Winter 1987-1988.

Table 5.02. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, EXEMPTIONS AND INCOME TAX IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1986

Year	Number (1,000)		Amount (\$1,000,000)	
	Returns	Exemptions 1/	Adjusted gross income	Total income tax
1977	3,438	8,585	42,766	5,913
1978	3,669	9,069	49,303	7,282
1979	3,901	9,418	56,849	8,570
1980	4,159	10,013	67,126	10,852
1981	4,334	10,512	75,735	9,335
1982	4,460	10,892	81,118	12,573
1983	4,645	(NA)	89,972	13,365
1984	4,906	11,595	101,265	15,842
1985	5,113	12,030	110,593	17,310
1986	5,301	12,413	123,771	20,901

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes exemptions for age and blindness.

Note: Includes taxable and nontaxable returns. All figures are estimates based on samples. 1986 data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Winter 1987-88.

Table 5.03. FAMILY INCOME: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ANNUAL INCOME BY INCOME CATEGORY IN FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, AND 1987

Income category	1985	1986	1987
Less than \$10,000	10.1	9.9	12.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11.5	11.6	11.7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	12.4	10.5	10.3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	13.0	12.4	11.2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19.2	21.4	18.6
\$35,000 to \$44,999	13.4	13.5	12.5
\$45,000 or more	20.3	20.7	23.1

Note: Distribution of family income is based on telephone surveys with sample size of approximately 500 Florida households. The surveys are conducted nine months a year and the monthly results have been pooled to develop the annual frequency distributions.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Survey Program, unpublished data.

Table 5.05. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA
OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984
THROUGH 1986

State	Total personal income (\$1,000,000)				Per capita personal income (amounts in dollars)			
	1984	1985	1986	Per- cent- age change 1985- 1986	1984	1985	1986	
							Amount	Rank among states
Sunbelt states								
Florida	143,926	157,944	170,809	8.1	13,029	13,898	14,630	18
Alabama	40,349	43,225	45,854	6.1	10,107	10,747	11,315	43
Arizona	36,800	40,941	44,728	9.3	12,101	12,983	13,638	26
Arkansas	23,309	24,846	26,194	5.4	9,933	10,530	11,042	47
California	389,183	422,825	455,301	7.7	15,096	16,041	16,875	6
Georgia	68,920	75,513	82,103	8.7	11,793	12,639	13,451	28
Louisiana	48,798	50,544	50,376	-0.3	10,935	11,267	11,191	46
Mississippi	23,159	24,242	25,454	5.0	8,910	9,273	9,697	50
New Mexico	14,979	16,266	16,908	3.9	10,495	11,208	11,428	41
North Carolina	67,851	73,098	78,745	7.7	10,999	11,676	12,438	35
Oklahoma	38,824	40,266	40,722	1.1	11,720	12,179	12,320	37
South Carolina	33,476	35,797	38,102	6.4	10,158	10,739	11,287	44
Tennessee	50,360	53,864	57,609	7.0	10,649	11,298	11,995	38
Texas	205,505	221,075	224,966	1.8	12,781	13,494	13,486	27
Virginia	76,452	82,850	89,593	8.1	13,566	14,530	15,482	10
Other populous states								
Illinois	161,426	169,997	179,411	5.5	14,007	14,734	15,530	9
Indiana	65,015	68,391	72,283	5.7	11,837	12,434	13,134	32
Massachusetts	88,260	95,053	103,013	8.4	15,238	16,334	17,664	4
Michigan	118,047	127,542	135,396	6.2	13,027	14,034	14,806	16
New Jersey	123,602	133,487	143,849	7.8	16,455	17,655	18,879	2
New York	263,537	280,690	301,770	7.5	14,878	15,817	16,980	5
Ohio	134,762	142,250	149,370	5.0	12,543	13,236	13,892	24
Pennsylvania	151,386	160,734	169,387	5.4	12,731	13,548	14,247	21
United States	3,101,163	3,320,346	3,528,589	6.3	13,116	13,910	14,639	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

Note: Data for all years are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, April 1988

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 THROUGH 1987

	Total (million dollars)							Per- cent- age change 1986- 1987
State	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Sunbelt states								
Florida	94,418	100,350	112,902	124,279	135,177	146,501	156,143	6.6
Alabama	28,229	29,767	31,738	34,844	36,796	38,984	40,534	4.0
Arizona	24,262	25,511	28,364	32,179	35,573	39,004	41,200	5.6
Arkansas	16,588	17,018	18,412	20,127	21,651	22,892	23,508	2.7
California	262,962	280,812	303,927	335,105	362,246	390,732	416,031	6.5
Georgia	43,723	47,181	51,521	58,010	63,146	68,807	73,088	6.2
Louisiana	35,630	38,316	40,264	42,610	44,005	43,875	43,842	-0.1
Mississippi	16,527	17,683	18,488	20,012	21,013	22,061	23,061	4.5
New Mexico	10,375	11,132	12,066	12,783	14,099	14,650	14,923	1.9
North Carolina	44,905	47,975	52,333	58,693	62,015	66,840	71,112	6.4
Oklahoma	27,546	30,143	31,406	32,967	32,726	33,129	32,986	-0.4
South Carolina	22,684	24,016	26,043	28,995	30,760	32,747	34,702	6.0
Tennessee	35,492	37,373	39,824	44,235	46,933	50,392	53,766	6.7
Texas	137,331	151,792	162,319	177,326	191,101	194,472	198,097	1.9
Virginia	49,720	53,743	58,857	65,146	70,271	76,128	81,315	6.8
Other populous states								
Illinois	115,538	121,127	127,327	139,042	146,381	154,663	162,140	4.8
Indiana	46,633	47,945	50,372	56,201	58,770	62,287	65,465	5.1
Massachusetts	56,486	61,590	66,632	74,449	79,782	86,397	92,646	7.2
Michigan	84,323	86,010	91,452	100,991	108,242	115,196	119,698	3.9
New Jersey	81,313	88,004	96,464	105,953	113,780	123,041	130,622	6.2
New York	171,818	182,964	199,888	219,711	231,534	248,953	262,844	5.6
Ohio	96,270	100,339	105,988	116,194	122,125	128,408	133,687	4.1
Pennsylvania	109,599	116,014	122,309	130,600	138,600	146,239	153,786	5.2
United States 1/	2,122	2,255	2,425	2,662	2,836	3,018	3,170	5.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

State	Per capita (amounts in dollars)						1987	
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	Amount	Rank among states
Sunbelt states								
Florida	9,262	9,580	10,494	11,244	11,886	12,528	12,987	19
Alabama	7,187	7,548	8,009	8,731	9,153	9,626	9,927	45
Arizona	8,639	8,844	9,589	10,560	11,253	11,895	12,169	27
Arkansas	7,211	7,375	7,917	8,578	9,178	9,657	9,843	46
California	10,836	11,330	12,009	12,998	13,743	14,471	15,039	5
Georgia	7,850	8,345	8,983	9,927	10,571	11,280	11,747	33
Louisiana	8,286	8,741	9,066	9,550	9,812	9,752	9,829	47
Mississippi	6,495	6,889	7,157	7,701	8,041	8,406	8,787	50
New Mexico	7,769	8,133	8,606	8,960	9,721	9,908	9,949	44
North Carolina	7,536	7,970	8,607	9,514	9,906	10,557	11,088	36
Oklahoma	8,871	9,351	9,469	9,928	9,868	10,021	10,081	43
South Carolina	7,120	7,458	8,005	8,797	9,227	9,685	10,133	42
Tennessee	7,651	8,009	8,491	9,356	9,847	10,498	11,074	37
Texas	9,299	9,871	10,261	11,025	11,660	11,653	11,800	32
Virginia	9,137	9,792	10,589	11,561	12,326	13,138	13,774	10
Other populous states								
Illinois	10,069	10,551	11,078	12,064	12,687	13,390	13,999	9
Indiana	8,496	8,743	9,201	10,234	10,686	11,320	11,835	30
Massachusetts	9,816	10,719	11,560	12,847	13,702	14,809	15,822	3
Michigan	9,155	9,433	10,101	11,147	11,915	12,605	13,011	18
New Jersey	10,979	11,844	12,916	14,094	15,034	16,137	17,025	2
New York	9,785	10,410	11,312	12,394	13,035	13,990	14,746	8
Ohio	8,913	9,310	9,868	10,817	11,366	11,948	12,397	25
Pennsylvania	9,226	9,763	10,282	10,982	11,682	12,296	12,884	20
United States	9,240	9,721	10,350	11,257	11,878	12,516	13,025	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

1/ In hundred million dollars.

Note: Disposable personal income is equal to total personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. Personal taxes are tax payments by persons (except personal contributions to social insurance) and include income, estate and gift, and personal property taxes. Nontaxes include passport fees, fines and penalties, donations, and tuitions and fees paid to government schools and hospitals. 1981 through 1986 data are revised; 1987 data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, April 1988.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1986

(in millions of dollars)

County	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Florida	54,629.1	61,394.3	71,396.1	82,565.5	96,078.1	110,295.8	118,530.3	130,641.3	143,926.3	157,944.0	170,808.5
Alachua	702.5	773.8	891.3	1,008.3	1,154.4	1,320.6	1,452.3	1,583.8	1,766.8	1,941.0	2,083.2
Baker	57.1	64.3	74.4	84.3	94.8	103.7	118.7	129.2	148.0	159.7	176.2
Bay	485.3	531.9	607.7	674.8	771.7	879.1	960.3	1,055.5	1,177.7	1,285.0	1,373.0
Bradford	74.2	81.7	91.9	104.2	118.5	132.4	146.5	159.7	176.4	190.3	200.9
Brevard	1,440.8	1,621.1	1,901.7	2,254.8	2,695.8	3,110.2	3,398.7	3,771.3	4,227.6	4,701.8	4,994.5
Broward	6,499.4	7,491.3	8,856.3	10,406.0	12,193.4	14,130.1	14,862.0	16,239.0	17,720.4	19,241.9	20,710.5
Calhoun	31.9	35.0	43.5	47.8	49.4	53.3	54.6	58.3	62.6	66.6	70.5
Charlotte	275.6	330.4	403.0	476.8	572.3	673.1	721.2	814.5	932.2	1,064.0	1,154.4
Citrus	178.2	210.1	256.7	315.9	385.6	466.3	519.0	588.6	707.3	820.5	875.3
Clay	335.3	388.1	446.3	511.4	608.4	706.7	784.7	895.9	1,011.7	1,141.4	1,236.1
Collier	518.8	624.1	775.5	916.6	1,071.7	1,311.5	1,419.2	1,600.0	1,787.9	2,031.7	2,234.5
Columbia	148.4	164.4	194.0	223.9	252.6	282.8	306.1	330.4	360.6	381.9	407.5
Dade	10,360.5	11,374.1	12,898.9	14,691.7	16,807.7	18,678.2	19,794.0	21,016.1	22,686.6	24,408.4	26,299.6
De Soto	80.6	92.2	112.4	128.5	144.2	148.1	153.3	165.3	178.0	192.5	202.7
Dixie	25.7	28.6	33.1	38.2	44.0	49.4	54.3	62.5	65.8	70.8	75.0
Duval	3,506.4	3,800.2	4,223.6	4,629.9	5,213.3	5,871.5	6,408.6	6,901.5	7,643.5	8,312.3	8,965.1
Escambia	1,232.6	1,342.3	1,499.9	1,682.4	1,880.5	2,154.5	2,317.8	2,513.8	2,716.4	2,897.3	3,102.4
Flagler	43.7	49.2	61.1	79.4	93.9	114.8	125.0	146.3	170.0	200.0	214.0
Franklin	28.7	31.1	35.4	41.8	47.0	50.1	51.7	58.5	62.7	72.3	77.9
Gadsden	148.9	157.7	176.8	203.1	227.3	247.9	265.0	292.6	316.5	337.2	367.1
Gilchrist	24.9	26.5	31.4	38.9	42.6	48.0	54.5	60.9	66.4	72.0	73.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976
THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

(in millions of dollars)

County	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Glades	26.3	23.2	24.0	28.4	35.1	37.5	41.5	52.7	49.4	53.6	53.4
Gulf	52.1	54.7	61.9	70.0	72.0	80.9	86.3	93.0	99.6	103.8	110.8
Hamilton	34.8	35.8	44.9	52.1	57.7	65.2	66.3	66.5	76.2	78.6	80.3
Hardee	92.9	108.4	133.1	145.4	169.8	166.2	166.8	183.5	189.1	204.8	209.8
Hendry	126.2	125.8	136.7	156.7	193.1	196.7	222.4	279.9	256.9	283.9	286.1
Hernando	160.3	192.4	233.5	285.4	348.9	423.9	473.1	573.8	664.1	772.1	834.0
Highlands	217.4	251.0	303.3	348.9	411.2	445.0	488.7	544.0	592.5	664.0	709.3
Hillsborough	3,379.8	3,695.7	4,237.5	4,830.9	5,593.9	6,410.5	7,000.7	7,740.2	8,528.8	9,468.7	10,211.4
Holmes	50.4	54.4	63.7	72.9	79.8	94.8	100.6	108.1	122.5	125.0	131.1
Indian River	343.1	402.3	490.8	583.0	683.8	823.0	857.1	944.5	1,064.1	1,194.1	1,287.4
Jackson	158.0	169.4	198.2	221.9	234.1	273.0	284.5	298.9	329.7	352.2	374.9
Jefferson	43.9	46.9	55.5	63.8	69.5	74.0	78.2	83.1	90.3	97.8	106.7
Lafayette	18.5	20.6	21.7	24.4	26.6	35.3	38.1	38.5	46.5	48.7	54.6
Lake	572.2	664.4	785.5	879.9	1,052.4	1,143.6	1,220.7	1,446.0	1,581.7	1,774.2	1,890.2
Lee	1,019.7	1,206.1	1,473.5	1,760.8	2,105.5	2,487.8	2,649.3	2,983.7	3,350.8	3,786.4	4,145.7
Leon	748.6	824.3	931.1	1,061.0	1,213.5	1,379.7	1,490.2	1,636.8	1,785.5	1,949.3	2,156.5
Levy	71.8	82.8	98.3	116.8	131.1	152.4	161.2	178.0	193.7	208.5	222.0
Liberty	13.2	14.9	18.7	22.1	25.2	28.4	31.1	35.3	39.3	41.2	43.8
Madison	60.7	63.6	75.2	85.5	88.2	100.2	102.5	109.5	119.4	125.1	133.6
Manatee	779.1	904.5	1,083.3	1,285.6	1,522.7	1,766.1	1,914.1	2,153.7	2,323.9	2,520.9	2,730.2
Marion	493.7	557.4	651.2	772.3	926.9	1,081.3	1,203.5	1,347.8	1,506.1	1,701.6	1,855.0
Martin	372.7	443.1	543.6	650.8	812.2	969.2	1,063.3	1,190.4	1,341.2	1,521.0	1,646.2
Monroe	345.4	392.1	449.0	510.1	568.3	647.7	689.5	750.7	823.8	922.8	1,015.9
Nassau	168.2	186.3	216.2	247.2	288.4	331.3	353.4	391.9	445.6	500.9	530.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

County	(in millions of dollars)										
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Okaloosa	563.2	622.0	703.4	777.2	874.0	1,021.2	1,121.2	1,251.6	1,376.4	1,503.3	1,642.1
Okneechee	80.9	88.9	101.6	121.1	147.4	168.9	178.8	192.2	213.6	245.4	268.0
Orange	2,660.3	2,915.7	3,356.5	3,823.8	4,431.2	5,090.2	5,594.4	6,303.2	7,010.5	7,780.2	8,512.5
Osceola	212.6	243.8	294.2	353.8	432.0	508.2	565.5	738.8	873.9	1,034.8	1,136.9
Palm Beach	3,775.4	4,346.4	5,212.4	6,256.3	7,469.7	8,947.6	9,635.9	10,935.0	12,249.3	13,772.1	15,064.4
Pasco	737.0	871.4	1,062.0	1,281.9	1,562.5	1,817.8	1,970.9	2,212.8	2,443.2	2,690.6	2,998.6
Pinellas	4,389.1	4,972.8	5,763.7	6,663.9	7,710.5	8,895.2	9,593.1	10,710.0	11,775.3	12,782.8	13,888.7
Polk	1,663.4	1,894.3	2,189.3	2,499.2	2,924.6	3,177.4	3,279.1	3,538.6	3,825.8	4,122.1	4,337.7
Putnam	214.7	232.8	262.6	290.6	331.9	391.7	436.0	467.9	495.9	542.6	587.2
St. Johns	263.8	301.4	354.6	414.8	485.8	577.9	636.1	733.0	834.0	956.2	1,028.7
St. Lucie	403.4	462.6	546.9	661.5	819.1	937.5	1,007.6	1,129.1	1,168.1	1,272.5	1,353.6
Santa Rosa	260.2	291.2	336.1	381.1	433.7	502.4	553.9	612.0	681.2	736.1	799.8
Sarasota	1,320.9	1,549.1	1,862.5	2,181.0	2,526.0	2,983.5	3,148.0	3,535.5	3,953.3	4,382.0	4,765.6
Seminole	815.5	948.4	1,168.3	1,429.5	1,729.1	2,020.6	2,295.2	2,423.1	2,709.6	2,986.0	3,352.1
Sumter	87.0	97.0	115.0	136.6	155.6	175.1	188.5	213.7	234.0	258.0	277.0
Suwannee	94.1	98.4	114.8	127.6	140.5	165.8	179.2	189.4	214.7	221.9	240.1
Taylor	74.8	84.7	91.9	103.2	117.7	137.0	149.2	156.2	166.4	174.6	187.9
Union	33.2	34.8	37.8	42.0	44.8	52.2	57.3	61.6	68.7	73.1	79.4
Volusia	1,255.6	1,417.2	1,653.1	1,929.1	2,276.3	2,638.2	2,842.8	3,180.1	3,499.9	3,861.5	4,185.0
Wakulla	41.1	45.7	51.6	59.7	68.7	76.8	83.0	91.3	98.9	109.6	122.3
Walton	79.5	86.5	101.6	116.1	129.7	147.7	159.1	177.5	199.7	217.1	228.8
Washington	55.0	60.4	71.0	81.0	88.0	96.9	104.9	113.8	128.1	133.8	139.4

Note: Data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to dollars)

County	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
United States	6,651	7,924	8,136	9,033	9,919	10,949	11,480	12,093	13,114	13,908	14,636
Florida	6,283	6,907	7,819	8,718	9,764	10,820	11,318	12,149	13,029	13,898	14,630
Alachua	5,290	5,633	6,245	6,905	7,576	8,462	9,031	9,625	10,461	11,175	11,838
Baker	4,313	4,573	5,107	5,595	6,150	6,522	7,299	7,711	8,725	9,240	9,909
Bay	5,284	5,693	6,414	6,920	7,844	8,730	9,210	9,892	10,681	11,210	11,223
Bradford	4,204	4,462	4,878	5,413	5,874	6,400	6,740	6,879	7,523	7,967	8,443
Brevard	5,984	6,714	7,576	8,572	9,766	10,807	11,230	11,953	12,797	13,528	13,827
Broward	7,347	8,259	9,396	10,549	11,890	13,447	13,874	14,937	16,095	17,178	18,128
Calhoun	3,688	3,988	4,880	5,260	5,297	5,672	5,861	6,127	6,537	6,883	7,290
Charlotte	6,221	7,020	7,910	8,621	9,632	10,611	10,694	11,522	12,426	13,388	13,732
Citrus	4,320	4,625	5,309	6,125	6,907	7,744	8,120	8,600	9,694	10,582	10,919
Clay	6,362	6,856	7,339	7,948	8,969	9,981	10,604	11,614	12,311	13,033	13,526
Collier	7,846	8,992	10,361	11,193	12,238	13,986	14,108	15,190	16,043	17,348	18,402
Columbia	4,768	5,154	5,863	6,493	7,078	7,693	8,170	8,667	9,184	9,495	10,016
Dade	6,854	7,430	8,365	9,272	10,238	10,968	11,559	12,201	13,115	13,992	14,863
De Soto	4,604	5,212	6,254	6,928	7,522	7,531	7,587	8,053	8,463	8,993	9,213
Dixie	3,784	4,203	4,650	5,147	5,633	6,146	6,441	6,989	7,234	7,637	7,855
Duval	6,256	6,795	7,512	8,251	9,089	10,074	10,851	11,430	12,446	13,193	13,868
Escambia	5,319	5,748	6,441	7,200	7,981	8,887	9,339	9,927	10,493	11,019	11,466
Flagler	5,351	5,587	6,467	7,610	8,378	9,289	9,488	10,332	10,955	11,831	11,774
Franklin	3,983	4,350	4,811	5,530	6,111	6,443	6,529	7,304	7,558	8,744	9,236
Gadsden	3,741	3,936	4,375	4,969	5,429	5,829	6,182	6,750	7,251	7,599	8,127
Gilchrist	4,991	5,047	5,830	6,829	7,236	7,555	8,151	8,978	9,440	9,944	10,179

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Glades	4,855	4,072	4,471	4,828	5,833	6,105	6,582	8,300	7,428	7,896	7,804
Gulf	4,977	5,198	5,902	6,649	6,748	7,561	7,844	8,337	8,736	8,833	9,439
Hamilton	4,034	4,099	5,099	5,901	6,558	7,271	7,298	7,301	8,194	8,413	8,669
Hardee	5,213	5,920	6,613	7,511	8,302	7,997	7,949	8,813	9,038	9,680	9,714
Hendry	8,168	7,849	7,930	8,748	10,240	9,900	10,818	13,082	11,656	12,554	12,247
Hernando	5,020	5,609	6,326	7,036	7,621	8,326	8,467	9,377	9,761	10,322	10,727
Highlands	5,229	5,982	6,958	7,613	8,538	8,791	9,250	9,977	10,455	11,273	11,701
Hillsborough	5,616	6,081	6,834	7,567	8,582	9,568	10,191	10,930	11,815	12,546	13,161
Holmes	3,581	3,787	4,311	4,831	5,380	6,210	6,455	6,906	7,755	7,874	8,121
Indian River	7,122	7,969	9,207	10,067	11,247	12,807	12,582	13,230	14,174	15,362	15,895
Jackson	4,065	4,345	5,036	5,616	5,951	6,829	7,075	7,423	8,089	8,511	8,953
Jefferson	4,395	4,617	5,264	6,056	6,455	6,735	6,946	7,301	7,738	8,445	9,106
Lafayette	5,434	5,895	5,684	6,161	6,578	8,619	9,122	9,011	10,503	10,888	11,864
Lake	6,222	6,948	8,012	8,669	9,936	10,405	10,729	12,212	12,793	13,841	14,261
Lee	6,388	6,932	8,055	9,143	10,119	11,369	11,479	12,353	13,132	14,190	14,854
Leon	5,749	6,122	6,685	7,459	8,097	8,937	9,418	10,113	10,752	11,483	12,480
Levy	4,148	4,618	5,382	6,055	6,516	7,243	7,291	7,881	8,286	8,623	9,206
Liberty	3,200	3,615	4,523	5,269	5,916	6,657	7,137	7,782	8,719	9,190	9,669
Madison	4,118	4,283	5,072	5,771	5,901	6,613	6,726	7,140	7,731	8,088	8,556
Manatee	6,048	6,864	7,910	8,951	10,150	11,317	11,866	13,015	13,705	14,436	15,412
Marion	4,690	5,078	5,782	6,556	7,450	8,198	8,642	9,105	9,691	10,328	10,848
Martin	7,399	8,400	9,592	10,647	12,499	14,106	14,600	15,658	16,888	18,351	19,303
Monroe	5,833	6,696	7,140	7,898	8,917	9,844	10,285	11,010	11,758	12,989	14,021
Nassau	5,536	5,979	6,754	7,586	8,698	9,696	9,928	10,763	11,713	12,571	12,636

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

(Rounded to dollars)

County	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Okaloosa	5,348	5,777	6,457	6,981	7,811	8,911	9,443	10,049	10,605	11,128	11,620
Okeechobee	4,540	4,878	5,359	6,072	7,150	7,682	7,668	8,077	8,611	9,429	9,808
Orange	6,197	6,684	7,496	8,272	9,340	10,439	11,144	12,136	13,038	14,018	14,799
Osceola	5,265	5,846	6,821	7,617	8,540	9,130	9,458	11,459	12,413	13,485	13,674
Palm Beach	7,740	8,696	10,056	11,356	12,753	14,422	14,922	16,378	17,662	19,014	19,938
Pasco	4,946	5,460	6,269	6,950	7,951	8,761	9,085	9,848	10,628	11,343	11,805
Pinellas	6,554	7,349	8,337	9,387	10,524	11,900	12,639	13,819	14,896	15,902	17,039
Polk	5,745	6,365	7,269	7,922	9,020	9,515	9,600	10,150	10,691	11,189	11,500
Putnam	4,692	4,926	5,511	5,888	6,531	7,566	8,120	8,372	8,638	9,245	9,888
St. Johns	6,321	6,884	7,682	8,528	9,340	10,558	11,091	12,201	13,083	14,081	14,116
St. Lucie	5,630	6,236	7,077	8,058	9,215	9,814	9,919	10,589	10,439	10,994	11,246
Santa Rosa	5,148	5,614	6,273	6,866	7,676	8,595	9,259	9,955	10,720	11,266	12,028
Sarasota	7,870	8,856	10,060	11,185	12,362	14,057	14,318	15,431	16,698	17,998	19,248
Seminole	5,690	6,236	7,295	8,375	9,495	10,573	11,496	11,460	12,273	12,931	13,962
Sumter	3,944	4,345	5,037	5,856	6,356	6,940	7,228	7,926	8,379	8,885	9,427
Suwannee	4,584	4,572	5,245	5,690	6,246	7,134	7,499	7,746	8,564	8,721	9,299
Taylor	4,788	5,309	5,570	6,154	7,067	8,002	8,549	8,844	9,287	9,597	10,213
Union	3,149	3,359	3,519	3,983	4,042	5,108	5,210	5,725	6,427	6,838	7,461
Volusia	5,654	6,188	6,964	7,704	8,706	9,709	10,082	10,909	11,646	12,424	13,041
Wakulla	4,303	4,666	5,225	5,707	6,286	6,951	7,216	7,576	7,818	8,356	9,053
Walton	4,208	4,388	5,112	5,705	6,046	6,699	6,929	7,491	8,067	8,384	8,571
Washington	4,114	4,297	5,018	5,627	6,034	6,515	6,913	7,349	8,154	8,472	8,917

Note: Data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Metropolitan Area	Total personal income (\$1,000,000)			Per capita personal income (dollars)		
	1984	1985	1986	1984	1985	1986
Florida	143,926.3	157,944.0	170,808.5	13,029	13,898	14,630
Bradenton	2,323.9	2,520.9	2,730.2	13,705	14,436	15,412
Daytona Beach	3,499.9	3,861.5	4,185.0	11,646	12,424	13,041
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood- Pompano Beach	17,720.4	19,241.9	20,710.5	16,095	17,178	18,128
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	3,350.8	3,786.4	4,145.7	13,132	14,190	14,854
Ft. Pierce	2,509.3	2,793.6	2,999.7	13,117	14,064	14,587
Martin County	1,341.2	1,521.0	1,646.2	16,888	18,351	19,303
St. Lucie County	1,168.1	1,272.5	1,353.6	10,439	10,994	11,246
Ft. Walton Beach	1,376.4	1,503.3	1,642.1	10,605	11,128	11,620
Gainesville	1,943.1	2,131.2	2,284.1	10,103	10,787	11,434
Alachua County	1,766.8	1,941.0	2,083.2	10,461	11,175	11,838
Bradford County	176.4	190.3	200.9	7,523	7,967	8,443
Jacksonville	9,934.8	10,910.7	11,760.3	12,448	13,219	13,792
Clay County	1,011.7	1,141.4	1,236.1	12,311	13,033	13,526
Duval County	7,643.5	8,312.3	8,965.1	12,446	13,193	13,868
Nassau County	445.6	500.9	530.4	11,713	12,571	12,636
St. Johns County	834.0	956.2	1,028.7	13,083	14,081	14,116
Lakeland-Winter Haven	3,825.8	4,122.1	4,337.7	10,691	11,189	11,500
Melbourne-Titusville- Palm Bay	4,227.6	4,701.8	4,994.5	12,797	13,528	13,827
Miami-Hialeah	22,686.6	24,408.4	26,299.6	13,115	13,992	14,863
Naples	1,787.9	2,031.7	2,234.5	16,043	17,348	18,402
Ocala	1,506.1	1,701.6	1,855.0	9,691	10,328	10,848
Orlando	10,594.1	11,801.0	13,001.4	12,781	13,680	14,471
Orange County	7,010.5	7,780.2	8,512.5	13,038	14,018	14,799
Osceola County	873.9	1,034.8	1,136.9	12,413	13,485	13,674
Seminole County	2,709.6	2,986.0	3,352.1	12,273	12,931	13,962
Panama City	1,177.7	1,285.0	1,373.0	10,681	11,210	11,223
Pensacola	3,397.6	3,633.4	3,902.2	10,538	11,068	11,577
Escambia County	2,716.4	2,897.3	3,102.4	10,493	11,019	11,466
Santa Rosa County	681.2	736.1	799.8	10,720	11,266	12,028
Sarasota	3,953.3	4,382.0	4,765.6	16,698	17,998	19,248
Tallahassee	2,102.1	2,286.4	2,523.6	10,023	10,678	11,578
Gadsden County	316.5	337.2	367.1	7,251	7,599	8,127
Leon County	1,785.5	1,949.3	2,156.5	10,752	11,483	12,480
Tampa-St. Petersburg- Clearwater	23,511.3	25,714.2	27,832.6	12,927	13,747	14,539
Hernando County	664.1	772.1	834.0	9,761	10,322	10,727
Hillsborough County	8,628.8	9,468.7	10,211.4	11,815	12,546	13,161
Pasco County	2,443.2	2,690.6	2,898.6	10,628	11,343	11,805
Pinellas County	11,775.3	12,782.8	13,888.7	14,896	15,902	17,039
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	12,249.3	13,772.1	15,064.4	17,662	19,014	19,938

Note: Data for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1986. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries. Data for 1984 are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
1985 AND 1986

(rounded to dollars)

County	1985					1986				
	Transfer payments					Transfer payments				
	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income maintenance 1/	Unemployment-insurance	Retirement and other	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income maintenance 1/	Unemployment-insurance	Retirement and other
United States	13,910	13,712	179	66	1,806	14,639	14,424	187	69	1,896
Florida	13,898	13,798	102	26	2,165	14,630	14,464	105	29	2,246
Alachua	11,175	11,139	123	15	1,544	11,838	11,736	128	18	1,640
Baker	9,240	8,757	104	18	1,370	9,909	9,309	107	18	1,436
Bay	11,210	10,748	115	37	2,077	11,223	10,944	114	45	2,069
Bradford	7,967	7,893	136	13	1,552	8,443	8,204	141	18	1,628
Brevard	13,528	13,804	53	20	2,266	13,827	13,947	55	29	2,308
Broward	17,178	17,086	53	24	2,447	18,128	17,990	56	26	2,576
Calhoun	6,889	6,922	277	38	1,790	7,290	7,178	289	37	1,897
Charlotte	13,388	13,436	33	13	3,464	13,732	13,804	34	15	3,503
Citrus	10,582	11,315	61	22	3,025	10,919	11,286	64	25	3,130
Clay	13,033	13,280	37	16	1,757	13,526	13,703	38	17	1,794
Collier	17,348	17,091	65	22	2,178	17,645	17,952	67	22	2,278
Columbia	9,495	9,578	176	23	1,745	10,016	9,955	183	33	1,836
Dade	13,992	13,787	200	38	1,773	14,863	14,713	207	39	1,888
De Soto	8,993	8,648	136	19	2,049	9,213	8,814	138	18	2,112
Dixie	7,637	7,502	204	26	1,762	7,855	7,716	211	23	1,823
Duval	13,193	13,298	140	23	1,726	13,868	13,859	143	29	1,770
Escambia	11,019	10,939	140	24	2,040	11,466	11,360	143	31	2,082
Flagler	11,831	12,061	74	12	2,904	11,774	11,805	76	13	2,935
Franklin	8,744	8,601	242	35	2,156	9,236	9,168	247	33	2,208
Gadsden	7,599	7,077	308	20	1,413	8,127	7,535	316	19	1,470
Gilchrist	9,944	8,591	122	21	2,002	10,179	8,942	127	26	2,148
Glades	7,896	4,940	95	31	1,377	7,804	5,014	99	17	1,415

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

1985

1986

Transfer payments

Transfer payments

Unemployment insurance

Unemployment insurance

Retirement and other

Retirement and other

Dividends and interest and rent

Dividends and interest and rent

Total personal income

Total personal income

Nonfarm personal income

Nonfarm personal income

Income maintenance 1/

Income maintenance 1/

County

County

Gulf

Gulf

Hamilton

Hamilton

Hardee

Hardee

Hendry

Hendry

Hernando

Hernando

Highlands

Highlands

Hillsborough

Hillsborough

Holmes

Holmes

Indian River

Indian River

Jackson

Jackson

Jefferson

Jefferson

Lafayette

Lafayette

Lake

Lake

Lee

Lee

Leon

Leon

Levy

Levy

Liberty

Liberty

Madison

Madison

Manatee

Manatee

Marion

Marion

Martin

Martin

Monroe

Monroe

Nassau

Nassau

Okaloosa

Okaloosa

Okeechobee

Okeechobee

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1985										1986									
	Transfer payments					Unem-					Transfer payments					Unem-				
	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income maintenance 1/	Retire-ment and other	Dividends and interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income maintenance 1/	Retire-ment and other	Dividends and interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income maintenance 1/	Retire-ment and other	Dividends and interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income maintenance 1/	Retire-ment and other	Dividends and interest and rent
Orange	14,018	13,695	76	24	2,124	14,799	14,400	79	27	2,206										
Osceola	13,485	13,083	50	22	2,146	13,674	13,540	49	25	2,120										
Palm Beach	19,014	18,836	58	29	7,174	19,938	19,575	58	32	7,382										
Pasco	11,343	11,385	71	20	3,301	11,805	11,679	73	23	3,492										
Pinellas	15,902	15,965	58	17	4,760	17,039	17,005	61	19	5,114										
Polk	11,189	10,828	102	41	2,221	11,500	11,131	105	45	2,332										
Putnam	9,245	9,290	186	27	1,420	9,888	9,744	193	33	1,515										
St. Johns	14,081	13,516	80	29	3,096	14,116	13,655	78	31	3,105										
St. Lucie	10,994	10,449	110	55	2,678	11,246	10,744	113	59	2,761										
Santa Rosa	11,266	11,557	103	29	1,366	12,028	1,236	107	38	1,506										
Sarasota	17,998	18,365	38	13	7,802	19,248	19,436	40	15	8,334										
Seminole	12,931	12,911	49	23	1,664	13,962	13,812	50	27	1,730										
Sumter	8,885	8,961	158	45	1,637	9,427	9,257	162	44	1,742										
Suwannee	8,721	8,233	153	29	1,455	9,299	8,657	160	30	1,540										
Taylor	9,597	9,701	184	29	975	10,213	10,216	193	29	1,071										
Union	6,838	6,402	131	14	575	7,461	7,031	136	16	623										
Volusia	12,424	12,403	75	18	3,534	13,041	12,929	77	22	3,670										
Wakulla	8,356	8,283	153	17	943	9,053	8,947	155	18	1,029										
Walton	8,384	8,423	156	26	1,246	8,571	8,615	159	33	1,335										
Washington	8,472	8,440	260	41	1,263	8,917	8,729	272	43	1,371										

1/ Includes supplemental security income payments, payments to families with dependent children (AFDC), general assistance payments, food stamp payments, and other assistance payments, including emergency assistance.

Note: These data were derived by dividing each type of income by the total population of the area, not just the segment of the population receiving that particular type of income. Per capita is computed using Bureau of Economic and Business Research Estimates of Population for 1985 and 1986.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Metropolitan area	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
Florida	107,377	6,086	-47	41,771	27,793	170,809
Bradenton	1,293	72	116	889	504	2,730
Daytona Beach	2,109	122	129	1,178	892	4,185
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	10,427	617	1,776	6,088	3,037	20,710
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	2,108	123	28	1,344	789	4,146
Ft. Pierce	1,494	83	97	971	521	3,000
Ft. Walton Beach	1,188	66	-54	232	342	1,642
Gainesville	1,707	75	-31	326	357	2,284
Jacksonville	9,213	525	-109	1,537	1,644	11,760
Lakeland-Winter Haven	3,001	167	-122	880	746	4,338
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	3,376	196	24	926	864	4,995
Miami-Hialeah	19,968	1,128	-1,858	5,540	3,777	26,300
Naples	1,077	60	-30	960	287	2,235
Ocala	1,038	60	46	425	407	1,855
Orlando	10,432	589	-336	1,861	1,634	13,001
Panama City	986	55	-30	200	273	1,373
Pensacola	2,788	155	13	507	750	3,902
Sarasota	2,100	131	-153	2,063	886	4,766
Tallahassee	2,027	82	-109	332	355	2,524
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	17,005	1,006	88	6,778	4,968	27,833
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	8,001	457	-126	5,577	2,069	15,064

1/ Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

2/ An estimate of the net gain or loss to an area because of commuting from place of residence to place of work. Some persons earn income in the area in which they live; others earn income outside that area.

Note: Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1986. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
1985						
United States	2,417,615	140,300	-559	561,753	489,845	3,320,346
Florida	98,712	5,541	-58	38,769	26,061	157,944
Alachua	1,536	66	-104	282	292	1,941
Baker	70	22	54	12	26	160
Bay	927	51	-26	180	256	1,285
Bradford	81	3	52	20	41	190
Brevard	3,203	185	10	861	813	4,702
Broward	9,517	560	1,774	5,684	2,827	19,242
Calhoun	37	21	3	9	20	67
Charlotte	366	24	15	428	279	1,064
Citrus	350	22	-18	270	241	821
Clay	379	21	498	127	159	1,141
Collier	947	53	-23	895	265	2,032
Columbia	224	11	44	47	78	382
Dade	18,685	1,045	-1,920	5,182	3,506	24,408
De Soto	104	5	9	36	47	192
Dixie	39	2	6	9	18	71
Duval	7,484	423	-977	1,037	1,191	8,312
Escambia	2,286	126	-205	363	579	2,897
Flagler	86	5	14	54	51	200
Franklin	36	2	5	14	20	72
Gadsden	209	8	19	40	77	337
Gilchrist	33	1	13	11	16	72
Glades	35	1	1	9	10	54
Gulf	74	4	-2	12	24	104
Hamilton	96	5	-38	8	18	79
Hardee	112	4	25	40	32	205
Hendry	212	6	12	32	33	284
Hernando	268	17	94	201	226	772
Highlands	304	16	-5	212	168	664
Hillsborough	7,962	440	-813	1,415	1,345	9,469
Holmes	47	2	31	16	33	125
Indian River	523	30	-2	476	228	1,194
Jackson	205	9	19	44	94	352
Jefferson	48	2	18	13	21	98
Lafayette	27	A/	8	6	8	49

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
1985 (continued)						
Lake	810	41	140	503	362	1,774
Lee	1,875	109	30	1,253	738	3,786
Leon	1,607	65	-113	268	252	1,949
Levy	88	5	38	37	50	208
Liberty	17	1	8	5	13	41
Madison	68	4	9	20	31	125
Manatee	1,181	65	109	818	479	2,521
Marion	934	54	46	396	379	1,702
Martin	660	37	85	596	217	1,521
Monroe	515	28	-5	314	127	923
Nassau	266	15	139	51	60	501
Okaloosa	1,083	59	-51	209	322	1,503
Okeechobee	125	6	32	41	53	245
Orange	7,468	415	-1,490	1,179	1,037	7,780
Osceola	429	24	314	165	151	1,035
Palm Beach	7,149	404	-81	5,196	1,912	13,772
Pasco	928	62	263	783	778	2,691
Pinellas	6,499	401	506	3,827	2,353	12,783
Polk	2,877	158	-118	818	702	4,122
Putnam	298	16	42	83	135	543
St. Johns	359	19	261	210	145	956
St. Lucie	707	38	24	310	269	1,273
Santa Rosa	327	18	207	89	131	736
Sarasota	1,905	118	-136	1,899	832	4,382
Seminole	1,449	82	874	384	361	2,986
Sumter	120	6	28	48	69	258
Suwannee	124	6	14	37	52	222
Taylor	132	7	Δ/	18	33	175
Union	68	2	-12	6	13	73
Volusia	1,919	111	115	1,098	840	3,861
Wakulla	44	2	35	12	21	110
Walton	99	6	31	32	61	217
Washington	70	3	5	20	41	134

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
1986						
United States	2,573,620	158,932	-526	595,579	518,848	3,528,589
Florida	107,377	6,086	-47	41,771	27,793	170,809
Alachua	1,616	71	-80	304	314	2,083
Baker	77	2	61	13	28	176
Bay	986	55	-30	200	273	1,373
Bradford	91	4	49	22	43	201
Brevard	3,376	196	24	926	864	4,995
Broward	10,427	617	1,776	6,088	3,037	20,710
Calhoun	39	2	3	10	22	70
Charlotte	419	27	6	458	299	1,154
Citrus	354	23	-8	294	258	875
Clay	427	24	526	137	169	1,236
Collier	1,077	60	-30	960	287	2,235
Columbia	238	12	47	51	84	407
Dade	19,968	1,128	-1,858	5,540	3,777	26,300
De Soto	111	5	8	39	50	203
Dixie	40	2	7	10	20	75
Duval	8,071	462	-1,116	1,118	1,255	8,965
Escambia	2,436	136	-215	406	611	3,102
Flagler	102	6	5	58	55	214
Franklin	39	2	4	15	21	78
Gadsden	225	9	26	43	82	367
Gilchrist	34	1	13	12	17	74
Glades	34	1	A/	9	10	53
Gulf	78	4	-2	13	26	111
Hamilton	98	5	-40	9	19	80
Hardee	114	4	24	42	34	210
Hendry	210	7	13	35	35	286
Hernando	300	19	82	229	242	834
Highlands	326	17	-6	227	180	709
Hillsborough	8,568	479	-828	1,523	1,427	10,211
Holmes	52	3	30	17	35	131
Indian River	578	34	-11	510	244	1,297
Jackson	208	10	28	48	100	375
Jefferson	52	2	21	15	22	107
Lafayette	32	1	9	6	8	55
Lake	863	45	148	540	385	1,890
Lee	2,108	123	28	1,344	789	4,146
Leon	1,803	73	-136	290	273	2,156

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
1986 (continued)						
Levy	96	5	36	41	53	222
Liberty	20	1	7	5	13	44
Madison	72	4	10	22	33	134
Manatee	1,293	72	116	889	504	2,730
Marion	1,038	60	46	425	407	1,855
Martin	731	41	85	639	233	1,646
Monroe	585	33	-8	339	132	1,016
Nassau	309	17	118	55	65	530
Okaloosa	1,188	66	-54	232	342	1,642
Okeechobee	141	7	31	44	58	268
Orange	8,301	468	-1,683	1,269	1,093	8,512
Osceola	493	28	336	176	159	1,137
Palm Beach	8,001	457	-126	5,577	2,069	15,064
Pasco	1,015	67	262	857	831	2,899
Pinellas	7,122	441	572	4,168	2,468	13,889
Polk	3,001	167	-122	880	746	4,338
Putnam	326	18	46	90	143	587
St. Johns	406	22	263	226	155	1,029
St. Lucie	763	42	12	332	288	1,354
Santa Rosa	352	19	228	100	140	800
Sarasota	2,100	131	-153	2,063	886	4,766
Seminole	1,637	93	1,010	415	382	3,352
Sumter	129	7	29	51	75	277
Suwannee	138	7	14	40	56	240
Taylor	141	8	1	20	35	188
Union	63	2	-2	7	14	79
Volusia	2,109	122	129	1,178	892	4,185
Wakulla	48	3	41	14	22	122
Walton	107	6	28	36	64	229
Washington	73	3	4	21	44	139

A/ A positive amount less than \$500,000.

1/ Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

2/ An estimate of the net gain or loss to an area because of commuting from place of residence to place of work. Some persons earn income in the area in which they live; others earn income outside that area.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

(income rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Sunbelt States										North Caro- lina	Okla- homa	South Caro- lina
	Florida	Alabama	Arizona	Ar- kansas	Calif- ornia	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	New Mexico				
Earnings by place of work	107,477	33,401	32,286	18,314	337,955	64,222	36,142	17,591	12,161	60,793	28,461	28,461	28,409
Percentage distribution by type of income													
Wage and salary dis- bursements	81.8	81.0	83.1	75.5	79.8	82.6	80.4	78.8	81.8	81.8	76.5	76.5	84.1
Other labor income	7.3	7.9	7.3	7.7	7.7	7.6	8.3	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.7	7.7	7.5
Proprietors income	10.9	11.2	9.5	16.8	12.5	9.8	11.3	13.6	10.6	10.7	15.9	15.9	8.4
Percentage distribution by industrial source of income													
Farm	2.1	2.2	1.5	6.0	1.9	1.8	1.0	2.8	2.0	2.2	3.1	3.1	0.6
Manufacturing	11.8	24.5	16.3	23.9	19.1	20.3	14.0	25.5	7.3	29.2	15.6	15.6	28.3
Mining	0.8	1.6	1.6	0.8	0.7	0.5	6.4	1.2	4.7	0.4	6.8	6.8	0.3
Construction	8.1	5.7	10.0	6.4	6.6	7.0	7.5	5.2	7.8	6.9	5.9	5.9	7.2
Wholesale trade	6.1	4.8	5.0	5.0	6.3	9.0	5.8	5.0	4.3	6.0	5.5	5.5	4.6
Retail trade	12.6	9.6	11.4	10.8	10.0	10.2	10.3	10.7	11.0	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation, com- munications and public utilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Services	7.2	6.8	5.9	8.2	6.3	9.0	8.9	6.7	7.9	6.7	7.8	7.8	6.0
Other industries 1/ Government	26.4	18.7	22.8	17.7	25.5	18.9	22.5	17.4	23.2	16.5	19.4	19.4	16.3
	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5
	15.8	20.0	17.2	15.7	15.3	16.4	17.5	20.2	20.6	16.7	19.6	19.6	21.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986
(Continued)

(income rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Sunbelt states (Continued)			Other populous states								Penn- syl- vania	United States	
	Ten- nessee	Texas	Vir- ginia	Illi- nois	Indi- ana	Massa- chu- setts	Mich- igan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio				
Earnings by place of work	44,063	171,813	63,969	131,608	52,970	77,090	100,335	95,401	228,087	109,236	118,187	2,574,512		
Percentage distribution by type of income														
Wage and salary dis- bursements	7.0	79.9	84.6	80.8	80.9	82.7	83.0	83.0	82.7	82.7	80.3	81.0		
Other labor income	7.7	7.7	7.1	8.0	8.6	7.9	9.8	8.0	7.3	8.5	8.5	7.8		
Proprietors income	12.3	12.4	8.3	11.2	10.5	9.3	7.2	9.0	9.9	8.8	11.2	11.2		
Percentage distribution by industrial source of income														
Farm	1.4	1.5	0.6	1.3	1.9	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.9	1.7		
Manufacturing	25.5	15.8	16.4	21.8	34.2	23.6	39.0	22.3	17.0	32.4	24.9	21.6		
Mining	0.6	5.1	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.4	1.4		
Construction	6.4	8.2	7.5	5.8	5.9	6.0	4.4	6.3	5.0	4.9	6.2	6.4		
Wholesale trade	6.7	7.2	5.3	8.0	5.4	6.5	5.4	8.6	7.0	6.2	6.0	6.4		
Retail trade	10.7	10.5	9.6	9.1	9.6	10.0	8.7	9.5	7.7	9.5	9.7	9.8		
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5.5	7.3	5.1	8.5	4.8	7.7	4.3	6.5	14.0	5.1	6.3	7.1		
Transportation, com- munications and public utilities	6.9	7.2	7.1	7.7	6.9	5.2	5.2	8.4	6.7	6.2	6.9	6.9		
Services	20.9	21.0	21.5	23.6	17.4	27.8	19.5	23.8	26.7	20.8	24.4	22.7		
Other industries 1/	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5		
Government	14.9	15.3	25.2	12.8	12.7	12.0	13.0	13.5	14.7	12.8	12.9	15.8		

1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other.

Note: Data differ from figures on other income tables because of revisions made after publication of these numbers.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, August 1986.

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas
Income by place of residence, 1985									
Total personal income	157,944	146,589	11,355	681,750	488,085	193,665	3,320,346	2,717,169	603,177
Nonfarm personal income	155,751	144,952	10,798	672,501	484,552	187,949	3,281,136	2,702,011	579,125
Farm personal income	2,193	1,637	557	9,248	3,533	5,717	39,210	15,158	24,052
Derivation of personal income									
Total earnings by place of work	98,712	93,105	5,607	484,337	359,980	124,357	2,417,615	2,039,765	377,850
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,541	5,250	291	28,163	20,928	7,236	148,308	126,061	22,247
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-58	-636	578	3,441	-5,160	8,601	-559	-28,384	27,825
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,113	87,218	5,895	459,615	333,992	125,723	2,268,749	1,885,320	383,428
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	38,769	35,836	2,933	113,454	84,102	29,352	561,753	454,559	107,194
Plus: Transfer payments	26,061	23,535	2,527	108,682	70,091	38,591	489,845	377,290	112,555
Earnings by place of work, 1985									
Components of earnings									
Wages and salaries	81,031	76,937	4,094	395,945	300,021	95,924	1,967,441	1,685,601	281,840
Other labor income	7,329	6,946	383	37,331	27,796	9,535	192,163	164,102	28,061
Proprietors' income	10,352	9,221	1,131	51,061	32,162	18,898	258,011	190,062	67,949
Farm	1,685	1,247	438	7,358	2,802	4,556	30,416	11,079	19,337
Nonfarm	8,667	7,974	692	43,702	29,360	14,342	227,595	178,984	48,611

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas
Earnings by industry									
Farm	2,193	1,637	557	9,249	3,533	5,717	39,210	15,158	24,052
Nonfarm	96,518	91,468	5,051	475,087	356,447	118,640	2,378,405	2,024,607	353,798
Agricultural services 1/	889	736	A/ 146	2,534	A/ 1,646	A/ 882	11,884	8,741	3,143
Private	80,827	76,874	3,953	387,092	290,492	96,600	1,993,940	1,708,085	285,855
Mining	842	A/ 770	(D)	10,157	A/ 4,619	A/ 5,284	40,760	24,968	15,792
Construction	8,152	7,683	A/ 449	33,355	A/ 25,337	A/ 7,755	152,713	127,228	25,485
Manufacturing	12,015	11,315	700	99,714	64,488	A/ 35,208	530,928	442,475	88,453
Nondurable goods	4,287	3,884	(D)	49,442	A/ 29,764	A/ 18,707	190,921	151,546	39,375
Durable goods	7,728	7,431	A/ 276	50,272	A/ 34,510	A/ 14,885	340,007	290,930	49,077
Transportation and public utilities	7,410	7,036	(D)	36,884	A/ 28,762	(D)	172,061	145,971	26,090
Wholesale trade	6,245	A/ 6,091	A/ 142	30,304	A/ 25,665	A/ 4,489	157,360	142,239	15,121
Retail trade	12,416	11,690	726	51,508	38,754	12,754	236,095	197,135	38,960
Finance, insurance and real estate	7,222	7,010	A/ 212	25,779	A/ 22,168	A/ 3,599	156,831	145,102	11,729
Services	25,636	A/ 24,511	A/ 1,032	96,896	A/ 78,520	A/ 17,699	535,308	474,227	61,081
Government and government enterprises	15,691	14,594	1,097	87,995	65,955	22,041	384,465	316,522	67,943
Federal, civilian	2,885	2,765	119	19,990	16,899	3,290	84,462	74,052	10,410
Federal, military	2,214	2,134	80	14,337	11,665	2,672	38,948	32,681	6,267
State and local	10,592	9,695	897	53,668	37,590	16,078	261,055	209,788	51,267

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas
Income by place of residence, 1986									
Total personal income	170,809	158,642	12,167	727,287	523,323	203,964	3,528,589	2,894,798	633,791
Nonfarm personal income	168,615	156,978	11,638	717,960	519,761	198,199	3,484,840	2,878,567	606,273
Farm personal income	2,193	1,664	529	9,327	3,562	5,765	43,749	16,231	27,518
Derivation of personal income									
Total earnings by place of work	107,377	101,338	6,040	517,552	386,625	130,927	2,573,620	2,176,629	396,991
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,086	5,767	319	30,259	22,621	7,638	158,932	135,631	23,301
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-47	-643	596	3,409	-5,267	8,676	-526	-29,214	28,688
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	101,244	94,928	6,317	490,701	358,737	131,964	2,414,162	2,011,784	402,378
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	41,771	38,613	3,158	121,553	90,251	31,302	595,579	482,836	112,743
Plus: Transfer payments	27,793	25,101	2,692	115,033	74,335	40,698	518,848	400,178	118,670
Earnings by place of work, 1986									
Components of earnings									
Wages and salaries	87,893	83,462	4,431	421,943	321,336	100,607	2,085,171	1,792,971	292,200
Other labor income	7,853	7,444	409	39,383	29,460	9,923	200,966	172,040	28,926
Proprietors' income	11,632	10,432	1,200	56,227	35,830	20,397	287,483	211,618	75,865
Farm	1,683	1,273	410	7,427	2,828	4,599	34,913	12,133	22,780
Nonfarm	9,949	9,159	790	48,799	33,001	15,798	252,570	199,485	53,085

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas	Total	Metro- politan areas	Non- metro- politan areas
Earnings by place of work, 1986 (continued)									
Earnings by industry									
Farm	2,193	1,664	529	9,327	3,562	5,765	43,749	16,231	27,518
Nonfarm	105,184	99,674	5,510	508,225	383,063	125,162	2,529,871	2,160,398	369,473
Agricultural services ^{1/}	969	801	A/ 163	2,801	A/ 1,815	A/ 937	13,251	9,803	3,448
Private	88,223	83,885	4,337	415,118	313,202	101,916	2,123,777	1,825,797	297,980
Mining	833	A/ 761	(D)	9,217	A/ 4,124	A/ 4,879	36,296	22,457	13,839
Construction	8,743	8,250	A/ 474	36,220	A/ 27,789	A/ 8,210	165,527	138,986	26,541
Manufacturing	12,700	11,950	750	104,580	67,428	A/ 37,143	545,112	453,056	92,056
Nondurable goods	4,490	4,057	(D)	52,203	A/ 31,257	A/ 19,894	198,286	156,997	41,289
Durable goods	8,211	7,893	A/ 286	52,377	A/ 35,586	A/ 15,593	346,826	296,059	50,767
Transportation and public utilities	7,730	7,342	(D)	38,347	A/ 30,005	(D)	178,516	151,762	26,754
Wholesale trade	6,602	A/ 6,440	A/ 148	31,666	A/ 26,918	A/ 4,583	164,731	149,475	15,256
Retail trade	13,567	12,763	804	55,544	41,861	13,683	252,733	211,466	41,267
Finance, insurance and real estate	8,694	8,425	269	30,088	A/ 25,995	A/ 4,080	182,904	169,690	13,214
Services	28,385	27,118	A/ 1,164	106,654	A/ 86,782	A/ 19,170	584,707	519,103	65,604
Government and government enterprises	16,962	15,788	1,173	93,106	69,861	23,245	406,094	334,601	71,493
Federal, civilian	2,932	2,811	121	20,047	16,786	3,261	84,691	74,296	10,395
Federal, military	2,409	2,322	87	14,996	12,255	2,740	40,628	34,088	6,540
State and local	11,620	10,655	965	58,063	40,819	17,244	280,775	226,216	54,559

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ This estimate constitutes the major portion of the true estimate.

^{1/} Includes forestry, fisheries, and other. "Other" includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by foreign embassies, consulates and international organizations in the United States.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.23. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1986 THROUGH FOURTH QUARTER 1987

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Fourth quarter 1986	1987			
		First quarter	Second quarter	Third quarter	Fourth quarter
Income by place of residence					
Total personal income	174,330	177,351	180,796	185,128	189,680
Nonfarm personal income	172,211	175,756	179,085	183,166	187,884
Farm personal income	2,119	1,596	1,711	1,963	1,796
Derivation of total personal income					
Total earnings by place of work	110,479	112,747	115,166	118,094	120,558
Less personal contributions for social insurance	6,233	6,469	6,577	6,714	6,851
Plus adjustment for residence	-51	-60	-66	-71	-78
Equals net earnings by place of residence	104,195	106,218	108,523	111,310	113,629
Plus dividends, interest, and rent	41,894	42,399	43,052	44,314	46,218
Plus transfer payments	28,242	28,734	29,221	29,504	29,833
State unemployment benefits	312	320	301	302	291
Other transfer payments	27,929	28,414	28,920	29,203	29,542
Earnings by place of work					
Components of earnings					
Wages and salaries	90,473	92,793	94,623	96,910	99,157
Other labor income	8,066	8,224	8,396	8,522	8,643
Proprietors' income	11,940	11,731	12,147	12,663	12,758
Farm	1,601	1,076	1,189	1,434	1,259
Nonfarm	10,339	10,654	10,958	11,229	11,499
Earnings by industry					
Farm	2,119	1,596	1,711	1,963	1,796
Nonfarm	108,360	111,151	113,455	116,132	118,762
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries, and other 1/	974	983	962	978	1,017
Private	90,856	93,059	94,890	97,042	99,291
Mining	818	853	902	952	983
Construction	8,982	8,834	9,105	9,104	9,266
Manufacturing	12,958	13,149	13,302	13,448	13,696
Nondurable goods	4,608	4,609	4,682	4,796	4,880
Durable goods	8,350	8,540	8,619	8,652	8,816
Transportation and public utilities	7,878	8,104	8,134	8,300	8,498
Wholesale trade	6,762	7,053	7,171	7,319	7,472
Retail trade	14,023	14,345	14,647	14,902	15,082
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,128	9,584	9,689	10,067	10,282
Services	29,334	30,154	30,979	31,972	32,997
Government and government enterprises	17,503	18,093	18,565	19,089	19,470
Federal, civilian	2,978	3,062	3,109	3,134	3,217
Federal, military	2,429	2,505	2,516	2,555	2,576
State and local	12,097	12,526	12,940	13,400	13,677

1/ Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by foreign embassies, consulates and international organizations in the United States.

Note: Seasonally adjusted at annual rates. Data reported in July 1988.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
1985						
Florida	98,711,963	81,031,120	7,328,852	10,351,991	1,685,131	8,666,860
Alachua	1,535,916	1,300,559	104,956	130,401	11,504	118,897
Baker	70,440	51,108	4,611	14,721	6,286	8,435
Bay	927,167	780,339	60,196	86,632	323	86,309
Bradford	81,261	61,291	4,879	15,091	5,030	10,061
Brevard	3,202,674	2,751,312	249,719	201,643	11,938	189,705
Broward	9,517,130	7,910,831	713,554	892,745	25,339	867,406
Calhoun	36,540	26,253	2,479	7,808	309	7,499
Charlotte	365,679	270,442	24,936	70,301	7,256	63,045
Citrus	350,231	270,856	30,528	48,847	2,144	46,703
Clay	379,465	296,943	28,181	54,341	5,468	48,873
Collier	946,520	688,908	60,072	197,540	53,003	144,537
Columbia	224,291	180,429	17,965	25,897	3,818	22,079
Dade	18,685,321	15,682,115	1,435,385	1,567,821	121,756	1,446,065
De Soto	104,253	83,529	6,810	13,914	315	13,599
Dixie	39,466	29,404	2,802	7,260	1,493	5,767
Duval	7,484,499	6,551,236	560,527	372,736	9,345	363,391
Escambia	2,285,851	1,956,859	160,527	168,465	735	167,730
Flagler	86,204	64,415	5,963	15,826	5,375	10,451
Franklin	35,517	22,866	2,047	10,604	0	10,604
Gadsden	209,001	164,723	14,517	29,761	13,097	16,664
Gilchrist	33,348	17,753	1,415	14,180	10,129	4,051
Glades	34,502	15,627	1,382	17,493	15,238	2,255
Gulf	73,599	60,838	7,554	5,207	0	5,207
Hamilton	95,865	80,339	10,535	4,991	1,505	3,486
Hardee	112,152	66,850	5,782	39,520	27,926	11,594
Hendry	212,441	107,774	9,984	94,683	76,967	17,716
Hernando	267,796	201,023	18,835	47,938	8,865	39,073
Highlands	304,387	207,964	18,820	77,603	41,678	35,925
Hillsborough	7,961,609	6,717,038	623,920	620,651	115,364	505,287
Holmes	47,290	32,085	2,924	12,281	4,777	7,504
Indian River	523,088	399,489	36,480	87,119	21,952	65,167
Jackson	204,896	164,547	14,448	25,901	6,440	19,461
Jefferson	48,240	34,558	3,087	10,595	6,160	4,435
Lafayette	27,159	10,153	788	16,218	14,134	2,084
Lake	809,956	542,164	50,139	217,653	117,591	100,062

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986
(Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
1985 (continued)						
Lee	1,875,067	1,473,271	132,790	269,006	25,877	243,129
Leon	1,606,806	1,383,230	105,585	117,991	1,418	116,573
Levy	87,681	60,959	5,726	20,996	6,824	14,171
Liberty	17,309	12,116	1,216	3,977	141	3,836
Madison	67,962	53,094	5,713	9,155	497	8,658
Manatee	1,180,677	873,993	84,506	222,178	95,477	126,701
Marion	934,179	748,326	71,912	113,941	4,612	109,329
Martin	659,644	482,256	45,698	131,689	48,829	82,860
Monroe	515,025	411,598	28,718	74,709	0	74,709
Nassau	266,199	218,150	21,332	26,717	1,627	25,090
Okaloosa	1,082,975	941,377	58,267	83,331	63	83,268
Okeechobee	125,264	84,334	7,535	33,395	15,374	18,021
Orange	7,468,280	6,311,699	585,032	571,549	144,951	426,598
Osceola	429,416	339,029	28,639	61,748	16,688	45,060
Palm Beach	7,148,591	5,724,075	540,449	884,067	224,153	659,914
Pasco	928,284	692,740	65,776	169,768	27,558	142,210
Pinellas	6,497,853	5,200,680	479,986	817,187	9,465	807,722
Polk	2,877,312	2,255,224	216,925	405,163	129,602	275,561
Putnam	297,854	233,648	24,345	39,861	11,720	28,141
St. Johns	359,070	264,270	24,177	70,623	22,380	48,243
St. Lucie	706,691	537,341	49,592	119,758	46,023	73,735
Santa Rosa	326,730	266,465	21,863	38,402	2,523	35,879
Sarasota	1,904,823	1,516,120	136,330	252,373	8,640	243,733
Seminole	1,448,661	1,133,771	105,989	208,901	12,915	195,986
Sumter	119,800	87,381	8,451	23,968	9,778	14,190
Suwannee	124,260	87,560	8,708	27,992	10,112	17,880
Taylor	131,589	109,660	12,352	9,577	1,002	8,575
Union	67,790	54,677	3,793	9,320	4,367	4,953
Volusia	1,919,200	1,511,933	135,943	271,324	42,447	228,877
Wakulla	43,859	31,813	3,778	8,268	521	7,747
Walton	98,947	78,056	6,484	14,407	170	14,237
Washington	70,411	49,654	4,494	16,263	6,117	10,146

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986
(Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
1986						
Florida	107,377,355	87,892,840	7,852,603	11,631,912	1,682,734	9,949,178
Alachua	1,615,766	1,357,317	111,894	146,555	13,099	133,456
Baker	77,398	54,301	5,048	18,049	8,799	9,250
Bay	986,220	824,301	63,568	98,351	480	97,871
Bradford	91,365	66,968	5,477	18,920	7,724	11,196
Brevard	3,376,245	2,884,389	264,644	227,212	11,173	216,039
Broward	10,427,271	8,620,362	768,446	1,038,463	26,922	1,011,541
Calhoun	38,596	27,527	2,547	8,522	229	8,293
Charlotte	418,506	309,882	28,189	80,435	6,754	73,681
Citrus	354,369	269,247	29,328	55,794	2,573	53,221
Clay	427,053	333,943	31,326	61,784	6,698	55,086
Collier	1,077,333	783,551	66,948	226,834	58,367	168,467
Columbia	238,345	191,513	18,429	28,403	3,968	24,435
Dade	19,967,996	16,681,645	1,512,985	1,773,366	135,389	1,637,977
De Soto	111,240	88,286	7,322	15,632	669	14,963
Dixie	40,047	29,553	2,811	7,683	1,255	6,428
Duval	8,070,873	7,053,707	592,841	424,325	12,506	411,819
Escambia	2,436,046	2,079,226	167,061	189,759	-72	189,831
Flagler	101,885	76,061	7,324	18,500	6,502	11,998
Franklin	39,171	25,252	2,269	11,650	0	11,650
Gadsden	224,920	174,521	15,310	35,089	16,348	18,741
Gilchrist	33,668	18,683	1,543	13,442	8,902	4,540
Glades	34,023	16,564	1,434	16,025	13,462	2,563
Gulf	78,378	64,715	7,905	5,758	0	5,758
Hamilton	97,905	82,721	10,780	4,404	606	3,798
Hardee	114,158	71,654	6,065	36,439	23,605	12,834
Hendry	209,979	113,006	10,392	86,581	66,743	19,838
Hernando	299,853	225,447	20,873	53,533	8,786	44,747
Highlands	326,130	227,635	20,436	78,059	37,026	41,033
Hillsborough	8,567,940	7,222,733	659,534	685,673	118,559	567,114
Holmes	51,727	33,636	2,943	15,148	6,906	8,242
Indian River	578,405	444,790	39,481	94,134	14,628	79,506
Jackson	208,426	166,361	14,889	27,176	5,681	21,495
Jefferson	51,963	36,454	3,240	12,269	7,339	4,930
Lafayette	31,951	11,024	924	20,003	17,663	2,340
Lake	862,714	592,912	54,348	215,454	100,868	114,586

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986
(Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
1986 (continued)						
Lee	2,107,600	1,652,885	146,463	308,252	28,969	279,283
Leon	1,802,503	1,551,411	128,884	132,208	740	131,468
Levy	96,468	67,204	6,176	23,088	7,128	15,960
Liberty	20,213	14,462	1,415	4,336	A/	4,287
Madison	72,225	56,018	5,891	10,316	551	9,765
Manatee	1,293,339	958,595	90,738	244,006	96,751	147,255
Marion	1,037,586	825,963	78,853	132,770	7,149	125,621
Martin	730,540	541,404	50,563	138,573	43,347	95,226
Monroe	585,461	466,253	32,429	86,779	0	86,779
Nassau	309,072	252,967	24,524	31,581	3,642	27,939
Okaloosa	1,188,112	1,031,724	62,930	93,458	A/	93,454
Okeechobee	141,270	94,296	8,195	38,779	18,749	20,030
Orange	8,301,172	7,022,624	645,808	632,740	152,079	480,661
Osceola	493,342	395,622	33,149	64,571	13,176	51,395
Palm Beach	8,000,840	6,390,863	591,389	1,018,588	228,062	790,526
Pasco	1,015,050	753,693	70,496	190,861	28,839	162,022
Pinellas	7,121,945	5,648,119	512,023	961,803	10,081	951,722
Polk	3,000,596	2,359,225	223,210	418,161	107,942	310,219
Putnam	325,715	253,674	26,143	45,898	14,341	31,557
St. Johns	406,472	297,229	26,633	82,610	27,030	55,580
St. Lucie	763,223	591,163	54,099	117,961	34,338	83,623
Santa Rosa	351,757	288,479	21,547	41,731	1,598	40,133
Sarasota	2,099,777	1,661,225	147,365	291,187	8,531	282,656
Seminole	1,637,315	1,280,161	118,132	239,022	15,056	223,966
Sumter	129,196	93,979	8,843	26,374	10,476	15,898
Suwannee	137,734	95,213	9,371	33,150	13,327	19,823
Taylor	140,735	117,066	13,070	10,599	1,025	9,574
Union	63,167	49,010	3,885	10,272	4,785	5,487
Volusia	2,108,539	1,650,563	146,111	311,865	49,467	262,398
Wakulla	48,264	34,920	4,096	9,248	650	8,598
Walton	106,870	83,602	7,005	16,263	373	15,890
Washington	73,392	53,341	4,613	15,438	4,322	11,116

A/ Less than \$50,000.

1/ Excludes limited partners.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
			Government and government enterprises					State and local
			Total	Private 1/	Federal		Military	
					Civilian			
1985								
Florida	98,711,963	2,193,476	96,518,487	80,827,237	15,691,250	2,884,725	2,214,370	10,592,155
Alachua	1,535,916	15,080	1,520,836	920,045	600,791	72,167	5,946	522,678
Baker	70,440	8,146	62,294	27,511	34,783	850	208	33,725
Bay	927,167	564	926,603	629,984	296,619	80,540	115,440	100,639
Bradford	81,261	5,575	75,686	44,195	31,491	934	282	30,275
Brevard	3,202,674	15,579	3,187,095	2,691,376	495,719	172,059	94,604	229,056
Broward	9,517,130	34,690	9,482,440	8,346,030	1,136,410	127,520	15,840	993,050
Calhoun	36,540	840	35,700	28,277	7,423	853	116	6,454
Charlotte	365,679	9,600	356,079	312,224	43,855	4,978	965	37,912
Citrus	350,231	2,702	347,529	301,524	46,005	3,184	918	41,903
Clay	379,465	7,845	371,620	314,433	57,187	7,424	1,061	48,702
Collier	946,520	62,391	884,129	792,345	91,784	9,763	1,405	80,616
Columbia	224,291	4,956	219,335	151,975	67,360	22,636	790	43,934
Dade	18,685,321	154,078	18,531,243	15,969,745	2,561,498	507,293	147,834	1,906,371
De Soto	104,253	5,883	98,370	57,031	41,339	1,284	259	39,796
Dixie	39,466	1,743	37,723	25,293	12,430	950	112	11,368
Duval	7,484,499	13,187	7,471,312	5,808,767	1,662,545	413,819	696,270	552,456
Escambia	2,285,851	1,576	2,284,275	1,549,211	735,064	281,110	231,541	222,413
Flagler	86,204	6,455	79,749	69,278	10,471	827	202	9,442
Franklin	35,517	0	35,517	26,338	9,179	932	324	7,923
Gadsden	209,001	19,247	189,754	103,602	86,152	3,224	673	82,255
Gilchrist	33,348	11,790	21,558	10,746	10,812	431	85	10,296

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					State and local	
			Government and government enterprises						
			Total	Private 1/	Civilian	Military	Federal		
			1985 (continued)						
Glades	34,502	19,371	15,131	10,307	4,824	272	82		4,470
Gulf	73,599	0	73,599	63,209	10,390	434	388		9,568
Hamilton	95,865	2,144	93,721	82,003	11,718	516	111		11,091
Hardee	112,152	36,391	75,761	56,937	18,824	1,107	253		17,464
Hendry	212,441	86,707	125,734	95,673	30,061	2,797	273		26,991
Hernando	267,796	11,335	256,461	211,199	45,262	4,386	873		40,003
Highlands	304,387	52,608	251,779	197,874	53,905	7,042	4,340		42,523
Hillsborough	7,961,609	146,810	7,814,799	6,637,987	1,176,812	239,064	175,393		762,355
Holmes	47,290	5,778	41,512	30,256	11,256	1,254	189		9,813
Indian River	523,088	29,283	493,805	430,421	63,384	8,777	935		53,672
Jackson	204,896	8,986	195,910	122,975	72,935	3,052	1,022		68,861
Jefferson	48,240	9,114	39,126	30,086	9,040	795	140		8,105
Lafayette	27,159	15,293	11,866	4,986	6,880	306	54		6,520
Lake	809,956	147,067	662,889	557,975	104,914	9,900	3,735		91,279
Lee	1,875,067	38,035	1,837,032	1,584,606	252,426	29,270	3,991		219,165
Leon	1,606,806	2,332	1,604,474	934,827	669,647	38,796	7,936		622,915
Levy	87,681	7,940	79,741	61,269	18,472	1,298	727		16,447
Liberty	17,309	223	17,086	12,412	4,674	878	55		3,741
Madison	67,962	3,206	64,756	51,316	13,440	1,306	187		11,947
Manatee	1,180,677	111,553	1,069,124	917,239	151,885	13,878	2,765		135,242
Marion	934,179	17,981	916,198	776,786	139,412	11,849	1,988		125,575
Martin	659,644	59,552	600,092	544,385	55,707	5,230	1,878		48,599
Monroe	515,025	0	515,025	363,191	151,834	28,466	55,374		67,994

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					State and local
			Government and government enterprises					
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	
1985 (continued)								
Nassau	266,199	2,934	263,265	206,552	56,713	28,176	481	28,056
Okaloosa	1,082,975	568	1,082,407	593,115	489,292	133,014	271,935	84,343
Okechobee	125,264	25,641	99,623	80,889	18,734	1,422	305	17,007
Orange	7,468,280	183,969	7,284,311	6,333,634	950,677	193,170	239,114	518,393
Osceola	429,416	22,574	406,842	354,738	52,104	4,110	943	47,051
Palm Beach	7,148,591	337,233	6,811,358	6,110,171	701,187	87,985	10,886	602,316
Pasco	928,284	34,836	893,448	776,010	117,438	13,273	2,864	101,301
Pinellas	6,497,853	12,046	6,485,807	5,781,551	704,256	157,752	26,539	519,965
Polk	2,877,312	156,122	2,721,190	2,392,421	328,769	31,585	4,830	292,354
Putnam	297,854	14,779	283,075	232,637	50,438	4,019	698	45,721
St. Johns	359,070	25,978	333,092	275,365	57,727	7,898	1,526	48,303
St. Lucie	706,691	57,947	648,744	541,355	107,389	9,814	3,245	94,330
Santa Rosa	326,730	3,632	323,098	211,109	111,989	15,815	53,787	42,387
Sarasota	1,904,823	10,963	1,893,860	1,679,568	214,292	26,057	3,315	184,920
Seminole	1,448,661	17,237	1,431,424	1,266,945	164,479	12,748	2,765	148,966
Sumter	119,800	12,151	107,649	81,988	25,661	1,412	340	23,909
Suwannee	124,260	13,157	111,103	87,902	23,201	2,045	306	20,850
Taylor	131,589	1,250	130,339	116,254	14,085	791	217	13,077
Union	67,790	4,654	63,136	24,116	39,020	431	130	38,459
Volusia	1,919,200	53,275	1,865,925	1,574,498	291,427	25,694	6,095	259,638
Wakulla	43,859	615	43,244	34,001	9,243	1,224	158	7,861
Walton	98,947	1,046	97,901	74,362	23,539	1,825	6,141	15,573
Washington	70,411	7,233	63,178	40,207	22,971	1,014	186	21,771

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm Government and government enterprises						
			Total	Private 1/	Federal			State and local	
					Total	Civilian	Military		
1986									
Florida	107,377,355	2,193,081	105,184,274	88,222,713	16,961,561	2,932,416	2,408,855	11,620,290	
Alachua	1,615,766	16,689	1,599,077	998,215	600,862	76,727	6,074	518,061	
Baker	77,398	10,662	66,736	30,013	36,723	795	228	35,700	
Bay	986,220	722	985,498	681,733	303,765	82,575	114,759	106,431	
Bradford	91,365	8,271	83,094	48,209	34,885	970	308	33,607	
Brevard	3,376,245	14,840	3,361,405	2,833,987	527,418	166,899	97,337	263,182	
Broward	10,427,271	36,309	10,390,962	9,146,601	1,244,361	134,061	17,210	1,093,090	
Calhoun	38,596	758	37,838	29,575	8,263	837	126	7,300	
Charlotte	418,506	9,110	409,396	359,484	49,912	5,190	1,044	43,678	
Citrus	354,369	3,130	351,239	299,886	51,353	3,463	1,002	46,888	
Clay	427,053	9,092	417,961	353,588	64,373	7,291	1,153	55,829	
Collier	1,077,333	67,781	1,009,552	906,890	102,662	10,261	1,535	90,866	
Columbia	238,345	5,109	233,236	157,787	75,449	23,443	853	51,153	
Dade	19,967,996	167,719	19,800,277	17,060,175	2,740,102	518,987	165,544	2,055,571	
De Soto	111,240	6,286	104,954	63,717	41,237	1,181	283	39,773	
Dixie	40,047	1,504	38,543	26,254	12,289	890	123	11,276	
Duval	8,070,873	16,362	8,054,511	6,292,635	1,761,876	407,580	744,640	609,656	
Escambia	2,436,046	768	2,435,278	1,661,332	773,946	269,705	264,951	239,290	
Flagler	101,885	7,585	94,300	82,165	12,135	1,026	220	10,889	
Franklin	39,171	0	39,171	29,443	9,728	1,047	354	8,327	
Gadsden	224,920	22,546	202,374	110,046	92,328	3,040	736	88,552	
Gilchrist	33,668	10,567	23,101	11,863	11,238	526	93	10,619	
Glades	34,023	17,619	16,404	11,129	5,275	259	89	4,927	

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm				
			Total	Private 1/	Government and government enterprises		
					Total	Civilian	Military and State and local
				1986 (continued)			
Gulf	78,378	0	78,378	66,961	11,417	438	423
Hamilton	97,905	1,250	96,655	84,025	12,630	515	12
Hardee	114,158	32,121	82,037	61,089	20,948	1,232	277
Hendry	209,979	76,536	133,443	101,908	31,535	2,441	299
Hernando	299,853	11,265	288,588	235,777	52,811	4,808	954
Highlands	326,130	47,991	278,139	221,264	56,875	7,032	4,616
Hillsborough	8,567,940	150,012	8,417,928	7,147,322	1,270,606	250,858	178,778
Holmes	51,727	7,904	43,823	31,367	12,456	1,325	208
Indian River	578,405	22,008	556,397	486,895	69,502	8,818	1,020
Jackson	208,426	8,233	200,193	128,384	71,809	3,149	1,117
Jefferson	51,963	10,305	41,658	31,463	10,195	770	152
Lafayette	31,951	18,822	13,129	5,814	7,315	317	59
Lake	862,714	130,602	732,112	618,674	113,438	10,241	3,992
Lee	2,107,600	41,152	2,066,448	1,784,459	281,989	30,479	4,359
Leon	1,802,503	1,653	1,800,850	1,046,209	754,641	39,956	8,847
Levy	96,468	8,243	88,225	67,790	20,435	1,359	793
Liberty	20,213	132	20,081	14,817	5,264	915	60
Madison	72,225	3,275	68,950	54,044	14,906	1,278	204
Manatee	1,293,339	112,862	1,180,477	1,011,334	169,143	14,437	3,003
Marion	1,037,586	20,569	1,017,017	860,244	156,773	12,176	2,177
Martin	730,540	54,115	676,425	608,973	67,452	5,627	2,010
Monroe	585,461	0	585,461	422,487	162,974	28,113	60,721
Nassau	309,072	4,951	304,121	242,621	61,500	29,665	526
Okaloosa	1,188,112	511	1,187,601	661,576	526,023	135,532	295,509
							94,982

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Government and government enterprises		
						Civilian	Military	State and local
				1986 (continued)				
Okeechobee	141,270	29,088	112,182	91,118	21,064	1,480	333	19,251
Orange	8,301,172	191,279	8,109,893	7,068,990	1,040,903	197,521	274,069	569,313
Osceola	493,342	19,077	474,265	413,393	60,872	4,504	1,030	55,338
Palm Beach	8,000,840	341,570	7,659,270	6,874,766	784,504	94,582	11,756	678,166
Pasco	1,015,050	36,167	978,883	845,749	133,134	14,117	3,121	115,896
Pinellas	7,121,945	12,676	7,109,269	6,344,858	764,411	163,693	28,931	571,787
Polk	3,000,596	134,623	2,865,973	2,509,890	356,083	32,620	5,277	318,186
Putnam	325,715	17,406	308,309	251,729	56,580	3,888	762	51,930
St. Johns	406,472	30,644	375,828	308,045	67,783	8,311	1,707	57,765
St. Lucie	763,223	46,330	716,893	599,723	117,170	10,634	3,545	102,991
Santa Rosa	351,757	2,700	349,057	217,020	132,037	16,419	68,603	47,015
Sarasota	2,099,777	10,868	2,088,909	1,853,654	235,255	27,078	3,630	204,547
Seminole	1,637,315	19,376	1,617,939	1,434,376	183,563	13,712	3,021	166,830
Sumter	129,196	12,866	116,330	89,631	26,699	1,488	371	24,840
Suwannee	137,734	16,395	121,339	98,117	23,222	2,127	333	20,762
Taylor	140,735	1,276	139,459	123,235	16,224	829	236	15,159
Union	63,167	5,068	58,099	26,045	32,054	435	142	31,477
Volusia	2,108,539	60,291	2,048,248	1,723,010	325,238	26,555	6,856	291,827
Wakulla	48,264	744	47,520	37,326	10,194	1,267	173	8,754
Walton	106,870	1,253	105,617	79,652	25,965	1,750	5,868	18,347
Washington	73,392	5,443	67,949	42,160	25,789	1,072	203	24,514

1/ See Table 5.34. for private nonfarm income by industrial source.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1981 THROUGH 1986

Item	(in thousands of dollars)						Percent- age change 1981- 1986
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other 1/	649,006	661,559	763,725	795,492	889,063	968,755	49.3
Agricultural services	589,590	615,116	672,177	730,861	774,203	844,600	43.3
Forestry	16,938	9,717	28,653	28,414	19,640	20,422	20.6
Fisheries	41,410	35,562	61,561	34,773	93,689	102,047	146.4
Other 1/	1,068	1,164	1,334	1,444	1,531	1,686	57.9
Mining	718,726	645,268	575,978	627,993	841,664	833,305	15.9
Coal mining	3,602	3,792	4,700	4,760	5,083	5,321	47.7
Oil and gas extraction	490,558	446,540	363,088	387,290	597,681	602,352	22.8
Metal mining	7,869	7,585	8,178	12,407	13,691	13,395	70.2
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	216,697	187,351	200,012	223,536	225,209	212,237	-2.1
Construction	5,952,107	5,871,565	6,259,695	7,507,541	8,151,622	8,742,708	46.9
General building contractors	1,778,442	1,733,279	1,934,329	2,356,254	2,504,773	2,666,091	49.9
Heavy construction contractors	954,254	948,772	948,651	1,067,755	1,144,213	1,240,997	30.0
Special trade contractors	3,219,411	3,189,514	3,376,715	4,083,532	4,502,636	4,835,620	50.2
Manufacturing	8,826,789	9,209,001	9,889,791	11,146,846	12,015,026	12,700,232	43.9
Nondurable goods	3,383,967	3,495,653	3,718,424	4,071,118	4,286,779	4,489,537	32.7
Food and kindred products	868,870	931,745	977,546	1,010,402	1,042,277	1,097,689	26.3
Textile mill products	35,454	(D)	(D)	34,952	34,456	39,859	12.4
Apparel and other textile products	334,743	329,360	347,226	375,656	365,263	383,807	14.7
Paper and allied products	387,273	381,246	405,137	429,138	449,800	451,083	16.5
Printing and publishing	733,781	795,010	883,862	1,045,800	1,194,478	1,315,250	79.2
Chemicals and allied products	652,462	670,675	692,775	756,112	777,400	767,877	17.7
Petroleum and coal products	47,898	(D)	(D)	51,996	55,368	62,589	30.7
Tobacco manufactures	30,747	31,260	34,708	37,714	34,472	31,711	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1981 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

Item	(in thousands of dollars)						Percent- age change 1981- 1986
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	
Manufacturing (continued)							
Nondurable goods (continued)							
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	251,745	244,923	257,701	291,846	300,005	311,649	23.8
Leather and leather products	40,994	38,236	37,521	37,903	33,260	28,023	-31.6
Durable goods	5,442,822	5,713,348	6,171,367	7,075,728	7,728,247	8,210,695	50.9
Lumber and wood products	375,315	342,992	414,720	474,189	496,133	519,115	38.3
Furniture and fixtures	159,307	158,491	176,876	202,031	220,185	246,131	54.5
Primary metal industries	103,425	101,950	114,867	128,388	131,317	135,584	31.1
Fabricated metal products	670,159	645,949	664,981	742,375	791,163	828,236	23.6
Machinery, except electrical	809,290	920,649	974,627	1,167,680	1,285,848	1,302,867	61.0
Electric and electronic equipment	1,284,540	1,427,887	1,553,158	1,822,530	1,998,003	2,078,283	61.8
Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	1,221,996	1,312,392	1,377,579	1,487,345	1,681,367	1,870,693	53.1
Motor vehicles and equipment	47,876	52,217	71,939	81,675	93,803	111,676	133.3
Stone, clay, and glass products	425,578	405,479	456,975	539,093	553,822	602,884	41.7
Instruments and related products	224,293	222,675	227,161	268,439	306,386	330,420	47.3
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	121,073	122,667	138,484	161,983	170,220	184,806	52.6
Transportation and public utilities	5,675,706	6,139,028	6,608,255	7,021,709	7,410,417	7,729,601	36.2
Railroad transportation	315,797	323,126	350,398	357,320	325,799	302,403	-4.2
Trucking and warehousing	945,692	968,452	1,054,500	1,258,051	1,314,783	1,419,059	50.1
Water transportation	234,926	247,806	253,501	277,598	295,508	299,260	27.4
Other transportation	1,552,661	1,639,222	1,704,874	1,746,964	1,890,811	2,035,080	31.1
Local and interurban passenger transit	126,277	132,106	135,128	149,200	152,868	167,592	32.7
Transportation by air	1,226,326	1,277,152	1,318,295	1,318,210	1,428,583	1,520,642	24.0
Other transportation (continued)							
Pipelines, except natural gas	1,432	1,694	1,564	1,727	1,798	1,760	22.9
Transportation services	198,626	228,270	249,887	277,827	307,562	345,086	73.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1981 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	Percent- age change 1981- 1986
Transportation and public utilities (continued)							
Communication	1,849,882	2,042,356	2,214,850	2,267,310	2,358,469	2,353,015	27.2
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	767,748	918,066	1,030,132	1,114,466	1,225,047	1,320,784	72.0
Wholesale trade	4,516,208	4,718,544	5,013,656	5,594,975	6,244,764	6,602,111	46.2
Retail trade	8,738,414	9,159,084	10,264,989	11,283,640	12,416,317	13,567,017	55.3
Building materials and farm equipment	495,314	480,298	530,659	622,259	691,218	720,355	45.4
General merchandise store	1,107,299	1,147,130	1,199,502	1,289,500	1,396,974	1,484,725	34.1
Food stores	1,460,106	1,588,619	1,715,214	1,812,332	1,927,972	2,062,886	41.3
Automotive dealers and service stations	1,523,812	1,555,017	1,792,294	2,095,479	2,369,542	2,587,885	69.8
Apparel and accessory stores	425,274	448,258	484,674	525,253	567,734	611,296	43.7
Furniture and home furnishings stores	544,612	577,167	654,499	730,101	853,367	908,100	66.7
Eating and drinking places	1,903,160	2,076,644	2,348,540	2,552,074	2,847,418	3,260,438	71.3
Miscellaneous retail stores	1,278,937	1,305,931	1,539,607	1,656,642	1,762,092	1,931,332	51.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,804,421	4,698,995	5,868,884	6,335,641	7,221,933	8,694,265	81.0
Banking and credit agencies	1,523,006	1,711,319	2,000,536	2,271,306	2,548,973	2,946,262	93.5
Other finance, insurance, and real estate	3,281,415	2,987,676	3,868,348	4,064,335	4,672,960	5,748,003	75.2
Security and commodity brokers, and services	407,844	458,544	752,929	711,510	910,902	1,153,407	182.8
Insurance carriers	887,349	954,088	1,040,652	1,139,916	1,285,153	1,445,685	62.9
Insurance agents, brokers, and services	553,990	611,942	686,063	826,732	935,866	1,116,660	101.6
Real estate	964,868	673,195	969,422	962,193	849,527	1,253,289	29.9
Combined real estate, insurance, etc.	6,916	6,100	5,646	3,484	12,656	11,394	64.7
Holding and other investment companies	460,448	283,807	413,636	420,500	678,856	767,568	66.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1981 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)							Percent- age change 1981- 1986
Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	
Services	15,814,365	17,475,935	19,856,081	23,019,285	25,636,431	28,384,719	79.5
Hotels and other lodging places	940,910	992,081	1,138,416	1,266,797	1,351,347	1,557,038	65.5
Personal services	640,711	681,059	763,317	847,628	1,001,897	1,103,195	72.2
Private households	481,863	529,359	563,031	640,737	659,278	693,329	43.9
Business services	2,160,836	2,417,973	2,915,740	3,611,150	4,111,109	4,656,504	115.5
Auto repair, services, and garages	701,527	706,015	794,720	935,640	1,014,144	1,109,361	58.1
Miscellaneous repair services	353,936	361,870	398,209	473,029	440,411	490,485	38.6
Amusement and recreation services	727,237	829,801	964,379	1,049,214	1,132,504	1,225,777	68.6
Motion pictures	61,962	58,338	61,433	71,369	82,487	90,237	45.6
Health services	4,840,891	5,712,789	6,417,927	7,175,136	7,929,670	8,680,740	79.3
Legal services	1,164,205	1,370,531	1,574,621	1,913,393	2,172,091	2,480,064	113.0
Educational services	454,926	493,169	541,718	610,967	667,989	725,070	59.4
Social services	307,429	340,686	403,455	472,929	541,006	619,800	101.6
Museums, botanical, zoological gardens	5,078	6,145	6,822	7,410	8,888	10,375	104.3
Membership organizations	585,315	648,314	736,838	874,894	930,326	970,643	65.8
Miscellaneous services	2,387,539	2,327,805	2,575,455	3,068,992	3,593,284	3,972,100	66.4
Government and government enterprises	11,151,606	12,290,675	13,331,219	14,362,563	15,691,250	16,961,561	52.1
Federal, civilian	2,146,456	2,265,251	2,475,392	2,671,917	2,884,725	2,932,416	36.6
Military	1,613,725	1,832,985	1,936,949	2,043,403	2,214,370	2,408,855	49.3
State and local	7,391,425	8,192,439	8,918,878	9,647,243	10,592,155	11,620,290	57.2

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual industries.

1/ Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by foreign embassies, consulates and international organizations in the United States.

Source: U.S., Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance and insurance and real estate	Transportation, communications and public utilities	Services	Other private industry
Florida	80,827,237	12,015,026	841,664	8,151,622	6,244,764	12,416,317	7,221,933	7,410,417	25,636,431	889,063
Alachua	920,045	106,166	4,283	99,041	49,746	169,293	55,684	46,881	382,239	6,712
Baker	27,511	3,428	82	1,385	564	5,782	1,640	8,412	5,372	846
Bay	629,984	85,301	6,716	89,354	29,773	138,188	40,517	55,126	177,806	7,203
Bradford	44,195	7,978	(D)	3,575	894	11,815	1,957	3,392	(D)	210
Brevard	2,691,376	767,229	11,725	216,051	78,418	326,985	87,362	164,413	1,021,883	17,310
Broward	8,346,030	1,065,221	91,656	930,413	584,208	1,393,684	826,301	618,919	2,781,733	53,915
Calhoun	28,277	5,169	A/	2,954	(D)	4,702	829	4,945	7,498	(D)
Charlotte	312,224	7,736	(D)	54,055	5,749	61,988	25,120	(D)	124,725	5,320
Citrus	301,524	11,833	3,761	69,691	4,343	46,727	11,692	(D)	(D)	2,178
Clay	314,433	26,716	15,935	47,659	23,958	69,652	14,353	26,178	86,142	3,840
Collier	792,345	36,595	22,847	137,364	32,433	141,422	67,801	37,885	291,914	24,084
Columbia	151,975	44,833	343	8,078	9,215	34,956	5,357	11,071	37,390	732
Dade	1,596,745	1,786,493	107,626	1,000,503	1,629,551	2,134,067	1,637,303	2,260,746	5,332,089	81,367
De Soto	57,031	7,430	219	4,507	2,996	11,785	5,139	4,035	14,151	6,769
Dixie	25,293	9,432	302	3,406	130	4,578	499	1,289	4,871	786
Duval	5,808,767	773,842	14,795	555,840	648,645	772,999	760,415	737,765	1,509,953	34,513
Escambia	1,549,211	298,646	8,658	181,120	91,039	245,838	83,086	133,919	500,328	6,577
Flagler	69,278	13,119	717	8,179	1,696	9,519	11,769	3,624	18,889	1,766
Franklin	26,338	1,514	110	951	3,680	5,158	1,696	2,202	6,487	4,540
Gadsden	103,602	25,019	(D)	11,497	(D)	17,647	4,587	8,805	18,443	1,576
Gilchrist	10,746	631	60	1,535	786	1,602	612	1,097	3,779	644

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance and real estate	Transportation, communications and public utilities	Services	Other private industry
1985 (continued)										
Glades	10,307	306	(D)	518	203	1,742	(D)	1,893	2,141	2,337
Gulf	63,209	35,512	64	3,364	677	4,512	1,631	9,467	7,115	867
Hamilton	82,003	67,630	A/	1,325	359	4,299	1,219	2,227	4,522	389
Hardee	56,937	4,276	(D)	(D)	3,172	10,513	3,217	4,277	15,028	6,142
Hendry	95,673	24,125	2,615	10,973	2,376	14,524	3,980	5,661	16,755	14,664
Hernando	211,199	17,564	10,869	33,882	8,553	40,166	11,224	17,661	67,198	4,082
Highlands	197,874	16,121	2,138	24,565	7,288	45,802	12,919	16,473	63,292	9,276
Hillsborough	6,637,987	903,926	18,217	662,071	849,941	899,910	679,823	754,025	1,814,586	55,488
Holmes	30,256	7,296	78	2,399	1,526	6,085	1,275	2,206	9,285	106
Indian River	430,421	56,621	10,785	63,775	12,489	76,896	24,020	14,533	147,802	23,500
Jackson	122,975	30,620	792	9,473	11,582	26,693	8,235	10,512	24,213	855
Jefferson	30,086	4,105	89	2,251	2,344	4,139	1,592	6,419	8,290	957
Lafayette	4,986	779	A/	743	389	774	(D)	172	1,586	(D)
Lake	557,975	66,922	11,250	61,237	28,370	108,381	34,200	54,790	160,731	32,094
Lee	1,584,606	89,713	22,734	261,904	89,169	320,878	131,394	120,763	516,790	32,261
Leon	934,827	45,859	3,325	89,432	71,492	176,031	82,437	67,698	394,715	3,838
Levy	61,269	5,915	(D)	11,470	2,990	10,726	3,269	5,555	16,527	(D)
Liberty	12,412	3,166	A/	1,190	53	1,383	321	2,162	3,931	186
Madison	51,316	22,950	165	1,188	2,012	7,333	1,892	3,805	11,106	865
Manatee	917,239	184,132	15,135	98,459	37,464	178,576	56,719	51,674	275,511	19,569
Marion	776,786	169,697	6,332	92,823	71,558	146,032	47,334	41,105	184,262	17,643
Martin	544,385	73,701	12,464	97,660	13,520	87,499	39,178	36,063	167,616	16,884
Monroe	363,191	9,971	6,263	41,843	14,732	86,520	18,220	25,245	139,178	21,219

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	1986							Other private industry
		Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communications and utilities	
Florida	88,222,713	12,700,232	833,305	8,742,708	6,602,111	13,567,017	8,694,265	7,729,601	28,384,719
Alachua	998,215	108,676	4,243	106,631	48,785	183,181	77,386	45,842	416,961
Baker	30,013	3,915	(D)	1,791	767	6,326	1,802	8,862	5,782
Bay	681,733	90,489	6,918	90,905	30,793	154,101	45,713	56,379	199,894
Bradford	48,209	8,887	(D)	3,370	964	12,331	2,228	3,614	(D)
Brevard	2,833,987	844,210	12,295	223,736	81,938	350,586	105,745	174,689	1,023,022
Broward	9,146,601	1,099,576	94,259	1,003,858	630,024	1,519,893	1,000,223	658,863	3,082,072
Calhoun	29,575	5,382	104	3,247	(D)	5,269	851	4,649	8,108
Charlotte	359,484	9,223	(D)	63,310	6,346	70,706	33,004	(D)	141,715
Citrus	299,886	13,505	3,492	49,879	4,635	52,293	16,386	(D)	(D)
Clay	353,588	28,914	15,800	54,681	23,967	79,392	19,424	30,082	96,463
Collier	906,890	36,986	23,360	147,024	37,726	162,040	89,580	43,991	340,361
Columbia	157,787	41,926	326	9,735	10,315	37,712	6,196	11,566	39,292
Dade	17,060,175	1,867,899	104,053	1,064,053	1,714,323	2,240,036	1,835,589	2,334,677	5,814,218
De Soto	63,717	8,463	A/	5,631	2,882	12,145	5,164	4,425	17,437
Dixie	26,254	9,680	326	3,392	181	4,811	473	1,080	5,376
Duval	6,292,635	818,802	14,564	594,308	702,624	814,375	910,857	726,856	1,672,716
Escambia	1,661,332	295,106	5,898	194,399	100,030	268,920	99,235	146,995	543,977
Flagler	82,165	18,536	738	9,422	1,308	10,796	13,931	4,167	21,153
Franklin	29,443	1,933	122	1,363	3,786	5,437	1,660	2,646	7,434
Gadsden	110,046	26,299	(D)	11,989	(D)	18,399	5,399	6,677	21,424
Gilchrist	11,863	689	62	1,801	744	2,014	635	1,209	4,153
Glades	11,129	264	(D)	531	207	1,844	68	2,039	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance and real estate	Transportation, communications and public utilities	Services	Other private industry
1986 (continued)										
Gulf	66,961	37,931	65	3,552	665	5,051	1,844	9,830	7,333	590
Hamilton	84,025	69,216	A/	1,373	348	4,460	1,144	2,357	4,707	386
Hardee	61,089	4,119	(D)	(D)	3,878	10,700	3,465	4,521	16,951	6,159
Hendry	101,908	25,712	1,983	11,893	2,540	15,647	3,919	5,829	18,663	15,722
Hernando	235,777	16,752	11,856	40,974	9,331	41,297	16,128	18,792	75,983	4,664
Highlands	221,264	21,016	2,279	30,548	7,283	50,591	16,063	13,713	70,023	9,748
Hillsborough	7,147,322	872,091	19,913	702,632	883,484	968,298	821,347	775,430	2,043,827	60,300
Holmes	31,367	8,299	A/	1,898	1,124	6,726	1,324	1,505	10,300	155
Indian River	486,895	55,645	11,093	66,414	13,110	86,358	38,490	15,080	172,427	28,278
Jackson	128,384	29,610	802	9,890	11,956	28,044	8,829	11,173	27,194	888
Jefferson	31,463	3,807	92	2,212	1,809	4,782	1,673	7,383	9,854	851
Lafayette	5,814	1,208	A/	846	410	811	327	204	1,781	207
Lake	618,674	73,071	11,490	66,707	31,680	116,182	45,675	57,975	180,401	35,493
Lee	1,784,459	103,910	21,729	285,902	94,296	357,596	167,546	130,900	587,704	34,876
Leon	1,046,209	56,730	3,470	100,611	75,122	187,356	98,586	69,851	450,225	4,258
Levy	67,790	6,626	3,047	11,877	3,383	12,583	3,862	6,217	18,148	2,092
Liberty	14,817	3,583	A/	1,540	140	1,613	557	2,453	4,664	247
Madison	54,044	23,376	170	1,325	1,917	8,157	2,326	3,872	11,883	1,018
Manatee	1,011,334	204,589	15,038	102,925	37,723	199,439	68,256	51,825	308,098	23,441
Marion	860,244	186,064	7,013	105,051	77,352	159,551	55,221	43,458	203,921	22,613
Martin	608,973	84,335	12,950	106,997	13,913	978,989	51,183	36,552	187,594	17,551
Monroe	422,487	11,916	6,474	49,185	13,872	100,140	24,741	26,985	165,752	23,422
Nassau	242,621	82,408	568	61,202	4,607	27,559	6,072	11,501	44,394	4,310
Okaloosa	661,578	96,108	1,928	71,636	16,886	136,495	54,765	39,298	237,181	7,281
Okeechobee	91,118	5,254	428	11,879	5,290	21,204	6,221	7,570	31,491	1,681

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract non-structure	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communications and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
Orange	7,068,990	1,200,224	17,235	631,435	599,007	890,214	622,920	618,033	2,438,201	51,721
Osceola	413,393	33,358	1,127	55,875	26,981	95,220	21,861	10,060	164,088	4,823
Palm Beach	6,874,766	1,288,621	102,185	724,986	396,967	984,814	712,010	346,662	2,208,281	110,240
Pasco	845,749	71,095	8,173	128,380	24,777	173,071	59,199	67,030	298,262	15,762
Pinellas	6,344,858	1,126,572	56,881	613,469	326,320	1,022,692	832,770	304,716	2,021,610	39,828
Polk	2,509,890	484,589	126,730	211,142	167,741	438,455	155,629	178,190	690,138	57,276
Putnam	251,729	105,675	2,583	17,525	4,431	41,346	8,565	20,312	48,280	3,012
St. Johns	308,045	42,426	3,561	30,005	14,071	63,702	17,134	18,958	113,574	4,514
St. Lucie	599,723	45,291	5,064	72,496	27,616	114,823	44,435	76,381	174,310	39,307
Santa Rosa	217,020	43,872	7,789	26,954	6,952	34,497	8,318	24,498	61,716	2,424
Sarasota	1,853,654	178,213	37,495	260,646	77,821	352,124	188,204	102,793	641,072	15,286
Seminole	1,434,376	234,227	4,512	228,658	119,972	262,643	105,265	90,121	375,217	13,761
Sumter	89,631	14,107	(D)	9,137	1,492	16,829	3,507	22,891	16,597	(D)
Suwannee	98,117	18,810	492	9,630	4,146	21,375	6,265	11,834	24,014	1,551
Taylor	123,235	68,324	1,151	(D)	3,219	13,065	3,322	2,798	17,138	(D)
Union	26,045	9,712	73	818	387	2,725	920	4,634	6,367	409
Volusia	1,723,010	273,073	14,206	193,214	67,900	352,309	126,921	98,270	581,279	15,838
Wakulla	37,326	17,847	99	2,044	406	5,165	844	1,630	7,605	1,686
Walton	79,652	14,495	437	9,170	1,715	13,643	3,942	4,916	30,525	809
Washington	42,160	6,965	152	4,510	1,927	7,205	1,121	6,891	12,632	757

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

A/ Less than \$50,000.

1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.38. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Type of transfer payment	1985	1986
Total personal income by place of residence	157,943,984	170,808,501
Total transfer payments	26,061,438	27,792,951
Percentage of personal income	16.50	16.27
Government payments to individuals	24,740,270	26,376,020
Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments	16,051,437	17,010,383
Old age, survivors, and disability insurance payments	11,519,173	12,303,275
Railroad retirement and disability payments	289,183	307,704
Federal civilian employee retirement payments	1,767,925	1,818,399
Military retirement payments	1,758,021	1,801,889
State and local government employee retirement payments	586,039	648,486
Workers' compensation payments (federal and state)	100,181	99,487
Other government disability insurance and retirement payments	30,915	31,143
Unemployment insurance benefit payments	295,837	342,005
State unemployment insurance compensation	287,604	330,412
Unemployment Compensation for Federal Civilian Employees (UCFE)	1,718	2,946
Unemployment Compensation for Railroad Employees	2,407	2,851
Unemployment Compensation for Veterans (UCV)	3,417	4,035
Other unemployment compensation	691	1,761
Federal education and training assistance payments (excluding veterans)	185,302	203,769
Income maintenance benefit payments	1,164,005	1,231,554
Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments	455,433	488,670
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)	253,761	271,528
Food stamps	366,209	363,235
Other income maintenance	88,602	108,121
Veterans' benefit payments	1,096,052	1,097,269
Veterans' pensions and compensation	917,527	924,109
Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors	51,922	43,044
Veterans' life insurance benefit payments	123,167	126,772
Other assistance to veterans	3,436	3,344
Other payments to individuals	6,488	8,083
Business payments to individuals	722,251	776,749
Payments to nonprofit institutions	598,917	640,182
Federal government payments	146,593	172,693
State and local government payments	216,607	236,879
Business payments (corporate gifts)	235,717	230,610

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

County	1984 A/		1985		1986	
	Amount (\$1,000)	As a percent of total personal income	Amount (\$1,000)	As a percent of total personal income	Amount (\$1,000)	As a percent of total personal income
Florida	23,959,600	16.6	26,061,438	16.5	27,792,951	16.3
Alachua	265,506	15.0	292,226	15.1	314,360	15.1
Baker	23,504	15.9	25,802	16.2	27,759	15.8
Bay	232,020	19.7	255,559	19.9	272,549	19.9
Bradford	38,141	21.6	40,618	21.3	42,518	21.2
Brevard	735,978	17.4	812,705	17.3	863,989	17.3
Broward	2,603,660	14.7	2,826,753	14.7	3,036,529	14.7
Calhoun	19,211	30.7	20,359	30.5	21,503	30.5
Charlotte	249,677	26.8	278,945	26.2	298,500	25.9
Citrus	219,450	31.0	240,995	29.4	258,015	29.5
Clay	139,883	13.8	158,526	13.9	168,349	13.7
Collier	238,165	13.3	265,355	13.1	287,443	12.9
Columbia	72,349	20.1	78,191	20.5	83,501	20.5
Dade	3,241,400	14.3	3,506,404	14.4	3,777,183	14.4
De Soto	43,116	24.2	47,181	24.5	50,001	24.7
Dixie	16,816	25.6	18,470	26.1	19,630	26.2
Duval	1,110,264	14.5	1,190,763	14.3	1,255,272	14.0
Escambia	530,034	19.5	579,400	20.0	610,559	19.7
Flagler	43,965	25.9	50,555	25.3	54,945	25.7
Franklin	18,528	29.5	20,119	27.8	20,890	26.9
Gadsden	73,066	23.1	77,200	22.9	81,550	22.2
Gilchrist	13,984	21.1	15,524	21.6	16,682	22.6
Glades	9,603	19.4	10,197	19.0	10,479	19.6
Gulf	22,709	22.8	24,355	23.5	26,134	23.6
Hamilton	16,573	21.7	17,764	22.6	18,587	23.2
Hardee	30,454	16.1	32,158	15.7	33,944	16.2
Hendry	30,711	12.0	33,338	11.7	34,979	12.2
Hernando	197,140	29.7	225,970	29.3	241,769	29.0
Highlands	152,504	25.7	168,413	25.4	180,137	25.4
Hillsborough	1,252,544	14.5	1,344,830	14.2	1,427,100	14.0
Holmes	31,080	25.4	33,309	26.6	35,349	27.0
Indian River	207,224	19.5	227,848	19.1	244,031	19.0
Jackson	86,769	26.3	94,074	26.7	100,375	26.8
Jefferson	19,466	21.6	20,621	21.1	21,686	20.3
Lafayette	7,244	15.6	8,056	16.5	8,370	15.3
Lake	329,333	20.8	362,368	20.4	384,922	20.4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984, 1985, AND 1986 (Continued)

County	1984 A/		1985		1986	
	Amount (\$1,000)	As a percent of total personal income	Amount (\$1,000)	As a percent of total personal income	Amount (\$1,000)	As a percent of total personal income
Lee	664,413	19.8	737,701	19.5	789,325	19.0
Leon	230,332	12.9	252,283	12.9	273,356	12.7
Levy	45,739	23.6	49,919	23.9	53,102	23.9
Liberty	11,932	30.4	12,849	31.2	13,177	30.1
Madison	29,074	24.4	31,106	24.9	33,100	24.8
Manatee	445,306	19.2	478,614	19.0	503,601	18.4
Marion	338,144	22.5	379,400	22.3	406,547	21.9
Martin	195,069	14.5	216,568	14.2	233,220	14.2
Monroe	117,757	14.3	126,574	13.7	132,407	13.0
Nassau	53,522	12.0	59,628	11.9	64,681	12.2
Okaloosa	284,507	20.7	321,729	21.4	342,034	20.8
Okeechobee	46,995	22.0	53,377	21.7	58,340	21.8
Orange	957,745	13.7	1,037,099	13.3	1,092,600	12.8
Osceola	137,259	15.7	150,857	14.6	159,452	14.0
Palm Beach	1,730,829	14.1	1,912,457	13.9	2,069,290	13.7
Pasco	713,367	29.2	777,824	28.9	830,811	28.7
Pinellas	2,230,066	18.9	2,353,107	18.4	2,468,154	17.8
Polk	647,879	16.9	702,025	17.0	746,378	17.2
Putnam	124,329	25.1	135,182	24.9	143,271	24.4
St. Johns	131,210	15.7	145,331	15.2	154,799	15.0
St. Lucie	242,435	20.8	269,241	21.2	287,653	21.3
Santa Rosa	117,361	17.2	131,013	17.8	139,514	17.4
Sarasota	769,973	19.5	832,371	19.0	885,898	18.6
Seminole	329,631	12.2	360,633	12.1	381,833	11.4
Sumter	62,205	26.6	68,637	26.6	74,669	27.0
Suwannee	48,386	22.5	52,464	23.6	55,661	23.2
Taylor	30,104	18.1	32,592	18.7	34,742	18.5
Union	12,046	17.5	13,055	17.9	13,605	17.1
Volusia	778,233	22.2	840,370	21.8	892,004	21.3
Wakulla	18,590	18.8	20,557	18.8	22,000	18.0
Walton	54,522	27.3	60,768	28.0	63,906	27.9
Washington	38,569	30.1	41,156	30.8	43,532	31.2

A/ Revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change	Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change
Florida	7,260	11,271	55.2	<u>Brevard</u> (continued)			
<u>Alachua</u>	6,094	9,740	59.8	Satellite Beach	8,873	14,076	58.6
Alachua	5,251	7,886	50.2	Titusville	7,001	11,171	59.6
Archer	5,097	7,784	52.7	West Melbourne	7,072	11,676	65.1
Gainesville	6,150	9,460	53.8	<u>Broward</u>	8,621	13,578	57.5
Hawthorne	3,949	6,226	57.7	Coconut Creek	9,864	16,640	68.7
High Springs	4,822	7,650	58.6	Cooper City	8,924	14,365	61.0
La Crosse	4,265	6,609	55.0	Coral Springs	8,928	14,567	63.2
Micanopy	5,374	8,241	53.3	Dania	6,609	10,243	55.0
Newberry	4,174	6,432	54.1	Davie	7,845	12,247	56.1
Waldo	4,199	6,618	57.6	Deerfield Beach	7,872	12,695	61.3
<u>Baker</u>	4,727	7,253	53.4	Fort Lauderdale	9,752	15,135	55.2
Glen St. Mary	5,021	7,537	50.1	Hallendale	10,047	15,529	54.6
Macclenny	5,209	8,001	53.6	Hillsboro Beach	18,952	29,181	54.0
<u>Bay</u>	5,968	8,981	50.5	Hollywood	8,727	13,350	53.0
Callaway	5,756	8,404	46.0	Lauderdale-by-			
Cedar Grove	5,172	8,179	58.1	the-sea	13,858	21,367	54.2
Lynn Haven	5,890	8,724	48.1	Lauderdale Lakes	7,456	11,667	56.5
Mexico Beach	7,345	11,896	62.0	Lauderhill	8,627	13,301	54.2
Panama City	5,937	8,875	49.5	Lazy Lake	8,621	13,578	57.5
Panama City Beach	7,221	10,631	47.2	Lighthouse Point	12,146	19,295	58.9
Parker	6,403	9,350	46.0	Margate	7,430	11,983	61.3
Springfield	4,386	6,469	47.5	Miramar	7,830	12,081	54.3
<u>Bradford</u>	4,813	7,230	50.2	North Lauderdale	7,225	11,576	60.2
Brooker	4,536	7,254	59.9	Oakland Park	8,559	13,351	56.0
Hampton	4,518	6,933	53.5	Parkland	11,232	20,853	85.7
Lawtey	4,511	6,767	50.0	Pembroke Park	7,461	11,693	56.7
Starke	4,812	7,138	48.3	Pembroke Pines	8,956	13,562	51.4
<u>Brevard</u>	7,448	11,863	59.3	Plantation	10,494	17,110	63.0
Cape Canaveral	8,477	13,452	58.7	Pompano Beach	9,245	14,474	56.6
Cocoa	5,988	9,503	58.7	Sea Ranch Lakes	15,841	29,176	84.2
Cocoa Beach	10,595	17,277	63.1	Sunrise	7,727	12,624	63.4
Indianalantic	11,051	17,490	58.3	Tamarac	8,979	15,187	69.1
Indian Harbor				Wilton Manor	8,685	13,547	56.0
Beach	8,917	14,621	64.0	<u>Calhoun</u>	4,710	7,193	52.7
Malabar	7,714	12,176	57.8	Altha	3,814	6,196	62.5
Melbourne	6,430	10,287	60.0	Blountstown	5,342	8,332	56.0
Melbourne Beach	11,685	19,611	67.8	<u>Charlotte</u>	7,547	11,044	46.3
Melbourne Village	9,410	14,880	58.1	Punta Gorda	10,045	15,622	55.5
Palm Bay	7,099	11,114	56.6	<u>Citrus</u>	6,055	9,406	55.3
Palm Shores	7,448	11,863	59.3	Crystal River	6,092	9,058	48.7
Rockledge	7,335	11,640	58.7	Inverness	5,907	8,612	45.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change	Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change
<u>Clay</u>	6,741	10,671	58.3	<u>Dixie</u>	4,690	6,463	37.8
Green Cove Springs	4,662	7,128	52.9	Cross City	4,021	5,162	28.4
Keystone Heights	7,065	11,023	56.0	Horseshoe Beach	5,127	6,247	21.8
Orange Park	8,203	12,881	57.0	<u>Duval</u>	6,822	10,565	54.9
Penney Farms	6,485	10,873	67.7	Atlantic Beach	7,374	11,380	54.3
<u>Collier</u>	9,424	14,362	52.4	Baldwin	4,707	7,058	49.9
Everglades	5,170	9,108	76.2	Jacksonville	6,767	10,466	54.7
Naples	16,942	27,299	61.1	Jacksonville Beach	7,554	11,986	58.7
<u>Columbia</u>	5,702	8,457	48.3	Neptune Beach	10,093	15,715	55.7
Fort White	2,792	4,335	55.3	<u>Escambia</u>	6,183	9,477	53.3
Lake City	5,992	8,667	44.6	Century	4,489	7,173	59.8
<u>Dade</u>	7,722	11,278	46.1	Pensacola	6,881	10,591	53.9
Bal Harbour	25,412	42,259	66.3	<u>Flagler</u>	6,920	10,617	53.4
Bay Harbor Islands	17,189	24,792	44.2	Beverly Beach	6,641	10,158	53.0
Biscayne Park	8,957	12,847	43.4	Bunnell	4,182	5,694	36.2
Coral Gables	12,900	21,089	63.5	Flagler Beach	7,780	12,176	56.5
El Portal	9,354	12,863	37.5	Marineland (part)	6,920	10,617	53.4
Florida City	4,105	5,901	43.8	<u>Franklin</u>	4,653	6,876	47.8
Golden Beach	18,017	22,402	24.3	Apalachicola	4,230	6,505	53.8
Hialeah	5,915	8,256	39.6	Carrabelle	5,124	7,291	42.3
Hialeah Gardens	8,262	11,819	43.1	<u>Gadsden</u>	4,172	6,134	47.0
Homestead	5,507	8,118	47.4	Chattahoochee	3,871	5,680	46.7
Indian Creek	19,099	25,830	35.2	Greenboro	4,410	6,451	46.3
Islandia	0	0	0.0	Gretna	2,930	4,003	36.6
Medley	8,902	12,385	39.1	Havana	3,990	5,773	44.7
Miami	6,084	8,904	46.4	Quincy	5,211	7,444	42.9
Miami Beach	8,904	13,307	49.4	<u>Gilchrist</u>	4,804	7,272	51.4
Miami Shores	13,026	19,107	46.7	Bell	3,837	5,765	50.2
Miami Springs	10,244	14,717	43.7	Fanning Springs	4,133	6,233	50.8
North Bay Village	10,912	15,723	44.1	(part)	4,683	6,842	46.1
North Miami	8,738	13,102	49.9	Trenton	4,615	6,800	47.3
North Miami Beach	8,070	12,618	56.4	Moore Haven	5,379	8,600	59.9
Opa Locka	4,628	6,615	42.9	<u>Glades</u>	4,615	6,800	47.3
Pennsuko	7,722	11,278	46.1	Gulf	4,932	7,372	49.5
South Miami	9,201	13,136	42.8	Port St. Joe	5,311	8,106	52.6
Surfside	10,451	15,033	43.8	Ward Ridge	4,932	7,372	49.5
Sweetwater	4,955	7,073	42.7	<u>Wewahitchka</u>	4,507	6,166	36.8
Virginia Gardens	9,233	12,493	35.3				
West Miami	7,652	10,992	43.6				
<u>De Soto</u>	4,913	7,349	49.6				
Arcadia	4,715	7,150	51.6				

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change	Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change
<u>Hamilton</u>	4,350	6,488	49.1	<u>Jackson</u> (continued)			
Jasper	4,407	6,463	46.7	Campbellton	3,334	5,058	51.7
Jennings	4,131	6,639	60.7	Cottondale	4,267	6,615	55.0
White Springs	4,178	5,930	41.9	Graceville	5,039	7,602	50.9
<u>Hardee</u>	5,130	7,333	42.9	Grand Ridge	4,850	6,903	42.3
Bowling Green	4,110	5,467	33.0	Greenwood	5,139	7,819	52.2
Wauchula	6,313	9,330	47.8	Jacob City	1,874	2,956	57.7
Zolfo Springs	3,875	5,278	36.2	Malone	4,475	6,481	44.8
<u>Hendry</u>	5,738	8,005	39.5	Marianna	5,009	7,579	51.3
Clewiston	7,645	10,941	43.1	Sneads	4,969	8,017	61.3
La Belle	5,091	7,584	49.0	<u>Jefferson</u>	4,570	6,803	48.9
<u>Hernando</u>	5,881	8,842	50.3	Monticello	4,384	6,042	37.8
Brooksville	6,184	9,175	48.4	<u>Lafayette</u>	4,934	7,712	56.3
Weeki Wachee	5,881	8,842	50.3	Mayo	4,300	6,689	55.6
<u>Highlands</u>	5,964	8,972	50.4	<u>Lake</u>	6,449	10,875	68.6
Avon Park	4,630	6,855	48.1	Astatula	5,492	8,976	63.4
Lake Placid	4,869	7,289	49.7	Clermont	6,941	10,648	53.4
Sebring	6,433	9,772	51.9	Eustis	7,060	10,795	52.9
<u>Hillsborough</u>	6,683	10,620	58.9	Fruitland Park	5,656	8,904	57.4
Plant City	5,405	8,200	51.7	Groveland	4,538	7,140	57.3
Tampa	6,385	9,902	55.1	Howey-in-the-Hills	8,143	13,839	69.9
Temple Terrace	8,957	14,068	57.1	Lady Lake	4,585	7,582	65.4
<u>Holmes</u>	4,741	7,436	56.8	Leesburg	6,344	9,680	52.6
Bonifay	4,594	7,053	53.5	Mascotte	3,824	5,968	56.1
Esto	3,057	4,564	49.3	Minneola	5,783	9,296	60.7
Noma	2,280	3,442	51.0	Montverde	6,771	11,907	75.9
Ponce de Leon	4,888	7,071	44.7	Mount Dora	7,562	12,305	62.7
Westville	4,695	6,935	47.7	Tavares	6,417	10,253	59.8
<u>Indian River</u>	7,976	12,155	52.4	Umatilla	5,984	8,283	38.4
Fellsmere	4,900	8,780	79.2	<u>Lea</u>	7,554	11,550	52.9
Indian River				Cape Coral	8,340	11,845	42.0
Shores	27,048	40,672	50.4	Fort Myers	6,483	9,892	52.6
Orchid	7,976	12,155	52.4	Sanibel	15,604	24,164	54.9
Sebastian	5,946	10,738	80.6	<u>Leon</u>	6,862	10,501	53.0
Vero Beach	9,805	16,195	65.2	Tallahassee	6,777	10,352	52.8
<u>Jackson</u>	4,672	7,240	55.0	<u>Levy</u>	5,100	7,832	53.6
Alford	3,669	5,796	58.0	Bronson	4,376	6,443	47.2
Bascom	6,579	10,159	54.4	Cedar Key	4,180	6,852	63.9
				Chiefland	5,710	9,071	58.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change	Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change
<u>Levy</u> (continued)				<u>Okaloosa</u>	6,422	10,268	59.9
Fanning Springs				Cinco Bayou	5,794	9,312	60.7
(part)	3,803	5,683	49.4	Crestview	4,855	7,389	52.2
Inglis	5,486	8,461	54.2	Destin	8,069	13,809	71.1
Otter Creek	6,270	9,359	49.3	Fort Walton Beach	7,083	11,788	66.4
Williston	4,824	7,335	52.1	Laurel Hill	3,422	5,422	58.4
Yankeetown	6,494	11,346	74.7	Mary Esther	6,311	10,396	64.7
<u>Liberty</u>	4,730	7,177	51.7	Niceville	6,454	11,407	76.7
Bristol	5,666	8,672	53.1	Shalimar	11,135	18,146	63.0
				Valparaiso	6,894	11,286	63.7
<u>Madison</u>	4,205	6,370	51.5	<u>Okeechobee</u>	5,478	8,002	46.1
Greenville	3,745	5,363	43.2	Okeechobee	5,645	8,231	45.8
Lee	4,418	6,222	40.8				
Madison	4,832	6,996	44.8	<u>Orange</u>	6,985	11,315	62.0
<u>Manatee</u>	7,206	11,186	55.2	Apopka	6,541	10,426	59.4
Ana Maria	8,732	13,550	55.2	Bay Lake	6,985	11,315	62.0
Bradenton	6,699	10,321	54.1	Belle Isle	9,276	14,824	59.8
Bradenton Beach	7,101	11,323	59.5	Eatonville	4,130	7,036	70.4
Holmes Beach	10,675	16,153	51.3	Edgewood	9,389	15,988	70.3
Longboat Key				Lake Buena Vista	11,151	18,993	70.3
(part)	14,445	23,894	65.4	Maitland	11,239	19,041	69.4
Palmetto	5,811	8,497	46.2	Oakland	5,179	8,802	70.0
<u>Marion</u>	5,813	8,762	50.7	Ocoee	5,579	8,830	58.3
Bellevue	4,786	7,420	55.0	Orlando	6,735	10,894	61.8
Dunnellon	6,398	9,800	53.2	Windermere	12,664	19,996	57.9
McIntosh	7,339	10,324	40.7	Winter Garden	5,896	8,909	51.1
Ocala	6,175	9,171	48.5	Winter Park	10,083	16,265	61.3
Reddick	3,947	5,653	43.2	<u>Osceola</u>	6,055	9,934	64.1
<u>Martin</u>	8,099	13,066	61.3	Kissimmee	6,003	10,035	67.2
Jupiter Island	20,306	34,228	68.6	St. Cloud	5,805	9,944	71.3
Ocean Breeze Park	6,644	11,248	69.3	<u>Palm Beach</u>	8,899	14,260	60.2
Sewall's Point	14,818	24,990	68.6	Atlantis	23,770	42,095	77.1
Stuart	7,809	12,775	63.6	Belle Glade	5,654	7,704	36.3
<u>Monroe</u>	7,755	12,319	58.9	Boca Raton	12,549	21,112	68.2
Key Colony Beach	12,597	19,496	54.8	Boynton Beach	7,266	11,560	59.1
Key West	6,688	10,346	54.7	Briny Breezes	12,209	21,539	76.4
Layton	7,755	12,319	58.9	Cloud Lake	6,753	12,171	80.2
<u>Nassau</u>	6,416	10,008	56.0	Delray Beach	9,261	14,258	54.0
Callahan	5,143	8,132	58.1	Glen Ridge	11,309	20,484	81.1
Fernandina Beach	7,024	11,426	62.7	Golf	61,937	111,815	80.5
Hilliard	5,456	7,782	42.6	Golfview	12,181	22,105	81.5
				Greenacres City	6,744	11,152	65.4
				Gulf Stream	49,656	89,903	81.1
				Haverhill	7,800	14,121	81.0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change	Area	1979	1985	Per- cent- age change
<u>Palm Beach</u>				<u>Pinellas</u> (continued)			
(continued)				Largo	7,577	11,874	56.7
Highland Beach	17,839	30,380	70.3	Madeira Beach	8,519	14,688	72.4
Hypoluxo	8,761	15,463	76.5	North Redington			
Juno Beach	14,341	25,676	79.0	Beach	11,720	19,737	68.4
Jupiter	8,345	13,571	62.6	Oldsmar	6,979	11,239	61.0
Jupiter Inlet				Pinellas Park	6,408	10,590	65.3
Colony	14,375	25,791	79.4	Redington Beach	9,859	15,973	62.0
Lake Clarke Shores	10,816	17,556	62.3	Redington Shores	9,677	16,287	68.3
Lake Park	9,374	15,247	62.7	Safety Harbor	7,109	12,289	72.9
Lake Worth	7,186	11,542	60.6	St. Petersburg	6,966	11,109	59.5
Lantana	7,694	12,432	61.6	St. Petersburg			
Manalapan	38,666	70,151	81.4	Beach	10,010	16,041	60.2
Mangonia Park	7,065	12,764	80.7	Seminole	6,999	11,268	61.0
North Palm Beach	11,174	19,548	74.9	South Pasadena	10,812	17,313	60.1
Ocean Ridge	16,474	31,941	93.9	Tarpon Springs	6,526	10,518	61.2
Pahokee	5,479	9,041	65.0	Treasure Island	11,499	19,687	71.2
Palm Beach	25,598	38,945	52.1	<u>Polk</u>	6,445	9,447	46.6
Palm Beach Gardens	10,361	16,737	61.5	Auburndale	5,909	8,647	46.3
Palm Beach Shores	12,549	21,333	70.0	Bartow	6,653	9,049	36.0
Palm Springs	8,145	12,941	58.9	Davenport	5,728	8,896	55.3
Riviera Beach	6,804	10,481	54.0	Dundee	4,875	7,282	49.4
Royal Palm Beach	10,377	15,317	47.6	Eagle Lake	5,759	7,191	24.9
South Bay	3,721	5,565	49.6	Fort Meade	5,127	6,687	30.4
South Palm Beach	16,986	30,441	79.2	Frostproof	5,849	8,932	52.7
Tequesta	15,034	23,522	56.5	Haines City	5,004	6,963	39.1
West Palm Beach	7,528	12,188	61.9	Highland Park	13,183	19,302	46.4
<u>Pasco</u>	6,063	9,842	62.3	Hillcrest Heights	12,554	18,050	43.8
Dade City	6,536	10,551	61.4	Lake Alfred	5,849	8,205	40.3
New Port Richey	5,942	9,703	63.3	Lake Hamilton	6,355	9,684	52.4
Port Richey	6,258	10,124	61.8	Lakeland	7,142	10,345	44.8
St. Leo	2,549	4,101	60.9	Lake Wales	6,102	8,703	42.6
San Antonio	6,522	8,983	37.7	Mulberry	5,043	7,373	46.2
Zephyrhills	5,240	8,732	66.6	Polk City	4,743	7,639	61.1
<u>Pinellas</u>	7,610	12,307	61.7	Winter Haven	7,255	11,232	54.8
Belleair	14,204	25,087	76.6	<u>Putnam</u>	5,387	8,334	54.7
Belleair Beach	15,011	27,109	80.6	Crescent City	5,259	8,016	52.4
Belleair Bluffs	12,133	19,954	64.5	Interlachen	4,209	6,440	53.0
Belleair Shore	7,610	12,307	61.7	Palatka	4,659	7,000	50.2
Clearwater	8,223	13,213	60.7	Pomona Park	4,883	7,861	61.0
Dunedin	8,106	12,913	59.3	Welaka	3,888	6,561	68.7
Gulfport	6,509	10,692	64.3	<u>St. Johns</u>	6,665	10,792	61.9
Indian Rocks Beach	9,516	15,260	60.4	Hastings	4,520	7,186	59.0
Indian Shores	13,401	22,615	68.8	Marineland (part)	6,665	10,792	61.9
Kenneth City	7,196	11,585	61.0				

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985 change	Per- cent- age	Area	1979	1985 change	Per- cent- age
<u>St. Johns</u> (continued)				<u>Taylor</u>	5,710	8,641	51.1
St. Augustine	6,022	9,282	54.1	Perry	5,727	8,485	48.2
St. Augustine Beach	8,730	13,466	54.2	<u>Union</u>	3,703	5,630	52.0
<u>St. Lucie</u>	6,460	3,555	47.9	Lake Butler	4,838	7,510	55.2
Fort Pierce	5,547	7,705	38.9	Raiford	6,471	9,074	40.2
Port St. Lucie	7,794	11,409	46.4	Worthington Springs	3,660	5,362	46.5
St. Lucie	9,480	15,159	59.9	<u>Volusia</u>	6,588	10,491	59.2
<u>Santa Rosa</u>	6,057	9,556	57.8	Daytona Beach	5,853	9,170	56.7
Gulf Breeze	8,942	14,408	61.1	Dayton Beach			
Jay	7,288	10,280	41.1	Shores	11,448	18,925	65.3
Milton	5,607	8,929	59.2	De Land	5,394	8,517	57.9
<u>Sarasota</u>	8,449	13,269	57.0	Edgewater	5,831	8,854	51.8
Longboat Key				Holly Hill	5,919	9,171	54.9
(part)	19,085	30,642	60.6	Lake Helen	5,043	8,253	63.7
North Port	6,546	10,233	56.3	New Smyrna Beach	6,624	10,739	62.1
Sarasota	8,071	12,650	56.7	Oak Hill	4,207	6,778	61.1
Venice	9,409	14,525	54.4	Orange City	5,500	8,315	51.2
<u>Seminole</u>	7,672	12,260	59.8	Ormond Beach	9,394	15,031	60.0
Altamonte Springs	8,637	13,892	60.8	Pierson	4,549	7,515	65.2
Casselberry	7,177	12,231	70.4	Ponce Inlet	8,822	15,745	78.5
Lake Mary	7,782	13,074	68.0	Port Orange	6,456	10,401	61.1
Longwood	7,185	11,552	60.8	South Daytona	6,758	10,797	59.8
Oviedo	7,631	11,893	55.9	<u>Wakulla</u>	5,111	7,841	53.4
Sanford	5,264	7,893	49.9	St. Marks	6,108	9,334	52.8
Winter Springs	7,977	13,047	63.6	Sopchoppy	4,122	6,221	50.9
<u>Sumter</u>	5,153	7,617	47.8	<u>Walton</u>	5,218	7,681	47.2
Bushnell	6,048	8,633	42.7	De Funiak Springs	4,795	7,020	46.4
Center Hill	4,318	6,128	41.9	Freeport	5,058	7,136	41.1
Coleman	4,350	6,210	42.8	Paxton	4,253	5,956	40.0
Webster	3,061	4,365	42.6	<u>Washington</u>	4,526	7,038	55.5
Wildwood	4,871	6,953	42.7	Caryville	3,230	4,952	53.3
<u>Suwannee</u>	4,908	7,733	57.6	Chipley	4,428	7,082	59.9
Branford	4,143	6,453	55.8	Ebro	4,266	6,034	41.4
Live Oak	5,050	7,653	51.5	Vernon	4,129	5,920	43.4
				Wausau	4,419	6,104	38.1

Note: See Glossary for definition of money income.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Local Population Estimates, 1986 Population and 1985 Per Capita Income Estimates for Counties and Incorporated Places*. Series P-26, No. 86-S-SC.

Table 5.46. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A FAMILY OF FOUR AND THE ANNUAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1973 THROUGH 1986

Year	Average threshold (dollars)	Consumer Price Index (1982-84=100)	Year	Average threshold (dollars)	Consumer Price Index (1982-84=100)
1973	4,540	44.4	1981	9,287	90.9
1974	5,038	49.3	1982	9,862	96.5
1975	5,500	53.8	1983	10,178	99.6
1976	5,815	56.9	1984	10,609	103.9
1977	6,191	60.6	1985	10,989	107.6
1978	6,662	65.2	1986	11,203	109.6

Note: Poverty thresholds are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by a federal interagency committee in 1969 and 1980. Annual adjustments are based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The poverty index is based on money income and does not take into account noncash benefits, such as food stamps, medicaid, and public housing. Differences in poverty thresholds based on farm-nonfarm residence have been eliminated. Nonfarm thresholds now apply to all families. For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988* and University of Florida, Bureau Economic and Business Research, unpublished data.

Table 5.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC IN THE UNITED STATES, 1984 AND 1985

Specified characteristics	(in dollars)		1985	Percentage change in real income
	Constant dollars	Current dollars		
All families	27,376	26,433	27,735	1.3
<u>Race of householder</u>				
White	28,674	27,686	29,152	1.7
Black	15,983	15,432	16,786	5.0
Spanish origin 1/	19,505	18,833	19,027	-2.5
<u>Education of householder</u>				
Elementary total	15,470	14,937	15,370	-0.6
High school, 4 years	27,475	26,528	27,472	0.0
College, total	38,629	37,298	39,487	2.2
1 to 3 years	31,759	30,665	32,177	1.3
4 years	42,177	40,724	43,187	2.4
5 or more years	48,321	46,656	50,525	4.6
<u>Type of family</u>				
Married-couple families	30,669	29,612	31,100	1.4
Wife in paid labor force	35,905	34,668	36,431	1.5
Wife not in paid labor force	24,423	23,582	24,556	0.5
Male householder, no wife				
present	24,157	23,325	22,622	-6.4
Female householder, no husband				
present	13,260	12,803	13,660	3.0

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Consumer Income*. Series P-60, No. 156.

Table 5.48. INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY: AMOUNT OF INCOME BELOW WHICH A PERSON IS DETERMINED TO BE POOR IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1984 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to dollars)

Family size	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1	4,980	5,250	5,360	5,500	5,770
2	6,720	7,050	7,240	7,400	7,730
3	8,460	8,850	9,120	9,300	9,690
4	10,200	10,650	11,000	11,200	11,650
5	11,940	12,450	12,880	13,100	13,610
6	13,680	14,250	14,760	15,000	15,570
7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16,900	17,530
8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18,800	19,490
Amount to add for each additional person	1,740	1,800	1,880	1,900	1,960

(NA) Not available.

Note: These poverty-level guidelines have limited application to federal, state, and local employment and training programs. The guidelines apply in all states except Alaska and Hawaii. Nonfarm data are shown.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished data.

Table 5.49. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1983 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to dollars)

Size of family unit	1983	1984	1985	1986
1 person (unrelated individual)	5,061	5,270	5,469	5,572
15 to 64 years	5,180	5,400	5,593	5,701
65 years and over	4,775	4,979	5,156	5,255
2 persons	6,493	6,762	6,998	7,138
Householder 15 to 64 years	6,697	6,983	7,231	7,372
Householder 65 years and over	6,023	6,282	6,503	6,630
3 persons	7,938	8,277	8,573	8,737
4 persons	10,170	10,609	10,989	11,203
5 persons	12,049	12,566	13,007	13,259
6 persons	13,630	14,207	14,696	14,986
7 persons	15,500	16,096	16,656	17,049
8 persons	17,170	17,961	18,512	18,791
9 persons or more	20,310	21,247	22,083	22,497

Note: Differences in poverty thresholds for farm families and for families with a female householder, no husband present, have been eliminated.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

Table 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Median income 1/ (dollars)				Percentage of 1980 population with 1979 incomes below poverty level	
	Household 2/		Family 3/		Families	Persons
	1969	1979	1969	1979		
Florida	7,117	14,675	8,267	17,280	9.9	13.5
Alachua	7,058	12,354	8,329	17,072	13.9	23.5
Baker	6,691	14,391	7,714	16,290	12.3	16.6
Bay	6,700	13,271	7,416	15,374	12.8	16.2
Bradford	6,249	11,816	6,905	14,556	17.9	19.0
Brevard	10,413	16,858	11,145	19,388	7.3	9.7
Broward	8,409	16,580	9,539	19,592	6.3	9.1
Calhoun	4,153	10,657	4,866	12,279	19.6	23.7
Charlotte	5,362	13,190	6,255	15,174	6.7	8.9
Citrus	4,806	11,258	5,563	12,948	10.0	13.6
Clay	7,591	18,407	8,430	20,269	8.6	10.0
Collier	8,135	16,620	9,136	19,174	9.5	13.6
Columbia	6,427	12,794	7,354	15,506	15.3	19.7
Dade	7,967	15,571	9,245	18,642	11.9	15.0
De Soto	5,434	11,292	6,320	13,183	16.1	21.1
Dixie	5,062	9,631	5,666	10,920	22.3	25.2
Duval	7,611	14,938	8,671	17,661	12.7	15.8
Escambia	7,303	14,442	8,027	16,586	14.0	17.4
Flagler	4,732	14,562	5,627	16,232	11.8	15.5
Franklin	3,809	9,444	4,338	11,018	23.6	28.3
Gadsden	4,709	11,110	5,598	12,828	26.3	32.6
Gilchrist	5,305	10,778	6,213	11,999	16.1	19.3
Glades	5,306	10,074	6,165	11,427	16.6	21.0
Gulf	6,307	12,089	7,322	15,252	18.3	21.3
Hamilton	4,576	10,565	5,733	12,989	21.8	26.6
Hardee	5,254	12,028	5,792	13,661	19.3	25.8
Hendry	6,419	14,565	7,042	16,344	16.8	21.5
Hernando	5,080	12,366	5,863	13,915	9.7	13.4
Highlands	4,978	11,283	5,863	13,125	12.6	18.8
Hillsborough	7,100	14,868	8,162	17,632	10.7	14.0
Holmes	4,103	9,880	4,754	12,051	21.5	26.9
Indian River	6,415	15,101	7,219	17,607	8.3	12.3
Jackson	4,419	10,636	5,496	12,795	18.5	23.0
Jefferson	4,663	9,786	5,519	11,761	23.7	28.3
Lafayette	4,590	11,090	5,360	12,431	18.1	21.4
Lake	5,479	12,489	6,352	14,392	9.9	14.0
Lee	6,973	14,612	7,878	16,757	7.7	11.0
Leon	7,530	14,369	8,961	18,916	11.8	17.8
Levy	4,872	10,686	5,821	12,464	16.6	20.8
Liberty	5,167	10,541	5,582	13,260	17.9	22.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

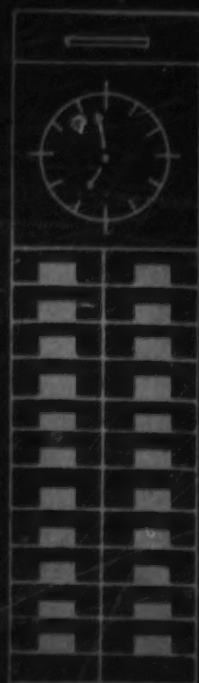
County	Median income 1/ (dollars)				Percentage of 1980 population with 1979 incomes below poverty level	
	Household 2/		Family 3/		Families	Persons
	1969	1979	1969	1979		
Madison	4,572	10,169	5,743	11,895	26.4	30.2
Manatee	5,439	13,560	6,591	16,191	7.9	11.0
Marion	5,651	11,797	6,595	13,440	14.0	17.9
Martin	6,042	15,749	7,205	18,311	7.3	11.1
Monroe	6,655	13,713	7,334	16,129	10.0	13.4
Nassau	7,369	16,948	8,063	19,473	10.1	12.3
Okaloosa	7,486	15,151	7,876	16,955	8.7	10.9
Okeechobee	5,902	12,074	6,506	14,012	13.2	17.5
Orange	7,838	15,298	8,880	17,705	10.0	13.2
Osceola	5,154	12,984	6,223	15,177	9.3	11.8
Palm Beach	7,771	16,665	9,112	19,817	6.7	10.1
Pasco	4,482	11,645	4,998	13,129	7.7	10.9
Pinellas	6,235	13,404	7,642	16,707	6.5	9.8
Polk	6,566	14,248	7,526	16,512	10.3	14.6
Putnam	5,817	11,438	6,803	13,556	17.0	21.3
St. Johns	5,507	14,213	6,548	16,876	11.0	15.6
St. Lucie	5,529	13,878	6,358	15,884	12.3	17.1
Santa Rosa	7,041	15,085	7,707	16,774	13.9	16.2
Sarasota	6,525	15,069	7,739	17,786	6.1	9.1
Seminole	7,940	18,289	8,900	20,873	7.0	9.2
Sumter	4,883	11,232	5,657	13,318	15.7	20.6
Suwannee	4,852	10,964	5,903	12,775	19.0	23.9
Taylor	5,958	12,285	6,814	15,784	18.0	22.2
Union	5,909	12,321	6,317	14,506	13.4	17.2
Volusia	5,725	12,393	7,036	15,088	9.7	14.0
Wakulla	5,234	12,158	6,128	14,018	15.8	18.1
Walton	4,863	10,687	5,828	12,748	19.3	23.0
Washington	3,867	10,028	4,755	12,140	20.7	25.0

1/ The figure which divides the distribution of all household or family incomes into two equal groups, one-half below the median and one-half above.

2/ Includes the income received by all household members 15 years old or over, regardless of family relationship, and by persons living alone or in other non-family households.

3/ Includes the total money income received in a calendar year by all family members 15 years old and over.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population and Housing: Summary Tape File 3A (corrected). 1969 data from the 1970 Census of Population and Housing.



labor force, employment
and earnings

SECTION 6.00
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY:	
TABLE 6.57	176
COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL:	
TABLE 6.22	168
EMPLOYMENT:	
TABLE 6.12	160
TABLE 6.21	165
TABLE 6.23	169
TABLE 6.40	175
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS:	
TABLE 6.18	161
LABOR FORCE:	
TABLE 6.10	157
NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT:	
TABLE 6.01	156

Table 6.01. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1949 THROUGH 1986

(in thousands)

Year	Total	Min- ing	Con- struc- tion	Manufac- turing	Trans- porta- tion and Public Util- ities 1/	Whole- sale and Retail trade	Finance In- surance and Real Estate	Serv- ices	Govern- ment
1949	657.3	5.4	53.6	95.6	66.1	186.8	28.8	105.5	115.5
1950	704.4	6.0	68.5	102.9	66.2	198.1	31.8	111.7	119.2
1951	759.7	6.5	74.9	114.4	70.1	213.0	34.7	121.6	124.5
1952	808.8	6.7	76.8	121.5	73.3	229.6	37.5	127.3	136.1
1953	848.8	6.9	82.8	129.3	75.8	240.7	40.7	134.5	138.1
1954	882.7	7.1	85.9	135.5	77.6	246.8	45.6	139.0	145.2
1955	965.9	6.4	99.7	147.6	82.0	270.1	51.9	150.8	157.4
1956	1,060.0	7.6	111.7	160.5	89.6	294.1	57.8	166.4	172.3
1957	1,152.7	7.8	122.7	176.1	94.6	313.3	64.6	187.8	185.8
1958	1,185.6	7.7	127.7	180.3	94.4	313.1	70.0	197.2	195.2
1959	1,273.0	7.8	134.6	199.9	97.6	333.4	76.9	215.2	207.6
1960	1,320.6	8.2	124.7	207.5	100.2	349.7	82.1	227.7	220.5
1961	1,333.9	8.3	112.4	211.8	99.8	350.9	84.6	233.8	232.3
1962	1,387.8	8.2	112.7	223.1	99.4	365.0	87.4	244.6	247.4
1963	1,447.4	8.5	120.2	229.3	100.7	375.1	90.8	260.3	262.5
1964	1,526.5	9.2	130.1	237.9	106.0	395.0	93.7	275.9	278.7
1965	1,619.1	9.6	138.8	252.6	109.9	417.7	97.4	291.9	301.2
1966	1,726.8	9.7	137.1	276.1	116.8	443.1	101.7	316.1	326.2
1967	1,816.4	8.9	131.7	293.8	127.1	466.3	106.2	340.1	342.3
1968	1,932.3	8.4	143.6	311.4	135.1	491.5	112.6	367.9	361.8
1969	2,069.9	7.8	169.2	329.2	145.4	521.3	123.0	396.1	377.9
1970	2,152.1	8.3	175.7	322.5	154.5	545.8	131.3	416.2	397.8
1971	2,276.4	8.9	186.8	322.7	161.7	583.5	143.8	449.9	419.1
1972	2,513.1	8.8	230.1	351.3	173.5	643.5	162.4	505.6	437.9
1973	2,778.6	9.2	290.2	380.6	186.7	703.2	182.6	556.2	469.9
1974	2,863.8	9.9	276.1	375.9	189.8	727.6	192.5	581.5	510.5
1975	2,746.4	9.4	182.5	339.4	182.9	713.6	188.3	584.3	546.0
1976	2,784.3	8.8	166.7	354.0	181.4	730.8	191.3	608.5	542.8
1977	2,933.2	9.1	178.9	380.9	185.1	771.0	202.5	640.0	565.7
1978	3,180.6	9.5	209.5	415.5	194.2	836.9	219.3	693.9	601.8
1979	3,381.2	10.1	241.4	443.6	208.5	889.5	235.0	752.6	600.5
1980	3,576.2	11.0	263.9	456.4	220.8	939.8	254.2	811.3	618.8
1981	3,736.9	11.3	283.1	472.2	229.8	987.2	274.3	858.9	620.1
1982	3,761.9	9.6	256.6	456.7	229.9	998.0	276.6	902.0	632.5
1983	3,905.6	9.6	268.8	464.3	231.4	1,037.6	283.2	971.4	639.3
1984	4,209.0	10.2	319.4	502.3	242.5	1,114.1	298.7	1,068.4	652.6
1985 A/	4,410.0	9.0	335.0	515.0	244.0	1,195.0	318.0	1,133.0	673.0
1986	4,590.0	9.0	340.0	517.0	245.0	1,239.0	340.0	1,203.0	697.0

A/ Revised.

1/ Includes communications.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, 1939-82* and previous editions, *Supplement to Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, Data for 1980-84*, and U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1985, 1986, AND 1987

County	1985			1986			1987		
	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment Number Rate	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment Number Rate	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment Number Rate
United States 1/	117,167	108,856	8,312 7.1	119,540	111,303	8,237 6.9	121,602	114,177	7,425 6.1
Florida	5,337,672	5,018,286	319,383 6.0	5,587,384	5,267,262	320,042 5.7	5,870,418	5,558,154	312,267 5.3
Alachua	83,237	80,333	2,904 3.5	90,564	87,609	2,955 3.3	94,046	90,873	3,173 3.4
Baker	6,209	5,849	360 5.8	6,312	5,997	315 5.0	6,936	6,546	390 5.6
Bay	52,401	47,487	4,914 9.4	56,408	50,954	5,455 9.7	57,547	52,127	5,420 9.4
Bradford	11,154	10,884	350 3.1	9,414	9,004	410 4.4	9,735	9,324	411 4.2
Brevard	162,673	155,052	7,620 4.7	169,788	159,542	10,246 6.0	174,626	165,019	9,607 5.5
Broward	560,426	533,333	27,093 4.8	581,207	555,343	25,863 4.4	615,203	589,318	25,885 4.2
Calhoun	3,317	2,940	377 11.4	3,333	3,010	323 9.7	3,803	3,442	361 9.5
Charlotte	23,943	22,748	1,195 5.0	27,059	25,856	1,204 4.4	30,153	28,848	1,304 4.3
Citrus	28,288	26,665	1,623 5.7	27,611	25,958	1,653 6.0	31,420	29,681	1,739 5.5
Clay	41,528	40,002	1,526 3.7	39,060	37,668	1,392 3.6	42,142	40,432	1,710 4.1
Collier	48,338	44,676	3,663 7.6	54,221	50,950	3,271 6.0	60,741	57,695	3,047 5.0
Columbia	18,372	17,149	1,223 6.7	19,018	17,465	1,553 8.2	19,822	18,178	1,644 8.3
Dade	879,290	813,505	65,685 7.5	892,907	833,197	59,710 6.7	913,180	860,298	52,881 5.8
De Soto	7,198	6,666	532 7.4	7,514	7,082	432 5.8	7,397	7,028	369 5.0
Dixie	3,360	3,091	269 8.0	3,336	3,129	207 6.2	3,624	3,371	252 7.0
Duval	308,289	292,453	15,835 5.1	324,468	307,172	17,296 5.3	342,080	323,799	18,281 5.3
Escambia	110,188	103,884	6,304 5.7	116,686	109,304	7,382 6.3	119,933	112,439	7,494 6.2
Flagler	5,754	5,488	266 4.6	7,111	6,846	265 3.7	7,573	7,250	324 4.3
Franklin	3,919	3,566	353 9.0	4,107	3,815	293 7.1	5,636	5,340	296 5.3
Gadsden	28,086	21,076	1,010 4.6	18,246	17,375	872 4.8	19,290	18,289	1,001 5.2
Gilchrist	2,661	2,504	158 5.9	2,746	2,578	168 6.1	3,021	2,844	177 5.9
Glades	2,449	2,236	212 8.7	2,719	2,619	101 3.7	2,592	2,396	196 7.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1985, 1986, AND 1987 (Continued)

County	1985			1986			1987		
	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment Number Rate	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment Number Rate	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment Number Rate
Gulf	4,472	3,993	479 10.7	4,269	3,882	387 9.1	4,731	4,333	398 8.4
Hamilton	3,612	3,363	250 6.9	3,323	3,066	257 7.7	3,567	3,255	312 8.7
Hardee	7,548	6,702	846 11.2	7,824	6,893	931 11.9	8,547	7,634	914 10.7
Hendry	10,164	8,863	1,300 12.8	9,801	9,083	718 7.3	10,156	9,032	1,124 11.1
Hernando	31,496	29,745	1,751 5.6	28,620	26,796	1,824 6.4	31,609	29,297	2,312 7.3
Highlands	19,976	18,497	1,479 7.4	21,548	20,039	1,509 7.0	22,582	21,146	1,436 6.4
Hillsborough	395,417	374,331	21,086 5.3	418,077	394,289	23,788 5.7	436,647	414,333	22,314 5.1
Holmes	5,985	5,381	604 10.1	6,317	5,754	563 8.9	5,776	5,260	516 8.9
Indian River	31,361	28,500	2,860 9.1	35,242	31,972	3,270 9.3	35,569	32,394	3,175 8.9
Jackson	17,772	16,347	1,425 8.0	17,893	16,423	1,470 8.2	18,279	16,987	1,293 7.1
Jefferson	4,633	4,414	219 4.7	4,608	4,365	244 5.3	4,748	4,505	244 5.1
Lafayette	1,718	1,614	104 6.1	1,953	1,839	114 5.8	2,140	2,024	116 5.4
Lake	45,445	40,520	4,925 10.8	46,474	42,909	3,565 7.7	53,689	50,237	3,452 6.4
Lee	114,323	108,840	5,483 4.8	122,628	117,456	5,172 4.2	132,829	127,791	5,038 3.8
Leon	88,368	84,857	3,511 4.0	98,288	94,742	3,546 3.6	104,013	100,104	3,909 3.8
Levy	8,771	8,248	524 6.0	8,888	8,338	551 6.2	9,526	8,956	570 6.0
Liberty	2,163	1,990	173 8.0	2,222	2,087	134 6.0	2,497	2,354	143 5.7
Madison	6,850	6,400	450 6.6	6,912	6,348	564 8.2	7,054	6,556	498 7.1
Manatee	71,534	67,328	4,206 5.9	73,600	69,972	3,629 4.9	78,453	74,913	3,539 4.5
Marion	63,446	59,320	4,127 6.5	68,046	64,003	4,043 5.9	73,919	69,578	4,341 5.9
Martin	30,651	28,588	2,062 6.7	34,807	32,624	2,183 6.3	36,976	34,743	2,234 6.0
Monroe	32,208	31,069	1,139 3.5	34,502	33,467	1,036 3.0	42,455	41,275	1,180 2.8
Nassau	19,484	18,345	1,139 5.8	20,386	18,766	1,620 7.9	21,428	20,121	1,307 6.1
Okaloosa	55,166	51,833	3,333 6.0	58,649	55,122	3,527 6.0	61,678	57,949	3,728 6.0
Okeechobee	9,379	8,435	944 10.1	10,887	9,900	987 9.1	10,743	9,798	946 8.8
Orange	313,154	297,688	15,466 4.9	339,621	323,799	15,823 4.7	358,597	341,720	16,878 4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1985, 1986, AND 1987 (Continued)

County	1985			1986			1987		
	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment Number Rate	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment Number Rate	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment Number Rate
Osceola	38,335	36,134	2,200 5.7	43,171	40,867	2,304 5.3	46,363	44,286	2,077 4.5
Palm Beach	349,087	327,447	21,640 6.2	368,542	346,752	21,790 5.9	395,457	374,389	21,067 5.3
Pasco	95,608	90,572	5,036 5.3	84,972	79,807	5,164 6.1	90,036	84,766	5,269 5.9
Pinellas	351,699	336,126	15,572 4.4	386,123	370,093	16,030 4.2	398,826	382,300	16,526 4.1
Polk	166,967	148,573	18,393 11.0	169,577	151,692	17,885 10.6	171,067	155,469	15,598 9.1
Putnam	22,991	21,260	1,731 7.5	23,472	21,615	1,856 7.9	23,917	22,001	1,916 8.0
St. Johns	31,242	28,932	2,310 7.4	35,097	32,815	2,282 6.5	37,681	35,471	2,210 5.9
St. Lucie	50,445	44,116	6,329 12.5	53,239	47,029	6,210 11.7	55,974	50,249	5,725 10.2
Santa Rosa	28,255	26,334	1,921 6.8	28,591	26,378	2,213 7.7	29,113	27,101	2,013 6.9
Sarasota	102,503	98,154	4,349 4.2	108,197	103,872	4,325 4.0	116,671	112,488	4,183 3.6
Seminole	131,212	125,416	5,796 4.4	139,938	133,804	6,134 4.4	149,115	142,453	6,662 4.5
Sumter	11,448	10,312	1,136 9.9	11,517	10,580	938 8.1	13,006	12,010	996 7.7
Suwannee	10,459	9,739	720 6.9	10,235	9,585	650 6.4	11,098	10,438	660 5.9
Taylor	8,508	7,873	635 7.5	8,828	8,258	570 6.5	9,304	8,567	737 7.9
Union	3,478	3,331	147 4.2	3,583	3,439	144 4.0	3,885	3,738	148 3.8
Volusia	131,192	124,867	6,324 4.8	138,871	131,911	6,960 5.0	145,953	139,156	6,797 4.7
Wakulla	5,952	5,564	288 4.8	5,970	5,700	269 4.5	6,459	6,141	319 4.9
Walton	11,121	10,343	778 7.0	11,412	10,549	864 7.6	11,303	10,473	830 7.3
Washington	6,996	6,277	719 10.3	6,772	6,126	646 9.5	6,469	5,835	634 9.8

1/ United States numbers are rounded to thousands.

Note: Data are adjusted to 1987 benchmarks and are generated for federal fund allocations. Caution is urged when using these data for short-term economic analysis. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, unpublished data and U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January 1988.

Table 6.12. EMPLOYMENT: LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE POPULATION 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND MARITAL STATUS IN FLORIDA AND THE MIAMI-HIALEAH PRIMARY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (PMSA), ANNUAL AVERAGES 1986

Area and population group	Civilian noninstitutional population (1,000)	Civilian labor force		Employment		Unemployment		
		Number (1,000)	Percentage of population	Number (1,000)	Percentage of population	Number (1,000)	Rate	Error range of rate 1/
Florida								
Total	9,171	5,588	60.9	5,268	57.4	320	5.7	5.4-6.1
Men	4,296	3,041	70.8	2,873	66.9	168	5.5	5.1-6.0
Women	4,875	2,546	52.2	2,395	49.1	152	6.0	5.5-6.4
Both sexes, 16-19 years	624	363	58.2	297	47.5	67	18.4	16.4-20.3
White	7,822	4,677	59.8	4,459	57.0	218	4.7	4.3-5.0
Men	3,698	2,591	70.1	2,475	66.9	116	4.5	4.1-4.9
Women	4,123	2,086	50.6	1,984	48.1	101	4.9	4.4-5.4
Black	1,243	840	67.5	743	59.7	97	11.6	10.3-12.8
Men	556	418	75.2	368	66.1	50	12.0	10.2-13.8
Women	687	422	61.4	375	54.6	47	11.1	9.3-12.8
Hispanic origin	996	666	66.9	619	62.2	47	7.0	5.9-8.1
Men	502	399	79.5	373	74.4	26	6.4	5.1-7.8
Women	494	267	54.0	246	49.8	21	7.9	6.0-9.7
Single (never married)	1,894	1,382	73.0	1,242	65.6	140	10.1	9.3-11.0
Married, spouse present	5,350	3,192	59.7	3,074	57.5	117	3.7	3.3-4.0
Other marital status	1,926	1,014	52.7	952	49.4	62	6.2	5.4-6.9
Miami-Hialeah PMSA								
Total	1,417	914	64.5	851	60.1	63	6.9	6.0-7.7
Men	667	510	76.6	481	72.1	30	5.8	4.7-6.9
Women	750	403	53.8	370	49.4	33	8.2	6.8-9.6
White	1,128	737	65.3	692	61.3	45	6.1	5.2-7.1
Men	545	421	77.2	398	73.1	22	5.3	4.2-6.5
Women	584	317	54.2	294	50.3	23	7.2	5.7-8.7
Black	275	169	61.4	152	55.1	17	10.3	7.7-12.9
Men	116	86	74.0	79	67.8	7	8.5	5.1-11.8
Women	159	83	52.2	73	45.8	10	12.2	8.2-16.3
Hispanic origin	661	450	68.0	416	63.0	33	7.4	6.1-8.8
Men	337	272	80.5	254	75.3	18	6.5	4.8-8.1
Women	324	178	55.1	163	50.2	16	8.9	6.6-11.3
Single (never married)	338	218	64.4	194	57.3	24	11.0	8.9-13.2
Married, spouse present	753	520	69.0	494	65.6	26	4.9	3.9-5.9
Other marital status	326	176	54.1	163	50.1	13	7.5	5.4-9.5

1/ If repeated samples were drawn from the same population and an error range constructed around each sample estimate, in 9 out of 10 cases the true value based on a complete census of the population would be contained within these error ranges.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1986*.

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

County	Total employment 1/ Wage and salary jobs			Number of proprietors	Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
				Nonfarm 2/ Farm	
1985					
Florida	4,820,739	855,525	38,730	17,272	
Alachua	84,864	9,619	1,225	16,048	
Baker	3,733	590	262	15,363	
Bay	52,272	7,959	101	15,368	
Bradford	4,517	745	434	14,266	
Brevard	146,685	21,110	583	19,021	
Broward	451,775	96,586	439	17,342	
Calhoun	2,199	576	192	12,315	
Charlotte	19,023	6,376	144	14,316	
Citrus	17,215	6,203	324	14,752	
Clay	21,378	5,010	263	14,238	
Collier	44,781	15,103	222	15,748	
Columbia	13,433	2,086	636	13,884	
Dade	841,652	138,032	1,485	19,044	
De Soto	6,748	1,139	587	12,303	
Dixie	2,215	432	126	14,232	
Duval	360,624	31,652	490	19,056	
Escambia	117,587	12,299	579	17,521	
Flagler	4,609	1,071	113	14,881	
Franklin	1,845	1,526	0	10,536	
Gadsden	12,413	1,336	455	14,714	
Gilchrist	1,440	484	354	14,639	
Glades	1,416	189	173	19,405	
Gulf	3,510	581	0	17,990	
Hamilton	4,314	294	323	19,441	
Hardee	5,577	1,257	1,070	14,189	
Hendry	8,048	1,257	306	22,104	
Hernando	15,532	3,571	485	13,671	
Highlands	16,590	4,475	595	14,053	
Hillsborough	388,720	49,055	2,956	18,065	
Holmes	2,877	901	638	1,079	
Indian River	26,810	7,092	426	15,238	
Jackson	12,988	1,960	1,091	12,775	
Jefferson	3,086	511	368	12,166	

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986
(Continued)

County	Total employment 1/ Number of proprietors			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Nonfarm 2/ Farm		
1985 (continued)				
Lafayette	843	181	360	19,624
Lake	40,676	10,644	1,674	15,284
Lee	99,500	29,522	388	14,489
Leon	90,551	10,235	333	15,890
Levy	4,787	1,576	530	12,720
Liberty	1,053	249	94	12,399
Madison	4,256	780	677	11,896
Manatee	59,544	13,864	733	15,925
Marion	54,221	11,927	1,681	13,773
Martin	32,013	7,928	258	16,409
Monroe	28,732	10,343	0	13,180
Nassau	11,851	1,928	325	18,874
Okaloosa	60,548	9,313	406	15,412
Okeechobee	6,652	1,727	323	14,395
Orange	351,618	38,356	1,310	19,087
Osceola	26,273	4,844	483	13,589
Palm Beach	321,447	64,343	645	18,499
Pasco	50,682	14,491	1,132	14,000
Pinellas	325,054	72,847	214	16,322
Polk	143,447	22,815	2,477	17,052
Putnam	15,659	2,979	589	15,491
St. Johns	20,124	5,836	200	13,726
St. Lucie	37,181	7,146	461	15,779
Santa Rosa	16,865	3,676	531	15,505
Sarasota	99,414	28,163	336	14,892
Seminole	72,697	17,717	557	15,924
Sumter	6,322	1,245	720	14,456
Suwannee	7,031	1,431	1,157	12,918
Taylor	6,828	811	196	16,795
Union	3,310	278	230	17,755
Volusia	108,163	24,572	1,126	14,337
Wakulla	2,436	717	104	13,466
Walton	6,603	1,161	519	11,946
Washington	3,882	803	516	13,538

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986
(Continued)

County	Total employment 1/			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors		
		Nonfarm 2/	Farm	
1986				
Florida	5,015,015	912,197	38,723	17,998
Alachua	88,410	10,268	1,225	16,173
Baker	3,952	622	262	16,005
Bay	53,850	8,447	101	15,805
Bradford	4,880	792	433	14,966
Brevard	149,299	22,491	583	19,587
Broward	470,129	103,073	439	18,177
Calhoun	2,231	610	191	12,730
Charlotte	20,862	6,792	144	15,055
Citrus	17,864	6,621	324	14,284
Clay	23,129	5,346	263	14,860
Collier	48,970	16,127	222	16,493
Columbia	13,515	2,213	635	14,566
Dade	854,743	147,235	1,484	19,899
De Soto	6,872	1,214	587	12,826
Dixie	2,228	458	126	14,241
Duval	373,518	33,700	490	19,796
Escambia	121,436	13,128	579	18,026
Flagler	5,177	1,144	113	15,835
Franklin	1,936	1,585	0	11,125
Gadsden	12,784	1,409	454	15,356
Gilchrist	1,490	517	353	14,266
Glades	1,458	198	173	18,602
Gulf	3,591	610	0	18,657
Hamilton	4,197	306	323	20,287
Hardee	5,801	1,329	1,070	13,922
Hendry	8,342	1,339	306	21,025
Hernando	16,412	3,785	485	14,498
Highlands	17,482	4,773	594	14,272
Hillsborough	402,377	52,299	2,960	18,722
Holmes	2,962	950	638	11,369
Indian River	28,886	7,571	426	15,682
Jackson	12,942	2,081	1,091	12,934
Jefferson	3,126	541	368	12,878
Lafayette	942	189	360	21,429
Lake	43,070	11,312	1,674	15,390

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986
(Continued)

County	Total employment 1/ Number of proprietors			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Nonfarm 2/ Farm		
1986 (continued)				
Lee	105,128	31,457	388	15,387
Leon	96,563	10,962	332	16,712
Levy	5,006	1,672	530	13,303
Liberty	1,153	262	94	13,395
Madison	4,350	827	676	12,340
Manatee	62,601	14,808	733	16,551
Marion	57,925	12,716	1,681	14,347
Martin	33,941	8,470	258	17,121
Monroe	30,773	10,963	0	14,028
Nassau	12,781	2,041	325	20,405
Okaloosa	63,673	9,932	406	16,053
Okeechobee	7,197	1,835	323	15,101
Orange	375,747	40,871	1,310	19,863
Osceola	28,938	5,168	483	14,263
Palm Beach	339,323	68,717	645	19,577
Pasco	53,228	15,466	1,132	14,537
Pinellas	336,913	77,760	214	17,166
Polk	144,890	24,311	2,476	17,478
Putnam	16,194	3,170	589	16,324
St. Johns	21,454	6,215	200	14,585
St. Lucie	39,379	7,608	461	16,085
Santa Rosa	17,319	3,920	531	16,158
Sarasota	103,317	30,141	336	15,694
Seminole	77,946	18,841	557	16,820
Sumter	6,551	1,328	720	15,025
Suwannee	7,311	1,508	1,157	13,807
Taylor	7,021	856	196	17,433
Union	3,245	289	230	16,782
Volusia	113,055	26,180	1,126	15,022
Wakulla	2,489	755	104	14,416
Walton	6,816	1,230	519	12,478
Washington	3,925	843	515	13,892

1/ Full- and part-time jobs.

2/ Includes only persons who are primarily self-employed.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

SIC code	Industry	1986	1987
01-99	All industries	4,625,639	4,854,077
01-09	Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	129,356	132,496
01	Agricultural production--crops	58,161	59,001
02	Agricultural production--livestock	7,358	6,746
07	Agricultural services	60,888	63,588
08	Forestry	1,848	1,972
09	Fishing, hunting, and trapping	1,101	1,187
10-14	Mining	9,336	8,580
10	Metal mining	E/	E/
11	Anthracite mining	L/	L/
12	Bituminous coal and lignite mining	L/	L/
13	Oil and gas extraction	779	669
14	Mining and quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	8,167	7,541
15-17	Construction	346,080	345,537
15	Building construction--general contractors and operative builders	92,998	89,945
16	Construction other than building construction-- general contractors	55,355	56,101
17	Construction--special trade contractors	197,727	199,489
20-39	Manufacturing	516,931	527,198
20	Food and kindred products	48,076	46,841
21	Tobacco manufactures	1,632	1,539
22	Textile mill products	2,676	2,829
23	Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials	31,668	32,515
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	26,406	26,423
25	Furniture and fixtures	14,161	14,463
26	Paper and allied products	14,220	14,671
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	60,661	63,709
28	Chemicals and allied products	24,185	23,539
29	Petroleum refining and related industries	1,964	1,739
30	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	17,083	18,495
31	Leather and leather products	2,103	2,091
32	Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products	24,820	25,802
33	Primary metal industries	5,170	5,390
34	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	36,218	37,535
35	Machinery, except electrical	43,187	42,537
36	Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment, and supplies	76,485	76,715
37	Transportation equipment	62,370	65,577
38	Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instruments; photographic, medical, and optical goods; watches and clocks	14,678	15,765
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	9,169	9,016

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	1986	1987
40-49	Transportation, communication, and public utilities	281,139	293,325
40	Railroad transportation	L/	M/
41	Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation	9,182	10,009
42	Motor freight transportation and warehousing	49,327	53,576
43	U.S. postal service	36,197	38,680
44	Water transportation	14,531	15,350
45	Transportation by air	45,185	48,227
46	Pipe lines, except natural gas	M/	M/
47	Transportation services	16,549	18,217
48	Communication	69,367	67,471
49	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	40,733	41,702
50-51	Wholesale trade	250,658	266,211
50	Wholesale trade--durable goods	146,138	153,778
51	Wholesale trade--nondurable goods	104,520	112,433
52-59	Retail Trade	993,359	1,055,230
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	42,502	44,408
53	General merchandise stores	127,808	135,001
54	Food stores	163,856	175,340
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	108,731	113,605
56	Apparel and accessory stores	53,896	58,698
57	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	48,745	51,242
58	Eating and drinking places	333,287	354,987
59	Miscellaneous retail	114,533	121,946
60-67	Finance, insurance, and real estate	337,525	356,749
60	Banking	73,338	75,657
61	Credit agencies other than banks	63,122	66,079
62	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	16,393	18,662
63	Insurance	48,886	52,094
64	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	33,025	34,885
65	Real estate	93,952	99,530
66	Combinations of real estate, insurance, loans, and law offices	152	93
67	Holding and other investment offices	8,657	9,747
70-89	Services	1,454,370	1,553,143
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	116,977	124,706
72	Personal services	60,219	63,982
73	Business services	243,709	271,104
75	Automotive repair services, and garages	45,055	48,093
76	Miscellaneous repair services	19,906	21,236
78	Motion pictures	7,480	7,812
79	Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures	78,699	84,598

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	1986	1987
70-89	Services (Continued)		
80	Health services	362,085	382,365
81	Legal services	44,573	48,471
82	Educational services	303,444	314,250
83	Social services	61,442	68,691
84	Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens	889	951
86	Membership organizations	33,897	36,294
88	Private households	12,265	112,789
89	Miscellaneous services	63,730	67,796
91-97	Government	304,799	314,107
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	148,944	154,074
92	Justice, public order and safety	49,147	53,612
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	10,521	11,786
94	Administration of Human Resources programs	38,759	36,402
95	Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing programs	7,729	8,186
96	Administration of Economic programs	20,448	20,528
97	National Security and International Affairs	29,251	29,517
99	Nonclassifiable establishments	2,085	1,496

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. E/ 250-499.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 6.22. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS
EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW FOR ALL
INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
All industries (SIC codes 01-99)							
Florida	306,458	4,854,077	7,563,476	Lafayette	73	790	865
Alachua	3,951	85,648	119,012	Lake	3,037	39,942	50,126
Baker	245	4,159	5,120	Lee	7,879	105,910	140,814
Bay	3,237	46,412	59,646	Leon	4,738	95,021	137,599
Bradford	350	4,644	5,811	Levy	469	4,649	5,564
Brevard	7,498	141,386	243,240	Liberty	85	1,062	1,219
Broward	33,060	459,296	762,260	Madison	298	3,960	4,890
Calhoun	226	2,156	2,377	Manatee	3,923	62,696	85,494
				Marion	3,941	57,137	73,388
Charlotte	1,812	20,903	27,808	Martin	2,914	32,749	48,509
Citrus	1,513	18,659	24,407	Monroe	2,583	27,695	35,401
Clay	1,758	22,571	29,002	Nassau	806	11,198	18,024
Collier	4,608	59,197	75,558	Okaloosa	3,267	48,931	63,941
Columbia	890	12,431	16,051	Okeechobee	634	6,773	8,345
Dade	54,632	818,878	1,436,769	Orange	16,642	363,355	592,657
De Soto	422	6,243	7,449	Osceola	1,703	29,077	35,187
Dixie	194	2,088	2,675	Palm Beach	22,542	330,779	569,902
Duval	15,399	326,128	534,818	Pasco	4,094	54,279	69,005
Escambia	5,492	103,794	152,070	Pinellas	20,213	326,288	482,002
Flagler	466	5,628	7,351	Polk	7,882	143,313	205,777
Franklin	239	1,840	2,085	Putnam	1,021	14,941	21,051
Gadsden	601	12,860	15,796	St. Johns	1,651	21,189	26,611
Gilchrist	137	1,318	1,616	St. Lucie	2,723	39,992	54,380
Glades	82	889	1,109	Santa Rosa	1,156	14,533	18,664
Gulf	225	3,421	5,492	Sarasota	8,448	102,806	147,218
Hamilton	174	4,072	7,165	Seminole	5,520	79,018	115,077
Hardee	462	5,729	6,040	Sumter	419	6,071	6,839
Hendry	515	8,426	11,115	Suwannee	489	6,710	7,873
Hernando	1,364	16,430	20,773	Taylor	412	6,293	9,340
Highlands	1,481	17,512	20,161	Union	131	3,348	4,777
Hillsborough	19,752	395,963	611,526	Volusia	7,572	109,385	142,819
Holmes	239	2,704	2,781	Wakulla	186	2,343	2,949
Indian River	2,512	28,904	40,424	Walton	462	6,285	6,443
Jackson	690	11,988	14,327	Washington	293	3,572	4,579
Jefferson	222	2,590	2,919	Statewide ^{1/}	3,779	37,095	83,293

^{1/} Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

County	All in- dustries (01-99)	Agri- culture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Con- struc- tion (15-17)	Manu- facturing (20-39)	Trans- portation commu- nication and public utili- ties (40-49)	Whole- sale trade (50-51)	Retail and trade (52-59)	Finance in- surance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Other Govern- ment (91-97)
Florida	4,625,639	129,356	9,336	346,080	516,931	281,139	250,658	993,359	337,525	1,454,370	304,799
Alachua	83,466	680	53	4,550	4,737	2,784	2,210	16,705	3,745	43,233	4,764
Baker	4,207	457	0	72	169	187	30	506	84	1,941	761
Bay	45,255	247	N/	3,942	3,455	2,421	1,589	12,959	2,452	13,402	4,609
Bradford	4,537	123	N/	100	620	104	42	945	118	1,101	1,352
Brevard	137,811	1,500	74	8,922	27,521	6,476	3,229	28,448	5,145	45,405	10,776
Broward	438,803	4,379	399	36,795	43,615	24,530	22,098	107,234	36,894	137,706	24,760
Calhoun	2,000	N/	L/	126	387	N/	63	364	55	512	178
Charlotte	19,330	460	N/	2,380	512	964	260	5,338	1,693	6,437	1,243
Citrus	16,515	110	55	1,840	771	1,619	256	4,381	933	5,394	954
Clay	22,295	1,296	2/	2,018	1,486	1,043	1,143	6,731	865	6,168	1,087
Collier	53,621	10,963	55	5,492	1,756	1,881	1,257	11,218	3,802	14,786	2,288
Columbia	12,449	130	L/	739	2,167	433	546	3,082	368	4,078	900
Dade	790,516	11,655	798	39,891	92,788	72,917	60,451	148,061	65,274	251,501	46,400
De Soto	6,893	1,162	0	234	453	177	188	1,012	207	2,251	1,259
Dixie	1,995	19	L/	152	481	36	13	346	42	386	464
Duval	312,216	2,200	L/	23,586	31,559	26,938	23,274	60,311	32,893	89,816	21,598
Escambia	102,542	426	132	8,207	9,613	6,098	4,415	24,010	4,756	32,411	12,455
Flagler	4,721	172	0	338	871	190	51	839	544	1,448	277
Franklin	1,816	52	0	71	144	128	154	393	94	518	258
Gadsden	13,879	1,328	N/	490	1,558	291	Q/	1,453	314	5,066	2,568
Gilchrist	1,272	94	0	46	55	45	45	158	39	373	417

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	All in- dustries (01-99)	Agri- culture and forestry fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Con- struc- tion (15-17)	Manu- fac- turing (20-39)	Trans- portation commu- nication and public utili- ties (40-49)	Whole- sale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance in- surance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Govern- ment (91-97)	Other (99)
1986 (Continued)												
Glades	932	232	M/	L/	L/	89	L/	108	L/	N/	157	0
Gulf	3,326	N/	0	124	E/	436	22	416	95	688	270	0
Hamilton	3,904	M/	0	56	E/	72	20	375	48	753	284	0
Hardee	5,865	2,055	N/	198	267	154	202	877	188	1,383	386	0
Hendry	8,126	3,043	M/	334	740	156	97	1,117	247	1,504	821	L/
Hernando	14,764	393	E/	1,777	845	744	422	3,561	930	4,329	1,333	L/
Highlands	16,709	2,585	L/	1,261	1,092	698	376	4,164	852	4,434	1,236	L/
Hillborough	373,690	9,917	122	29,084	38,779	27,995	30,730	70,554	31,345	117,261	17,948	45
Holmes	2,654	45	L/	83	764	66	48	465	69	863	249	0
Indian River	27,415	3,327	L/	2,608	2,274	754	499	6,423	1,617	8,114	1,790	2
Jackson	11,903	E/	M/	571	1,858	389	782	2,143	431	3,330	2,098	L/
Jefferson	2,471	353	0	136	309	265	92	346	82	659	229	L/
Lafayette	726	57	0	L/	97	L/	17	56	L/	N/	271	0
Lake	36,975	2,409	249	2,684	4,003	2,243	1,356	8,968	2,426	10,281	2,352	4
Lee	98,748	2,960	145	11,528	5,082	5,499	3,722	25,545	7,464	31,119	5,671	14
Leon	90,549	555	15	4,697	2,852	3,081	2,836	16,606	4,179	32,610	23,102	L/
Levy	4,509	272	145	521	395	179	194	968	228	1,228	378	L/
Liberty	1,013	L/	L/	M/	195	81	L/	107	M/	393	140	0
Madison	3,977	251	0	49	1,320	175	112	602	86	1,117	263	L/
Manatee	59,540	4,410	N/	3,795	8,730	2,064	1,579	15,078	3,460	16,799	3,490	5
Marion	54,031	3,021	144	4,122	9,766	1,832	3,367	12,286	2,782	13,342	3,246	21
Martin	30,063	1,603	L/	3,364	3,419	1,389	485	7,306	2,331	8,608	1,547	L/
Monroe	25,730	353	M/	1,919	693	1,909	574	7,644	1,387	8,926	2,283	L/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	All in- dustries (01-99)	Agri- culture and forestry (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Con- struc- tion (15-17)	Manu- factur- ing (20-39)	Trans- portation commu- nication and public utili- ties (40-49)	Whole- sale trade (50-51)	Retail and trade (52-59)	Finance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Govern- ment (91-97)	Other (99)
1986 (Continued)												
Nassau	10,668	353	L/	573	2,326	320	230	2,297	329	2,965	1,271	L/
Okaloosa	47,108	245	L/	3,303	4,977	1,673	804	12,721	3,019	13,624	6,727	L/
Okeechobee	6,774	1,157	L/	543	270	244	235	1,538	339	1,993	442	L/
Orange	340,534	7,737	84	23,939	39,394	23,861	21,524	61,146	24,495	122,887	15,390	76
Osceola	26,458	359	L/	2,212	1,563	457	842	7,501	1,178	10,766	1,574	L/
Palm Beach	311,101	16,173	23	27,159	36,918	13,388	11,088	67,422	26,128	95,120	17,550	132
Pasco	50,461	2,264	M/	5,070	3,819	2,672	1,074	13,983	2,988	15,769	2,772	L/
Pinellas	314,170	2,157	M/	23,766	46,722	13,019	12,200	75,333	26,355	98,920	15,578	56
Polk	136,805	9,816	4,107	8,608	21,235	6,332	6,780	29,818	7,112	34,875	8,120	L/
Putnam	14,564	498	91	739	3,687	594	205	3,177	528	3,624	1,419	0
St. Johns	19,482	524	L/	1,140	2,225	545	648	5,142	814	6,979	1,459	0
St. Lucie	36,978	5,575	65	2,814	2,232	2,613	1,131	8,464	2,110	9,565	2,404	4
Santa Rosa	13,776	265	N/	1,165	1,716	942	262	3,378	443	4,269	1,139	L/
Sarasota	96,475	1,195	M/	9,931	7,954	4,400	3,234	25,599	8,022	32,020	4,058	13
Seminole	74,418	1,387	6	7,300	10,191	2,987	4,127	19,740	4,441	20,986	3,221	32
Sumter	5,922	2/	N/	335	631	461	122	1,509	187	1,236	885	0
Suwannee	6,515	182	L/	389	1,253	426	180	1,507	304	1,719	536	0
Taylor	6,271	68	41	525	2,514	132	137	1,137	188	1,183	345	0
Union	2,976	13	L/	36	600	211	21	179	40	393	1,478	0
Volusia	104,816	2,275	L/	7,993	12,074	4,123	2,839	27,991	6,192	34,750	6,566	11
Wakulla	2,308	40	0	79	721	63	46	438	55	658	208	L/
Walton	6,054	140	L/	383	1,122	232	97	1,114	219	2,224	506	0
Washington	3,545	104	0	542	476	249	84	569	84	1,156	280	0
Statewide L/	33,996	Q/	58	8,488	673	1,199	13,303	1,443	1,344	4,590	1,957	340

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	All in- dustries (01-99)	Agri- culture and forestry fishing (01-09)	Con- struc- tion (15-17)	Manu- fac- turing (20-39)	Trans- portation commu- nication and public utili- ties (40-49)	Whole- sale trade (50-51)	Retail and trade (52-59)	Finance in- sur- ance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Govern- ment Other (91-97)	(99)	
Florida	4,854,077	132,496	8,580	345,537	527,198	293,325	266,211	1,055,230	356,749	1,553,143	314,107	1,496
Alachua	85,648	707	54	4,090	4,773	2,863	1,968	17,617	4,004	45,382	4,184	L/
Baker	4,159	373	0	82	231	189	24	528	85	2,129	515	0
Bay	46,412	238	L/	3,532	3,385	2,385	1,632	13,366	2,605	14,342	4,923	0
Bradford	4,644	118	0	124	632	121	40	974	120	1,117	1,397	0
Brevard	141,366	1,627	71	8,868	27,883	6,610	3,406	29,532	5,368	46,715	11,303	L/
Broward	459,296	4,709	377	35,385	44,608	26,522	25,279	112,077	39,532	145,063	25,529	211
Calhoun	2,150	N/	L/	91	438	N/	71	419	52	558	194	0
Charlotte	20,903	404	M/	2,553	579	1,005	330	5,702	1,745	7,056	1,391	L/
Citrus	18,620	142	M/	3,200	845	R/	278	5,027	1,060	6,051	1,055	0
Clay	22,571	428	R/	1,987	1,777	1,135	1,041	7,160	913	6,553	1,137	L/
Collier	59,157	11,524	40	5,801	1,946	2,407	1,272	12,158	4,115	17,457	2,469	L/
Columbia	12,431	144	L/	843	1,937	440	535	3,129	386	4,113	892	L/
Dade	818,878	11,766	904	41,222	93,395	75,003	63,569	154,377	66,875	263,758	47,240	765
De Soto	6,243	1,000	L/	207	R/	133	165	1,005	206	2,352	755	0
Dixie	2,088	20	M/	183	524	43	16	363	42	399	475	0
Duval	326,128	2,259	L/	23,615	31,756	27,761	24,085	64,559	34,891	95,604	21,591	L/
Escambia	103,794	447	124	7,456	9,559	6,027	4,587	24,307	4,819	33,894	12,570	L/
Flagler	5,628	178	0	471	1,140	189	53	962	637	1,693	303	0
Franklin	1,840	50	0	74	139	106	153	375	90	574	269	L/
Gadsden	12,860	1,247	N/	469	1,623	304	Q/	1,584	302	5,478	1,067	0
Gilchrist	1,318	93	0	28	56	49	43	176	48	394	428	0
Glades	889	203	M/	9	L/	96	L/	101	L/	N/	163	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	All in- dustries (01-99)	Agri- culture and forestry (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Con- struc- tion (15-17)	Manu- fac- turing (20-39)	Trans- portation and commu- nication (40-49)	Whole- sale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance in- sur- ance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Govern- ment (91-97)	Other (99)
Gulf	3,421	110	0	104	R/	466	19	450	95	743	251	0
Hamilton	4,072	26	0	76	R/	91	14	390	43	752	410	0
Hardee	5,729	1,834	M/	176	270	152	224	881	194	1,516	424	L/
Hendry	8,426	3,072	M/	375	778	167	101	1,151	264	1,594	863	0
Hernando	16,430	435	Q/	1,936	950	968	440	3,978	1,043	4,756	1,495	0
Highlands	17,512	2,627	L/	1,158	1,151	768	393	4,664	865	4,862	1,211	L/
Hillsborough	395,963	10,691	78	28,286	39,386	28,544	31,703	75,120	32,780	130,419	18,792	21
Holmes	2,704	M/	L/	66	762	71	48	500	70	846	278	0
Indian River	28,904	3,504	L/	2,836	1,988	777	478	6,987	1,653	8,736	1,930	L/
Jackson	11,988	N/	M/	748	1,769	381	745	2,177	459	3,530	1,903	0
Jefferson	2,590	345	0	120	323	290	93	407	86	688	236	L/
Lafayette	790	72	0	16	104	L/	17	56	L/	N/	310	0
Lake	39,942	2,621	263	2,904	4,585	2,345	1,444	9,608	2,745	10,953	2,466	L/
Lee	105,910	3,071	129	12,066	5,282	5,701	3,877	27,680	7,874	34,509	5,713	L/
Leon	95,021	605	18	5,238	3,005	3,056	2,857	18,128	4,481	33,998	23,628	L/
Levy	4,649	307	155	485	364	176	152	1,120	251	1,252	383	L/
Liberty	1,062	L/	L/	M/	211	74	L/	106	L/	419	136	0
Madison	3,960	266	0	47	1,253	185	124	585	89	1,137	271	L/
Manatee	62,696	4,692	M/	3,398	9,806	2,149	1,690	15,579	3,674	17,880	3,785	L/
Marion	57,137	3,035	140	4,177	10,040	1,913	3,519	13,143	2,916	14,713	3,530	L/
Martin	32,749	1,662	L/	3,920	3,636	1,473	567	8,022	2,548	9,211	1,693	L/
Monroe	27,695	385	38	1,583	584	2,172	584	8,445	1,438	9,713	2,481	L/
Nassau	11,198	452	0	Q/	2,046	337	216	2,618	343	3,134	1,261	L/
Okaloosa	48,931	271	L/	3,009	5,225	1,715	868	13,256	3,114	14,482	6,981	L/
Okeechobee	6,773	1,157	L/	487	225	250	232	1,703	353	1,869	483	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	All in- dustries (01-99)	Agri- culture and forestry (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Con- struc- tion (15-17)	Manu- fac- turing (20-39)	Trans- portation and commu- nication (40-49)	Whole- sale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance in- surance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Govern- ment Other (91-97) (99)
1987 (Continued)											
Orange	363,355	7,805	136	23,944	41,516	24,873	23,273	65,641	27,120	132,618	16,396
Osceola	29,077	395	L/	2,337	1,633	584	933	8,758	1,266	11,442	1,725
Palm Beach	330,779	16,379	50	27,873	35,786	15,098	12,520	72,956	27,753	103,525	18,775
Pasco	54,279	2,374	M/	5,122	3,998	2,854	1,232	15,220	3,149	17,258	3,026
Pinellas	326,288	2,177	M/	23,065	47,547	13,613	12,926	86,160	27,672	102,866	16,190
Polk	143,313	9,610	3,714	8,978	22,420	6,626	7,358	31,046	7,181	37,786	8,588
Putnam	14,941	562	83	883	3,603	623	220	3,249	551	3,731	1,431
St. Johns	21,189	503	L/	1,175	2,527	526	702	5,707	905	7,616	1,517
St. Lucie	39,992	5,376	55	3,280	2,162	2,855	1,310	9,331	2,294	10,638	2,684
Santa Rosa	14,533	243	159	1,218	1,780	1,020	272	3,506	483	4,679	1,166
Sarasota	102,806	1,383	M/	10,371	8,748	4,371	3,311	26,807	8,439	35,014	4,305
Seminole	79,018	1,469	L/	7,262	10,838	3,311	4,251	21,461	5,306	21,705	3,398
Sumter	6,071	198	M/	300	550	473	386	1,632	229	1,383	812
Suwannee	6,710	162	L/	398	1,304	420	219	1,590	303	1,759	536
Taylor	6,293	97	41	R/	2,508	131	175	1,165	184	1,173	344
Union	3,348	12	L/	52	650	239	23	179	42	455	R/
Volusia	109,385	2,371	L/	8,641	11,670	4,176	3,129	29,437	6,399	36,605	6,946
Wakulla	2,343	34	0	70	724	66	53	455	65	646	225
Walton	6,285	171	L/	337	1,138	261	75	1,179	212	2,323	566
Washington	3,572	80	0	598	449	240	81	524	82	1,234	282
Statewide	37,095	1,735	M/	5,504	691	1,264	14,203	2,809	1,781	6,045	2,717

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

L/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Numbers in column headings refer to SIC codes.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 6.40. EMPLOYMENT: NAME AND LOCATION OF CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 50 LARGEST EMPLOYERS IN FLORIDA, 1986

Firm and headquarters location	Firm and headquarters location
Publix Super Markets, Inc.-- Lakeland, FL	General Electric Co.--Fairfield, CT
Winn Dixie Stores, Inc.-- Jacksonville, FL	Honeywell, Inc.--Minneapolis, MN
	Steak and Ale Restaurants Corp.-- Dallas, TX
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co.--Atlanta, GA	Scotty's, Inc.--Winter Haven, FL
Sears Roebuck and Co.--Chicago, IL	General Mill Restaurant, Inc.-- Orlando, FL
K-Mart Corp.--Troy, MI	Motorola, Inc.--Schaumburg, IL
Martin-Marietta Corp.--Bethesda, MD	HCA Health Services of Florida-- Nashville, TN
Walt Disney Co.--Burbank, CA	Florida Power Corp.--St. Petersburg, FL
Eastern Airlines, Inc.--Miami, FL	J. Byrons Dept. Stores--Miami, FL
Florida Power and Light Co.--Miami, FL	
Federated Department Stores-- Cincinnati, OH	Morrison, Inc.--Mobile, AL
International Business Machines Corp.-- Armonk, NY	American Telephone and Telegraph-- Baskingridge, NJ
	Maas Brothers, Inc.--Tampa, FL
Harris Corp.--Melbourne, FL	Pan American World Airways, Inc.-- New York, NY
Jack Eckerd Corp.--Clearwater, FL	Humana, Inc.--Louisville, KY
General Telephone Co. of Florida-- Stanford, CT	Knight-Ridder Newspaper, Inc.--Miami, FL
J.C. Penney Co.--New York, NY	Florida National Banks of Florida, Inc.-- Jacksonville, FL
United Technologies Corp.--Hartford, CT	United Telephone Company of Florida-- Kansas City, MO
Southland Corp.--Dallas, TX	
Beverly Enterprises--Pasadena, CA	American Express Co.--New York, NY
Wal-Mart, Inc.--Bentonville, AR	First Union National Bank--Charlotte, NC
Zayre Corp.--Framingham, MA	Jordan Marsh Co.--Tampa, FL
Southeast Banking Corp.--Miami, FL	Utotem of Miami, Inc.--Phoenix, AZ
Walgreen Co.--Deerfield, IL	
Albertsons, Inc.--Boise, ID	Lockheed Space Operations Co.-- Titusville, FL
United Parcel Service of America-- Greenwich, CT	Prudential Insurance Co. of America-- Newark, NJ
McDonald's Corp.--Oak Brook, IL	Dennys, Inc.--La Mirada, CA
Lucky Stores, Inc.--Dublin, CA	

Note: Firms are listed in rank order by number of employees beginning with the firm with the most employees. See Table 12.12 for number of employees of manufacturing firms.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Florida's Fifty Largest Employers with their Corporate Headquarters, 1986*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 6.57. AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY: PAY OF EMPLOYEES COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

Industry or metropolitan area	1985 (dol- lars)	1986 (dol- lars)	Per- centage change 1985-86	Ranking of MSAs in the U.S.	
				By 1986 level	By per- centage change 1985-86
United States	19,185	19,966	4.1	(X)	(X)
Florida	16,958	17,679	4.3	(X)	(X)
Private industry 1/	16,567	17,299	4.4	(X)	(X)
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	10,525	10,678	1.5	(X)	(X)
Mining	25,246	25,498	1.0	(X)	(X)
Construction	17,622	18,394	4.4	(X)	(X)
Manufacturing	20,520	21,472	4.6	(X)	(X)
Transportation, Communi- cations, and public utilities	24,254	25,093	3.5	(X)	(X)
Wholesale trade	22,100	23,236	5.1	(X)	(X)
Retail trade	10,809	11,288	4.4	(X)	(X)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,730	21,306	8.0	(X)	(X)
Services	16,135	16,844	4.4	(X)	(X)
Government	19,199	19,833	3.3	(X)	(X)
Bradenton	14,857	15,485	4.2	283	104
Daytona Beach	14,122	14,765	4.5	291	93
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood- Pompano Beach	17,675	18,510	4.7	138	74
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	14,843	15,787	6.4	275	13
Ft. Pierce	15,008	15,792	5.2	274	42
Ft. Walton Beach	14,185	14,779	4.2	290	104
Gainesville	15,467	15,478	0.1	284	277
Jacksonville	17,513	18,220	4.0	155	119
Lakeland-Winter Haven	15,789	16,385	3.8	247	129
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	18,898	19,500	3.2	90	163
Miami-Hialeah	18,877	19,781	4.8	73	66
Naples	13,750	14,211	3.4	295	153
Ocala	14,040	14,528	3.5	294	143
Orlando	17,310	18,015	4.1	165	112
Panama City	14,284	14,667	2.7	292	189
Pensacola	16,221	16,568	2.1	238	224
Sarasota	15,341	16,175	5.4	256	35
Tallahassee	15,297	16,018	4.7	264	74
Tampa-St. Petersburg- Clearwater	16,410	17,117	4.3	208	99
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton- Delray Beach	18,363	19,422	5.8	97	27

(X) Not applicable. 1/ Includes industries not listed separately.

Note: 1985 data are revised; 1986 data are preliminary. Data are for Metro-
politan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs)
defined as of June 30, 1986. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of
the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Annual Averages,
1986 and News: Average Annual Pay Levels for Metropolitan Areas, 1986*, release of
October 30, 1987.



social insurance
and welfare

SECTION 7.00 **SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE**

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES:	
TABLE 7.56	192
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE:	
TABLE 7.16	185
MEDICARE:	
TABLE 7.03	179
TABLE 7.04	179
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE:	
TABLE 7.15	185
TABLE 7.18	186
TABLE 7.22	190
SOCIAL SECURITY:	
TABLE 7.12	182
TABLE 7.13	183
TABLE 7.14	184
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE:	
TABLE 7.58	193
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS:	
TABLE 7.57	192
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION:	
TABLE 7.59	193

Table 7.03. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT IN HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE BY METROPOLITAN/NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

Item	Total enrollment		Persons aged 65 and over		Disability beneficiaries 1/	
	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986
Florida, total	2,000,246	2,068,256	1,856,187	1,921,032	144,059	147,224
Metropolitan counties 2/	1,794,592	1,850,886	1,668,603	1,722,310	125,989	128,576
With central city	1,614,459	1,660,524	1,503,214	1,547,110	111,245	113,414
Without central city	180,133	190,362	165,389	175,200	14,744	15,162
Nonmetropolitan counties	203,669	213,482	185,783	195,094	17,886	18,388

1/ Persons under age 65 entitled to cash disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and also those eligible solely on the basis of end-stage renal disease.

2/ Counties included in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs).

Table 7.04. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1986

Year	Hospital and/or medical insurance		Hospital insurance		Supplementary medical insurance	
	Enrollment (1,000)	Amount reimbursed (\$1,000)	Enrollment (1,000)	Amount reimbursed (\$1,000)	Enrollment (1,000)	Amount reimbursed (\$1,000)
1973	1,134	469,312	1,120	308,470	1,108	160,842
1974	1,206	572,438	1,179	373,850	1,181	198,588
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	1,329,317	1,418	852,428	1,420	476,889
1979	1,520	1,582,519	1,491	1,008,708	1,492	573,810
1980	1,579	1,927,887	1,549	1,209,668	1,551	718,219
1981	1,626	2,338,909	1,595	1,480,300	1,598	858,609
1982	1,680	2,934,263	1,648	1,898,732	1,651	1,035,531
1983	1,736	3,411,057	1,704	2,178,642	1,709	1,232,415
1984	1,791	4,296,524	1,757	2,775,313	1,765	1,521,211
1985 A/	1,856	5,040,418	1,820	3,267,584	1,829	1,772,834
1986 A/	1,921	5,394,033	1,881	3,347,974	1,893	2,046,059

A/ Estimated.

Note: Geographic classification is based on the address to which the enrollee's cash benefit check is being mailed or the mailing address recorded in the health insurance master file.

Source for Tables 7.03 and 7.04: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Health Care Financing Administration, unpublished data.

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS
IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND
COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husbands or wives 1/	Children	Widows, wid- owers, parents
Number of beneficiaries						
Florida	2,439,510	1,648,560	146,460	214,100	144,620	285,770
Alachua	21,780	12,880	1,850	1,710	2,540	2,800
Baker	2,290	1,050	340	240	340	320
Bay	18,390	10,690	1,410	1,840	1,870	2,580
Bradford	3,100	1,790	340	200	210	560
Brevard	66,670	44,380	4,480	6,640	3,540	7,630
Broward	268,760	19,930	12,010	21,830	10,580	33,410
Calhoun	1,890	1,000	140	240	310	200
Charlotte	29,810	22,080	1,470	2,850	910	2,500
Citrus	29,630	21,460	1,570	2,470	1,290	2,840
Clay	10,090	6,120	620	770	1,100	1,480
Collier	31,160	21,270	1,440	3,890	1,500	3,060
Columbia	6,730	3,570	670	590	890	1,010
Dade	262,370	174,090	17,090	21,100	18,710	31,380
De Soto	4,620	3,080	410	390	300	440
Dixie	1,650	840	250	170	150	240
Duval	88,800	50,730	6,800	6,380	8,730	12,160
Escambia	36,990	19,340	3,110	3,590	3,800	5,150
Flagler	5,810	4,230	380	480	250	470
Franklin	1,830	1,000	160	180	190	280
Gadsden	6,520	3,180	980	420	1,230	720
Gilchrist	1,650	980	150	140	180	200
Glades	910	580	50	60	120	100
Gulf	1,760	1,040	130	140	160	290
Hamilton	1,560	760	230	140	230	200
Hardee	3,390	2,060	250	280	370	430
Hendry	3,270	2,030	280	200	320	440
Hernando	30,770	22,090	2,250	2,590	1,490	2,350
Highlands	19,060	14,060	910	1,760	770	1,560
Hillsborough	121,120	74,830	9,920	10,160	10,290	15,920
Holmes	2,960	1,470	300	370	300	520
Indian River	26,080	18,990	990	2,580	780	2,740
Jackson	8,520	4,520	820	830	1,020	1,330
Jefferson	2,030	1,110	220	110	300	290
Lafayette	640	260	50	80	120	130
Lake	41,810	29,180	2,290	3,990	1,990	4,360
Lee	80,560	56,930	4,080	7,460	3,880	8,210
Leon	17,460	10,290	1,200	1,460	1,920	2,590
Levy	5,110	3,070	400	450	530	660
Liberty	770	390	90	50	100	140
Madison	2,750	1,590	190	250	240	480
Manatee	53,710	38,320	2,400	4,590	2,120	6,280
Marion	47,440	31,720	3,370	4,540	3,560	4,250
Martin	24,770	18,210	840	2,330	790	2,600
Monroe	9,930	6,600	570	950	470	1,340
Nassau	5,320	2,770	530	560	530	930
Okaloosa	15,900	9,120	1,250	1,670	1,620	2,240
Okeechobee	6,470	4,110	570	650	480	660

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987 (Continued)

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husbands or wives 1/	Children	Widows, widowers, parents
Number of beneficiaries (continued)						
Orange	86,990	53,310	7,260	6,990	8,030	11,400
Osceola	14,740	9,520	1,190	1,090	1,250	1,690
Palm Beach	197,870	143,560	7,210	18,200	6,950	21,950
Pasco	91,380	66,240	4,890	8,170	3,780	8,300
Pinellas	232,730	165,430	10,830	19,230	8,610	28,630
Polk	78,910	51,510	5,740	6,770	5,540	9,350
Putnam	12,450	7,550	1,290	1,150	1,140	1,320
St. Johns	13,360	8,720	1,010	1,330	870	1,430
St. Lucie	29,490	20,220	1,990	2,510	1,750	3,020
Santa Rosa	8,560	4,750	910	1,020	860	1,020
Sarasota	98,050	71,170	3,470	10,540	2,380	10,490
Seminole	28,750	18,100	2,120	2,580	2,630	3,270
Sumter	7,980	5,310	660	630	560	820
Suwannee	5,200	2,770	580	420	670	760
Taylor	2,900	1,590	240	240	370	460
Union	970	440	160	80	130	160
Volusia	91,440	62,340	6,130	7,900	4,940	10,130
Wakulla	1,490	880	80	100	200	230
Walton	4,010	2,270	460	370	380	530
Washington	3,640	2,090	390	410	410	340
Amount of monthly cash benefits (\$1,000)						
Florida	1,086,039	793,674	71,837	52,051	40,344	128,133
Alachua	9,107	5,967	808	463	705	1,162
Baker	749	404	154	42	55	94
Bay	6,960	4,414	762	330	430	1,024
Bradford	1,258	778	123	59	98	200
Brevard	28,863	20,700	2,365	1,451	1,179	3,169
Broward	129,304	97,972	6,123	5,672	3,433	16,103
Calhoun	693	385	85	41	54	129
Charlotte	13,843	10,929	722	695	250	1,246
Citrus	13,029	9,927	919	655	413	1,116
Clay	4,464	2,894	430	204	370	566
Collier	14,254	10,760	701	1,079	323	1,390
Columbia	2,421	1,489	316	108	135	372
Dade	113,814	82,250	7,434	5,150	5,080	13,900
De Soto	2,085	1,506	155	94	112	217
Dixie	636	374	116	29	43	73
Duval	36,285	23,583	3,417	1,457	2,354	5,475
Escambia	13,580	8,401	1,338	741	941	2,157
Flagler	2,383	1,923	151	106	44	159
Franklin	601	361	50	26	44	121
Gadsden	2,469	1,420	341	97	303	308
Gilchrist	725	459	109	32	41	84
Glades	294	211	18	15	18	32
Gulf	976	603	67	84	61	161
Hamilton	651	348	86	25	89	104

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987 (Continued)

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers or wives 1/	Husbands or wives 1/	Children	Widows, wid- owers, parents
Amount of monthly cash benefits (\$1,000) (continued)						
Hardee	1,182	741	137	52	105	148
Hendry	1,294	884	112	56	82	160
Hernando	13,761	10,470	1,137	643	445	1,066
Highlands	9,078	6,972	528	490	240	848
Hillsborough	51,527	34,645	4,668	2,439	2,882	6,894
Holmes	1,048	606	123	65	71	102
Indian River	11,493	9,041	444	607	257	1,144
Jackson	3,209	1,931	314	172	275	518
Jefferson	790	495	113	42	44	95
Lafayette	221	141	31	11	0	37
Lake	17,953	13,456	1,100	992	499	1,907
Lee	37,031	28,385	2,223	1,941	989	3,492
Leon	7,491	5,108	511	320	488	1,065
Levy	2,023	1,282	217	105	132	287
Liberty	346	201	58	18	33	36
Madison	1,139	705	130	59	66	179
Manatee	23,372	17,604	1,225	1,145	687	2,710
Marion	19,592	14,214	1,789	943	807	1,838
Martin	11,628	8,952	452	681	271	1,272
Monroe	4,342	3,153	335	235	105	514
Nassau	2,063	1,152	242	111	167	392
Okaloosa	5,818	3,637	651	291	397	843
Okeechobee	2,786	1,971	281	153	120	262
Orange	37,482	25,699	3,148	1,687	2,028	4,920
Osceola	6,376	4,488	520	262	319	786
Palm Beach	97,002	74,974	3,711	5,185	2,122	11,010
Pasco	41,272	32,009	2,746	1,910	879	3,728
Pinellas	106,620	80,099	5,778	4,522	2,544	13,677
Polk	33,113	23,836	2,652	1,399	1,595	3,630
Putnam	4,995	3,273	607	224	294	597
St. Johns	5,855	4,162	397	311	313	672
St. Lucie	13,083	9,890	901	630	478	1,183
Santa Rosa	3,326	1,968	414	171	310	464
Sarasota	44,883	34,818	1,815	2,614	755	4,881
Seminole	12,764	8,670	1,137	629	849	1,478
Sumter	3,330	2,470	263	118	125	354
Suwannee	2,122	1,342	207	109	185	280
Taylor	1,241	721	165	55	83	217
Union	452	244	95	21	34	58
Volusia	39,873	28,957	3,226	1,750	1,502	4,438
Wakulla	714	479	48	58	34	95
Walton	1,493	919	185	81	93	215
Washington	1,409	849	209	89	63	198

1/ Includes "special age 72" beneficiaries.

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, unpublished data.

Table 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AGED 65 AND OLDER BY SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987

Residence of beneficiary	Male	Female	Residence of beneficiary	Male	Female
Florida	787,790	1,088,540	Lafayette	170	140
Alachua	6,110	8,880	Lake	14,880	17,960
Baker	590	790	Lee	28,140	33,850
Bay	5,250	6,770	Leon	4,570	7,740
Bradford	970	1,110	Levy	1,530	1,990
Brevard	21,780	27,710	Liberty	190	320
Broward	91,180	132,560	Madison	850	1,070
Calhoun	530	730	Manatee	17,880	26,120
Charlotte	10,760	12,970	Marion	15,730	18,790
Citrus	10,870	11,870	Martin	9,130	11,000
Clay	2,840	3,960	Monroe	3,510	4,120
Collier	11,290	12,990	Nassau	1,360	2,040
Columbia	1,710	2,340	Okaloosa	4,490	6,000
Dade	81,890	119,160	Okeechobee	2,340	2,320
De Soto	1,730	1,780	Orange	23,780	37,260
Dixie	490	590	Osceola	4,650	5,870
Duval	21,960	37,140	Palm Beach	69,350	96,470
Escambia	9,210	14,060	Pasco	31,370	40,460
Flagler	1,890	2,150	Pinellas	76,710	114,770
Franklin	450	750	Polk	23,870	34,000
Gadsden	1,470	2,080	Putnam	3,760	4,570
Gilchrist	520	520	St. Johns	4,280	5,300
Glades	300	360	St. Lucie	9,910	11,950
Gulf	470	820	Santa Rosa	2,310	3,090
Hamilton	410	440	Sarasota	35,510	46,380
Hardee	890	1,510	Seminole	8,970	11,040
Hendry	1,050	1,170	Sumter	2,850	3,060
Hernando	10,690	11,600	Suwannee	1,180	2,080
Highlands	6,640	8,580	Taylor	810	1,190
Hillsborough	34,680	50,920	Union	180	400
Holmes	940	1,080	Volusia	28,950	40,670
Indian River	9,510	11,900	Wakulla	430	530
Jackson	2,330	3,310	Walton	1,080	1,340
Jefferson	550	770	Washington	1,120	1,280

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, unpublished data.

Table 7.14. SOCIAL SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS OF BENEFICIARIES AGED 65 AND OLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987

(in dollars)

County	All beneficiaries	Retired workers	County	All beneficiaries	Retired workers
Florida	445.19	481.43	Lafayette	345.31	542.31
Alachua	418.14	463.28	Lake	429.39	461.14
Baker	327.07	384.76	Lee	459.67	498.59
Bay	378.47	412.91	Leon	429.04	496.40
Bradford	405.81	434.64	Levy	395.89	417.59
Brevard	432.92	466.43	Liberty	449.35	515.38
Broward	481.11	513.13	Madison	414.18	443.40
Calhoun	366.67	385.00	Manatee	435.15	459.39
Charlotte	464.37	494.97	Marion	412.98	448.11
Citrus	439.72	462.58	Martin	469.44	491.60
Clay	442.42	472.88	Monroe	437.26	477.73
Collier	457.45	505.88	Nassau	387.78	415.88
Columbia	359.73	417.09	Okaloosa	365.91	398.79
Dade	433.79	472.46	Okeechobee	430.60	479.56
De Soto	451.30	488.96	Orange	430.88	482.07
Dixie	385.45	326.19	Osceola	432.56	471.43
Duval	427.89	464.87	Palm Beach	490.23	522.25
Escambia	388.11	434.38	Pasco	451.65	483.23
Flagler	410.15	454.61	Pinellas	458.13	484.19
Franklin	332.04	361.00	Polk	419.63	462.75
Gadsden	378.10	446.54	Putnam	401.20	433.51
Gilchrist	439.39	468.37	St. Johns	438.25	477.29
Glades	323.08	363.79	St. Lucie	443.64	489.12
Gulf	554.55	579.81	Santa Rosa	388.55	414.32
Hamilton	417.31	457.89	Sarasota	457.76	489.22
Hardee	348.67	359.71	Seminole	443.97	479.01
Hendry	395.72	435.47	Sumter	417.29	465.16
Hernando	447.22	473.97	Suwannee	408.08	484.48
Highlands	476.29	495.87	Taylor	427.93	453.46
Hillsborough	425.42	462.98	Union	465.98	554.55
Holmes	354.05	412.24	Volusia	436.06	464.50
Indian River	440.68	476.09	Wakulla	479.19	544.32
Jackson	376.64	427.21	Walton	372.32	404.85
Jefferson	389.16	445.95	Washington	387.08	406.22

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, unpublished data.

Table 7.15. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1986-87

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

Type of assistance	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
<u>Direct assistance, total</u>	636,863	675,195	478,733	775,806
Basic Supplemental Security Income (SSI)	380,594	422,324	214,460	487,897
Old-Age Assistance (OAA)	160,862	167,216	71,540	183,068
Aid to the Blind (AB)	6,956	7,830	8,403	8,567
Aid to the Disabled (AD)	212,776	247,278	134,517	296,262
SSI State Supplementation 1/	5,126	7,633	9,240	10,769
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)	250,089	243,978	253,496	277,140
<u>Medical assistance, total 2/</u>	762,115	967,911	1,030,344	1,177,980
Aid to the Blind	4,674	4,791	5,765	14,895
Aid to the Disabled	286,035	334,249	394,885	439,671
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	134,726	191,707	167,628	209,115
Old-Age Assistance	331,167	430,753	454,166	508,283

1/ Payments to persons eligible for state benefits prior to 1974 or eligible under current state guidelines, but not eligible under federal requirements.

2/ Data are for federal fiscal year, October 1 through September 30.

Table 7.16. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY AGE OF RECIPIENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

Type of service	Total	Aged	Aged	Aged	Aged	Aged
		5 and under	6 to 20	21 to 64	65 to 84	85 and over
Unduplicated total	639,858	142,531	156,839	186,330	125,078	29,080
Inpatient hospital	110,839	14,770	17,524	43,910	27,404	7,231
Mental--aged	278	0	0	0	258	20
Mentally retarded	3,419	9	495	2,839	40	36
Intermediate care facilities	37,532	10	24	2,646	21,923	12,929
Skilled nursing facilities	12,030	0	0	1,533	7,267	3,230
Physician	417,157	103,352	98,193	130,870	70,236	14,506
Dental	87,516	18,273	52,496	10,074	5,747	926
Other practitioners	71,296	2,636	17,993	28,185	19,571	2,911
Outpatient hospital	199,048	56,140	56,897	79,996	4,776	1,236
Clinic	21,316	616	4,303	14,287	1,786	324
Home health	41,242	373	502	7,582	24,483	8,302
Family planning	28,773	0	9,901	18,864	8	0
Lab and X-ray	241,568	62,725	65,197	97,879	12,395	3,372
Prescribed drugs	469,315	90,248	91,462	149,411	113,862	24,332
Early and periodic screening	91,841	59,243	32,598	0	0	0
Other care	115,194	6,703	8,587	28,483	57,299	14,122
Rural health clinic	6,450	2,309	2,469	3,090	507	75

Note: Data are for fiscal year ending September 30.

Source for Tables 7.15 and 7.16: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Revenue Management, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87*, and previous editions.

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE MONTHLY CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Per- centage change from 1985-86	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases
Florida	494,347,123	7.9	267,449,924	97,677	72,067,853	77,535	8,567,057	3,056	146,262,289	106,098
District 1										
Escambia	31,134,914	-1.1	14,111,901	5,884	3,343,719	2,646	439,547	154	13,239,747	4,962
Okaloosa	20,488,021	-0.9	10,347,903	4,119	1,601,193	1,559	267,910	94	8,271,015	3,023
Santa Rosa	5,272,283	4.5	2,082,087	788	786,723	481	75,579	27	2,327,894	937
Walton	3,708,994	5.6	1,582,787	672	474,097	298	61,124	21	1,590,986	602
District 2										
Bay	1,665,616	-26.0	99,124	305	481,706	308	34,934	12	1,049,852	400
Calhoun	45,866,267	4.7	17,373,960	6,376	8,361,582	5,415	687,830	246	19,442,895	7,559
Franklin	6,572,635	6.1	2,621,468	976	1,050,283	728	76,417	33	2,824,467	1,148
Gadsden	1,615,950	2.8	657,698	248	291,006	198	26,480	9	640,766	253
Gulf	1,118,682	14.1	471,415	180	230,473	161	10,389	4	406,405	158
Holmes	7,104,452	3.5	3,337,823	1,218	939,070	765	96,550	36	2,731,009	1,100
Jackson	1,157,685	0.4	442,523	177	215,181	142	13,692	7	486,289	194
Jefferson	2,101,173	2.0	570,000	216	563,301	347	30,977	11	936,895	357
Leon	5,722,181	2.1	1,368,310	528	1,558,540	915	55,907	18	2,739,424	1,110
Madison	1,964,466	1.3	751,501	286	461,301	256	16,506	7	735,158	254
Liberty	9,439,538	7.4	4,096,788	1,396	1,326,282	807	213,735	71	3,802,733	1,446
Madison	621,248	2.3	213,835	83	106,713	72	29,652	9	271,048	135
Wakulla	3,229,782	8.8	1,023,172	374	639,642	388	49,303	17	1,517,665	506
Washington	1,757,599	0.6	669,643	261	289,831	211	9,816	4	788,309	299
District 3										
Alachua	1,055,390	-1.0	499,801	195	163,353	98	7,230	2	384,906	144
Bradford	2,405,486	6.3	649,883	238	526,606	327	51,176	18	1,177,821	455
Citrus	59,355,173	7.0	27,002,431	9,977	7,411,357	4,957	803,966	312	24,137,419	9,343
Columbia	13,040,092	7.0	6,405,151	2,356	1,355,029	823	189,938	77	5,089,974	2,056
	1,923,581	5.9	820,216	299	259,614	155	28,037	11	815,714	303
	2,697,122	12.1	1,260,099	492	275,822	228	27,250	11	1,133,951	471
	3,773,179	4.9	1,095,580	424	679,105	398	53,432	10	1,945,062	737

Continued . . .

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts

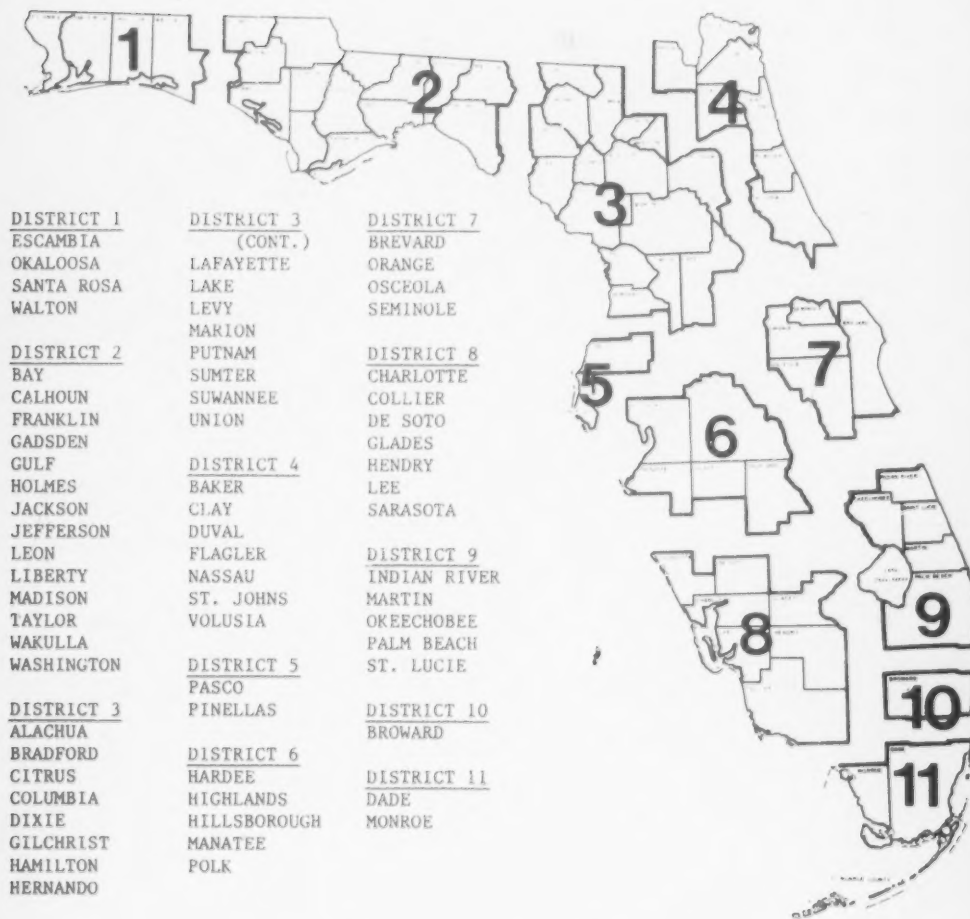


Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE MONTHLY CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87
(Continued)

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Per- centage change from 1985-86	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases
District 3 (Cont.)										
Dixie	1,044,731	10.8	485,609	182	132,682	82	19,106	6	407,334	150
Gilchrist	489,145	-0.4	194,302	70	87,119	65	14,113	4	193,611	76
Hamilton	1,771,841	6.2	786,370	287	330,926	212	25,443	9	629,102	235
Hernando	2,791,217	13.0	1,274,786	491	270,334	223	31,478	11	1,214,619	481
Lafayette	298,622	2.1	136,430	47	48,092	36	6,521	13	107,579	52
Lake	5,792,710	4.7	2,558,560	953	735,217	561	73,835	26	2,425,098	985
Levy	2,131,421	7.8	938,987	354	317,886	207	18,773	8	855,775	336
Marion	10,953,352	6.7	4,915,731	1,806	1,220,397	820	149,078	53	4,668,146	1,717
Putnam	6,599,741	8.1	3,514,867	1,255	647,503	463	92,645	36	2,344,726	867
Suwannee	2,389,409	4.5	1,118,225	409	311,908	228	27,442	12	931,834	348
Union	2,772,715	9.8	1,141,659	419	564,291	363	40,032	14	1,026,723	396
Union	866,295	-3.6	355,849	133	175,432	93	6,843	2	348,171	133
District 4	62,280,475	6.4	31,779,425	11,582	8,505,616	5,497	1,071,803	388	20,923,631	11,380
Baker	1,178,835	10.8	619,862	227	153,022	115	11,321	5	394,630	149
Clay	2,032,212	10.4	826,715	308	270,418	179	36,796	12	898,283	348
Duval	38,516,088	6.0	22,436,131	8,052	5,576,600	3,489	617,607	219	9,885,750	7,069
Flagler	637,639	1.6	329,350	118	54,129	41	7,484	3	246,676	103
Nassau	2,184,130	2.6	931,785	375	308,411	201	18,502	9	925,432	352
St. Johns	3,448,200	3.3	1,277,110	508	437,327	314	100,982	40	1,632,781	653
Volusia	14,283,371	8.4	5,358,472	1,994	1,705,709	1,158	279,111	100	6,940,079	2,706
District 5	25,218,265	12.3	15,899,781	6,057	3,796,218	2,574	493,865	197	5,028,401	5,929
Pasco	8,867,377	10.7	4,186,227	1,574	751,649	546	107,244	37	3,822,257	1,483
Pinellas	16,350,888	13.1	11,713,554	4,483	3,044,569	2,028	386,621	160	1,206,144	4,446
District 6	61,725,865	10.5	33,275,424	12,183	11,234,389	6,874	1,093,799	398	16,122,553	13,388
Hardee	1,861,058	3.8	738,173	267	211,928	153	23,676	9	887,281	342
Highlands	2,973,581	8.8	1,285,158	490	345,903	252	42,166	15	1,300,354	514
Hillsborough	29,971,566	13.8	19,842,902	7,173	7,611,318	4,249	707,380	256	1,809,966	7,929

Continued . . .

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE MONTHLY CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87
(Continued)

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Per- centage change from 1985-86	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases
District 6 (Cont.)										
Manatee	6,351,974	8.9	2,854,758	1,059	645,614	467	91,116	30	2,760,486	1,046
Polk	20,567,686	7.4	8,554,133	3,194	2,419,626	1,753	229,461	88	9,364,466	3,557
District 7	39,105,179	14.6	21,456,477	7,883	6,051,101	3,636	587,530	218	11,010,071	7,957
Brevard	12,460,481	17.7	6,354,324	2,316	1,218,739	780	102,025	38	4,785,393	1,806
Orange	17,652,091	17.4	11,522,943	4,200	3,496,210	2,043	386,142	146	2,246,796	4,583
Osceola	1,948,681	5.4	824,758	317	269,303	162	13,384	4	841,236	338
Seminole	7,043,926	5.7	2,754,452	1,050	1,066,849	651	85,979	30	3,136,646	1,230
District 8	24,191,611	10.1	11,558,100	4,250	2,666,998	1,677	340,126	125	9,626,387	3,853
Charlotte	1,378,842	10.1	617,152	242	186,524	118	23,600	11	551,566	217
Collier	3,644,380	8.9	1,523,172	589	497,284	261	72,121	25	1,551,803	569
De Soto	1,671,628	6.7	896,319	320	172,127	127	14,862	5	588,320	225
Glades	331,799	40.7	241,677	69	34,377	25	787	0	54,958	20
Hendry	1,981,394	15.4	1,192,492	433	193,008	108	29,663	10	566,231	211
Lee	10,071,201	11.7	5,143,234	1,852	951,250	600	97,196	40	3,879,521	1,626
Sarasota	5,112,367	5.8	1,944,054	745	632,428	438	101,897	34	2,433,988	985
District 9	38,238,225	6.4	17,151,086	6,299	5,490,609	2,993	590,411	204	15,006,119	5,587
Indian River	2,487,305	6.6	1,069,488	425	222,371	165	35,417	13	1,140,029	438
Martin	2,226,775	9.6	992,059	360	275,968	175	33,956	16	924,792	370
Okeechobee	1,714,605	5.0	688,188	265	193,854	140	30,681	11	801,882	307
Palm Beach	24,242,432	4.5	10,284,825	3,814	4,154,772	2,094	396,362	134	9,406,473	3,439
St. Lucie	7,587,108	12.6	4,116,526	1,435	643,644	419	93,995	30	2,732,943	1,033
District 10	27,793,822	11.1	15,807,281	5,718	5,869,148	3,029	484,579	172	5,632,814	5,264
Broward	27,793,822	11.1	15,807,281	5,718	5,869,148	3,029	484,579	172	5,632,814	5,264
District 11	79,437,327	8.2	62,034,358	21,468	9,337,116	38,237	1,973,601	642	6,092,252	30,876
Dade	76,715,610	8.4	61,179,083	21,140	8,672,810	37,940	1,938,233	629	4,925,484	30,463
Monroe	2,721,717	3.3	855,275	328	664,306	297	35,368	13	1,166,768	413

Source: State of Florida, Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987. Data from Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Table 7.22. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS AND HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING PAYMENTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1986 AND 1987

(amounts in dollars)

District and county	Value of food		Low-income home energy assistance program			
	stamps issued		Payment amount		Number of households	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
Florida	361,027,995	366,677,833	17,780,930	18,047,714	172,601	170,018
<u>District 1</u>	20,404,470	21,645,567	1,490,500	1,468,181	12,183	11,764
Escambia	13,404,019	14,386,404	932,253	919,574	7,535	7,293
Okaloosa	2,882,801	3,028,297	237,156	228,653	1,965	1,875
Santa Rosa	2,805,063	2,921,006	196,264	196,136	1,620	1,570
Walton	1,312,587	1,309,860	124,827	123,818	1,063	1,026
<u>District 2</u>	25,823,482	24,933,843	2,257,320	2,205,105	18,935	18,239
Bay	4,459,322	4,729,414	386,509	411,005	3,190	3,347
Calhoun	833,658	828,412	73,951	74,989	605	613
Franklin	1,125,577	899,829	98,118	66,434	752	536
Gadsden	4,148,876	3,863,028	344,920	329,708	3,005	2,877
Gulf	878,904	820,006	75,249	67,765	612	554
Holmes	1,234,415	1,315,609	114,926	122,130	979	1,025
Jackson	2,217,790	2,296,822	234,122	237,454	2,035	1,996
Jefferson	926,772	898,817	76,931	70,943	683	506
Leon	5,376,920	4,981,751	469,475	430,406	3,837	3,510
Liberty	287,213	243,800	27,633	25,245	230	212
Madison	1,391,075	1,392,649	108,732	115,193	938	969
Taylor	1,007,891	872,537	72,170	71,046	608	591
Wakulla	728,354	709,571	60,034	57,112	489	458
Washington	1,206,175	1,281,598	114,550	125,675	972	1,045
<u>District 3</u>	33,958,949	35,149,193	2,112,129	2,145,208	19,131	19,020
Alachua	6,573,953	6,712,177	420,153	442,320	3,490	3,612
Bradford	1,073,420	1,118,725	70,904	78,266	607	650
Citrus	1,827,596	1,955,973	69,138	81,932	735	844
Columbia	2,313,657	2,093,914	161,199	150,505	1,358	1,249
Dixie	686,903	729,156	55,503	44,251	449	354
Gilchrist	363,532	348,390	21,947	20,074	182	166
Hamilton	843,651	861,500	73,345	73,115	617	592
Hernando	2,005,324	2,199,601	77,992	92,475	836	955
Lafayette	230,227	249,766	12,485	18,277	108	154
Lake	3,475,713	3,498,041	196,694	169,812	2,008	1,691
Levy	1,314,018	1,343,679	90,433	91,804	780	781
Marion	6,329,126	6,741,314	376,312	351,639	3,789	3,453
Putnam	3,588,912	3,907,078	262,235	292,823	2,143	2,391
Sumter	1,622,346	1,719,673	75,286	88,107	770	871
Suwannee	1,212,666	1,248,842	112,963	115,776	972	980
Union	497,905	421,364	35,540	34,032	287	277
<u>District 4</u>	36,563,219	38,578,837	2,700,935	2,775,818	23,325	23,389
Baker	695,412	815,753	35,859	43,639	310	376
Clay	1,037,450	1,332,905	77,592	74,968	681	653
Duval	24,092,058	24,629,903	1,906,427	1,949,470	15,599	15,640

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.22. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS AND HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING PAYMENTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(amounts in dollars)

District and county	Value of food stamps issued		Low-income home energy assistance program			
			Payment amount		Number of households	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
<u>District 4</u> (Cont.)						
Flagler	448,126	516,694	39,701	37,452	317	318
Nassau	1,418,686	1,397,218	79,952	83,247	670	701
St. Johns	1,450,292	1,647,335	139,537	153,249	1,213	1,217
Volusia	7,421,195	8,239,029	421,867	433,793	4,535	4,484
<u>District 5</u>	19,986,838	20,852,081	867,455	810,790	8,714	7,929
Pasco	5,528,735	5,919,076	246,047	202,402	2,463	1,976
Pinellas	14,458,103	14,933,005	621,408	608,388	6,251	5,953
<u>District 6</u>	49,611,805	50,651,623	1,832,078	1,885,334	18,470	18,685
Hardee	1,960,676	1,931,988	47,510	37,200	458	353
Highlands	1,802,099	1,858,038	74,487	73,747	752	753
Hillsborough	25,731,282	27,013,182	1,101,858	1,151,814	11,014	11,327
Manatee	5,836,163	4,553,570	114,790	129,643	1,212	1,345
Polk	14,281,585	15,294,845	493,433	492,930	5,034	4,907
<u>District 7</u>	24,678,601	26,113,189	1,062,454	1,045,332	11,129	10,731
Brevard	6,491,588	7,488,363	223,050	237,569	2,234	2,344
Orange	13,690,226	13,859,895	611,489	556,898	6,433	5,761
Osceola	1,262,662	1,384,950	53,948	48,073	574	501
Seminole	3,234,125	3,379,981	173,967	202,792	1,888	2,125
<u>District 8</u>	15,860,948	16,614,790	477,227	441,994	5,399	4,710
Charlotte	778,194	835,942	22,550	23,897	275	270
Collier	3,303,367	3,625,440	66,304	55,379	714	555
De Soto	1,280,221	1,292,940	47,530	36,808	527	391
Glades 1/	1,413,524	1,518,743	6,808	6,492	80	69
Hendry 1/	(NA)	(NA)	33,245	30,266	396	334
Lee	6,147,496	6,349,840	200,607	193,780	2,358	2,107
Sarasota	2,938,146	2,991,885	100,183	95,372	1,049	984
<u>District 9</u>	24,780,995	24,295,594	758,291	745,878	8,167	7,761
Indian River	1,523,513	1,504,585	53,359	46,838	565	492
Martin	1,466,898	1,366,630	48,586	46,644	522	482
Okeechobee	1,419,889	1,351,051	48,919	40,570	480	414
Palm Beach	15,332,990	14,595,629	436,226	444,755	4,863	4,729
St. Lucie	5,037,705	5,477,699	171,201	167,071	1,737	1,644
<u>District 10</u>	15,953,152	15,509,143	522,173	581,044	5,821	6,166
Broward	15,953,152	15,509,143	522,173	581,044	5,821	6,166
<u>District 11</u>	93,405,536	92,333,973	3,700,368	3,943,030	41,327	41,525
Dade	92,047,442	90,975,942	3,682,566	3,925,245	41,123	41,335
Monroe	1,358,094	1,358,031	17,802	17,785	204	190

(NA) Not available.

1/ Hendry County data are consolidated with Glades County.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Revenue Management, Statistical Reporting Section, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87*, and previous edition.

Table 7.56. AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES: AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PERSONS COVERED
BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1946 THROUGH 1987

(in dollars)

Year	Average weekly wages 1/	Year	Average weekly wages 1/	Year	Average weekly wages 1/
1946	39.94	1960	80.89	1974	155.82
1947	44.00	1961	82.64	1975	167.02
1948	47.02	1962	85.50	1976	175.27
1949	47.98	1963	88.23	1977	185.69
1950	50.22	1964	92.54	1978	195.01
1951	53.51	1965	96.34	1979	210.73
1952	56.89	1966	100.25	1980	227.97
1953	60.47	1967	104.80	1981	252.92
1954	62.61	1968	111.71	1982	271.25
1955	65.13	1969	122.57	1983	288.34
1956	67.42	1970	129.33	1984	306.55
1957	71.22	1971	131.97	1985	314.88
1958	74.43	1972	138.02	1986	329.60
1959	78.28	1973	143.30	1987	350.33

1/ Data do not include state, local, or federal government figures. Data are for fiscal years from 1971 to date; data are for calendar years prior to 1971.

Note: In 1956, 1972, and 1978 changes were made extending coverage of workers.

Table 7.57. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS: CONTRIBUTIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1946 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Contri- butions depos- its 1/	Total dis- burse- ments 2/	Year	Contri- butions depos- its 1/	Total dis- burse- ments 2/	Year	Contri- butions depos- its 1/	Total dis- burse- ments 2/
1946	11,535	5,210	1960	34,766	31,925	1974	99,304	117,453
1947	12,945	6,619	1961	41,970	43,830	1975	263,243	496,688
1948	9,436	6,805	1962	52,392	33,201	1976	342,166	407,060
1949	9,286	11,173	1963	45,079	29,652	1977	360,650	271,917
1950	9,450	7,689	1964	45,956	24,492	1978	424,988	136,723
1951	10,751	6,609	1965	45,160	20,273	1979	389,370	135,457
1952	11,448	7,540	1966	40,720	17,410	1980	321,578	197,981
1953	11,266	7,832	1967	37,029	20,639	1981	305,028	206,012
1954	11,225	11,926	1968	34,094	22,343	1982	326,706	379,067
1955	10,433	11,110	1969	42,145	20,875	1983	451,459	406,075
1956	16,247	11,611	1970	48,594	37,306	1984	526,691	279,457
1957	19,005	13,941	1971	57,425	49,704	1985	514,281	277,463
1958	20,118	28,559	1972	71,799	45,441	1986	478,859	315,337
1959	36,721	22,484	1973	85,861	44,962	1987	469,296	285,736

1/ Includes interest, reimbursable interstate and state and local government benefits.

2/ Includes payable interstate benefits.

Source for Tables 7.56 and 7.57: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security, *Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance Statistical Data, 1937-1979*, and unpublished data.

Table 7.58. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: SPECIFIED DATA FOR FLORIDA, MARCH 1983, 1984 AND 1985

Item	1983	1984	1985
Covered employment			
Average monthly number of workers (1,000)	3,926	4,129	4,330
Total payroll (\$1,000,000)	61,050	65,925	72,514
Insured unemployment as percentage of covered employment	2.1	1.4	1.4
Number of first payments (1,000)	224	185	192
Average weekly benefit for total unemployment			
Amount (dollars)	97.85	104.69	112.27
Percentage of average weekly wages	33.2	34.1	34.9
Weeks compensated for all unemployment (1,000)	3,166	2,214	2,292
Average actual duration (weeks)	14.1	12.0	11.9
Claimants exhausting benefits			
Number (1,000)	100	67	67
Percentage of first payments	37.1	35.9	35.7
Contributions collected (\$1,000)	253,690	373,698	357,493
Benefits paid (\$1,000)	296,816	221,579	246,475
Funds available for benefits at end of year (\$1,000)	891,571	1,146,524	1,388,311
Average employer contribution rate 1/	1.2	1.3	1.2

1/ As a percentage of taxable payroll. The standard contribution rate for most states is 2.7 percent.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin: Annual Statistical Supplement, 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 7.59. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: ESTIMATES OF PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1983	1984	1985 A/
Total	645,119	685,085	814,546
Insurance losses paid by private insurance carriers 1/	424,419	482,115	560,982
State and federal fund disbursements 2/	0	0	0
Self-insurance payments 3/	220,700	202,970	253,564
Percentage change in total payments from previous year	24.1	6.2	18.9

A/ Preliminary.

1/ Net cash and medical benefits paid during the calendar year by private insurance carriers under standard workmen's compensation policies. Data primarily from A.M. Best Company.

2/ Net cash and medical benefits paid by state funds compiled from state reports (published and unpublished).

3/ Cash and medical benefits paid by self-insurers, plus the value of medical benefits paid by employers carrying workmen's compensation policies that do not include standard medical coverage. Estimated from available state data.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin, January 1988*, and previous edition.



geography and environment

**SECTION 8.00
GEOGRAPHY AND ENVIRONMENT**

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
AIR POLLUTION:	
TABLE 8.80	213
CLIMATE:	
TABLE 8.70	208
TABLE 8.74	212
FEDERAL LANDS:	
TABLE 8.23	201
TABLE 8.24	201
GEOGRAPHY:	
TABLE 8.01	196
INDIAN LANDS:	
TABLE 8.25	201
LAND AREA:	
TABLE 8.03	197
LAND USE:	
TABLE 8.10	198
WATER USE:	
TABLE 8.35	202
TABLE 8.40	202
TABLE 8.41	203
TABLE 8.42	205
TABLE 8.43	207

Table 8.01. GEOGRAPHY: LAND AND WATER AREAS, COASTLINE, AND ELEVATIONS OF FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

State	Area (square miles)			Coastline (statute miles)		Elevation (feet)		
	Total	Land 1/	Water 2/	General coast- line 3/	Tidal shore- line 4/	High- est	Low- est	Ap- prox- imate mean
Sunbelt states								
Florida	58,664	54,153	4,511	1,350	8,426	345	Δ/	100
Alabama	51,705	50,767	938	53	607	2,407	Δ/	500
Arizona	114,000	113,508	492	0	0	12,633	70	4,100
Arkansas	53,187	52,078	1,109	0	0	2,753	55	650
California	158,706	156,299	2,407	840	3,427	14,494	-282	2,900
Georgia	58,910	58,056	854	100	2,344	4,784	Δ/	600
Louisiana	47,752	44,521	3,230	397	7,721	535	-5	100
Mississippi	47,689	47,233	457	44	359	806	Δ/	300
New Mexico	121,593	121,335	258	0	0	13,161	2,817	5,700
North Carolina	52,669	48,843	3,826	301	3,375	6,684	Δ/	700
Oklahoma	69,956	68,655	1,301	0	0	4,973	287	1,300
South Carolina	31,113	30,203	909	187	2,876	3,560	Δ/	350
Tennessee	42,144	41,155	989	0	0	6,643	182	900
Texas	266,807	262,017	4,790	367	3,359	8,749	Δ/	1,700
Virginia	40,767	39,704	1,063	112	3,315	5,729	Δ/	950
Other populous states								
Illinois	56,345	55,645	700	0	0	1,235	279	600
Indiana	36,185	35,932	253	0	0	1,257	320	700
Massachusetts	8,284	7,824	460	192	1,519	3,491	Δ/	500
Michigan	58,527	56,954	1,573	0	0	1,980	572	900
New Jersey	7,787	7,468	319	130	1,792	1,803	Δ/	250
New York	49,108	47,377	1,731	127	1,850	5,344	Δ/	1,000
Ohio	41,330	41,004	325	0	0	1,550	433	850
Pennsylvania	45,308	44,888	420	0	89	3,213	Δ/	1,100
United States	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	12,383	88,633	20,320	-282	2,500

Δ/ Sea level.

1/ Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds under 40 acres of area.

2/ Permanent inland water surface, other than included in footnote 1/. Excludes areas of oceans, bays, sounds, etc. not defined as inland waters.

3/ Figures are lengths of general outline of seacoast. Unit of measure is 30 minutes of latitude on charts at approximate scale of 1:1,200,000.

4/ Figures are lengths of shoreline of outer coast, offshore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of tidewater, and were obtained in 1939-40.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 8.03. LAND AREA: AREA OF THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

County	Square miles	Square kilometers	County	Square miles	Square kilometers
Florida	54,153	140,256	Lafayette	545	1,412
Alachua	902	2,335	Lake	954	2,472
Baker	585	1,516	Lee	803	2,080
Bay	758	1,962	Leon	676	1,751
			Levy	1,100	2,848
Bradford	293	758	Liberty	837	2,168
Brevard	995	2,578	Madison	710	1,840
Broward	1,211	3,137	Manatee	747	1,935
Calhoun	568	1,471	Marion	1,610	4,169
Charlotte	690	1,787	Martin	555	1,437
Citrus	629	1,628	Monroe	1,034	2,678
Clay	592	1,534	Nassau	649	1,681
Collier	1,994	5,165	Okaloosa	936	2,424
Columbia	797	2,063	Okeechobee	771	1,996
Dade	1,955	5,064	Orange	910	2,358
De Soto	636	1,647	Osceola	1,350	3,496
Dixie	701	1,816	Palm Beach	1,993	5,162
Duval	776	2,011	Pasco	738	1,911
Escambia	661	1,711	Pinellas	280	726
Flagler	491	1,271	Polk	1,823	4,722
Franklin	545	1,411	Putnam	733	1,898
Gadsden	518	1,341	St. Johns	617	1,599
Gilchrist	354	916	St. Lucie	581	1,505
Glades	763	1,976	Santa Rosa	1,024	2,651
Gulf	559	1,447	Sarasota	573	1,484
Hamilton	517	1,340	Seminole	298	772
Hardee	637	1,651	Sumter	561	1,454
Hendry	1,163	3,011	Suwannee	690	1,786
Hernando	477	1,236	Taylor	1,058	2,739
Highlands	1,029	2,664	Union	246	637
Hillsborough	1,053	2,727	Volusia	1,113	2,882
Holmes	488	1,263	Wakulla	601	1,557
Indian River	497	1,287	Walton	1,066	2,760
Jackson	942	2,439	Washington	590	1,527
Jefferson	609	1,578			

Note: Differences between 1980 area figures and those reported in previous censuses are attributable to changes in base map scale and detail, methodology for measurement, and occasionally to county boundary change or relocation. County detail does not add to state total because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population: Number of Inhabitants, Florida. PC 80-1-A11.

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Residential			Commercial			Industrial			Agricultural			Institutional			Miscellaneous 1/		
	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent- age of total value	Per-cent- age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent- age of total value	Per-cent- age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent- age of total value	Per-cent- age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent- age of total value	Per-cent- age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent- age of total value	Per-cent- age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent- age of total value	Per-cent- age of total value
Florida	252,146.94	65.0	59,238.82	15.3	14,706.95	3.8	9,374.14	2.4	10,708.75	2.8	41,683.04	10.7						
Alachua	2,259.44	54.5	451.75	10.9	77.13	1.9	111.43	2.7	93.49	2.3	1,149.27	27.7						
Baker	83.73	35.0	11.70	4.9	3.42	1.4	54.41	22.7	6.12	2.6	80.15	33.5						
Bay	2,355.47	69.6	524.45	15.5	64.17	1.9	58.82	1.7	54.51	1.6	326.06	9.6						
Bradford	135.65	49.5	24.93	9.1	5.10	1.9	43.56	15.9	8.91	3.2	55.88	20.4						
Brevard	7,768.66	57.9	1,335.38	10.0	425.86	3.2	88.84	0.7	267.97	2.0	3,525.91	26.3						
Broward	30,434.08	74.9	4,820.83	11.9	1,594.82	3.9	280.06	0.7	654.82	1.6	2,854.26	7.0						
Calhoun	51.31	36.0	8.89	6.2	3.00	2.1	56.23	39.4	5.62	3.9	17.52	12.3						
Charlotte	2,728.07	75.9	481.15	13.4	41.64	1.2	109.99	3.1	82.34	2.3	151.34	4.2						
Citrus	1,742.58	69.1	204.81	8.1	29.02	1.1	45.88	1.8	34.35	1.4	466.76	18.5						
Clay	1,506.49	75.7	222.46	11.2	30.73	1.5	48.92	2.5	55.58	2.8	127.05	6.4						
Collier	6,121.35	72.9	985.96	11.7	156.14	1.9	112.27	1.3	141.27	1.7	876.73	10.4						
Columbia	306.52	53.6	81.97	14.3	8.77	1.5	84.90	14.8	10.87	1.9	78.84	13.8						
Dade	36,108.50	59.0	12,552.01	20.5	3,752.26	6.1	1,187.71	1.9	1,764.16	2.9	5,862.63	9.6						
De Soto	185.67	39.5	48.27	10.3	6.58	1.4	138.27	29.4	13.18	2.8	78.41	16.7						
Dixie	79.02	50.1	67.07	4.3	1.89	1.2	55.84	35.4	1.91	1.2	12.22	7.8						
Duval	8,765.56	53.5	2,783.46	17.0	969.64	5.9	60.39	0.4	924.07	5.6	2,866.20	17.5						
Escambia	3,222.12	54.7	632.25	10.7	137.65	2.3	81.40	1.4	210.31	3.6	1,604.77	27.3						
Flagler	814.35	78.4	55.30	5.3	9.80	0.9	38.01	3.7	14.71	1.4	106.35	10.2						
Franklin	210.53	69.7	22.33	7.4	11.18	3.7	17.83	5.9	5.07	1.7	35.31	11.7						
Gadsden	210.76	45.4	31.23	6.7	15.68	3.4	76.18	16.4	16.40	3.5	114.12	24.6						
Gilchrist	66.45	48.8	4.25	3.1	0.20	0.1	45.48	33.4	2.28	1.7	17.40	12.8						
Glades	129.24	40.7	17.93	5.6	2.00	0.6	95.91	30.2	2.25	0.7	70.46	22.2						
Gulf	198.43	54.8	16.39	4.5	16.62	4.6	20.22	5.6	5.35	1.5	105.06	29.0						

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Residential			Commercial			Industrial			Agricultural			Institutional			Miscellaneous		
	Value (million dollars)	Per cent total	age of value	Value (million dollars)	Per cent total	age of value	Value (million dollars)	Per cent total	age of value	Value (million dollars)	Per cent total	age of value	Value (million dollars)	Per cent total	age of value	Value (million dollars)	Per cent total	age of value
Hamilton	50.86	27.7	5.1	9.34	5.1	30.8	56.46	30.8	42.55	23.2	3.37	1.8	20.95	11.4	20.95	11.4		
Hardee	141.75	26.4	5.2	28.04	5.2	50.10	9.3	226.57	42.2	13.45	2.5	76.53	14.3	76.53	14.3			
Hendry	374.10	40.7	73.33	8.0	22.98	2.5	243.29	26.4	50.49	2.3	45.08	2.1	187.25	20.3	187.25	20.3		
Hernando	1,528.01	70.8	190.53	8.8	11.13	0.5							333.30	15.4	333.30	15.4		
Highlands	1,112.45	59.6	203.85	10.9	29.06	1.6							79.91	4.3	232.31	12.4		
Hillsborough	11,851.03	61.4	3,265.40	16.9	882.83	4.6							670.40	3.5	2,314.14	12.0		
Holmes	85.89	41.8	13.48	6.6	1.32	0.6							10.60	5.2	22.47	10.9		
Indian River	2,741.16	74.3	408.93	11.1	70.65	1.9							63.79	1.7	168.31	4.6		
Jackson	267.14	43.1	56.74	9.2	18.32	3.0							23.78	3.8	134.67	21.7		
Jefferson	49.49	29.0	15.39	9.0	1.36	0.8							6.92	4.1	19.51	11.4		
Lafayette	23.15	27.3	1.59	1.9	0.53	0.6							2.34	2.8	9.65	11.4		
Lake	2,033.83	65.8	311.98	10.1	76.76	2.5							77.71	2.5	305.75	9.9		
Lee	9,331.77	76.0	1,484.39	12.1	265.79	2.2							257.51	2.1	864.34	7.0		
Leon	2,629.22	56.5	829.81	17.8	38.11	0.8							424.51	9.1	667.97	14.3		
Levy	276.45	55.7	30.05	6.1	4.21	0.8							8.76	1.8	78.08	15.7		
Liberty	29.52	25.0	2.28	1.9	0.68	0.6							3.40	2.9	58.95	49.9		
Madison	74.06	35.9	13.69	6.6	7.78	3.8							7.64	3.7	17.08	8.3		
Manatee	4,264.75	63.9	914.60	13.7	303.16	4.5							260.57	3.9	707.01	10.6		
Marion	2,342.72	55.1	514.26	12.1	143.45	3.4							90.33	2.1	884.75	20.8		
Martin	3,379.43	70.3	458.03	9.5	103.53	2.2							95.47	2.0	455.14	9.5		
Monroe	2,983.46	68.9	695.17	16.1	45.60	1.1							84.28	1.9	521.12	12.0		
Nassau	682.79	70.7	84.63	8.8	32.11	3.3							18.69	1.9	70.85	7.3		
Okaloosa	2,621.76	72.5	385.12	10.7	28.87	0.8							57.70	1.6	479.38	13.3		
Okeechobee	388.13	54.8	75.22	10.6	9.65	1.4							17.22	2.4	86.79	12.2		

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Residential			Commercial			Industrial			Agricultural			Institutional			Miscellaneous 1/		
	Value (million dollars)	Per- cent- total value	age of total	Value (million dollars)	Per- cent- total value	age of total	Value (million dollars)	Per- cent- total value	age of total	Value (million dollars)	Per- cent- total value	age of total	Value (million dollars)	Per- cent- total value	age of total	Value (million dollars)	Per- cent- total value	age of total
Orange	10,700.77	52.3		5,087.48	24.9		1,316.29	6.4		242.48	1.2		862.37	4.2		2,242.88	11.0	
Osceola	1,408.82	53.7		743.10	28.3		54.66	2.1		157.92	6.0		71.52	3.0		181.62	6.9	
Palm Beach	27,484.68	71.5		6,006.83	15.6		1,337.91	3.5		611.07	1.6		694.08	1.8		2,306.71	6.0	
Pasco	4,730.69	74.4		828.57	13.0		35.55	0.6		219.90	3.5		144.86	2.3		398.03	6.3	
Pinellas	19,227.57	68.6		4,592.00	16.4		993.34	3.5		23.83	0.1		888.26	3.2		2,310.09	8.2	
Polk	4,772.24	53.7		1,280.43	14.4		432.06	4.9		465.19	5.2		303.24	3.4		1,631.58	18.4	
Putnam	792.32	60.8		112.58	8.6		54.34	4.2		71.10	5.5		43.65	3.3		229.42	17.6	
St. Johns	1,843.45	73.4		296.39	11.8		26.17	1.0		54.65	2.2		72.04	2.9		218.64	8.7	
St. Lucie	2,732.01	66.3		444.70	10.8		86.28	2.1		530.88	12.9		21.42	0.5		307.33	7.5	
Santa Rosa	1,283.13	67.1		146.07	7.6		26.40	1.4		79.76	4.2		38.58	2.0		338.80	17.7	
Sarasota	8,890.72	75.3		1,590.56	13.5		234.32	2.0		55.48	0.5		309.23	2.6		723.44	6.1	
Seminole	5,087.74	76.0		895.44	13.4		268.18	4.0		36.26	0.5		136.50	2.0		266.47	4.0	
Sumter	231.17	57.2		43.44	10.8		11.63	2.9		63.96	15.8		3.51	0.9		50.16	12.4	
Suwannee	184.49	48.7		24.95	6.6		9.30	2.5		88.93	23.5		21.28	5.6		50.15	13.2	
Taylor	136.88	39.0		35.33	10.1		46.41	13.2		91.13	25.9		10.88	3.1		30.68	8.7	
Union	24.17	19.4		2.45	2.0		1.92	1.5		30.70	24.6		2.97	2.4		62.42	50.1	
Volusia	6,715.40	69.8		1,587.14	16.5		186.24	1.9		111.76	1.2		333.77	3.5		692.13	7.2	
Wakulla	145.05	38.7		10.13	2.7		6.65	1.8		28.88	7.7		5.71	1.5		178.36	47.6	
Walton	885.14	74.9		48.52	4.1		7.54	0.6		98.00	8.3		15.71	1.3		126.34	10.7	
Washington	123.60	51.0		12.09	5.0		4.02	1.7		58.86	24.3		5.00	2.1		38.79	16.0	

1/ Includes lease hold interests, utilities, mining, petroleum and gas lands, subsurface rights, right-of-ways, submerged lands, sewage disposal, borrow pits, wastelands, outdoor recreational/park lands, and governmental lands.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data. Compiled by Armasi, Inc.

Table 8.23. FEDERAL LANDS: LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY METHOD OF ACQUISITION IN FLORIDA, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

(in acres)			
Area	1984	1985	1986
Owned by federal government, total	4,549,821.9	4,260,535.1	4,279,982.2
Public domain	389,987.8	389,341.3	389,305.3
Acquired by other methods	4,159,834.1	3,871,193.8	3,890,676.9
Not owned by federal government	30,171,458.1	30,460,744.9	30,441,297.8
Percentage of state owned by federal government	13.1	12.3	12.3

(NA) Not available.

Table 8.24. FEDERAL LANDS: FEDERAL PUBLIC LAND SURVEY ACTIONS COMPLETED IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987

Item	Florida		United States	
	1986	1987	1986	1987
Original surveys (acres)	0	0	2,664,432	7,670,014
Resurveys (acres)	0	7,328	1,132,169	1,432,409
Lines surveyed (miles)	0	23	10,581	17,203
Monuments set (number)	0	90	19,892	22,571

Source for Tables 8.23 and 8.24: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, *Public Land Statistics*, 1987, and previous editions.

Table 8.25. INDIAN LANDS: ACREAGE OF LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1975 THROUGH 1984

(rounded to thousands of acres)

Year	Florida	United States	Year	Florida	United States
1975	79	52,316	1984	156	53,887
1980	79	52,993	Indian		
1981	79	52,473	Trust allotted 1/	0	10,209
1982	79	52,510	Tribal 2/	156	43,237
1983	80	53,054	Government owned	A/	441

A/ Less than 500 acres.

1/ Private land holdings of individual Indians.

2/ Lands held by Indian tribes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1987.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 8.35. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS AND CONSUMPTION PER DAY IN FLORIDA
OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day, except where indicated)

State	Total	Per capita fresh- water consump- tion (gpd)	Withdrawals					
			Source		Use			
			Ground	Surface	Irriga- tion	Public supply	Indus- trial	Thermo- electric
Florida	17,000	554	4,050	13,000	2,910	1,939	679	11,351
Alabama	8,600	2,140	347	8,250	69	654	851	6,920
Arizona	6,430	1,960	3,100	3,330	5,520	645	133	58
Arkansas	5,910	2,500	3,810	2,100	3,870	317	175	1,090
California	49,700	1,420	15,100	34,600	30,600	5,450	1,159	12,180
Georgia	5,450	899	1,000	4,440	453	935	656	3,326
Louisiana	10,400	2,210	1,430	8,970	1,670	675	2,072	5,964
Mississippi	2,460	868	1,570	895	886	328	188	670
New Mexico	3,280	2,320	1,510	1,780	2,820	264	83	59
North Carolina	8,760	1,260	435	8,320	132	764	539	7,266
Oklahoma	1,270	386	568	707	445	547	113	134
South Carolina	6,820	2,040	214	6,610	34	421	1,135	5,186
Tennessee	8,450	1,770	444	8,010	9	697	1,613	6,060
Texas	25,300	1,230	7,410	17,900	8,120	3,095	2,763	11,010
Virginia	7,250	853	341	6,910	52	691	673	5,760
United States	399,000	1,400	73,900	325,000	137,000	39,920	29,534	187,000

gpd gallons per day.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Table 8.40. WATER USE: FRESHWATER WITHDRAWALS BY CATEGORY OF USE IN FLORIDA, 1970
1975, 1980, AND 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

Disposition	1970	1975	1980	1985
Total	6,011.12	6,863.57	7,298.22	6,258.68
Public supply 1/	883.50	1,145.81	1,361.28	1,659.83
Domestic, self-supplied	165.00	202.98	250.88	259.29
Commercial/industrial, self-supplied	926.80	939.61	781.33	708.81
Agricultural irrigation	2,348.92	2,879.63	3,056.90	2,979.30
Power generation, self-supplied 2/	1,686.90	1,695.54	1,847.83	651.45

1/ Public supply refers to municipal or other water utility which serves the public.

2/ Over ninety percent of power generation withdrawals are saline water.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, *Source, Use, Disposition of Water in Florida, 1980*, and previous reports, and in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985*, unpublished report.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 8.41. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS BY SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total	Ground			Surface		
		Total	Fresh	Saline	Total	Fresh	Saline
Florida	17,056.93	4,106.78	4,030.39	76.39	12,950.15	2,228.29	10,721.86
Alachua	51.46	51.42	51.42	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00
Baker	8.26	6.07	6.07	0.00	2.19	2.19	0.00
Bay	306.52	12.04	12.04	0.00	294.48	29.88	264.60
Bradford	9.25	9.25	9.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brevard	1,313.37	115.70	115.68	0.02	1,197.67	39.79	1,157.88
Broward	929.42	230.18	230.18	0.00	699.24	5.10	694.14
Calhoun	1.68	1.65	1.65	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00
Charlotte	54.16	47.67	46.69	0.98	6.49	6.49	0.00
Citrus	2,302.90	25.20	25.20	0.00	2,277.70	0.70	2,277.00
Clay	26.57	21.26	21.26	0.00	5.31	5.31	0.00
Collier	123.69	118.22	118.22	0.00	5.47	5.47	0.00
Columbia	9.86	9.81	9.81	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.00
Dade	491.54	486.05	486.05	0.00	5.49	4.50	0.99
De Soto	83.78	74.93	74.93	0.00	8.85	8.85	0.00
Dixie	4.21	4.06	4.06	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.00
Duval	640.09	159.30	159.30	0.00	480.79	1.37	479.42
Escambia	343.06	84.29	84.29	0.00	258.77	0.00	0.00
Flagler	9.87	8.94	8.94	0.00	0.93	0.93	0.00
Franklin	2.98	2.98	2.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gadsden	16.12	8.45	8.45	0.00	7.67	7.67	0.00
Gilchrist	5.41	5.41	5.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glades	82.08	15.96	15.96	0.00	66.12	66.12	0.00
Gulf	37.88	4.03	4.03	0.00	33.85	33.85	0.00
Hamilton	43.38	43.38	43.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hardee	94.18	94.18	94.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hendry	192.00	33.94	33.94	0.00	158.06	158.06	0.00
Hernando	40.86	40.86	40.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highlands	123.67	100.40	100.40	0.00	23.27	23.27	0.00
Hillsborough	2,645.07	249.30	249.30	0.00	2,395.77	67.91	2,327.86
Holmes	5.47	5.04	5.04	0.00	0.43	0.43	0.00
Indian River	170.61	44.99	44.02	0.97	125.62	107.18	18.44
Jackson	129.33	18.44	18.44	0.00	110.89	110.89	0.00
Jefferson	9.56	8.20	8.20	0.00	1.36	1.36	0.00

Continued . . .

Table 8.41. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS BY SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total	Ground			Surface		
		Total	Fresh	Saline	Total	Fresh	Saline
Lafayette	7.57	7.31	7.31	0.00	0.26	0.26	0.00
Lake	73.18	64.88	64.88	0.00	8.30	8.30	0.00
Lee	328.56	68.29	60.17	8.12	260.27	11.35	248.92
Leon	36.61	34.44	34.44	0.00	2.17	2.17	0.00
Levy	18.59	14.14	14.14	0.00	4.45	4.45	0.00
Liberty	1.09	1.09	1.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Madison	6.00	6.00	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manatee	127.49	93.18	93.18	0.00	34.31	34.31	0.00
Marion	53.03	49.14	49.14	0.00	3.89	3.89	0.00
Martin	189.22	46.29	45.99	0.30	142.93	142.93	0.00
Monroe	60.71	60.71	1.60	59.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nassau	48.65	46.14	46.14	0.00	2.51	0.93	1.58
Okaloosa	27.67	27.67	27.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Okeechobee	29.71	24.44	24.44	0.00	5.27	5.27	0.00
Orange	245.74	191.82	191.82	0.00	53.92	53.92	0.00
Osceola	59.27	53.69	53.69	0.00	5.58	5.58	0.00
Palm Beach	1,033.46	153.93	153.93	0.00	879.53	554.28	325.25
Pasco	1,258.29	126.02	126.02	0.00	1,132.27	0.87	1,131.40
Pinellas	519.82	23.47	23.47	0.00	496.35	0.55	495.80
Polk	398.80	320.36	320.36	0.00	78.44	78.44	0.00
Putnam	90.34	70.27	70.27	0.00	20.07	20.07	0.00
St. Johns	51.29	50.22	50.22	0.00	1.07	1.07	0.00
St. Lucie	1,486.18	68.28	68.28	0.00	1,417.90	163.62	1,254.28
Santa Rosa	16.83	16.68	16.68	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.00
Sarasota	40.83	40.36	33.48	6.88	0.47	0.47	0.00
Seminole	68.72	66.66	66.66	0.00	2.06	2.06	0.00
Sumter	78.62	78.27	78.27	0.00	0.35	0.35	0.00
Suwannee	87.90	21.30	21.30	0.00	66.60	66.60	0.00
Taylor	50.16	48.53	48.53	0.00	1.63	1.63	0.00
Union	2.11	2.11	2.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Volusia	212.08	79.08	79.07	0.01	133.00	117.75	15.25
Wakulla	30.34	1.29	1.29	0.00	29.05	0.00	29.05
Walton	6.57	6.05	6.05	0.00	0.52	0.52	0.00
Washington	3.21	3.07	3.07	0.00	0.14	0.14	0.00

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Management District, *Water Withdrawal and Use by Category in Florida, 1985*, unpublished report.

Table 8.42. WATER USE: PUBLIC SUPPLY WATER WITHDRAWALS AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total with- drawal	Water use					
		Total	Residential/ domestic	Institutional/ commercial	Industrial	Utility 1/	Other 2/
Florida	1,677.11	1,677.11	1,196.18	250.84	142.20	56.68	31.21
Alachua	21.25	21.25	14.79	3.09	2.98	0.07	0.32
Baker	0.60	0.60	0.52	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04
Bay	31.92	31.92	16.59	12.44	0.64	1.93	0.32
Bradford	1.34	1.34	0.79	0.26	0.27	0.01	0.01
Brevard	23.30	45.40	36.66	3.18	1.24	4.32	0.00
Broward	187.95	187.95	124.05	37.59	24.43	1.88	0.00
Calhoun	0.39	0.39	0.27	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlotte	4.29	10.64	8.93	1.06	0.11	0.54	0.00
Citrus	6.55	6.55	5.77	0.52	0.13	0.13	0.00
Clay	8.40	8.40	7.48	0.20	0.08	0.62	0.02
Collier	25.38	25.38	20.55	3.55	0.25	1.03	0.00
Columbia	1.99	1.99	0.80	0.87	0.30	0.02	0.00
Dade	339.77	328.43	216.76	65.68	42.70	3.29	0.00
De Soto	7.26	0.68	0.60	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.00
Dixie	0.64	0.64	0.57	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.00
Duval	84.86	84.86	53.12	10.61	9.50	5.35	6.28
Escambia	37.62	37.62	19.81	1.97	7.72	2.02	6.10
Flagler	2.22	2.22	1.95	0.08	0.02	0.17	0.00
Franklin	1.20	1.20	0.84	0.24	0.06	0.06	0.00
Gadsden	2.73	2.73	1.87	0.46	0.25	0.15	0.00
Gilchrist	0.34	0.34	0.30	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.00
Glades	0.25	0.25	0.21	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
Gulf	0.98	0.98	0.88	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.00
Hamilton	0.73	0.73	0.51	0.07	0.11	0.04	0.00
Hardee	1.32	1.32	1.12	0.13	0.05	0.02	0.00
Hendry	2.89	2.89	2.31	0.14	0.30	0.14	0.00
Hernando	7.88	7.88	6.42	0.90	0.40	0.12	0.04
Highlands	7.88	7.88	5.90	0.39	1.50	0.09	0.00
Hillsborough	165.40	114.09	84.08	10.03	16.99	1.72	1.27
Holmes	0.82	0.82	0.66	0.14	0.00	0.02	0.00
Indian River	8.84	8.84	6.83	0.42	0.36	0.84	0.39
Jackson	2.44	2.44	1.22	0.36	0.79	0.07	0.00
Jefferson	0.60	0.60	0.43	0.15	0.00	0.02	0.00
Lafayette	0.15	0.15	0.12	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
Lake	15.34	15.34	12.11	1.03	0.80	1.07	0.33

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.42. WATER USE: PUBLIC SUPPLY WATER WITHDRAWALS AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total withdrawal	Water use					Utility Other	
		Total	Residential/ domestic	Institutional/ commercial	Industrial		1/ 2/	2/
Lee	31.73	31.73	27.92	2.54	0.32		0.95	0.00
Leon	22.06	22.06	12.57	6.83	0.22		2.06	0.38
Levy	1.19	1.19	0.83	0.11	0.11		0.14	0.00
Liberty	0.25	0.25	0.20	0.03	0.00		0.02	0.00
Madison	1.18	1.18	0.60	0.30	0.24		0.04	0.00
Manatee	30.89	21.49	18.22	1.35	0.88		0.54	0.50
Marion	11.89	11.89	9.45	0.68	0.65		1.11	0.00
Martin	9.33	9.33	7.50	0.58	0.39		0.86	0.00
Monroe	0.00	11.34	3.98	4.71	0.00		2.65	0.00
Nassau	3.04	3.04	1.52	0.26	0.86		0.40	0.00
Okaloosa	17.36	17.36	11.45	3.47	0.00		0.20	2.24
Okeechobee	1.93	1.93	1.31	0.19	0.06		0.37	0.00
Orange	122.60	100.50	60.60	18.29	8.84		8.22	4.55
Osceola	5.69	5.69	4.83	0.40	0.12		0.14	0.20
Palm Beach	146.55	146.55	128.52	8.80	7.33		1.17	0.73
Pasco	75.44	21.11	19.01	1.70	0.00		0.40	0.00
Pinellas	9.45	115.08	84.12	25.66	0.46		3.61	1.23
Polk	54.90	54.90	41.39	7.91	3.62		1.64	0.34
Putnam	2.97	2.97	2.24	0.15	0.13		0.44	0.01
St. Johns	7.01	7.01	5.79	0.14	0.06		0.51	0.51
St. Lucie	10.83	10.83	8.66	0.66	0.97		0.40	0.14
Santa Rosa	7.60	7.60	4.60	2.32	0.08		0.53	0.07
Sarasota	17.09	26.73	22.70	2.93	0.73		0.30	0.07
Seminole	34.86	34.86	27.57	1.81	1.39		1.30	2.79
Sumter	1.31	1.31	1.07	0.12	0.09		0.03	0.00
Suwannee	1.33	1.33	0.94	0.16	0.16		0.07	0.00
Taylor	1.58	1.58	1.11	0.16	0.24		0.07	0.00
Union	0.52	0.52	0.42	0.06	0.03		0.01	0.00
Volusia	36.40	36.40	27.30	2.26	2.18		2.48	2.18
Wakulla	0.59	0.59	0.55	0.02	0.00		0.02	0.00
Walton	2.99	2.99	2.48	0.20	0.00		0.16	0.15
Washington	1.03	1.03	0.91	0.10	0.00		0.02	0.00

1/ Water used in fire fighting, system flushing, and leakage.

2/ Includes power generation, heating and cooling systems, and urban irrigation.

Note: Public supply refers to municipal or other private water utilities which serves the public. See Table 9.50 for agricultural irrigated water use.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985*, unpublished report.

Table 8.43. WATER USE: WATER DISCHARGED FROM WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Commercial/ Total Municipal Industrial		County	Commercial/ Total Municipal Industrial			
Florida	1,392.51	1,121.57	270.94	Lafayette	0.09	0.09	0.00
				Lake	4.83	4.83	0.00
Alachua	15.01	11.80	3.21	Lee	21.91	21.91	0.00
Baker	0.60	0.48	0.12				
Bay	29.79	29.79	0.00	Leon	14.79	14.79	0.00
				Levy	0.40	0.40	0.00
Bradford	6.25	0.97	5.28	Liberty	0.11	0.11	0.00
Brevard	26.51	26.18	0.33				
Broward	146.64	146.62	0.02	Madison	0.72	0.72	0.00
				Manatee	17.08	17.08	0.00
Calhoun	0.37	0.37	0.00	Marion	5.71	5.63	0.08
Charlotte	4.39	4.39	0.00				
Citrus	4.39	4.39	0.00	Martin	3.87	3.76	0.11
				Monroe	7.75	7.75	0.00
Clay	4.61	4.61	0.00	Nassau	37.07	1.85	35.22
Collier	11.03	11.03	0.00				
Columbia	1.10	1.10	0.00	Okaloosa	11.08	10.62	0.46
				Okeechobee	0.41	0.32	0.09
Dade	250.16	249.67	0.49	Orange	30.67	29.08	1.59
De Soto	0.80	0.72	0.08				
Dixie	0.46	0.46	0.00	Osceola	11.44	7.53	3.91
				Palm Beach	104.26	94.95	9.31
Duval	98.91	68.66	30.25	Pasco	11.34	11.34	0.00
Escambia	64.96	17.38	47.58				
Flagler	1.53	1.53	0.00	Pinellas	101.46	101.46	0.00
				Polk	50.22	18.59	31.63
Franklin	1.01	1.01	0.00	Putnam	20.71	1.74	18.97
Gadsden	2.30	1.69	0.61				
Gilchrist	0.21	0.21	0.00	St. Johns	4.70	4.70	0.00
				St. Lucie	6.72	6.12	0.60
Glades	0.07	0.07	0.00	Santa Rosa	6.87	1.73	5.14
Gulf	33.22	0.68	32.54				
Hamilton	0.40	0.40	0.00	Sarasota	17.06	17.06	0.00
				Seminole	43.45	39.25	4.20
Hardee	0.89	0.89	0.00	Sumter	0.92	0.68	0.24
Hendry	1.23	1.03	0.20				
Hernando	3.66	3.66	0.00	Suwannee	0.50	0.50	0.00
				Taylor	25.88	0.88	25.00
Highlands	3.04	2.71	0.33	Union	0.30	0.30	0.00
Hillsborough	80.28	67.56	12.72				
Holmes	0.41	0.41	0.00	Volusia	28.45	28.45	0.00
				Wakulla	0.01	0.01	0.00
Indian River	3.30	3.30	0.00	Walton	1.55	1.01	0.54
Jackson	1.82	1.73	0.09	Washington	0.52	0.52	0.00
Jefferson	0.31	0.31	0.00				

Note: Discharge is to both surface and ground.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985*, unpublished report.

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1987

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	Janu- ary	Febru- ary	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sep- tember	Octo- ber	Novem- ber	Decem- ber
Apalachicola												
Temperature												
Average maximum	62.5	64.0	68.5	75.3	82.9	88.1	91.5	91.1	86.4	77.4	71.2	67.0
Average minimum	44.1	47.9	52.5	54.3	66.8	72.5	74.4	75.2	70.8	52.5	54.4	49.2
Heating degree days	356	246	162	92	0	0	0	0	0	52	129	224
Cooling degree days	1	0	28	93	313	464	565	567	415	58	70	19
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	0	7	24	24	7	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Precipitation (inches)	6.01	4.18	10.53	0.13	1.96	4.42	3.09	5.79	5.22	0.15	5.59	0.90
Pensacola												
Temperature												
Average maximum	60.6	63.2	69.7	77.2	83.4	88.2	92.5	92.0	87.7	78.1	70.5	66.8
Average minimum	40.7	47.1	51.3	54.4	69.0	73.1	75.0	76.2	70.0	51.7	51.2	49.2
Heating degree days	441	268	161	94	0	0	0	0	0	60	156	246
Cooling degree days	3	0	29	128	352	479	590	599	423	66	39	37
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	2	0	12	25	24	8	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Precipitation (inches)	6.51	8.18	2.99	0.38	10.31	8.11	5.94	14.14	4.43	0.33	5.29	2.08
Tallahassee												
Temperature												
Average maximum	61.1	64.9	71.1	78.9	87.1	89.4	93.5	92.9	87.8	78.5	73.0	68.7
Average minimum	37.0	41.5	47.5	45.9	62.7	68.4	70.8	72.1	66.2	45.5	49.2	42.5
Heating degree days	487	324	203	126	0	0	0	0	0	114	171	303
Cooling degree days	0	2	35	56	314	426	541	550	368	30	62	20
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	5	4	14	29	27	10	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	11	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	8
Precipitation (inches)	6.45	6.15	9.46	0.44	6.17	12.54	6.34	8.95	3.96	T	6.35	1.01

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES
IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1987 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	Janu- ary	Febru- ary	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sep- tember	Octo- ber	Novem- ber	Decem- ber
Jacksonville												
Temperature												
Average maximum	63.5	64.5	69.5	77.7	84.5	91.5	93.1	94.0	88.7	75.9	73.0	69.9
Average minimum	40.3	44.2	50.4	50.2	61.9	69.3	72.0	73.7	69.6	51.8	51.5	45.1
Heating degree days	401	293	189	101	0	0	0	0	0	80	147	256
Cooling degree days	1	0	38	75	261	469	551	589	430	54	73	33
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	3	23	26	27	13	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
Precipitation (inches)	4.09	6.47	6.27	0.14	0.75	4.18	4.40	4.48	7.13	0.30	5.02	0.16
Daytona Beach												
Temperature												
Average maximum	67.3	69.3	71.6	77.3	82.5	88.2	91.0	91.2	88.3	78.5	74.8	73.2
Average minimum	44.2	50.0	54.9	52.8	66.1	71.2	72.7	73.4	70.8	61.4	58.1	50.6
Heating degree days	301	160	99	81	0	0	0	0	0	10	74	146
Cooling degree days	20	17	52	92	297	449	530	543	442	171	125	58
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	0	11	20	23	11	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	2.21	6.64	7.94	0.28	2.65	3.81	2.78	4.89	5.63	2.77	5.87	0.25
Orlando												
Temperature												
Average maximum	69.6	73.2	75.2	78.8	87.1	93.6	93.2	94.4	91.8	81.4	77.0	74.0
Average minimum	48.0	52.1	56.5	54.8	66.5	72.5	73.8	75.5	73.6	63.0	60.9	54.4
Heating degree days	216	97	48	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	97
Cooling degree days	32	38	82	127	376	549	582	627	540	230	163	78
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	5	25	27	28	25	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	1.27	1.74	11.38	0.59	1.40	3.54	7.95	6.07	8.64	3.41	10.29	0.51

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES
IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1987 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	Janu- ary	Febru- ary	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sep- tember	Octo- ber	Novem- ber	Decem- ber
Lakeland												
Temperature												
Average maximum	72.4	76.5	78.9	82.3	90.1	94.3	96.0	96.5	93.9	83.7	78.8	75.7
Average minimum	49.0	52.8	56.6	54.7	66.5	72.3	73.5	73.8	72.1	61.0	60.1	53.4
Heating degree days	166	61	29	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	95
Cooling degree days	41	59	122	162	420	557	622	633	547	234	178	87
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	5	21	29	31	30	28	1	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	1.87	2.93	10.75	0.73	6.98	8.71	4.78	5.21	5.14	3.06	6.08	0.17
Tampa												
Temperature												
Average maximum	68.9	72.9	75.1	76.6	87.6	91.2	91.7	92.3	89.7	81.9	77.8	74.2
Average minimum	49.5	53.5	57.7	56.1	67.9	74.1	74.4	75.0	73.1	60.7	60.0	54.3
Heating degree days	202	88	42	64	0	0	0	0	0	4	46	107
Cooling degree days	27	43	91	114	405	538	567	583	497	207	169	91
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	5	22	28	27	20	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	3.29	1.50	12.01	0.39	2.86	3.39	6.06	8.50	4.76	1.46	4.36	0.50
Ft. Myers												
Temperature												
Average maximum	73.9	76.9	78.5	79.8	89.4	92.1	93.8	94.1	91.9	84.0	80.0	77.4
Average minimum	52.8	57.0	60.3	57.8	67.9	73.5	74.4	75.4	74.3	65.6	63.4	56.5
Heating degree days	112	41	14	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	62
Cooling degree days	70	103	160	162	431	542	599	621	552	311	223	131
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	13	25	29	29	24	2	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	2.29	2.86	5.86	0.14	4.11	9.69	14.38	8.54	7.50	5.10	8.06	0.48

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES
IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1987 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	Janu- ary	Febru- ary	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sep- tember	Octo- ber	Novem- ber	Decem- ber
Miami												
Temperature												
Average maximum	76.2	78.4	79.3	80.8	85.2	90.6	90.8	92.5	91.2	84.5	81.3	77.5
Average minimum	55.9	63.2	64.4	60.4	72.1	77.7	77.6	78.3	76.0	70.7	69.3	62.1
Heating degree days	83	15	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29
Cooling degree days	122	186	227	202	430	580	603	639	565	401	314	182
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	3	0	16	23	30	21	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	0.87	2.62	3.82	0.38	4.99	5.48	5.17	3.24	10.17	4.33	4.92	4.28
West Palm Beach												
Temperature												
Average maximum	74.6	76.9	77.4	79.5	84.6	89.0	90.1	92.5	90.5	83.8	79.8	76.4
Average minimum	54.3	60.5	63.1	58.4	70.9	75.5	76.3	77.2	74.9	69.2	67.7	60.3
Heating degree days	104	22	10	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	42
Cooling degree days	95	134	180	166	402	522	574	626	539	363	278	152
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	1	10	15	30	20	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	1.17	1.20	7.75	2.61	5.63	6.60	4.42	1.73	11.90	4.78	9.43	1.47
Key West												
Temperature												
Average maximum	74.8	77.1	77.8	77.9	85.1	88.7	90.4	90.7	90.7	81.4	80.4	76.4
Average minimum	63.0	66.4	68.2	64.5	75.3	80.3	79.8	79.9	79.1	72.7	71.4	66.6
Heating degree days	24	7	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Cooling degree days	151	203	258	202	477	594	629	637	603	380	335	211
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	0	9	23	27	26	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degrees or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	0.89	0.57	9.69	0.20	2.39	4.35	3.07	3.87	6.88	8.39	5.84	2.76

T Denotes trace.

Note: Degree day totals are the sums of the negative (heating) or positive (cooling) departures of average daily temperatures from 65 degrees Fahrenheit.
Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data Service, Climatological Data: Florida, 1987 monthly reports.

Table 8.74. CLIMATE: CHARACTERISTICS FOR JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA CHICAGO, AND NEW YORK, SPECIFIED DATES THROUGH 1986

Characteristic	Jackson- ville Florida	Miami Florida	Los Angeles Calif- fornia	Atlanta Georgia	Chicago Illinois	New York New York 1/
<u>Heating degree days 2/ 3/</u>						
January	396	76	286	716	1,352	1,029
February	302	62	233	563	1,092	885
November	164	5	139	394	756	534
December	332	42	255	636	1,156	893
Annual	1,402	199	1,595	3,021	6,455	4,868
<u>Normal temperature 3/</u>						
January average	53.2	67.1	56.0	41.9	21.4	31.8
July average	81.3	82.4	69.0	78.6	73.0	76.7
Annual average	68.0	75.6	62.6	61.2	49.2	54.5
January normal high	64.6	75.0	64.6	51.2	29.2	38.0
July normal high	90.7	88.7	75.3	87.9	83.3	85.3
Annual average high	78.7	82.6	70.1	71.3	58.7	62.2
January normal low	41.7	59.2	47.3	32.6	13.6	25.6
July normal low	71.8	76.2	62.6	69.2	62.7	68.2
Annual average low	57.2	68.7	55.0	51.1	39.7	46.9
<u>Extreme temperatures 4/</u>						
Highest temperature of record	105	98	110	105	102	106
Lowest temperature of record	7	30	23	-8	-27	-15
Length of record (years)	45	44	51	38	28	118
<u>Normal annual precipitation</u>						
Annual 1/ (inches)	52.77	57.55	12.08	46.61	33.34	A/ 44.12
Average number of days precipitation 0.01 or more 4/	116	129	36	115	127	121
Length of record 4/ (years)	45	44	51	52	28	117
<u>Average total snow and ice pellets (inches)</u>	T	0.0	T	2.0	39.7	28.8
Length of record 4/ (years)	45	44	51	52	28	118
<u>Average annual percentage of possible sunshine</u>	62	72	73	61	52	B/ 58
Length of record 4/ (years)	35	9	32	50	5	100
<u>Average annual wind speed (MPH)</u>	8.1	9.2	7.5	9.1	10.2	9.4
Length of record 4/ (years)	37	37	38	48	28	58
<u>Minimum temperature 32° or less</u>						
Length of record 4/	45	22	27	26	28	73
Mean number of days	15	C/	C/	57	133	80
<u>Average relative humidity</u>						
Length of record 4/	50	22	27	26	28	61
Annual (percentage), morning	88	84	79	83	80	72
Afternoon	56	61	64	56	60	56

T denotes trace. MPH denotes miles per hour.

A/ Record through 1983. B/ Record through 1984. C/ Less than one-half day.

1/ City office data. 2/ For any one day, when the mean temperature is less than 65 degrees F., there exist as many degree days as there are degree differences between the average temperature for the day and 65 degrees F. 3/ Based on 1951-80 period of record. 4/ Record through 1986.

Note: All temperatures are in degrees Fahrenheit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*. Data from U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

Table 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1986

Area 1/	Site Address	TSP Concentration (UG/M ³)	
		2nd highest 24-hour value 2/	Annual geometric mean 3/
<u>Alachua County</u>			
Gainesville	721 NW 6th Street, police station	67	34
<u>Bay County</u>			
Panama City	Panama City Sewage Treatment Plant	76	41
<u>Brevard County</u>			
Merritt Island	2575 N. Courtenay Parkway	68	34
<u>Broward County</u>			
Ft. Lauderdale	2101 NW 6th Street at I-95	91	53
Hollywood	3441 Hollywood Boulevard	65	36
<u>Charlotte County</u>			
Punta Gorda	3201 Golf Course Road	59	25
<u>Citrus County</u>			
Crystal River	US 98 Citrus Tool Company	A/	A/
<u>Collier County</u>			
East Naples	2501 Airport Road	51	27
<u>Dade County</u>			
Hialeah	251 E. 47th Street	74	42
Miami	Fire Station NW 12th Avenue	122	73
<u>Duval County</u>			
Jacksonville	1070 E. Adams Street	169	63
<u>Escambia County</u>			
Cantonment	St. Regis Golf Course	86	47
<u>Gulf County</u>			
Port St. Joe	Waste Water Treatment Plant	72	29
<u>Hamilton County</u>			
Jasper	Jasper City Hall	90	B/
<u>Hendry County</u>			
Clewiston	115 S. Lopez Street	68	35
<u>Highlands County</u>			
Lake Placid	Archibald Biological Station	50	21
<u>Hillsborough County</u>			
Tampa	1356 Shoreline Drive	125	67
<u>Indian River County</u>			
Vero Beach	4th Street at 34th Avenue	64	28
<u>Lee County</u>			
Ft. Myers	Water Treatment Plant (Princeton Street)	67	30
<u>Leon County</u>			
Tallahassee	7th and Monroe, police station	126	37
<u>Manatee County</u>			
Bradenton	202 6th Avenue, E.	112	57
<u>Martin County</u>			
Stuart	10th Street at Palm Beach Road	103	36
<u>Monroe County</u>			
Key West	Key West at the Galleon Resort	93	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area 1/	Site Address	TSP Concentration (UG/M ³)	
		2nd highest 24-hour value 2/	Annual geometric mean 3/
<u>Nassau County</u>			
Fernandina Beach	Fernandina Beach Lift Station	121	54
<u>Okeechobee County</u>			
Okeechobee	US 44, Forest Ranger Tower	61	26
<u>Orange County</u>			
Orlando	W. Central and Parramore	83	48
<u>Palm Beach County</u>			
West Palm Beach	1108 S. Military Trail	76	39
<u>Pinellas County</u>			
Largo	1301 Ulmerton Road	109	56
<u>Polk County</u>			
Lakeland	Evelyn Avenue, Lakeland Public Works	87	47
<u>Putnam County</u>			
Palatka	James A. Long Elementary School	83	42
<u>St. Johns County</u>			
St. Augustine	30 Pellicer Lane, city warehouse	96	49
<u>St. Lucie County</u>			
Ft. Pierce	Selvitz Road at Glades cutoff	141	67
<u>Santa Rosa County</u>			
Jay	Jay City Hall	102	A/
<u>Sarasota County</u>			
Sarasota	2100 Ringling Boulevard	88	52
<u>Seminole County</u>			
Sanford	300 N. Park Avenue	67	29
<u>Taylor County</u>			
Perry	657 Plantation Road	94	B/
<u>Volusia County</u>			
Debary	38 S. Shell Road	59	26

UG/M³ Micrograms per cubic meter.

A/ Site was not operated or had less than one-half of its scheduled observations.

B/ Site had one-half or more of its scheduled operations, but less than the minimum number of observations needed to make up a valid annual geometric mean.

1/ Source includes more sites than could be reported here. Major cities in each county are reported. If more than one site was available, the one with the highest annual geometric mean is reported.

2/ Florida standard is 150 UG/M³, not to be exceeded more than once per year.

3/ Florida standard is 60 UG/M³.

Note: Particulate describes airborne solid or liquid particles of about 0.0001 to 500 microns in diameter (1 micron = 0.0001 centimeter). TSP consists of sulfate, nitrate, and acidic particles formed by oxidation of the pollutant gases sulfur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide; of soot and organic particles released in forest fires and other low-temperature combustion processes; of lead-containing particles emitted from motor vehicles; of products of industrial processes and high temperature fuel combustion; of local soil; and of airborne sea salt.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Environmental Regulation, Bureau of Air Quality Management, *Ambient Air Quality in Florida, 1986*.



agriculture

SECTION 9.00 AGRICULTURE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT:	
TABLE 9.10	219
TABLE 9.11	221
AGRICULTURAL IRRIGATION:	
TABLE 9.50	255
AGRICULTURAL LAND:	
TABLE 9.45	253
AGRICULTURAL LOANS:	
TABLE 9.32	240
TABLE 9.33	240
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION:	
TABLE 9.15	223
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES:	
TABLE 9.18	225
TABLE 9.27	237
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES:	
TABLE 9.17	224
AGRICULTURAL TAXES:	
TABLE 9.43	252
CHICKEN AND EGGS:	
TABLE 9.87	269
CITRUS:	
TABLE 9.51	256
TABLE 9.54	259
TABLE 9.55	260
COMMERCIAL DAIRIES:	
TABLE 9.85	268
CORN:	
TABLE 9.63	262
DAIRY PRODUCTION:	
TABLE 9.86	269
FARM INCOME:	
TABLE 9.19	227
TABLE 9.25	235
TABLE 9.26	236
TABLE 9.37	247
TABLE 9.42	252
FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES:	
TABLE 9.21	228
TABLE 9.22	229
FARM OPERATORS:	
TABLE 9.38	250
FARM PRODUCTION:	
TABLE 9.20	227

**SECTION 9.00
AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)**

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
FARMS:	
TABLE 9.29	238
TABLE 9.34	241
TABLE 9.35	243
TABLE 9.36	245
FERTILIZER:	
TABLE 9.13	222
FIELD CROPS:	
TABLE 9.62	262
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO:	
TABLE 9.67	265
LIVESTOCK:	
TABLE 9.72	267
TABLE 9.74	267
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:	
TABLE 9.73	267
ORANGE JUICE SALES:	
TABLE 9.56	261
ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT:	
TABLE 9.52	257
TABLE 9.53	258
PEANUTS:	
TABLE 9.64	264
POTATOES:	
TABLE 9.68	266
SOYBEANS:	
TABLE 9.65	264
SUGARCANE AND COTTON:	
TABLE 9.66	265
VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES:	
TABLE 9.69	266
VETERINARIANS:	
TABLE 9.04	218

Table 9.04. VETERINARIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1988

Location of licensee	Doctors of veterinary medicine	Location of licensee	Doctors of veterinary medicine
Total 1/	4,625	Jefferson	4
NonFlorida	2,309	Lafayette	2
Unknown	0	Lake	21
Alachua	158	Lee	63
Baker	0	Leon	43
Bay	21	Levy	6
Bradford	2	Liberty	0
Brevard	58	Madison	3
Broward	221	Manatee	27
Calhoun	2	Marion	92
Charlotte	15	Martin	27
Citrus	17	Monroe	24
Clay	13	Nassau	1
Collier	26	Okaloosa	26
Columbia	6	Okeechobee	7
Dade	283	Orange	108
De Soto	5	Osceola	15
Dixie	3	Palm Beach	176
Duval	109	Pasco	32
Escambia	37	Pinellas	149
Flagler	2	Polk	58
Franklin	2	Putnam	5
Gadsden	4	St. Johns	19
Gilchrist	2	St. Lucie	18
Glades	0	Santa Rosa	6
Gulf	0	Sarasota	59
Hamilton	0	Seminole	45
Hardee	4	Sumter	4
Hendry	4	Suwannee	8
Hernando	12	Taylor	5
Highlands	10	Union	1
Hillsborough	152	Volusia	58
Holmes	1	Wakulla	1
Indian River	17	Walton	3
Jackson	6	Washington	8

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

County	1985			1986		
	Farm proprietors	Farm wage and salary employees		Farm proprietors	Farm wage and salary employees	
		Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees		Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees
Florida	38,730	51,517	1.1	38,723	54,475	1.1
Alachua	1,225	348	0.4	1,225	367	0.4
Baker	262	207	5.5	262	219	5.5
Bay	101	27	0.1	101	29	0.1
Bradford	434	59	1.3	433	63	1.3
Brevard	583	267	0.2	583	280	0.2
Broward	439	923	0.2	439	974	0.2
Calhoun	192	74	3.4	191	78	3.3
Charlotte	144	232	1.2	144	246	1.2
Citrus	324	62	0.4	324	65	0.4
Clay	263	198	0.9	263	209	0.9
Collier	222	1,044	2.3	222	1,106	2.3
Columbia	636	110	0.8	635	116	0.9
Dade	1,485	3,948	0.5	1,484	4,173	0.5
De Soto	587	397	5.9	587	419	6.1
Dixie	126	27	1.2	126	29	1.3
Duval	490	396	0.1	490	418	0.1
Escambia	579	117	0.1	579	124	0.1
Flagler	113	115	2.5	113	122	2.4
Franklin	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Gadsden	455	495	4.0	454	524	4.1
Gilchrist	354	174	12.1	353	184	12.3
Glades	173	381	26.9	173	402	27.6
Gulf	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hamilton	323	54	1.3	323	58	1.4
Hardee	1,070	729	13.1	1,070	770	13.3
Hendry	306	912	11.3	306	965	11.6
Hernando	485	237	1.5	485	250	1.5
Highlands	595	1,125	6.8	594	1,189	6.8
Hillsborough	2,956	3,906	1.0	2,960	4,132	1.0
Holmes	638	140	4.9	638	149	5.0
Indian River	426	600	2.2	426	633	2.2
Jackson	1,091	291	2.2	1,091	309	2.4
Jefferson	368	305	9.9	368	323	10.3
Lafayette	360	145	17.2	360	154	16.3
Lake	1,674	2,078	5.1	1,674	2,192	5.1

Continued . . .

Table 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

County	1985			1986		
	Farm wage and salary employees		As a percentage of all wage and salary employees	Farm wage and salary employees		As a percentage of all wage and salary employees
	Farm proprietors	Number		Farm proprietors	Number	
Lee	388	1,415	1.4	388	1,500	1.4
Leon	333	113	0.1	332	119	0.1
Levy	530	141	2.9	530	148	3.0
Liberty	94	7	0.7	94	8	0.7
Madison	677	258	6.1	676	272	6.3
Manatee	733	1,833	3.1	733	1,939	3.1
Marion	1,681	1,327	2.4	1,681	1,401	2.4
Martin	258	1,064	3.3	258	1,125	3.3
Monroe	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Nassau	325	148	1.2	325	157	1.2
Okaloosa	406	46	0.1	406	49	0.1
Okeechobee	323	868	13.0	323	918	12.8
Orange	1,310	3,800	1.1	1,310	4,019	1.1
Osceola	483	638	2.4	483	674	2.3
Palm Beach	645	11,946	3.7	645	12,650	3.7
Pasco	1,132	559	1.1	1,132	587	1.1
Pinellas	214	219	0.1	214	230	0.1
Polk	2,477	2,202	1.5	2,476	2,326	1.6
Putnam	589	340	2.2	589	359	2.2
St. Johns	200	370	1.8	200	392	1.8
St. Lucie	461	1,083	2.9	461	1,144	2.9
Santa Rosa	531	184	1.1	531	194	1.1
Sarasota	336	194	0.2	336	203	0.2
Seminole	557	553	0.8	557	584	0.7
Sumter	720	188	3.0	720	198	3.0
Suwannee	1,157	236	3.4	1,157	249	3.4
Taylor	196	25	0.4	196	27	0.4
Union	230	58	1.8	230	62	1.9
Volusia	1,126	1,370	1.3	1,126	1,450	1.3
Wakulla	104	14	0.6	104	15	0.6
Walton	519	83	1.3	519	87	1.3
Washington	516	112	2.9	515	118	3.0

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1987

Date	Seasonal hired workers by place of origin				Seasonal hired workers by crop activity			
	For- eign	Domestic			Citrus	Flower/ nursery	Sugar- cane	Mixed vege- table
		Local	Intra- state	Inter- state				
January 15	9,100	48,086	8,891	10,007	30,500	3,340	11,276	3,873
January 31	9,014	52,078	9,067	10,209	13,830	2,930	10,190	3,150
February 15	8,930	50,571	9,122	10,427	33,957	3,150	9,467	2,549
February 28	8,873	44,109	8,084	9,852	29,713	3,125	9,334	2,487
March 15	7,264	44,049	8,201	9,660	24,303	3,200	7,555	3,170
March 31	7,168	43,172	7,502	8,659	20,459	2,925	7,264	2,707
April 15	0	46,190	7,366	8,112	23,142	3,075	A/	2,516
April 30	0	41,063	6,753	6,933	25,029	3,025	A/	2,574
May 31	0	34,754	6,079	6,090	20,125	2,950	500	2,425
June 15	0	20,414	2,972	3,174	10,245	3,000	350	1,750
July 15	0	17,114	1,592	1,518	7,727	2,795	750	1,627
August 15	0	14,869	1,903	2,101	5,836	2,700	850	1,137
September 15	0	17,085	2,150	2,276	5,902	2,700	860	1,328
October 15	585	21,224	4,644	4,537	10,148	2,700	1,537	1,350
October 31	6,685	27,698	5,125	4,983	14,243	2,850	7,526	1,100
November 15	10,091	33,465	5,874	6,509	19,732	3,000	11,292	2,026
November 30	10,061	36,301	5,737	7,625	20,768	3,100	11,359	1,859
December 15	9,864	38,077	7,256	9,080	23,943	3,150	11,139	A/
December 31	9,912	44,686	8,179	9,349	24,805	3,460	11,177	A/

Seasonal hired workers by crop activity (continued)

Date	Lemon						
	Tomato	Celery	Pepper	Sod	and lime	Squash	Beans
January 15	7,125	1,800	2,300	A/	A/	A/	1,525
January 31	7,320	1,800	2,375	A/	A/	1,470	1,850
February 15	7,590	A/	2,400	A/	A/	A/	2,050
February 28	7,780	1,800	2,480	A/	A/	A/	2,100
March 15	7,445	A/	2,405	A/	A/	A/	2,200
March 31	7,230	A/	2,250	A/	A/	A/	2,100
April 15	6,850	1,318	2,125	A/	A/	1,400	2,250
April 30	4,175	1,211	1,500	A/	A/	1,500	2,350
May 31	6,750	1,189	A/	A/	A/	A/	900
June 15	2,550	800	A/	A/	625	A/	A/
July 15	300	A/	A/	535	1,250	A/	A/
August 15	850	A/	350	485	2,225	A/	A/
September 15	1,975	A/	725	525	2,190	A/	A/
October 15	2,600	A/	1,250	A/	1,750	A/	A/
October 31	3,350	A/	1,350	A/	1,200	A/	A/
November 15	5,900	A/	1,500	A/	A/	1,280	1,600
November 30	6,325	1,600	2,075	A/	A/	A/	1,600
December 15	4,700	A/	2,440	A/	A/	1,807	A/
December 31	7,075	A/	2,845	A/	A/	A/	2,060

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Date	Seasonal hired workers by crop activity (continued)						All others
	Corn 1/	Straw- berry	Cu- cumber	Water- melon	Tobacco	Peanut	
January 15	A/	6,500	A/	A/	A/	A/	7,845
January 31	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	5,965
February 15	A/	6,000	A/	A/	A/	A/	11,887
February 28	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	12,099
March 15	A/	6,320	A/	A/	A/	A/	12,576
March 31	A/	8,000	A/	A/	A/	A/	13,566
April 15	A/	7,500	A/	A/	A/	A/	11,492
April 30	A/	2,383	A/	A/	A/	A/	11,002
May 31	1,375	A/	A/	1,520	A/	A/	9,189
June 15	875	A/	A/	900	A/	A/	5,465
July 15	A/	A/	A/	970	580	250	3,440
August 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	460	A/	3,890
September 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	5,306
October 15	A/	2,000	795	A/	A/	A/	6,860
October 31	A/	3,175	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,697
November 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,609
November 30	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	11,038
December 15	A/	3,500	1,817	A/	A/	A/	11,781
December 31	A/	6,750	A/	A/	A/	A/	11,927

A/ No workers or small numbers included in all others.

1/ Includes sweet corn.

Note: Semi-monthly reports are available during months when foreign sugarcane workers are in Florida. Some duplication of data may be present.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.13. FERTILIZER: MIXTURES AND MATERIALS CONSUMED IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1987

Fertilizer	Total	Container (tons)			Use (tons)	
		Bag	Bulk	Liquid	Farm	Nonfarm
Total	2,020,566	398,130	1,330,079	292,358	1,751,615	268,952
Mixtures	1,659,329	325,193	1,102,308	231,828	1,454,077	205,252
Materials	361,237	72,937	227,771	60,530	297,538	63,700
Nitrogen	143,746	20,001	70,872	52,873	125,305	18,441
Phosphate	18,481	2,289	12,115	4,077	17,454	1,027
Potash	23,124	2,800	19,667	658	21,302	1,823
Other 1/	175,886	47,847	125,117	2,922	133,477	42,409

1/ Includes secondary and micronutrient materials, natural organics and gypsum for direct application. Does not include agriculture liming materials.

Note: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Summary Report of Fertilizer Materials and Fertilizer Mixtures Consumed in Florida, Fiscal Year July 1, 1987-June 30, 1988.

Table 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Agricultural production--crops (SIC code 01)							
Florida	1,845	59,001	55,629	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	7	M/	(D)	Lake	70	977	991
Baker	4	332	261	Lee	36	1,513	1,363
Bay	2	M/	(D)	Leon	5	86	70
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	23	277	226	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	53	1,047	1,333	Madison	4	M/	(D)
Calhoun	3	M/	(D)	Manatee	58	3,176	2,897
Charlotte	7	N/	(D)	Marion	17	181	154
Citrus	0	0	0	Martin	30	682	767
Clay	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Collier	85	8,826	4,010	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	3	M/	(D)
Dade	207	4,909	5,149	Okeechobee	6	65	88
De Soto	12	251	312	Orange	150	4,491	4,701
Dixie	0	0	0	Osceola	18	222	245
Duval	5	122	137	Palm Beach	234	11,382	14,610
Escambia	3	L/	(D)	Pasco	33	694	621
Flagler	6	46	46	Pinellas	12	219	291
Franklin	0	0	0	Polk	132	2,206	2,481
Gadsden	22	1,164	866	Putnam	13	270	186
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	21	189	331
Glades	4	N/	(D)	St. Lucie	39	724	927
Gulf	2	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	L/	(D)
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	14	345	296
Hardee	37	673	517	Seminole	27	564	621
Hendry	37	1,987	2,591	Sumter	4	M/	(D)
Hernando	3	L/	(D)	Suwannee	3	M/	(D)
Highlands	47	977	1,006	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	201	6,142	2,517	Union	0	0	0
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Volusia	70	1,701	1,323
Indian River	35	1,203	1,507	Wakulla	0	0	0
Jackson	4	N/	(D)	Walton	3	22	26
Jefferson	8	205	148	Washington	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

Note: Three-digit classifications of this two-digit group are listed in Table 9.14.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.17. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Agricultural services (SIC code 07)							
Florida	6,248	63,580	56,969	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	70	479	404	Lake	98	1,587	1,428
Baker	0	0	0	Lee	169	1,245	1,042
Bay	29	157	144	Leon	67	354	296
Bradford	5	23	28	Levy	14	124	115
Brevard	148	1,070	1,060	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	579	3,500	4,161	Madison	4	16	13
Calhoun	2	L/	(D)	Manatee	110	1,326	1,012
				Marion	154	1,456	1,436
Charlotte	42	252	307	Martin	98	622	863
Citrus	29	129	105	Monroe	33	115	116
Clay	38	161	180	Nassau	11	70	63
Collier	163	2,654	1,419	Okaloosa	43	210	195
Columbia	6	37	32	Okeechobee	12	N/	(D)
Dade	631	6,703	5,415	Orange	346	3,194	3,520
De Soto	36	643	486	Osceola	32	124	130
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	594	4,851	5,064
Duval	251	1,757	1,880	Pasco	120	1,253	1,116
Escambia	70	366	323	Pinellas	361	1,900	2,079
Flagler	20	110	78	Polk	364	7,167	5,761
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	26	246	135
Gadsden	8	52	33	St. Johns	31	244	167
Gilchrist	4	12	9	St. Lucie	142	4,601	3,235
Glades	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	22	126	152
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	163	991	1,011
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	126	887	942
Hardee	65	1,004	532	Sumter	16	62	33
Hendry	30	1,027	633	Suwannee	10	45	44
Hernando	29	233	244	Taylor	4	16	12
Highlands	84	1,350	1,077	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	380	3,991	3,450	Volusia	129	550	541
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	3	L/	(D)
Indian River	153	2,240	2,268	Walton	8	61	48
Jackson	10	26	27	Washington	8	28	21
Jefferson	6	41	39	Statewide 1/	8	1,606	1,931

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 9.14.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Specified agricultural crop production			Specified agricultural services		
	Vegetables and melons (SIC 016)	Fruits and tree nuts (SIC 017)	Horti- cultural spe- cialties (SIC 018)	Crop services (SIC 072)	Farm labor and management services (SIC 076)	Landscape and horti- cultural services (SIC 078)
Florida	24,112	9,781	20,024	8,463	24,624	21,134
Alachua	M/	0	39	M/	L/	236
Baker	0	0	332	0	0	0
Bay	0	0	M/	0	0	91
Bradford	0	L/	0	0	0	L/
Brevard	0	177	88	69	P/	524
Broward	P/	31	743	69	P/	2,020
Calhoun	0	0	M/	0	0	L/
Charlotte	L/	L/	M/	0	M/	153
Citrus	0	0	0	M/	0	56
Clay	0	0	L/	L/	0	106
Collier	8,095	196	363	586	1,552	451
Columbia	0	0	L/	0	L/	M/
Dade	1,637	351	2,642	P/	2,724	1,796
De Soto	0	173	M/	N/	368	N/
Dixie	0	0	0	0	0	L/
Duval	0	0	122	0	0	1,297
Escambia	L/	0	L/	0	0	231
Flagler	42	0	0	0	M/	62
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	319	0	844	L/	L/	M/
Gilchrist	L/	0	0	L/	0	L/
Glades	0	0	L/	0	0	L/
Gulf	0	M/	0	0	0	L/
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardee	125	387	160	159	819	L/
Hendry	893	188	M/	M/	988	0
Hernando	0	L/	L/	L/	L/	164
Highlands	M/	453	486	160	1,074	89
Hillsborough	3,030	1,931	1,165	689	928	1,613
Holmes	M/	0	0	0	0	L/
Indian River	N/	P/	38	797	1,077	316
Jackson	L/	0	N/	L/	0	10
Jefferson	M/	0	N/	0	0	M/
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	M/	309	641	472	891	131

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

County	Specified agricultural crop production			Specified agricultural services		
	Vegetables and melons (SIC 016)	Fruits and tree nuts (SIC 017)	Horti- cultural spe- cialties (SIC 018)	Crop services (SIC 072)	Farm labor and management services (SIC 076)	Landscape and horti- cultural services (SIC 078)
Lee	458	M/	1,024	N/	286	594
Leon	0	0	L/	0	0	204
Levy	0	0	0	L/	0	59
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	M/	0	0	0	L/
Manatee	1,887	357	931	503	484	246
Marion	M/	30	84	N/	L/	269
Martin	M/	297	314	L/	R/	361
Monroe	0	0	L/	0	0	73
Nassau	0	0	0	0	0	56
Okaloosa	0	M/	L/	0	0	123
Okeechobee	0	M/	42	L/	M/	L/
Orange	935	584	2,965	320	655	1,747
Osceola	0	58	164	0	L/	94
Palm Beach	5,129	216	2,909	338	1,207	2,577
Pasco	N/	R/	132	L/	Q/	332
Pinellas	L/	M/	168	L/	M/	1,300
Polk	M/	1,615	551	1,192	5,355	423
Putnam	M/	L/	220	0	183	29
St. Johns	45	0	M/	L/	N/	49
St. Lucie	N/	556	56	659	3,772	100
Santa Rosa	0	0	L/	M/	0	77
Sarasota	N/	M/	107	L/	0	801
Seminole	264	M/	232	M/	M/	621
Sumter	M/	0	M/	L/	L/	L/
Suwannee	0	0	M/	L/	0	M/
Taylor	0	0	L/	0	0	L/
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	M/	M/	1,591	L/	0	294
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	0	L/
Walton	0	0	L/	0	0	53
Washington	0	0	L/	L/	0	19
Statewide 1/	0	0	0	Q/	0	Q/

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. R/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 9.15 for total crop productions (SIC 01) and Table 9.17 for total agricultural services (SIC 07).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.19. FARM INCOME: GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Program	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total	7,493	13,281	40,728	30,128	26,120
Conservation 1/	3,223	3,334	2,989	3,071	2,551
Feed grain program	1,256	2,105	113	812	3,875
Wheat program	158	318	937	1,307	1,744
Cotton program	1,271	779	276	2,231	2,802
Rice program	90	380	146	277	395
Miscellaneous programs 2/	1,495	6,365	36,267	22,430	14,753

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs.

2/ Includes National Wool Act, Rural Clean Water Program, Clean Lake's Program, Conservation Reserve Program, Animal Waste Management Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Dairy Indemnity Program, Dairy Termination Program, Emergency Feed Program, Extended Warehouse Storage Program, Extended Storage Program, Payment-in-Kind Storage Program, and Milk Diversion Program.

Table 9.20. FARM PRODUCTION: VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
1984		
Total	11,845	1,063,155
Livestock and products	7,722	823,150
Crops	4,123	240,005
1985		
Total	10,161	929,408
Livestock and products	6,083	690,517
Crops	4,078	238,891
1986		
Total	9,114	888,718
Livestock and products	5,036	649,247
Crops	4,078	238,891

Note: Data are for value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced. Data for earlier years are revised.

Source for Tables 9.19 and 9.20: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1986*.

Table 9.21. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME
IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1983 ^{A/}	1984 ^{A/}	1985	1986
Cash receipts from marketing	4,714,450	4,827,333	4,786,321	4,760,023
Total livestock and products	1,167,101	1,186,400	1,104,876	1,071,678
Total crops	3,547,349	3,640,933	3,681,345	3,688,345
Other income	306,549	343,449	322,176	290,183
Government payments	13,281	40,728	30,128	26,120
Imputed income and rent received	293,268	302,721	292,048	264,063
Production expenses	3,397,017	3,326,573	3,263,096	3,097,784
Feed purchased	409,293	342,459	320,795	281,152
Livestock purchased	138,543	136,145	132,643	113,217
Seed purchased	51,614	59,472	57,774	51,462
Fertilizer and lime purchased	389,314	389,923	375,994	331,538
Petroleum products purchased	128,465	122,306	112,740	82,019
Hired farm labor excluding contract labor	775,039	800,265	798,558	787,446
All other production expenses ^{1/}	1,504,749	1,476,003	1,464,592	1,450,950
Value of inventory change	-64,070	-41,971	-29,437	3,883
Livestock	-46,023	-52,044	-25,503	6,039
Crops	-18,047	10,073	-3,934	-2,156
Derivation of farm labor and proprietors' income:				
Total cash receipts and other income	5,020,999	5,170,782	5,108,497	5,050,206
Less: Total production expenses	3,397,017	3,326,573	3,263,096	3,097,784
Realized net income	1,623,982	1,844,209	1,845,401	1,952,422
Plus: Value of inventory change	-64,070	-41,971	-29,437	3,883
Total net income including corporate farms	1,559,912	1,802,238	1,815,964	1,956,305
Less: Corporate farms	-324,481	279,457	130,824	273,554
Total net farm proprietors' income	1,884,394	1,522,781	1,685,131	1,682,734
Plus: Farm wages and perquisites	466,808	457,693	463,358	466,463
Plus: Farm other labor income	43,736	43,164	44,987	43,884
Total farm labor and proprietors' income	2,394,938	2,023,638	2,193,476	2,193,081

^{A/} Revised.^{1/} Includes repair and operation of capital items; depreciation, interest, rent and taxes; and other miscellaneous expenses.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	plus farm labor wages	Plus farm other labor proprietors income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
Florida	4,786,321	322,176	3,263,096	-29,437	1,815,964	130,824	1,685,131	463,358	44,987	2,193,476
Alachua	39,566	5,682	32,724	-843	11,681	177	11,504	3,279	297	15,080
Baker	19,923	1,633	14,987	-145	6,424	138	6,286	1,689	171	8,146
Bay	1,661	350	1,661	A/	354	A/	323	224	A/	564
Bradford	16,412	1,686	12,812	-207	5,079	A/	5,030	504	A/	5,575
Brevard	25,495	2,562	15,303	-297	12,457	519	11,938	3,367	274	15,579
Broward	65,631	6,377	44,185	-310	27,513	2,174	25,339	8,598	753	34,690
Calhoun	6,173	1,213	7,827	-61	-502	-811	309	489	A/	840
Charlotte	17,787	2,678	12,268	-332	7,865	609	7,256	2,134	210	9,600
Citrus	6,737	1,791	6,169	-128	2,231	87	2,144	519	A/	2,702
Clay	25,859	4,170	23,766	-280	5,983	515	5,468	2,159	218	7,845
Collier	107,213	3,955	56,610	-328	54,230	1,227	53,003	8,501	887	62,391
Columbia	15,707	3,182	14,546	-409	3,934	116	3,818	1,051	87	4,956
Dade	283,195	9,161	163,665	A/	128,728	6,971	121,756	29,573	2,749	154,078
De Soto	46,351	4,851	50,569	-828	-195	-510	315	5,079	489	5,883
Dixie	2,302	1,161	1,665	-109	1,689	196	1,493	232	A/	1,743
Duval	36,105	3,204	29,110	-385	9,814	469	9,345	3,522	320	13,187
Escambia	13,333	2,686	14,998	-274	747	A/	735	766	75	1,576
Flagler	14,979	1,577	11,168	A/	5,387	A/	5,375	981	99	6,455
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	43,621	2,470	32,410	-353	13,328	231	13,097	5,564	586	19,247
Gilchrist	32,588	1,832	23,303	-560	10,557	428	10,129	1,515	146	11,790

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
1985 (continued)									
Glades	40,128	6,312	28,057	-774	17,609	2,371	15,238	3,759	19,371
Gulf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	12,839	1,647	12,629	-344	1,513	A/	1,505	583	2,144
Hardee	77,702	8,061	55,223	-921	29,619	1,693	27,926	7,750	36,391
Hendry	159,865	7,706	80,753	-1,505	85,313	8,346	76,967	8,855	86,707
Hernando	32,877	2,993	26,173	-399	9,298	433	8,865	2,281	11,335
Highlands	112,873	9,390	76,492	-1,156	44,615	2,937	41,678	10,001	52,608
Hillsborough	287,565	14,377	178,020	-1,188	122,734	7,369	115,364	28,670	146,810
Holmes	25,280	2,269	22,187	-565	4,797	A/	4,777	904	5,778
Indian River	98,897	7,250	82,844	-351	22,952	1,000	21,952	6,736	29,283
Jackson	51,245	5,707	49,413	-1,041	6,498	58	6,440	2,308	8,986
Jefferson	26,955	3,305	23,506	-514	6,240	80	6,160	2,683	9,114
Lafayette	39,606	2,450	27,141	-446	14,469	335	14,134	1,055	15,293
Lake	269,461	13,627	154,918	-423	127,747	10,155	117,591	26,967	147,067
Lee	56,307	3,616	33,382	-152	26,389	512	25,877	10,987	38,035
Leon	6,096	2,428	6,809	-259	1,456	A/	1,418	845	2,332
Levy	15,956	2,679	11,172	-528	6,935	111	6,824	1,028	7,940
Liberty	555	357	766	A/	141	0	141	74	223
Madison	29,958	3,653	32,400	-708	503	A/	497	2,460	3,206
Manatee	182,554	8,626	87,502	-835	102,843	7,366	95,477	14,619	111,553
Marion	96,026	10,929	101,247	-895	4,813	201	4,612	12,241	17,981
Martin	109,410	8,073	64,826	-593	52,064	3,235	48,829	9,788	59,552

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
1985 (continued)									
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	23,526	1,990	23,583	-241	1,692	65	1,627	1,191	2,818
Okaloosa	7,991	1,473	9,223	-291	-50	-113	63	465	568
Okeshobee	107,522	8,662	97,285	-2,087	16,812	1,438	15,374	9,343	25,641
Orange	299,098	10,172	154,465	-278	154,527	9,575	148,951	35,534	183,969
Osceola	51,263	10,144	41,131	-1,416	18,860	2,172	16,688	5,374	22,574
Palm Beach	828,627	20,278	584,343	-425	264,137	39,980	224,153	102,288	337,233
Pasco	95,476	10,745	75,987	-746	29,488	1,930	27,558	6,748	34,836
Pineellas	15,856	1,234	7,201	-	9,864	399	9,465	2,392	12,046
Polk	307,970	22,825	191,910	-1,330	137,555	7,952	129,602	24,406	156,122
Putnam	26,979	3,679	18,594	-109	11,955	235	11,720	2,803	14,779
St. Johns	56,238	1,828	35,033	675	23,698	1,318	22,380	3,272	25,978
St. Lucie	126,137	8,405	82,760	-605	51,177	5,154	46,023	10,882	57,947
Santa Rosa	20,271	4,024	22,244	501	2,552	-	2,523	1,010	3,632
Sarasota	18,827	2,937	12,252	-447	9,065	425	8,640	2,144	10,963
Seminole	31,177	1,892	19,638	-94	13,437	522	12,915	3,955	17,237
Sumter	30,150	3,491	22,916	-730	9,995	217	9,778	2,176	12,151
Suwannee	53,173	6,264	48,273	-987	10,177	65	10,112	2,767	13,157
Taylor	2,348	829	2,086	-87	1,004	-	1,002	229	1,250
Union	9,207	2,987	7,602	-210	4,382	-	4,367	260	4,654
Volusia	86,298	5,598	48,441	-270	43,185	738	42,447	9,875	53,275
Wakulla	1,603	353	1,408	-	530	-	521	87	615
Walton	18,492	2,148	20,419	-347	-126	-296	170	800	1,046
Washington	15,309	2,442	11,116	-439	6,196	79	6,117	1,017	7,233

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
Florida	4,760,023	290,183	3,097,784	3,883	1,956,305	273,554	1,682,734	466,463	2,193,081
Alachua	39,029	5,076	30,399	-215	13,491	392	13,099	3,301	16,689
Baker	21,813	1,415	14,084	A/	9,177	378	8,799	1,697	10,662
Bay	1,785	348	1,562	A/	574	94	480	225	722
Bradford	18,126	1,422	11,736	57	7,869	145	7,724	507	8,271
Brevard	24,086	2,315	14,348	87	12,141	968	11,173	3,400	14,840
Broward	68,283	5,453	42,109	87	31,714	4,792	26,922	8,652	36,309
Calhoun	5,925	1,293	7,253	-480	-515	-744	229	488	758
Charlotte	17,173	2,316	11,659	98	7,928	1,174	6,754	2,150	9,110
Citrus	6,846	1,636	5,734	A/	2,781	208	2,573	519	3,130
Clay	27,823	2,419	22,118	93	8,017	1,319	6,698	2,182	9,092
Collier	111,253	3,662	54,003	93	61,005	2,638	58,367	8,548	67,781
Columbia	14,961	2,888	13,466	-177	4,206	238	3,968	1,056	5,109
Dade	300,631	8,389	158,738	746	151,028	15,638	135,389	29,646	167,719
De Soto	42,464	4,489	47,152	240	A/	-628	669	5,141	6,286
Dixie	2,030	1,070	1,513	A/	1,612	357	1,255	232	1,504
Duval	37,550	3,349	27,178	A/	13,763	1,257	12,506	3,543	16,362
Escambia	12,473	2,653	14,040	-1,165	-79	A/	-72	766	768
Flagler	15,354	1,348	10,671	498	6,529	A/	6,502	987	7,585
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	46,202	2,258	31,379	-172	16,909	561	16,348	5,628	22,546
Gilchrist	27,806	1,780	19,955	A/	9,651	749	8,902	1,524	10,567
Glades	39,513	4,719	26,330	228	18,130	4,668	13,462	3,792	17,619

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total farm net income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus other farm labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
1986 (continued)									
Gulf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	11,038	1,644	11,796	-273	613	A/	606	589	1,250
Hardee	71,158	7,121	52,060	286	26,505	2,900	23,605	7,820	32,121
Hendry	151,474	7,174	76,985	444	82,107	15,363	66,743	8,930	76,536
Hernando	30,691	2,505	23,667	117	9,646	860	8,786	2,295	1,265
Highlands	103,668	10,413	72,080	360	42,361	5,335	37,026	10,060	47,991
Hillsborough	290,514	11,520	168,444	349	133,939	15,379	118,559	28,741	150,010
Holmes	25,442	2,070	20,302	-248	6,962	56	6,906	904	7,904
Indian River	88,734	6,661	79,531	101	15,965	1,337	14,628	6,800	22,008
Jackson	46,759	6,046	46,046	-980	5,779	98	5,681	2,319	8,233
Jefferson	25,811	3,938	21,979	-247	7,523	184	7,339	2,701	10,305
Lafayette	41,345	1,884	24,819	70	18,480	817	17,663	1,058	18,822
Lake	254,062	12,111	147,321	106	118,958	18,089	100,868	27,291	130,602
Lee	58,973	3,321	32,255	A/	30,084	1,115	28,969	11,040	41,152
Leon	4,744	2,255	6,186	A/	779	A/	740	845	1,653
Levy	15,206	2,447	10,356	57	7,354	226	7,128	1,029	8,243
Liberty	465	292	708	0	A/	0	A/	75	132
Madison	27,990	3,302	30,128	-600	564	A/	551	2,481	3,275
Manatee	188,844	6,457	83,506	311	112,106	15,354	96,751	14,688	112,862
Marion	92,672	10,226	95,393	256	7,761	612	7,149	12,321	20,569
Martin	103,824	7,144	62,096	323	49,195	5,848	43,347	9,857	54,115
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	4,025	1,695	21,860	68	3,928	286	3,642	1,197	4,951
Okaloosa	7,275	1,435	8,404	-417	-111	-115	A/	469	511

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total farm net income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm other labor proprietors income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
1986 (continued)									
Okechobee	104,984	7,453	90,714	688	22,411	3,662	18,749	9,438	29,088
Orange	311,866	9,089	148,520	86	172,521	20,441	152,079	35,802	191,279
Osceola	45,783	9,211	38,531	439	16,902	3,726	13,176	5,401	19,077
Palm Beach	870,582	18,850	568,596	119	320,955	92,883	228,062	102,977	341,570
Pasco	94,029	9,821	71,081	196	32,965	4,126	28,839	6,812	36,167
Pinellas	16,673	1,147	6,897	A/	10,926	845	10,081	2,411	12,676
Polk	280,581	20,045	179,750	472	121,368	13,425	107,942	24,620	134,823
Putnam	28,650	3,208	17,493	536	14,901	560	14,341	2,814	17,406
St. Johns	58,591	1,659	33,390	3,385	30,245	3,215	27,030	3,294	30,644
St. Lucie	113,692	7,461	78,791	177	42,539	8,201	34,338	10,976	46,330
Santa Rosa	20,427	4,214	20,848	-2,159	1,634	A/	1,598	1,005	2,700
Sarasota	18,306	2,493	11,559	132	9,372	841	8,531	2,163	10,668
Seminole	32,816	2,176	18,755	A/	16,264	1,208	15,056	3,961	19,376
Sumter	28,934	3,196	21,427	227	10,930	454	10,476	2,198	12,866
Suwannee	52,943	5,585	44,694	-343	13,491	164	13,327	2,798	16,395
Taylor	2,163	753	1,904	A/	1,029	A/	1,025	231	1,276
Union	9,395	2,454	7,028	A/	4,817	A/	4,785	257	5,068
Volusia	92,490	4,817	46,245	75	51,137	1,670	49,467	9,893	60,291
Wakulla	1,606	361	1,288	A/	672	A/	650	87	744
Walton	17,446	2,033	18,932	-271	276	-97	373	806	1,253
Washington	12,426	2,197	10,012	-180	4,431	109	4,322	1,025	5,443

A/ Less than \$50,000.

1/ Includes government payments, imputed income, and rent received.

Note: See also tables in Section 5.00.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.25. FARM INCOME: ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1986

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Commodity and state	Cash receipts	Commodity and state	Cash receipts	Commodity and state	Cash receipts
<u>All commodities</u>		<u>All livestock</u>		<u>All crops</u>	
United States	135,185	United States	71,573	United States	63,612
California	14,049	Texas	5,516	California	9,602
Iowa	9,106	Iowa	4,982	Illinois	4,737
Texas	8,444	California	4,556	Iowa	4,124
Nebraska	6,928	Nebraska	4,260	Florida	3,688
Illinois	6,880	Wisconsin	4,164	Texas	2,928
Minnesota	6,074	Kansas	3,447	Minnesota	2,679
Kansas	5,425	Minnesota	3,395	Nebraska	2,669
Wisconsin	5,057	Pennsylvania	2,239	Idaho	2,258
Florida	4,688	Colorado	2,218	Ohio	2,043
Idaho	4,110	North Carolina	2,174	Kansas	1,978
<u>Greenhouse and nursery (7)</u>		<u>Eggs (9)</u>		<u>Potatoes (14)</u>	
United States	5,766	United States	3,515	United States	1,462
California	1,251	California	347	Idaho	236
Florida	884	Indiana	280	Washington	232
Texas	416	Georgia	263	California	174
Pennsylvania	292	Pennsylvania	231	Oregon	93
Tennessee	206	Arkansas	228	Wisconsin	86
New York	199	North Carolina	220	Maine	84
Oregon	185	Texas	196	Florida	67
Michigan	174	Alabama	162	Michigan	63
New Jersey	166	Ohio	158	North Dakota	63
Ohio	157	Florida	115	New York	54
<u>Oranges (18)</u>		<u>Tomatoes (16)</u>		<u>Peanuts (19)</u>	
United States	1,107	United States	1,265	United States	1,065
Florida	705	California	584	Georgia	490
California	385	Florida	446	North Carolina	131
Arizona	14	Ohio	46	Alabama	126
Texas	3	Tennessee	21	Texas	114
<u>Sugarcane (23)</u>		South Carolina	20	Virginia	66
United States	783	New Jersey	20	Oklahoma	61
Florida	367	Michigan	16	Florida	58
Hawaii	241	Virginia	16	New Mexico	10
Louisiana	155	Indiana	15	South Carolina	8
Texas	19	Pennsylvania	14	Arizona	1

Note: Commodities listed here are among 25 leading commodities ranked by value of farm marketings. The number after the commodity name indicates rank order in cash receipts in the United States. Receipts include commodity credit corporation loans. Greenhouse and nursery excludes mushrooms.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1986*.

Table 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1984 THROUGH 1986

Commodity	1984 A/		1985 A/		1986 B/	
	Cash receipts (\$1,000)	Per-cent- age of total	Cash receipts (\$1,000)	Per-cent- age of total	Cash receipts (\$1,000)	Per-cent- age of total
<u>Cash receipts from farm marketings 1/</u>	4,689,812	100.0	4,835,240	100.0	4,680,259	100.0
Crops	3,591,179	76.6	3,812,870	78.9	3,680,434	78.6
Citrus	1,186,501	25.3	1,323,983	27.4	1,064,409	22.7
Grapefruit	194,319	4.1	242,921	5.0	265,965	5.7
Honey tangerines	11,569	0.2	10,837	0.2	10,634	0.2
K-early citrus fruit	1,795	0.0	1,738	0.0	1,560	0.0
Lemons	4,807	0.1	6,411	0.1	4,034	0.1
Limes	26,012	0.6	29,084	0.6	29,705	0.6
Oranges	877,561	18.7	966,885	20.0	694,137	14.8
Tangelos	26,676	0.6	26,359	0.5	19,885	0.4
Tangerines	18,940	0.4	17,741	0.4	23,101	0.5
Templets	24,822	0.5	22,007	0.5	15,388	0.3
Other fruits and nuts	70,906	1.5	99,404	2.1	85,763	1.8
Avocados	11,731	0.3	15,136	0.3	11,897	0.3
Mangos	5,625	0.1	5,312	0.1	4,400	0.1
Pecans	2,468	0.1	1,517	0.0	3,271	0.1
Strawberries	38,842	0.8	61,268	1.3	50,157	1.1
Other	12,240	0.3	16,171	0.3	16,038	0.3
Vegetables and melons	1,007,140	21.5	1,032,152	21.3	1,089,322	23.3
Cabbage	40,736	0.9	50,775	1.1	26,714	0.6
Carrots	10,673	0.2	10,897	0.2	11,037	0.2
Celery	58,129	1.2	35,952	0.7	42,878	0.9
Cucumbers	33,971	0.7	37,353	0.8	35,920	0.8
Eggplant	8,713	0.2	7,075	0.1	9,093	0.2
Escarole	14,136	0.3	13,786	0.3	14,296	0.3
Green peppers	74,833	1.6	69,460	1.4	76,786	1.6
Lettuce	37,317	0.8	39,366	0.8	42,032	0.9
Potatoes	62,105	1.3	69,067	1.4	66,575	1.4
Radishes	22,989	0.5	18,656	0.4	21,312	0.5
Snap beans	39,949	0.9	36,132	0.7	41,309	0.9
Squash	30,173	0.6	31,119	0.6	40,219	0.9
Sweet corn	61,918	1.3	66,555	1.4	63,034	1.3
Tomatoes	370,554	7.9	410,940	8.5	446,141	9.5
Watermelons	62,124	1.3	53,336	1.1	54,506	1.2
Other	78,820	1.7	81,683	1.7	97,470	2.1
Field crops	554,192	11.8	535,557	11.1	530,054	11.3
Corn	18,528	0.4	22,691	0.5	15,868	0.3
Cotton	8,356	0.2	8,206	0.2	9,044	0.2
Hay	13,359	0.3	13,438	0.3	14,192	0.3
Peanuts	65,542	1.4	48,600	1.0	58,290	1.2
Soybeans	51,724	1.1	34,907	0.7	20,790	0.4
Sugarcane	330,477	7.0	352,367	7.3	367,487	7.9
Tobacco	32,304	0.7	27,780	0.6	21,641	0.5
Other	33,902	0.7	27,568	0.6	22,742	0.5
Foliage and floriculture 2/	329,216	7.0	423,265	8.8	484,426	10.4
Other crops and products	443,224	9.5	398,509	8.2	426,460	9.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1984 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

Commodity	1984 A/		1985 A/		1986 B/	
	Cash receipts (\$1,000)	Per-cent- age of total	Cash receipts (\$1,000)	Per-cent- age of total	Cash receipts (\$1,000)	Per-cent- age of total
Livestock and products	1,098,633	23.4	1,022,370	21.1	999,825	21.4
Milk	304,398	6.5	333,465	6.9	346,356	7.4
Cattle and calves	373,133	8.0	334,247	6.9	256,828	5.5
Poultry and eggs	284,815	6.1	230,492	4.8	266,080	5.7
Broilers	126,149	2.7	118,796	2.5	147,607	3.2
Eggs	155,093	3.3	107,680	2.2	114,698	2.5
Other	3,573	0.1	4,016	0.1	3,695	0.1
Hogs	27,088	0.6	17,950	0.4	23,376	0.5
Other livestock and products	109,199	2.3	106,216	2.2	107,185	2.3

A/ Revised. B/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes additional commodities in "other" field crops and "other" livestock and products and may not be comparable with earlier years.

2/ Previously included in "other crops and products".

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agriculture: Cash Receipts From Farming*, release of September 18, 1987.

Table 9.27. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
01	Agricultural production--crops	1,845	59,001	55,629
011	Cash grains	14	196	204
013	Field crops, except cash grains	94	4,456	8,660
016	Vegetables and melons	384	24,112	16,019
017	Fruits and tree nuts	530	9,781	9,907
018	Horticultural specialties	810	20,024	20,463
019	General farms, primarily crops	10	429	376
02	Agricultural production--livestock	421	6,746	8,054
021	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties	121	1,137	1,435
024	Dairy farms	147	3,037	3,761
025	Poultry and eggs	30	1,033	1,101
027	Animal specialties	121	1,535	1,756
07	Agricultural services	6,248	63,588	56,969
071	Soil preparation services	16	101	146
072	Crop services	275	8,463	8,438
074	Veterinary services	1,001	6,391	7,946
075	Animal services, except veterinary	563	2,873	2,785
076	Farm labor and management services	826	24,624	15,240
078	Landscape and horticultural services	3,565	21,134	22,414

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE, 1987, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Num- ber of farms 1/	Acreage					ASCS program pay- ments 6/ (\$1,000)
		Total 2/	Total 3/	Farmland		Forest- land	
				Crop- land 4/	Pasture- land and range- land 5/		
Florida	60,577	34,660,480	24,434,639	6,480,824	4,871,727	13,082,088	250,683
Alachua	1,918	577,280	465,590	180,203	95,000	190,387	403
Baker	502	374,400	290,862	13,122	1,500	276,240	74
Bay	191	485,120	410,490	9,154	7,200	394,136	42
Bradford	465	187,520	168,000	30,000	0	138,000	52
Brevard	405	636,800	336,000	128,400	88,266	119,334	128
Broward	1,154	775,040	28,670	25,370	2,000	1,300	293
Calhoun	914	363,520	352,375	58,475	3,900	290,000	769
Charlotte	395	441,600	255,851	79,110	106,550	70,191	201
Citrus	370	402,560	263,075	23,067	79,209	160,799	35
Clay	175	378,880	278,000	40,000	50,000	188,000	597
Collier	128	1,276,160	576,448	140,000	175,000	261,448	138
Columbia	1,309	510,080	410,523	87,542	70,560	252,421	221
Dade	3,398	1,251,200	85,306	78,706	5,300	1,300	159
De Soto	878	407,040	354,000	255,000	59,000	40,000	187
Dixie	290	448,640	398,000	12,665	32,484	352,851	43
Duval	300	496,640	301,244	18,900	5,000	277,344	502
Escambia	1,210	423,040	332,994	65,586	0	267,408	781
Flagler	210	314,240	300,600	26,100	24,500	250,000	49
Franklin	16	348,800	310,000	400	1,000	308,600	20
Gadsden	1,287	331,520	243,623	55,041	2,000	186,582	212
Gilchrist	1,186	226,560	209,000	91,568	11,000	106,432	220
Glades	253	488,320	443,500	158,500	155,000	130,000	1,038
Gulf	95	357,760	350,000	30,000	15,000	305,000	465
Hamilton	726	330,880	319,469	59,425	3,500	256,544	432
Hardee	1,500	407,680	326,302	166,302	108,000	52,000	240
Hendry 1/	320	744,320	734,000	359,000	195,000	180,000	218,429
Hernando	463	305,280	193,300	34,000	25,300	134,000	186
Highlands	548	658,560	600,549	225,051	269,243	106,255	1,280
Hillsborough	4,447	673,920	575,626	156,800	272,788	146,038	1,521
Holmes	1,470	312,320	305,550	88,100	14,950	202,500	349
Indian River	659	318,080	262,000	146,365	71,690	43,945	158
Jackson	3,296	602,880	576,000	251,000	15,000	310,000	1,559
Jefferson	858	389,760	346,073	69,183	18,000	258,890	972
Lafayette	701	348,800	345,500	48,911	20,000	276,589	721
Lake	1,486	610,560	515,245	187,537	54,708	273,000	758
Lee	438	513,920	266,400	59,400	87,000	120,000	299
Leon	1,000	432,640	304,350	81,350	34,000	189,000	205
Levy	1,350	704,000	692,042	132,042	90,000	470,000	1,330
Liberty	339	535,680	268,375	10,610	2,375	255,390	400
Madison	1,589	454,400	417,961	85,000	45,000	287,961	312

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE, 1987, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Num- ber of farms 1/	Acreage					ASCS program pay- ments 5/ (\$1,000)
		Total 2/	Total 3/	Farmland		Forest- land	
				Crop- land 4/	Pasture- land and range- land 5/		
Manatee	625	478,080	326,000	98,000	190,000	38,000	1,132
Marion	1,550	1,030,400	585,000	147,940	157,060	280,000	491
Martin	302	355,200	332,000	117,000	153,000	62,000	775
Monroe	1	661,760	2	2	0	0	0
Nassau	475	415,360	350,884	13,000	750	337,134	43
Okaloosa	1,080	599,040	203,630	76,300	30,000	97,330	330
Okeechobee	300	493,440	465,500	186,000	208,500	71,000	1,933
Orange	1,211	582,400	323,984	78,984	45,000	200,000	264
Osceola	448	864,000	730,000	280,360	246,984	202,656	71
Palm Beach	715	1,275,520	582,552	562,552	20,000	0	566
Pasco	1,150	472,320	293,000	80,000	93,000	120,000	1,083
Pinellas	413	179,200	62,000	17,000	26,000	19,000	0
Polk	2,357	1,166,720	861,400	152,500	456,900	252,000	766
Putnam	680	469,120	465,768	55,768	160,000	250,000	54
St. Johns	415	394,880	339,000	39,000	30,000	270,000	69
St. Lucie	674	371,840	364,179	180,211	127,510	56,458	383
Santa Rosa	1,250	655,360	454,563	80,000	0	374,563	3,384
Sarasota	325	366,720	206,150	11,150	151,000	44,000	151
Seminole	600	190,720	116,000	20,000	32,000	64,000	76
Sumter	750	359,040	338,426	74,280	130,000	134,146	73
Suwannee	2,300	441,600	426,000	201,000	5,000	220,000	650
Taylor	653	677,120	668,222	16,922	150,000	501,300	37
Union	496	157,440	149,932	22,432	4,500	123,000	81
Volusia	730	712,320	549,000	47,000	126,000	376,000	726
Wakulla	314	384,640	159,472	9,500	6,500	143,472	265
Walton	1,424	682,240	512,600	101,200	2,000	409,400	978
Washington	1,100	377,600	356,482	45,738	4,000	306,744	521

1/ The Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service defines a farm as a place producing agricultural commodities for commercial sale. The number of farms of record is estimated in cooperation with county agents.

2/ Data from 1980 Census.

3/ Does not include public lands, urban areas, large bodies of water, highways, etc.

4/ Includes established and improved pasture.

5/ Native grasses. Excludes established and improved pasture.

6/ Includes program payments and loans.

7/ Program payments include \$218,275,451 in sugar loans. Interest of \$8,131,898 was collected on the sugar loans.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, unpublished data.

Table 9.32. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: AMOUNT OUTSTANDING OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 31, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1984	1985	1986 A/
Florida	480,656	561,950	568,891
Farm real estate loans	233,376	316,145	352,830
Non-real estate farm loans	247,280	245,605	216,061
United States	49,785,064	46,898,216	43,922,000
Farm real estate loans	10,186,133	11,384,920	12,706,000
Non-real estate farm loans	39,598,931	35,513,296	31,216,000

A/ Preliminary.

Note: Includes loans of national and commercial mutual savings, stock savings, and private banks. Loans are classified according to location of bank and, therefore, are not strictly comparable with data for other lenders which are classified according to location of borrower.

Table 9.33. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT OUTSTANDING BY LENDER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Lender group	Florida		United States	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Total	2,830,408	2,610,852	105,410,851	97,338,597
Federal land banks 1/	1,256,368	1,106,767	44,596,302	39,286,000
Life insurance companies 2/	590,700	550,273	11,806,000	10,998,000
Farmers Home Administration 3/	132,483	129,177	10,423,629	10,348,597
All banks	316,145	352,830	11,384,920	12,706,000
Individuals and others 4/	534,712	471,805	27,200,000	24,000,000

1/ Includes mortgages in process of foreclosure.

2/ Includes U.S. Legal Reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages and purchase-money mortgages.

3/ Includes farm ownership loans, soil and water loans to individuals, rural and labor housing loans on farms and association loans for grazing, and for Indian tribe land acquisition.

4/ Estimated by Economic Research System, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Note: Some 1986 data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.32 and 9.33: U.S., Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics, 1987*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

Item	All farms			Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more		
	1978	1982	Per- cent- age change	1978	1982	Per- cent- age change
Number of farms	36,109	36,352	0.7	15,864	14,754	-7.0
By size						
1 to 9 acres	5,912	6,790	14.9	1,413	1,620	15.2
10 to 49 acres	12,186	12,981	6.5	3,780	3,556	-5.9
50 to 179 acres	9,438	8,711	-7.7	4,162	3,662	-12.0
180 to 499 acres	4,881	4,409	-9.7	3,359	2,944	-12.4
500 to 999 acres	1,853	1,660	-10.4	1,512	1,354	-10.4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	851	828	-2.7	739	729	-1.4
2,000 acres or more	988	973	-1.5	899	881	-2.0
With irrigated land	10,358	10,550	1.9	7,061	6,952	-1.5
By SIC code						
Cash grains (011)	2,150	1,706	-20.7	994	888	-10.7
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2,113	1,852	-12.4	1,291	1,073	-16.9
Vegetables and melons (016)	1,914	1,692	-11.6	1,263	1,091	-13.6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	9,913	9,283	-6.4	4,990	4,272	-14.4
Horticultural spe- cialities (018)	3,364	3,560	5.8	1,840	2,244	22.0
General farms, pri- marily crop (019)	716	548	-23.5	497	380	-23.5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry and animal spe- cialities (021)	12,843	13,937	8.5	3,114	2,932	-5.8
Dairy farms (024)	406	404	-0.5	380	394	3.7
Poultry and eggs (025)	1,004	964	-4.0	884	811	-8.3
Animal specialities (027)	1,460	2,159	47.9	580	650	12.1
General farms, pri- marily livestock (029)	226	247	9.3	31	19	-38.7
Selected farm product expenses (\$1,000)						
Feed for livestock and poultry	329,686	349,630	6.0	316,305	333,838	5.5
Commercial fertilizer	174,996	217,332	24.2	163,614	203,755	24.5
Other agricultural chemicals	107,621	165,343	53.6	103,250	160,214	55.2
Energy and petroleum products	107,546	173,453	61.3	98,839	161,508	63.4
Hired farm labor	388,967	480,444	23.5	382,004	473,066	23.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982
(Continued)

Item	All farms			Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more		
	1978	1982	Per- cent- age change	1978	1982	Per- cent- age change
<u>Livestock/poultry in-</u> <u>ventory (\$1,000)</u>						
Cattle and calves: farms	16,501	17,822	8.0	6,334	5,891	-7.0
number	2,128,018	2,178,552	2.4	1,829,047	1,853,035	1.3
Milk cows: farms	1,444	1,385	-4.1	653	594	-9.0
number	183,958	194,550	5.8	181,689	192,598	6.0
Chickens 1/: farms	3,038	2,891	-4.8	936	751	-19.8
number	14,883,098	15,374,588	3.3	14,785,728	15,267,799	3.3
<u>Crops harvested 2/</u>						
Corn: farms	4,923	2,987	-39.3	2,560	1,598	-37.6
acres	295,790	190,254	-35.7	247,588	167,295	-32.4
Soybeans: farms	2,527	2,091	-17.3	1,831	1,590	-13.2
acres	367,936	334,401	-9.1	346,711	318,386	-8.2
Sugarcane: farms	153	123	-19.6	148	118	-20.3
acres	336,493	343,680	2.1	336,405	343,639	2.2
Hay: farms	5,404	5,560	2.9	2,850	2,711	-4.9
acres	264,389	281,747	6.6	213,236	228,652	7.2
Vegetables: farms	2,928	2,455	-16.2	1,966	1,646	-16.3
acres	343,098	283,780	-17.3	337,299	279,290	-17.2
Orchards: farms	12,011	11,214	-6.6	5,894	5,078	-13.8
acres	932,495	938,527	0.6	865,702	865,428	A/

SIC Standard Industrial Classification. See Glossary.

A/ Less than 0.05 percent.

1/ Three months old or older.

2/ Corn for grain or seed; soybeans for beans; sugarcane for sugar; hay includes alfalfa, and other tame, small grain, and wild grasses silage, green chop, etc.; vegetables harvested for sale; vegetable acreage is counted only once even when it is replanted.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

County	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres)		Average size of farm		Average value of land and buildings per farm (dollars)	
			Total		of farm		farm (dollars)	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Florida	36,109	36,352	13,016,280	12,814,216	360	353	407,118	552,586
Alachua	1,065	1,106	251,313	219,337	236	198	301,993	311,595
Baker	220	232	29,974	32,156	136	139	123,839	349,155
Bay	92	93	19,627	18,676	213	201	132,203	245,043
Bradford	346	399	48,585	40,709	140	102	183,731	130,802
Brevard	541	540	205,410	193,971	380	359	329,122	345,181
Broward	467	479	65,127	74,983	139	157	468,054	996,829
Calhoun	211	169	57,100	55,986	271	331	190,841	284,840
Charlotte	183	139	169,181	217,117	924	1,562	780,694	1,353,237
Citrus	258	293	97,797	93,183	379	318	412,299	447,874
Clay	223	244	122,409	106,280	549	436	333,314	500,061
Collier	219	196	295,479	279,754	1349	1,427	978,818	1,642,735
Columbia	589	573	141,373	116,586	240	203	253,009	245,264
Dade	1,354	1,483	98,574	87,420	73	59	394,930	461,157
De Soto	495	541	313,158	347,957	633	643	545,387	692,669
Dixie	110	118	103,064	255,854	937	2,168	386,655	726,949
Duval	365	470	78,568	71,472	215	152	241,797	225,623
Escambia	523	522	76,701	78,533	147	150	135,725	201,839
Flagler	85	103	92,561	102,850	1089	999	661,529	715,699
Franklin	5	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69,200	84,800
Gadsden	451	404	93,658	77,791	208	193	162,682	270,648
Gilchrist	369	329	118,813	96,163	322	292	249,397	336,818
Glades	160	170	493,850	489,319	3087	2,878	2,465,706	2,320,729
Gulf	42	39	46,366	50,027	1104	1,283	543,048	955,333
Hamilton	355	278	96,958	79,837	273	287	197,298	231,428
Hardee	993	954	318,866	318,990	321	334	493,079	623,831
Hendry	290	298	648,248	538,360	2235	1,807	1,606,741	2,074,993
Hernando	387	463	78,406	94,090	203	203	270,682	458,927
Highlands	588	564	410,112	382,875	697	679	687,545	995,011
Hillsborough	2,631	2,748	318,813	329,293	121	120	236,986	317,184
Holmes	646	579	122,302	106,128	189	183	138,348	165,485
Indian River	451	422	176,659	209,222	392	496	478,476	1,326,472
Jackson	1,133	960	296,782	269,239	262	280	194,976	259,942
Jefferson	308	314	155,833	137,431	506	438	456,118	427,564
Lafayette	354	308	76,177	69,387	215	225	157,239	188,211
Lake	1,678	1,637	314,816	310,072	188	189	406,858	584,946

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

County	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres)				Average value of land and buildings per farm (dollars)	
			Total		Average size of farm			
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Lee	366	349	107,182	118,552	293	340	564,580	805,711
Leon	280	310	118,214	115,261	422	372	418,534	377,210
Levy	485	476	222,094	193,458	458	406	345,510	313,626
Liberty	86	81	(D)	16,628	(D)	205	151,093	143,370
Madison	687	595	169,195	175,519	246	295	246,306	238,966
Manatee	672	707	345,064	353,958	513	501	492,979	797,386
Marion	1,316	1,557	391,448	332,694	297	214	304,951	474,531
Martin	220	280	206,804	266,175	940	951	1,430,265	2,100,586
Monroe	13	11	77	(D)	6	(D)	98,538	73,000
Nassau	238	304	56,646	54,131	238	178	250,364	264,655
Okaloosa	387	371	77,909	70,612	201	190	137,183	205,722
Okeechobee	289	326	402,904	381,895	1394	1,171	1,236,159	1,337,160
Orange	1,392	1,320	256,488	243,719	184	185	399,948	518,555
Osceola	414	464	904,760	928,502	2185	2,001	900,075	1,641,991
Palm Beach	721	800	743,798	667,817	1032	835	1,817,440	2,022,293
Pasco	1,043	1,072	307,424	274,111	295	256	445,683	594,840
Pinellas	231	222	17,457	13,415	76	60	369,387	451,968
Polk	2,378	2,357	688,699	680,156	290	289	458,339	635,272
Putnam	533	549	173,656	144,829	326	264	275,126	288,945
St. Johns	210	186	60,330	72,712	287	391	315,486	580,220
St. Lucie	442	433	311,507	302,810	705	699	956,889	1,418,691
Santa Rosa	491	479	96,713	92,066	197	192	178,055	262,600
Sarasota	251	317	236,761	206,976	943	653	718,763	676,022
Seminole	489	503	57,996	66,380	119	132	232,820	281,676
Sumter	646	658	187,003	295,867	289	450	255,119	378,474
Suwannee	1,140	1,030	233,963	200,607	205	195	161,425	200,642
Taylor	205	180	110,724	101,396	540	563	264,000	267,633
Union	252	216	65,742	63,173	261	292	187,957	318,366
Volusia	1,035	1,037	197,190	221,212	191	213	252,608	296,793
Wakulla	94	96	(D)	12,874	(D)	134	141,723	169,750
Walton	488	470	124,985	115,353	256	245	163,845	203,304
Washington	428	424	78,637	79,647	184	188	103,323	163,450

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, 1978 data have been adjusted to be comparable with 1982 data.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982

(in acres)

County	Total land in farms	Land according to use					Irrigated land
		Cropland		Wood- land 1/	Pasture- land 2/	Other 3/	
		Total	Harvested				
Florida	12,814,216	4,093,583	2,643,147	2,875,028	5,107,751	737,854	1,585,080
Alachua	219,337	91,323	44,082	60,204	56,448	11,362	8,272
Baker	32,156	9,824	4,365	16,201	3,916	2,215	391
Bay	18,676	8,022	1,832	5,776	1,216	3,662	(D)
Bradford	40,709	15,948	5,464	16,901	5,922	1,938	210
Brevard	193,971	35,272	19,813	40,814	110,697	7,188	16,150
Broward	74,983	14,826	9,102	5,295	50,781	4,081	3,144
Calhoun	55,986	38,590	32,747	10,012	2,742	4,642	2,001
Charlotte	217,117	38,103	11,048	70,191	106,551	2,272	10,070
Citrus	93,183	19,209	6,015	33,885	28,841	11,248	1,095
Clay	106,280	12,358	4,794	66,324	14,878	12,720	456
Collier	279,754	50,381	28,968	81,964	135,602	11,807	34,137
Columbia	116,586	62,948	21,855	35,574	10,597	7,467	4,036
Dade	87,420	72,784	58,940	4,832	5,561	4,243	47,819
De Soto	347,957	79,011	48,733	18,422	236,722	13,802	45,440
Dixie	255,854	8,452	2,008	199,586	46,129	1,687	618
Duval	71,472	17,283	5,898	36,095	14,013	4,081	655
Escambia	78,533	46,108	39,561	26,921	2,491	3,013	690
Flagler	102,850	10,747	6,470	50,751	39,637	1,715	5,460
Franklin	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Gadsden	77,791	38,604	23,335	30,849	4,793	3,545	3,198
Gilchrist	96,163	47,077	24,970	30,473	13,131	5,482	5,225
Glades	489,319	30,987	20,498	(D)	379,325	(D)	55,850
Gulf	50,027	16,873	12,783	22,328	10,159	667	(D)
Hamilton	79,837	40,597	23,715	25,474	5,529	8,237	3,572
Hardee	318,990	104,034	59,337	52,661	149,725	12,570	48,126
Hendry	538,360	(D)	84,719	(D)	345,188	21,118	142,302
Hernando	94,090	33,039	14,495	28,776	27,066	5,209	1,690
Highlands	382,875	81,841	49,976	64,245	222,057	14,732	47,391
Hillsborough	329,293	112,973	64,528	36,281	150,898	29,141	39,231
Holmes	106,128	59,713	38,146	31,958	6,663	7,794	511
Indian River	209,222	84,426	75,809	28,443	89,040	7,313	99,137
Jackson	269,239	173,550	129,569	55,584	24,118	15,987	18,077
Jefferson	137,431	55,712	34,840	55,345	15,488	10,886	4,821
Lafayette	69,387	35,761	12,151	18,158	12,228	3,240	5,250
Lake	310,072	179,844	146,129	35,711	60,188	34,329	71,514
Lee	118,552	27,850	17,834	17,175	68,314	5,213	19,990
Leon	115,261	37,317	17,704	58,517	13,274	6,153	2,528

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982 (Continued)

(in acres)

County	Total land in farms	Land according to use					
		Cropland		Wood- land 1/	Pasture- land 2/	Other 3/	Irrigated land
		Total	Harvested				
Levy	193,458	73,092	25,118	71,637	41,730	6,999	2,820
Liberty	16,628	5,303	2,128	10,108	436	781	3
Madison	175,519	85,251	57,109	59,547	18,736	11,985	5,584
Manatee	353,958	76,731	45,856	87,250	164,641	25,336	32,240
Marion	332,694	131,258	56,291	74,903	105,362	21,171	10,431
Martin	266,175	69,712	59,023	34,526	140,418	21,519	61,115
Monroe	(D)	3	3	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
Nassau	54,131	10,432	3,735	22,598	18,371	2,730	81
Okaloosa	70,612	36,700	26,017	18,067	13,117	2,728	273
Okeechobee	381,895	92,022	34,435	32,859	241,541	15,473	29,626
Orange	243,719	87,868	67,465	71,611	64,383	19,857	38,361
Osceola	928,502	65,295	35,011	60,949	763,365	38,893	26,742
Palm Beach	667,817	537,817	446,240	2,818	97,632	29,550	294,641
Pasco	274,111	80,318	48,905	56,686	93,365	43,742	21,294
Pinellas	13,415	6,939	3,730	1,884	2,065	2,527	1,349
Polk	680,156	210,519	152,383	132,242	298,020	39,375	122,748
Putnam	144,829	29,623	15,786	65,723	43,652	5,831	5,939
St. Johns	72,712	28,280	24,652	19,843	8,488	16,101	23,599
St. Lucie	302,810	107,170	92,903	20,764	147,988	26,888	105,546
Santa Rosa	92,066	66,033	54,864	18,118	3,060	4,855	2,365
Sarasota	206,976	11,904	4,697	50,799	131,330	12,943	4,606
Seminole	66,380	15,122	9,631	16,815	29,940	4,503	4,612
Sumter	295,867	59,337	16,152	122,092	97,409	17,029	6,360
Suwannee	200,607	126,832	59,511	43,321	19,754	10,700	13,001
Taylor	101,396	10,150	2,216	85,634	2,624	2,988	252
Union	63,173	21,354	8,951	31,845	5,284	4,690	1,448
Volusia	221,212	31,351	17,468	111,237	65,326	13,298	5,888
Wakulla	12,874	4,664	1,452	5,577	1,654	979	(D)
Walton	115,353	70,879	43,188	23,600	9,271	11,603	(D)
Washington	79,647	42,468	25,994	23,629	8,705	4,845	399

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Includes woodland pasture.

2/ Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pasture.

3/ Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products				Average per farm (dollars)		Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products
	Total								
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	
Florida	3,025,633	3,522,103	83,792	96,889	2,167,111	2,518,959	858,522	1,003,144	
Alachua	31,764	35,197	29,825	31,823	15,139	13,873	16,625	21,323	
Baker	14,739	17,358	66,993	74,820	4,130	5,445	10,609	11,914	
Bay	1,249	1,281	13,574	13,771	824	797	424	484	
Bradford	14,409	16,923	41,644	42,412	1,352	1,362	13,057	15,560	
Brevard	14,829	18,761	27,410	34,742	10,391	14,579	4,438	4,182	
Broward	41,967	45,247	89,865	94,461	25,744	27,991	16,223	17,256	
Calhoun	7,361	7,743	34,887	45,817	6,087	6,712	1,274	1,031	
Charlotte	13,037	13,224	71,241	95,138	9,646	8,748	3,391	4,478	
Citrus	5,334	6,033	20,676	20,589	2,299	2,085	3,036	3,948	
Clay	23,545	28,334	105,581	116,122	472	848	23,073	27,486	
Collier	45,371	66,417	207,174	338,865	40,455	61,333	4,916	5,084	
Columbia	18,104	15,617	30,737	27,254	5,901	6,673	12,203	8,944	
Dade	121,801	179,643	89,956	121,135	113,289	173,007	8,512	6,636	
De Soto	38,539	36,197	77,857	66,907	27,464	22,256	11,075	13,941	
Dixie	1,660	1,933	15,089	16,381	513	654	1,147	1,279	
Duval	26,596	31,194	72,865	66,371	2,374	4,668	24,222	26,526	
Escambia	10,540	12,895	20,154	24,702	7,242	8,191	3,298	4,704	
Flagler	4,999	9,721	58,815	94,375	3,980	8,431	1,019	1,289	
Franklin	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Gadsden	19,069	30,208	42,282	74,772	12,009	24,989	7,060	5,219	
Gilchrist	10,105	27,313	27,384	83,018	3,890	4,192	6,215	23,121	
Glades	24,294	30,957	151,839	182,103	9,323	14,153	14,971	16,804	

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products				Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)		1978	1982	1978	1982
	1978	1982	1978	1982				
Gulf	2,348	3,754	55,904	96,251	1,757	(D)	591	(D)
Hamilton	14,753	13,162	41,557	47,347	7,924	7,796	6,829	5,366
Hardee	61,947	58,722	62,384	61,554	49,864	42,477	11,984	16,245
Hendry	83,850	112,248	289,140	376,672	62,739	89,411	21,111	22,837
Hernando	24,549	28,715	63,434	62,020	5,770	5,866	18,779	22,850
Highlands	75,070	86,463	127,670	153,303	54,320	59,111	20,750	27,352
Hillsborough	172,346	219,038	65,506	79,708	78,843	122,958	93,703	96,080
Holmes	20,834	24,350	32,251	42,055	5,459	6,403	15,375	17,947
Indian River	43,119	74,609	95,607	176,799	37,181	69,805	5,938	4,805
Jackson	44,262	45,784	39,066	47,692	29,930	30,608	14,331	15,176
Jefferson	17,119	21,712	55,580	69,147	7,118	11,219	10,000	10,493
Lafayette	25,636	38,209	72,417	124,056	4,575	5,463	21,061	32,746
Lake	194,332	196,715	115,812	120,168	183,011	181,209	11,322	15,507
Lee	38,864	35,740	106,185	102,406	36,794	33,865	2,069	1,875
Leon	4,400	5,933	15,716	19,140	2,020	2,260	2,380	3,674
Levy	12,184	13,060	25,121	27,437	5,592	7,072	6,592	5,988
Liberty	793	676	9,224	8,344	385	313	408	363
Madison	29,041	32,628	42,272	54,838	10,400	13,156	18,641	19,472
Manatee	67,517	119,933	100,472	169,637	51,624	96,749	15,894	23,184
Marion	60,226	78,528	45,764	50,435	20,755	26,020	39,471	52,508
Martin	65,079	79,628	295,816	284,385	55,607	66,951	9,472	12,677
Monroe	230	(D)	17,695	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nassau	19,972	21,632	83,914	71,158	420	846	19,552	20,786
Okaloosa	7,818	8,563	20,200	23,081	4,275	3,790	3,542	4,773
Okechobee	55,105	90,432	190,676	277,398	3,322	5,404	51,783	85,028

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products					Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)			1978	1982	1978	1982
	1978	1982	1978	1982					
Orange	189,452	197,874	136,101	149,905		176,153	186,286	13,299	11,588
Osceola	36,772	39,770	88,821	85,712		18,695	20,908	18,077	18,862
Palm Beach	493,701	534,779	684,745	668,473		468,540	519,451	25,161	15,328
Pasco	73,301	81,169	70,279	75,717		39,981	36,729	33,320	44,440
Pinellas	7,942	10,456	34,381	47,099		7,392	9,662	550	794
Polk	272,594	231,195	114,632	98,089		223,342	190,477	49,252	40,718
Putnam	17,167	20,995	32,209	38,242		12,272	14,407	4,896	6,588
St. Johns	21,894	37,508	104,258	201,653		34,343	34,343	2,800	3,165
St. Lucie	80,055	94,910	181,119	219,192		71,605	80,535	8,450	14,374
Santa Rosa	14,734	16,081	30,008	33,571		11,439	12,330	3,295	3,751
Sarasota	11,026	14,179	43,927	44,729		4,654	7,517	6,372	6,662
Seminole	21,698	20,229	44,372	40,218		17,933	18,128	3,765	2,102
Sumter	20,187	23,108	31,249	35,119		8,872	7,457	11,315	15,651
Suwannee	42,411	54,206	37,203	52,628		14,833	17,903	27,578	36,303
Taylor	2,381	2,261	11,616	12,562		662	666	1,719	1,595
Union	11,228	9,300	44,556	43,056		3,055	2,715	8,173	6,586
Volusia	51,627	59,631	49,881	57,503		36,847	45,996	14,780	13,634
Wakulla	1,207	1,458	12,843	15,187		431	502	776	956
Walton	18,256	20,223	37,411	43,029		6,128	6,514	12,128	13,709
Washington	7,257	10,099	16,955	23,818		2,956	3,804	4,301	6,295

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Includes nursery and greenhouse products.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

County	Operators				Race		Female operators	
	Total	Principal occupation		Average age (years)	Spanish origin 1/	Black and other races	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)
		Farming	Other					
Florida	36,352	15,610	20,742	52.5	471	986	4,020	593,051
Alachua	1,106	430	676	51.0	10	70	118	7,871
Baker	232	73	159	50.0	(D)	3	9	1,575
Bay	93	29	64	51.1	(D)	(D)	7	69
Bradford	399	144	255	52.8	4	5	26	4,941
Brevard	540	170	370	54.3	6	14	85	36,262
Broward	479	191	288	49.8	16	8	77	1,596
Calhoun	169	63	106	52.8	(D)	(D)	12	2,878
Charlotte	139	64	75	52.8	(D)	(D)	16	3,555
Citrus	293	125	168	54.8	(D)	3	31	3,889
Clay	244	85	159	51.7	(D)	(D)	14	1,058
Collier	196	110	86	48.6	7	(D)	8	1,587
Columbia	573	231	342	52.0	(D)	38	47	8,379
Dade	1,483	673	810	51.0	168	46	150	2,881
De Soto	541	227	314	54.9	7	4	64	13,028
Dixie	118	43	75	50.2	(D)	(D)	14	5,220
Duval	470	162	308	52.5	4	10	48	1,874
Escambia	522	199	323	52.5	(D)	13	32	1,656
Flagler	103	50	53	49.7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	5	0	5	57.0	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Gadsden	404	150	254	53.2	5	39	26	1,822
Gilchrist	329	147	182	52.0	(D)	(D)	16	3,009
Glades	170	95	75	51.6	(D)	4	16	23,572
Gulf	39	8	31	53.8	(D)	(D)	0	0
Hamilton	278	136	142	51.6	(D)	39	18	3,179
Hardee	954	449	505	54.7	4	3	127	18,523
Hendry	298	160	138	52.3	7	3	21	5,397
Hernando	463	161	302	54.3	10	7	53	8,843
Highlands	564	289	275	51.6	4	5	61	42,692
Hillsborough	2,748	1,123	1,625	52.8	56	47	358	12,957
Holmes	579	285	294	50.3	(D)	(D)	36	6,157
Indian River	422	226	196	54.6	5	6	51	1,769
Jackson	960	508	452	51.2	3	113	59	10,430
Jefferson	314	119	195	51.0	(D)	47	23	11,624
Lafayette	308	160	148	50.0	(D)	(D)	25	3,177

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (Continued)

County	Operators				Race		Female operators	
	Total	Principal occupation		Average age (years)	Spanish origin 1/	Black and other races	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)
		Farming	Other					
Lake	1,637	645	992	53.7	3	18	240	20,445
Lee	349	157	192	51.8	4	(D)	41	1,408
Leon	310	83	227	53.2	(D)	41	27	9,155
Levy	476	215	261	52.3	(D)	21	53	11,916
Liberty	81	27	54	52.1	(D)	(D)	7	1,531
Madison	595	280	315	51.5	(D)	55	42	8,107
Manatee	707	335	372	52.2	(D)	17	80	6,685
Marion	1,557	701	856	52.4	15	87	226	17,776
Martin	280	130	150	50.8	3	6	20	496
Monroe	11	6	5	47.6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Nassau	304	79	225	50.4	(D)	3	27	7,019
Okaloosa	371	141	230	51.9	(D)	(D)	29	2,347
Okeechobee	326	160	166	51.5	6	(D)	28	14,715
Orange	1,320	557	763	53.0	8	19	211	48,830
Osceola	464	234	230	53.0	(D)	3	63	39,453
Palm Beach	800	451	349	49.7	38	20	83	4,790
Pasco	1,072	444	628	54.7	18	3	166	19,926
Pinellas	222	88	134	53.9	(D)	(D)	36	787
Polk	2,357	886	1,471	54.3	6	21	339	32,134
Putnam	549	199	350	53.3	5	18	75	14,190
St. Johns	186	115	71	51.7	3	3	14	5,317
St. Lucie	433	228	205	53.2	(D)	6	44	14,313
Santa Rosa	479	203	276	51.2	(D)	(D)	22	1,611
Sarasota	317	112	205	51.0	(D)	(D)	36	1,645
Seminole	503	180	323	53.6	(D)	13	76	8,508
Sumter	658	316	342	53.0	4	16	81	9,350
Suwannee	1,030	478	552	51.6	9	50	83	13,060
Taylor	180	49	131	52.2	(D)	(D)	11	2,244
Union	216	76	140	51.1	(D)	(D)	12	4,523
Volusia	1,037	520	517	52.4	7	8	141	9,583
Wakulla	96	28	68	51.9	(D)	(D)	4	491
Walton	470	230	240	52.6	(D)	6	25	4,239
Washington	424	172	252	51.4	(D)	6	27	4,945
Other	0	0	0	0.0	26	19	0	0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.42. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER AGRICULTURAL STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

State	Total		Cash receipts from farming			Value of home consumption 1/
	Amount	Rank among states	Total	Marketings	Government payments	
Florida	4,723,404	9	4,714,290	4,608,170	26,120	9,114
California	14,468,537	1	14,436,581	14,048,721	387,860	31,956
Iowa	10,301,435	2	10,267,298	9,106,116	1,161,182	34,137
Texas	9,475,587	3	9,422,326	8,443,942	978,384	53,261
Nebraska	7,816,045	4	7,796,253	6,928,490	867,763	19,792
Illinois	7,794,951	5	7,762,702	6,880,183	882,519	32,249
Minnesota	6,916,727	6	6,876,847	6,074,494	802,353	39,880
Kansas	6,319,507	7	6,295,726	5,424,958	870,768	23,781
Wisconsin	5,371,496	8	5,323,245	5,056,821	266,424	48,251
Indiana	4,548,880	10	4,521,248	4,109,973	411,275	27,632
Ohio	3,908,830	11	3,878,656	3,609,684	268,972	30,174
North Carolina	3,902,916	12	3,872,048	3,781,769	90,279	30,868
Missouri	3,830,032	13	3,791,939	3,516,073	275,866	30,093
Colorado	3,353,597	14	3,343,305	3,108,673	234,632	10,292
Arkansas	3,348,758	15	3,335,815	3,022,098	313,717	12,943
United States	147,886,701	(X)	146,997,983	135,184,632	11,813,351	888,718

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Note: Data are preliminary.

Table 9.43. AGRICULTURAL TAXES: AMOUNT LEVIED ON FARM REAL ESTATE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 AND 1985

Item	Florida		United States	
	1984	1985	1984	1985
Total taxes levied (\$1,000,000)	83.6	85.3	3,926.0	3,962.0
Taxes per acre				
Amount (dollars)	6.83	6.97	4.40	4.44
Index (1977 = 100)	132	135	132	133
Taxes per \$100 of full value (dollars)	0.42	0.46	0.53	0.62

Source for Tables 9.42 and 9.43: U.S., Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, 1987.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1986

County	Estimated total farmland acreage 1/	Acreage foreign-owned 2/		
		Amount	As a per- centage of total farmland	County total as a per- centage of state total
Florida	24,125,748	609,333	2.53	100.00
Alachua	462,550	12,892	2.79	2.12
Baker	285,320	1,802	0.63	0.30
Bay	410,490	0	0.00	0.00
Bradford	168,000	0	0.00	0.00
Brevard	336,000	6,149	1.83	1.01
Broward	36,731	1,899	5.17	0.31
Calhoun	355,808	2,397	0.67	0.39
Charlotte	259,148	1,547	0.60	0.25
Citrus	263,075	153	0.06	0.03
Clay	278,000	7,088	2.55	1.16
Collier	576,448	14,344	2.49	2.35
Columbia	410,523	4,520	1.10	0.74
Dade	89,908	18,345	20.40	3.01
De Soto	354,000	5,403	1.53	0.89
Dixie	398,000	0	0.00	0.00
Duval	307,000	52	0.02	0.01
Escambia	332,994	249	0.07	0.04
Flagler	290,040	0	0.00	0.00
Franklin	310,000	0	0.00	0.00
Gadsden	228,243	6,366	2.79	1.04
Gilchrist	210,000	9,530	4.54	1.56
Glades	443,500	1,291	0.29	0.21
Gulf	350,000	0	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	319,763	1,250	0.39	0.21
Hardee	326,302	1,671	0.51	0.27
Hendry	734,484	8,586	1.17	1.41
Hernando	75,000	0	0.00	0.00
Highlands	596,708	3,915	0.66	0.64
Hillsborough	527,546	34,968	6.63	5.74
Holmes	305,560	0	0.00	0.00
Indian River	236,664	1,664	0.70	0.27
Jackson	572,212	4,605	0.80	0.76
Jefferson	346,073	2,828	0.82	0.46
Lafayette	345,500	0	0.00	0.00
Lake	515,245	13,419	2.60	2.20
Lee	383,325	9,664	2.52	1.59
Leon	307,000	0	0.00	0.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1986 (Continued)

County	Estimated total farmland acreage 1/	Acreage foreign-owned 2/		
		Amount	As a per- centage of total farmland	County total as a per- centage of state total
Levy	684,000	9,872	1.44	1.62
Liberty	268,000	0	0.00	0.00
Madison	324,700	793	0.24	0.13
Manatee	382,000	60,024	15.71	9.85
Marion	585,000	12,608	2.16	2.07
Martin	319,000	13,544	4.25	2.22
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0.00
Nassau	350,134	315	0.09	0.05
Okaloosa	203,630	21,718	10.67	3.56
Okeechobee	465,500	6,294	1.35	1.03
Orange	344,745	26,373	7.65	4.33
Osceola	730,000	46,998	6.44	7.71
Palm Beach	635,000	140,632	22.15	23.08
Pasco	260,500	3,287	1.26	0.54
Pinellas	64,737	55	0.08	0.01
Polk	791,800	15,949	2.01	2.62
Putnam	416,568	776	0.19	0.13
St. Johns	324,400	1,156	0.36	0.19
St. Lucie	354,673	14,110	3.98	2.32
Santa Rosa	454,563	426	0.09	0.07
Sarasota	235,000	6,453	2.75	1.06
Seminole	116,000	1,451	1.25	0.24
Sumter	338,426	4,247	1.25	0.70
Suwannee	427,000	2,484	0.58	0.41
Taylor	573,280	20	A/	A/
Union	150,919	0	0.00	0.00
Volusia	549,000	15,431	2.81	2.53
Wakulla	160,472	0	0.00	0.00
Walton	513,400	27,720	5.40	4.55
Washington	355,995	0	0.00	0.00

A/ Less than 0.005 percent.

1/ Land currently used for agricultural, forestry, or timber production or, if idle, land used for such purposes within the last five years.

2/ A foreign investor is defined as any nonresident alien, any corporation incorporated outside the U.S., or any U.S. corporation with 5 percent or more foreign interest. A foreign investor holding more than 5 percent or more interest in any agricultural lands must disclose such holdings.

Note: Data were compiled by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service from disclosure forms filed under the Agriculture Foreign Investment Disclosure Act of 1978. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, unpublished data.

Table 9.50. AGRICULTURAL IRRIGATION: ACREAGE-UNDER IRRIGATION AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF PRODUCT AND SOURCE IN FLORIDA, 1985

(water use in millions of gallons per day)

Product	Acres irrigated 1/	Irrigated water use		
		Total 2/	Ground	Surface
Total	1,910,505	2,978.51	1,646.31	1,332.20
Vegetable crops	342,750	496.35	396.43	99.92
Cabbage	10,685	13.75	13.73	0.02
Carrots	20,200	18.42	7.34	11.08
Cucumbers	24,548	46.89	46.86	0.03
Peppers	23,092	39.62	39.51	0.11
Potatoes	27,441	37.97	37.97	0.00
Tomatoes	58,154	135.57	132.58	2.99
Sweet corn	65,360	74.32	26.35	47.97
Watercress	150	7.81	7.81	0.00
Other vegetables	113,120	122.00	84.28	37.72
Fruit crops	693,317	1,142.20	650.72	491.48
Blueberries	848	0.83	0.83	0.00
Citrus	610,720	1,009.59	523.68	485.91
Grapes	361	0.33	0.33	0.00
Peaches	1,203	1.81	1.70	0.11
Pecans	2,970	2.63	2.63	0.00
Strawberries	4,750	16.96	16.15	0.81
Watermelons	47,125	51.44	47.15	4.29
Other fruit	25,340	58.61	58.25	0.36
Field crops	485,597	610.31	72.60	537.71
Field corn	42,629	52.39	34.56	17.83
Peanuts	18,586	11.80	8.90	2.90
Rice	3,300	7.69	0.00	7.69
Sorghum	7,875	6.79	6.16	0.63
Soybeans	9,835	7.36	6.01	1.35
Sugar cane	379,250	505.41	0.00	505.41
Tobacco	6,674	7.03	6.89	0.14
Wheat	10,533	5.03	3.51	1.52
Other field crops	6,915	6.81	6.57	0.24
Ornamentals and grasses	388,841	663.26	468.29	194.97
Ferns	6,682	32.29	27.46	4.83
Flowers and foliage	11,124	58.63	47.07	11.56
Woody ornamentals	17,918	99.56	81.22	18.34
Improved pasture	246,438	222.57	163.62	58.95
Sod	32,642	68.72	29.27	39.45
Turf grass 3/	74,037	181.49	119.65	61.84
Animal Product	(X)	66.39	58.27	8.12
Livestock	(X)	45.96	37.84	8.12
Fish farming	(X)	20.43	20.43	0.00

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Includes acreage for double cropping.

2/ Excludes the use of discharged wastewater.

3/ Golf courses.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985*, unpublished report.

Table 9.51. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF CITRUS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA
CROP YEARS 1982-83 THROUGH 1986-87

Type of citrus	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87 A/
Production (1,000 boxes)					
All citrus	193,600	169,605	158,905	176,015	181,530
Oranges	139,600	116,700	103,900	119,200	119,700
Early and midseason	70,200	69,700	55,000	64,200	65,800
Late (Valencia)	69,400	47,000	48,900	55,000	53,900
Grapefruit	39,400	40,900	44,000	46,750	49,800
Seedy	4,800	4,500	2,900	3,150	2,900
White seedless	21,800	23,000	24,800	25,600	26,900
Colored seedless	12,800	13,400	16,300	18,000	20,000
Other citrus	14,600	12,005	11,005	9,790	12,030
Temple	4,700	2,900	3,250	2,950	3,400
Tangelos	3,800	3,600	3,600	2,950	4,000
Tangerines	2,250	2,000	1,050	1,150	1,300
Honey tangerines	1,150	975	790	800	1,040
K-early citrus	280	520	125	160	220
Limes	1,700	1,440	1,640	1,725	1,450
Lemons	720	510	550	330	620
Value of production (\$1,000)					
All citrus	876,777	849,457	984,820	725,034	889,401
Oranges	718,420	670,618	737,923	469,959	575,093
Early and midseason	342,914	354,800	401,369	251,366	271,234
Late (Valencia)	375,506	315,818	336,554	218,593	303,859
Grapefruit	77,221	111,158	161,356	191,068	246,792
Seedy	3,360	9,045	7,482	10,301	12,325
White seedless	32,941	47,885	74,956	91,107	119,099
Colored seedless	40,920	54,228	78,918	89,660	115,368
Other citrus	81,136	67,941	85,541	64,198	67,516
Temple	18,735	15,476	18,162	8,870	11,743
Tangelos	16,596	15,395	25,501	11,980	14,542
Tangerines	17,041	11,866	16,710	14,593	15,542
Honey tangerines	9,591	9,177	8,435	8,035	10,196
K-early citrus	1,906	1,180	1,493	1,354	1,475
Limes	14,262	10,736	11,927	13,692	12,424
Lemons	3,005	4,111	3,313	5,483	1,594

A/ Preliminary.

Note: Florida lemons bloom and harvest during the calendar year; data are for 1981 through 1986. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1986-87*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 9.52. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: BEARING ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER CITRUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1986-87

State and year	Oranges			Grapefruit		
	Bearing acreage (1,000 acres)	Production (1,000 tons)	Yield per acre (tons)	Bearing acreage (1,000 acres)	Production (1,000 tons)	Yield per acre (tons)
<u>Florida</u>						
1980-81	573.4	7,758	13.5	125.6	2,138	17.0
1981-82	560.2	5,661	10.1	127.8	2,044	16.0
1982-83	536.8	6,282	11.7	128.6	1,674	13.0
1983-84	474.3	5,252	11.1	119.6	1,738	14.5
1984-85	420.1	4,676	11.1	115.5	1,870	16.2
1985-86	367.6	5,364	14.6	105.1	1,987	18.9
1986-87 A/	375.4	5,387	14.4	106.0	2,116	20.0
<u>Arizona</u>						
1980-81	13.2	98	7.4	8.1	90	11.1
1981-82	13.5	115	8.5	8.1	77	9.5
1982-83	12.6	142	11.3	6.8	87	12.8
1983-84	12.6	68	5.4	6.8	73	10.7
1984-85	10.9	92	8.4	7.1	96	13.5
1985-86	11.0	87	7.9	5.7	77	13.5
1986-87 A/	11.0	119	10.8	5.7	70	12.3
<u>California</u>						
1980-81	182.7	2,447	13.4	21.8	263	12.1
1981-82	179.7	1,572	8.7	22.0	201	9.1
1982-83	177.4	2,854	16.1	21.7	238	11.0
1983-84	177.5	1,819	10.2	21.9	237	10.8
1984-85	175.2	1,966	11.2	21.1	289	13.7
1985-86	174.7	2,022	11.6	20.9	266	12.7
1986-87 A/	172.9	2,194	12.7	20.7	298	14.4
<u>Texas</u>						
1980-81	25.3	184	7.3	41.5	268	6.5
1981-82	23.7	252	10.6	41.1	556	13.5
1982-83	24.0	241	10.0	42.2	448	10.6
1983-84	24.3	107	4.4	43.2	128	3.0
1984-85	11.4	0	.0	19.1	0	.0
1985-86	8.3	14	1.7	13.5	9	.7
1986-87 A/	8.3	37	4.5	13.5	77	5.7
<u>United States</u>						
1980-81	794.6	10,487	13.2	197.0	2,759	14.0
1981-82	777.1	7,600	9.8	199.0	2,878	14.5
1982-83	750.8	9,519	12.7	199.3	2,447	12.3
1983-84	688.7	7,246	10.5	191.5	2,176	11.4
1984-85	617.6	6,734	10.9	162.8	2,255	13.9
1985-86	561.6	7,487	13.3	145.2	2,339	16.1
1986-87 A/	567.6	7,737	13.6	145.9	2,561	17.6

A/ Preliminary.

Note: Some data are revised.

Sources: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1986-87*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 9.53. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: SEASON AVERAGE ON-TREE PRICES PER BOX AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1979-80 THROUGH 1986-87

Crop year	Season average price (in dollars per box)			Value of production (in thousands of dollars)		
	Total	Fresh use	Processing	Total	Fresh use	Processing
Oranges 1/						
<u>United States</u>						
1979-80	3.42	3.02	3.33	936,625	208,820	727,797
1980-81	3.75	5.39	3.30	917,572	272,097	645,475
1981-82	4.94	8.18	3.78	872,533	379,921	492,612
1982-83	4.15	4.65	3.98	934,571	275,767	658,804
1983-84	5.95	8.39	4.98	1,008,029	403,565	604,464
1984-85	7.41	10.14	6.19	1,175,984	496,610	679,374
1985-86	4.27	6.38	3.43	756,983	350,414	406,569
1986-87 A/	5.03	7.63	4.05	920,348	416,981	503,367
<u>Florida</u>						
1979-80	3.72	4.16	3.70	768,877	45,720	723,157
1980-81	4.04	5.79	3.96	697,231	47,927	649,304
1981-82	4.28	6.51	4.14	538,686	49,621	489,065
1982-83	5.15	5.94	5.08	718,420	61,273	657,147
1983-84	5.75	7.75	5.61	670,618	59,245	611,373
1984-85	7.10	11.11	6.83	737,923	73,911	664,012
1985-86	3.94	5.33	3.83	469,959	47,746	422,213
1986-87 A/	4.80	6.18	4.69	575,093	54,828	520,265
Grapefruit						
<u>United States</u>						
1979-80	3.01	4.04	2.35	219,744	114,536	105,208
1980-81	3.50	5.15	2.36	237,562	143,221	94,341
1981-82	1.99	3.94	0.66	140,716	113,282	27,434
1982-83	1.79	3.18	0.22	108,472	102,169	6,303
1983-84	2.68	4.19	1.30	143,865	107,629	36,236
1984-85	4.01	6.39	2.31	223,481	147,888	75,593
1985-86	4.29	5.86	2.95	248,956	162,052	86,904
1986-87 A/	5.00	6.35	3.81	314,205	191,999	122,206
<u>Florida</u>						
1979-80	3.31	4.15	2.85	181,208	80,422	100,786
1980-81	3.60	5.25	2.76	181,155	89,695	91,460
1981-82	2.09	4.48	0.82	100,597	74,846	25,751
1982-83	1.96	3.61	0.52	77,221	66,195	11,026
1983-84	2.72	4.20	1.70	111,158	69,894	41,264
1984-85	3.67	5.62	2.66	161,356	84,208	77,148
1985-86	4.09	5.19	3.29	191,068	101,732	89,336
1986-87 A/	4.96	5.89	4.28	246,792	123,342	123,450

A/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes early, midseason, and late type (Valencia) oranges.

Note: Charges for picking, hauling, and packing are deducted from the weighted average of prices obtained from all segments of the citrus industry to arrive at the final on-tree price received by producers. Some historical data have been revised. United States data include Arizona, California, Florida, and Texas.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1986-87*.

Table 9.54. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL TYPES OF CITRUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1986-87

(rounded to 1,000 boxes)

Area and county 1/	Total 2/	Oranges			All grape-fruit	Specialty fruit 3/
		All oranges	Early and mid-season	Valencias		
Florida	179,460	119,700	65,800	53,900	49,800	9,960
<u>District</u>						
Indian River	52,661	18,773	9,637	9,136	31,600	2,288
Northern	4,696	3,804	2,120	1,684	199	693
Central	51,087	37,887	17,991	19,896	9,595	3,605
Western	31,164	28,052	19,070	8,982	1,544	1,568
Southern	39,852	31,184	16,982	14,202	6,862	1,806
<u>County</u>						
Brevard	3,551	2,513	1,286	1,227	885	153
Broward	383	296	60	236	69	18
Charlotte	2,305	2,063	984	1,079	171	71
Collier	3,386	2,812	1,750	1,062	456	118
De Soto	9,270	8,613	5,338	3,275	266	391
Glades	1,306	1,240	908	332	54	12
Hardee	10,460	9,883	6,859	3,024	205	372
Hendry	13,482	10,179	5,623	4,556	2,730	573
Highlands	17,533	14,108	6,917	7,191	2,040	1,385
Hillsborough	6,717	6,055	4,518	1,537	311	351
Indian River	20,984	5,618	3,078	2,540	14,821	545
Lake	1,707	1,241	621	620	103	363
Lee	2,256	2,024	1,002	1,022	194	38
Manatee	4,087	3,084	2,108	976	623	380
Martin	12,444	9,363	4,129	5,234	2,645	436
Okeechobee	1,962	1,513	932	581	388	61
Orange	2,449	2,091	1,180	911	85	273
Osceola	1,918	1,452	801	651	174	292
Palm Beach	6,039	3,556	2,309	1,247	1,826	657
Pasco	326	301	197	104	8	17
Pinellas	140	67	26	41	45	28
Polk	31,812	22,435	10,381	12,054	7,429	1,948
St. Lucie	24,032	8,533	4,377	4,156	14,112	1,387
Sarasota	491	350	221	129	94	47
Seminole	209	170	122	48	1	38
Volusia	211	140	73	67	65	6

1/ Includes Citrus, Hernando, Lake, Marion, Orange, Pasco, Seminole, Volusia, and northern cold-damaged sections of Hillsborough, Osceola, and Polk Counties.

2/ Does not include lemon and lime production.

3/ Includes tangelos, temples, tangerines, and K-early citrus.

Note: Citrus districts are based on citrus marketings/production areas. Several counties are in more than one district.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1986-87*.

Table 9.55. CITRUS: ACREAGE BY TYPE OF FRUIT IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Total 1/	Oranges		Valencias	All grape-fruit	Specialty fruit 2/
		All oranges 1/	Early and mid-season			
Florida	623,568	466,252	218,364	207,163	117,845	39,471
Brevard	11,672	8,485	4,343	3,932	2,611	576
Broward	1,276	1,074	226	821	133	59
Charlotte	8,758	8,068	3,898	3,897	490	200
Citrus	75	75	25	3	0	0
Collier	10,049	8,298	4,831	3,306	1,280	471
Dade	6,976	0	0	0	0	6,976
De Soto	36,011	34,040	16,477	14,044	1,009	962
Glades	6,066	5,829	3,696	1,650	153	84
Hardee	42,721	41,004	23,742	12,220	685	1,032
Hendry	40,313	31,909	16,335	14,636	5,218	3,186
Hernando	167	167	92	0	0	0
Highlands	45,893	39,086	11,861	24,065	3,872	2,935
Hillsborough	23,712	21,769	14,412	5,860	984	959
Indian River	64,259	28,377	13,677	13,781	33,928	1,954
Lake	13,520	11,464	3,850	3,392	740	1,316
Lee	7,308	6,113	2,859	3,158	495	700
Manatee	15,671	12,915	7,974	3,916	1,900	856
Marion	365	305	151	16	3	57
Martin	41,102	34,561	12,558	19,836	5,178	1,363
Okeechobee	7,436	6,320	4,004	2,211	865	251
Orange	14,604	12,876	5,977	5,132	477	1,251
Osceola	13,017	11,345	6,327	4,035	858	814
Palm Beach	15,175	9,423	5,457	3,867	3,208	2,544
Pasco	3,882	3,737	2,043	778	55	90
Pinellas	389	201	66	135	129	59
Polk	106,641	85,257	34,773	41,779	15,858	5,526
Putnam	15	13	12	0	0	2
St. Lucie	82,600	40,321	16,893	19,586	37,324	4,955
Sarasota	1,565	1,246	604	470	239	80
Seminole	1,196	1,018	688	269	6	172
Sumter	116	108	74	34	8	0
Volusia	1,018	848	439	334	139	31

1/ Includes unidentified variety acreage.

2/ Includes tangelos, temples, tangerines, and K-early citrus.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1986-87*.

Table 9.56. ORANGE JUICE SALES: GALLONS SOLD AND CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS SPENT
IN UNITED STATES FOOD STORES, 1973 THROUGH 1987

Year	Total		Chilled orange juice 1/	Canned single strength	Frozen concentrated orange juice
	Amount	Percentage change from pre- vious year			
Reconstituted gallons (rounded to millions)					
1973	552	11	100	27	425
1974	600	9	111	28	461
1975	659	10	133	28	499
1976	710	8	161	27	521
1977	715	1	189	29	497
1978	681	-5	204	30	447
1979	709	4	223	28	457
1980	808	14	278	29	501
1981	808	Δ/	289	27	492
1982	804	Δ/	295	25	484
1983	863	7	346	23	494
1984	856	-1	378	20	457
1985	817	-5	373	18	426
1986	884	8	437	17	430
1987	858	-3	448	17	394
Consumer retail dollars (rounded to millions)					
1973	743	10	176	43	524
1974	839	13	204	48	587
1975	990	18	250	53	687
1976	1,102	11	310	56	735
1977	1,327	20	412	66	849
1978	1,630	23	545	85	1,000
1979	1,842	13	655	90	1,097
1980	2,098	14	825	95	1,178
1981	2,405	15	965	98	1,342
1982	2,498	4	1,020	96	1,382
1983	2,628	5	1,156	91	1,381
1984	2,993	14	1,418	91	1,483
1985	3,102	4	1,512	88	1,502
1986	2,871	-7	1,550	77	1,244
1987	2,866	Δ/	1,626	74	1,166

Δ/ Decreased by less than one percent.

1/ Includes glass and plastic containers and cartons.

Note: Data come from an audit of 1,300 food stores throughout the United States and relate to the retail market only.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Citrus, *Market Research Report: A. C. Nielsen Retail Food Index, Annual Summary, 1987.*

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 9.62. FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, YIELD, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CROP YEARS 1985 AND 1986

Crop	Harvested acres			Production				Production value	
	(1,000)		Unit	Total (1,000)		Yield per acre		(\$1,000)	
	1985	1986		1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986
Corn for grain	190	160	Bu.	12,350	9,920	65	62	31,493	19,334
Cotton	23	19	1/	33	28	693	707	8,112	6,720
Cottonseed	(X)	(X)	Tons	12	10	(X)	(X)	410	657
Hay, all	240	260	Tons	624	676	3	3	45,552	50,700
Peanuts	72	87	Lbs.	216,000	233,160	3,000	2,680	48,600	58,290
Potatoes, all									
all seasons	35,100	32,600	Cwt.	7,930	8,543	226	262	74,687	67,639
Soybeans 2/	230	140	Bu.	5,980	3,220	26	23	31,036	15,778
Sugarcane 3/	399	405	Tons	13,117	13,446	33	33	369,899	389,934
Tobacco, flue-cured 14	6	5	Lbs.	16,318	13,303	2,675	2,510	27,887	21,577
Wheat	130	100	Bu.	4,290	3,100	33	31	12,913	7,595

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Production in 480 net weight bales. Yield in pounds.

2/ Harvested for beans.

3/ For sugar and seed.

Note: Data for 1985 are revised. All 1986 estimates are preliminary.

Table 9.63. CORN: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHEL PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

District and county	Production		District and county	Production	
	Acres harvested	(1,000 bushels)		Acres harvested	(1,000 bushels)
Florida	160,000	9,920	<u>District 3 (cont.)</u>		
<u>District 1--West</u>	70,000	3,990	Nassau	A/	A/
Escambia	12,500	1,125	Suwannee	12,000	840
Gadsden	4,000	200	Taylor	A/	A/
Holmes	5,000	150	Other counties	2,000	140
Jackson	14,000	700	<u>District 5--Central</u>	23,000	1,495
Jefferson	10,000	450	Alachua	8,500	595
Leon	7,000	245	Bradford	A/	A/
Okaloosa	3,500	245	Gilchrist	3,500	140
Santa Rosa	3,500	280	Lake	1,000	75
Walton	3,000	195	Levy	2,500	200
Washington	5,000	275	Marion	3,000	210
Other counties	2,500	125	Putnam	500	35
<u>District 3--North</u>	45,000	2,565	St. Johns	A/	A/
Columbia	9,000	405	Union	1,500	90
Hamilton	9,000	585	Other counties	2,500	150
Lafayette	2,500	175	<u>District 8--South</u>	22,000	1,870
Madison	10,500	420			

A/ Estimates included in other counties.

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.62 and 9.63: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1986.

Crop Reporting Districts



Table 9.64. PEANUTS: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 lbs)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 lbs)
Florida	87,000	233,160	<u>District 3--North</u>	7,000	19,320
<u>District 1--West</u>	72,200	188,802	Columbia	1,500	3,435
Calhoun	3,700	12,654	Dixie	50	80
Gadsden	600	1,758	Hamilton	400	1,154
Holmes	6,300	13,860	Lafayette	150	465
Jackson	42,000	104,160	Madison	800	2,460
Jefferson	900	2,538	Suwannee	4,100	11,726
Leon	500	1,310			
Okaloosa	900	2,628	<u>District 5--Central</u>	7,800	25,038
Santa Rosa	10,800	33,264	Alachua	1,400	4,137
Wakulla	700	1,148	Gilchrist	400	928
Walton	4,500	11,205	Levy	3,400	12,563
Washington	1,300	4,277	Marion	2,600	7,410

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Table 9.65. SOYBEANS: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR BEANS AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)
Florida	140,000	3,220	<u>District 3 (cont.)</u>		
<u>District 1--West</u>	103,000	2,472	Columbia	1,900	46
Calhoun	12,700	267	Hamilton	2,500	55
Escambia	14,700	456	Lafayette	A/	A/
Gadsden	3,800	68	Madison	12,500	263
Gulf	A/	A/	Suwannee	6,500	130
Holmes	9,000	162	Taylor	A/	A/
Jackson	19,500	390	Other counties	1,400	27
Jefferson	3,800	95	<u>District 5--Central</u>	12,000	223
Liberty	A/	A/	Alachua	4,700	103
Okaloosa	9,800	216	Gilchrist	2,800	48
Santa Rosa	17,700	549	Lake	A/	A/
Walton	7,200	151	Levy	A/	A/
Washington	3,000	75	Marion	A/	A/
Other counties	1,800	43	Pasco	A/	A/
<u>District 3--North</u>	24,800	521	Union	A/	A/
Baker	A/	A/	Other counties	4,500	72
			<u>District 8--South</u>	200	4

A/ Included in other counties.

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.64 and 9.65: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1986*.

Table 9.66. SUGARCANE AND COTTON: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	<u>Sugarcane for sugar</u>		District and county	<u>Cotton</u>	
	Acres harvested	Production (tons)		Acres harvested	Production (bales)
Florida	390,000	12,916,000	Florida	19,000	28,000
Glades	16,500	533,000	<u>District 1--West</u>	18,000	26,802
Hendry	56,000	1,854,000	Santa Rosa	11,400	19,237
Martin	13,500	436,000	Other counties	6,600	7,565
Palm Beach	304,000	10,093,000	<u>District 3--North</u>	1,000	1,198

Note: Data are preliminary.

Table 9.67. FLUE-CURED TOBACCO: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

District and county	<u>Acres</u>		District and county	<u>Acres</u>	
	harvested	Production (1,000 lbs)		harvested	Production (1,000 lbs)
Florida	5,300	13,303	<u>District 3 (cont.)</u>		
<u>District 1--West</u>	310	674	Madison	590	1,593
Gadsden	95	166	Suwannee	1,370	3,302
Jackson	55	117	Taylor	90	270
Jefferson	130	316	<u>District 5--Central</u>	1,050	2,633
Leon and Holmes	30	75	Alachua	655	1,670
<u>District 3--North</u>	3,940	9,996	Bradford	75	198
Baker	100	220	Gilchrist	90	257
Columbia	545	1,433	Levy	50	95
Dixie and Nassau	55	149	Marion and Sumter	25	55
Hamilton	850	1,972	Union	155	358
Lafayette	340	1,057			

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.66 and 9.67: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1986*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 9.68. POTATOES: ACREAGE HARVESTED IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1986

(in acres)

County or season	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Florida	29,900	31,900	31,300	33,600	35,100	32,600
Winter	8,400	7,200	6,600	7,400	7,800	7,200
Spring	21,500	24,700	24,700	26,200	27,300	25,400
Dade	6,400	5,200	5,100	5,400	5,500	5,000
Flagler	1,700	2,500	2,500	2,800	3,000	2,000
Putnam	3,200	4,000	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,300
St. Johns	15,600	17,000	17,000	18,000	18,500	18,200
Other counties	3,000	3,200	2,700	3,200	3,600	3,100

Note: 1986 data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1986*.

Table 9.69. VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES: ACREAGE HARVESTED PRODUCTION, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1986-87

Crop	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Pro-duction (1,000 CWT)	Total value (\$1,000)
Total, all crops	427,000	396,325	60,099	1,350,630
Vegetables, total	288,200	270,150	41,563	1,010,374
Snap beans 1/	35,350	34,250	1,304	49,610
Cabbage	16,600	13,300	3,009	26,202
Carrots 1/	12,600	12,100	1,065	11,502
Celery	9,100	8,500	3,618	42,760
Sweet corn	54,900	51,100	4,816	71,358
Cucumbers	17,200	16,100	2,873	48,974
Eggplant	2,400	2,300	523	9,634
Escarole	5,500	5,100	611	12,123
Lettuce	15,100	13,400	2,015	30,868
Green peppers	20,100	18,500	2,856	137,033
Radishes	29,700	27,000	838	17,605
Squash	16,100	15,200	1,264	37,023
Tomatoes 1/	53,550	53,300	16,771	515,682
Other vegetables 2/	42,500	39,475	3,902	98,957
Watermelons	54,900	46,100	7,238	69,774
Potatoes	36,500	35,700	A/ 6,293	A/ 104,463
Strawberries	4,900	4,900	1,103	67,062

CWT hundred weight.

A/ Production sold.

1/ Fresh and processing.

2/ Fresh and processing vegetables, cantaloupes, and processing cucumbers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Vegetable Summary, 1986-87*.

Table 9.72. LIVESTOCK: CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Year	Total livestock and products		Cattle and calves	Hogs	Milk	Poultry and eggs
	Amount	Percentage of total farm cash receipts				
1980	945,832	23	347,706	53,076	317,422	214,196
1981	1,026,286	24	370,730	56,125	347,592	236,525
1982	1,018,326	24	310,907	47,624	343,416	224,724
1983	1,078,395	23	359,015	36,466	346,335	233,329
1984	1,098,633	23	373,133	27,088	304,398	284,375
1985	1,022,370	21	334,247	17,606	333,465	250,047
1986	1,000,000	21	272,920	23,376	346,680	265,630
1987	1,058,000	21	387,883	23,550	360,800	223,099

Note: Data are for calendar year, except for hogs, poultry, and eggs which report for a marketing year of December through November. Beginning in 1985, value of eggs is for total production including consumption on farms where produced. Data do not include government payments. Some data are revised.

Table 9.73. LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: NUMBER ON FARMS IN FLORIDA, LEADING STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 OR 1988

(numbers rounded to thousands)

Type of livestock	Florida		Leading state		United States
	Rank among states	Number	Name	Number	
Cattle and calves 1/	16	2140	Texas	13,400	102,000
Beef cows 2/	9	1086	Texas	5,260	32,958
Hogs and pigs 3/	28	150	Iowa	13,800	53,795

1/ January 1, 1987. 2/ January 1, 1988. 3/ December 1987.

Table 9.74. LIVESTOCK: HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1979 THROUGH 1987

Year	Honey			Beeswax		
	Number of colonies	Production (1,000 pounds)	Price per pound (dollars)	Production (1,000 pounds)	Price per pound (dollars)	Value (\$1,000)
1979	350	27,300	0.528	14,414	328	1.70
1980	350	20,300	0.520	10,556	345	1.82
1981	360	24,120	0.537	12,952	362	1.97
1986	290	21,750	0.530	11,528	(NA)	(NA)
1987	240	18,960	0.500	9,480	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Source for Tables 9.72, 9.73, and 9.74: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Livestock Summary, 1987*.

Table 9.85. COMMERCIAL DAIRIES: ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER DISTRIBUTION AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of pounds)

Federal Milk Marketing Order Areas and counties 1/	1985 A/	1986	Federal Milk Marketing Order Areas and counties 1/	1985 A/	1986
Florida	2,021,000	2,138,000	<u>Upper Florida</u> (continued)		
<u>West Florida</u>	26,000	26,400	Lake	33,000	38,400
Escambia,			Orange, Seminole,		
Santa Rosa,	26,000	26,400	Volusia, and	34,600	27,600
and Walton			Sumter	32,000	31,900
<u>Upper Florida</u>	802,800	815,900	Suwannee		
Duval	76,900	72,700	<u>Tampa Bay</u>	502,200	554,500
Holmes	15,300	15,600	Highlands	107,600	120,800
Jackson	25,000	31,700	Hillsborough	142,100	133,400
Marion	31,800	43,200	Polk	34,300	37,800
Nassau	124,100	106,700	Charlotte, De Soto,		
Alachua, Dixie,			and Hardee	49,100	71,500
Gilchrist, and			Manatee and Sarasota	84,200	99,000
Levy	88,400	102,400	Hernando and Pasco	84,900	92,000
Baker, Columbia,			<u>Southeastern</u>	690,000	741,200
and Hamilton	28,000	35,100	Martin	51,300	49,700
Bay, Calhoun,			Okeechobee	472,000	515,000
and Washington	26,200	25,600	Palm Beach and Glades	93,000	92,900
Brevard and Osceola	6,700	6,300	Broward	39,500	40,500
Bradford, Clay,			Indian River and		
and Putnam	129,600	119,200	St. Lucie	34,200	43,100
Jefferson and Leon	56,500	46,700			
Lafayette	94,700	112,800			

A/ Revised.

1/ Some counties combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Note: Counties are grouped by milk marketing order areas. Milk marketing order area is the area in which milk is sold to consumers and not the area of the milk's production.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Dairy Summary, 1986*.

Table 9.86. DAIRY PRODUCTION: NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Milk cows 1/ (1,000)	Total milk (1,000,000 pounds)	Production 2/	
			Rank among states	Per milk cow (pounds)
Florida	179	2,153	18	12,028
Wisconsin	1,862	25,200	1	13,534
California	1,013	17,235	2	17,014
New York	947	11,744	3	12,401
Minnesota	891	10,614	4	11,912
Pennsylvania	734	10,152	5	13,831
Michigan	379	5,404	6	14,259
Ohio	383	4,936	7	12,888
Texas	323	4,089	8	12,659
Iowa	335	3,879	9	11,579
Washington	212	3,762	10	17,745
Missouri	227	2,930	11	12,907
Illinois	221	2,801	12	12,674
Vermont	181	2,457	13	13,575
Indiana	202	2,456	14	12,158
Idaho	166	2,394	15	14,422
Kentucky	227	2,327	16	10,251
Tennessee	207	2,221	17	10,729
United States	10,839	144,080	(X)	13,293

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.

2/ Excludes milk sucked by calves.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Dairy Summary, 1986*.

Table 9.87. CHICKEN AND EGGS: CASH RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA, MARKETING YEARS 1981 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Total	Broilers	Eggs 1/	Other chickens
1981	236,700	99,738	133,253	3,709
1982	224,931	98,677	122,471	2,783
1983	233,447	107,116	123,541	2,880
1984	284,588	126,149	155,306	3,133
1985	230,047	118,796	107,680	3,571
1986	265,630	147,687	114,698	3,245
1987	223,099	127,099	94,013	1,987

1/ Beginning in 1985, value of eggs is for total production including consumption on farms where produced.

Note: Data are for marketing years beginning December 1 and ending November 30.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Poultry Summary, 1987*.



forestry, fisheries
and minerals

SECTION 10.00
FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
FISH AND SHELLFISH:	
TABLE 10.40	278
FISHERIES:	
TABLE 10.35	277
FOREST PRODUCTS:	
TABLE 10.06	272
TABLE 10.07	274
FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES:	
TABLE 10.71	279
MINERAL PRODUCTION:	
TABLE 10.87	282
MINING:	
TABLE 10.72	279
NATIONAL FOREST LAND:	
TABLE 10.25	276
TABLE 10.26	276
NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION:	
TABLE 10.80	280
TABLE 10.81	280
PHOSPHATE:	
TABLE 10.86	282
PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION:	
TABLE 10.84	281
TABLE 10.85	281
TREE FARMS:	
TABLE 10.34	277

Table 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Stumpage value of harvest	Logging value added	Primary manu- factured value added 1/	Wholesale manu- factured value added 2/	Secondary manu- factured value added 3/	Transpor- tation and marketing value added	Total forest products income
Florida	224,278	157,831	1,698,467	2,080,575	3,323,456	2,931,442	8,335,474
Alachua	6,910	3,344	48,466	58,719	51,645	45,554	155,918
Baker	12,126	5,842	3,090	21,058	5,218	4,602	30,878
Bay	4,125	3,547	133,505	141,177	33,334	29,402	203,912
Bradford	6,881	3,268	4,328	14,478	6,846	6,039	27,362
Brevard	66	143	1,051	1,260	93,121	82,137	176,519
Broward	0	0	0	0	345,998	305,186	651,184
Calhoun	6,078	5,441	1,003	12,522	3,157	2,785	18,464
Charlotte	184	191	0	375	20,173	17,793	38,341
Citrus	135	156	15	306	18,677	16,474	35,458
Clay	7,092	3,475	10,935	21,502	22,865	20,168	64,534
Collier	40	78	0	118	29,279	25,825	55,222
Columbia	13,461	7,228	8,199	28,887	12,064	10,641	51,592
Dade	0	0	0	0	554,807	489,365	1,044,172
De Soto	66	113	211	389	6,481	5,716	12,586
Dixie	7,214	4,792	11,858	23,864	2,659	2,345	28,868
Duval	5,852	3,039	280,147	289,038	194,817	171,838	655,693
Escambia	2,230	1,918	195,209	199,357	79,761	70,353	349,471
Flagler	5,157	2,726	1,210	9,093	3,722	3,283	16,098
Franklin	3,144	2,464	4,816	10,424	2,625	2,316	15,366
Gadsden	4,599	3,835	32,187	40,621	14,191	12,517	67,329
Gilchrist	3,963	2,092	75	6,129	1,961	1,730	9,819
Glades	44	141	147	331	2,061	1,817	4,209
Gulf	6,327	4,376	172,106	182,810	3,622	3,195	189,627
Hamilton	3,873	2,797	3,049	9,719	2,991	2,638	15,348
Hardee	18	24	1,879	1,921	6,614	5,833	14,368
Hendry	113	122	60	295	6,348	5,599	12,242
Hernando	442	407	64	913	15,188	13,396	29,497
Highlands	59	363	0	422	16,218	14,305	30,945
Hillsborough	88	160	735	982	220,740	194,702	416,424
Holmes	3,621	3,024	0	6,645	5,018	4,426	16,089
Indian River	0	0	0	0	20,439	18,028	38,467
Jackson	6,825	6,103	13,276	26,204	13,360	11,784	51,348
Jefferson	4,078	2,998	0	7,076	3,656	3,225	13,956
Lafayette	4,850	3,162	0	8,012	1,363	1,202	10,576
Lake	403	630	1,242	2,275	35,793	31,571	69,639
Lee	Δ/	Δ/	22	23	70,024	61,764	131,811
Leon	2,860	2,136	10	5,007	50,715	44,733	100,454
Levy	7,398	5,809	254	13,461	6,780	5,980	26,221

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Stumpage value of harvest	Logging value added	Primary manu- factured value added 1/	Wholesale manu- factured value added 2/	Secondary manu- factured value added 3/	Transportation and marketing value added	Total forest products income
Liberty	7,033	6,012	6,392	19,437	1,462	1,290	22,189
Madison	5,456	3,588	3,549	12,592	5,085	4,485	22,162
Manatee	56	58	0	113	50,648	44,674	95,436
Marion	8,878	5,560	8,387	22,825	41,808	36,877	101,510
Martin	0	0	0	0	21,835	19,259	41,094
Monroe	0	0	0	0	21,536	18,995	40,531
Nassau	7,593	4,457	260,531	272,582	11,233	9,908	293,723
Okaloosa	4,906	3,684	13,088	21,679	37,521	33,095	92,295
Okeechobee	63	66	0	129	6,913	6,097	13,139
Orange	304	385	8	698	160,952	141,967	303,616
Osceola	653	1,804	1,546	4,003	16,816	14,833	35,652
Palm Beach	29	56	175	260	195,548	172,483	368,291
Pasco	802	1,242	5,488	7,532	66,235	58,422	132,190
Pinellas	10	7	132	149	248,556	219,238	467,943
Polk	923	1,474	2,724	5,122	109,738	96,794	211,654
Putnam	7,448	4,569	188,529	200,547	17,248	15,214	233,009
St. Johns	3,370	3,220	0	6,590	69,027	60,885	136,502
St. Lucie	44	86	0	130	61,350	54,113	115,593
Santa Rosa	4,706	3,614	2,700	11,019	17,514	15,448	43,982
Sarasota	0	0	0	0	29,744	26,236	55,980
Seminole	45	45	384	475	19,109	16,855	36,440
Sumter	700	1,224	0	1,924	8,275	7,299	17,499
Suwannee	7,806	4,727	281	12,813	7,611	6,713	27,137
Taylor	12,811	11,384	256,429	280,625	5,650	4,983	291,258
Union	6,566	2,915	12,364	21,846	3,456	3,049	28,351
Volusia	3,036	3,259	5,440	11,734	88,302	77,887	177,924
Wakulla	3,904	2,719	813	7,435	3,722	3,283	14,440
Walton	3,816	3,247	0	7,063	7,278	6,420	20,760
Washington	2,998	2,487	358	5,843	4,952	4,368	15,162

A/ Less than \$500.

1/ Includes sawmills, plywood and veneer mills, pulp mills, gum and wood chemicals, etc.

2/ Summation of stumpage value, logging value added, and primary manufactured value added.

3/ Includes such industries as millworks, mobile homes, wood pallets and skids, wooden office and household furniture, paper coating and glazing, pressed and molded pulp goods, sanitary food containers, tire cord and fabric, plastic materials and resin, and wood preserving.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Forestry, *Estimated County and Statewide Income from Florida Forest Products*, December 1985.

Table 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

(rounded to thousands of cubic feet)

County	All products		Pulpwood		Saw/veneer logs		Other products-- softwood
	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	
Florida	416,234	38,298	246,340	28,243	159,950	10,055	9,944
Alachua	10,737	212	5,224	43	5,382	169	131
Baker	17,757	56	6,155	0	10,254	56	1,348
Bay	10,751	308	9,163	244	1,570	64	18
Bradford	10,321	198	4,334	106	5,794	92	193
Brevard	1,126	0	0	0	19	0	1,107
Broward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	15,048	1,738	12,426	1,023	2,351	715	271
Charlotte	735	0	733	0	2	0	0
Citrus	462	0	379	0	83	0	0
Clay	10,837	632	5,080	279	5,717	353	40
Collier	93	0	0	0	93	0	0
Columbia	21,339	772	10,746	333	10,146	439	447
Dade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Soto	274	0	213	0	18	0	43
Dixie	9,837	5,110	3,701	4,878	6,022	232	114
Duval	9,134	644	4,601	524	4,313	120	220
Escambia	5,409	288	4,275	288	1,063	0	71
Flagler	8,074	33	3,493	2	4,570	31	11
Franklin	7,305	0	5,319	0	1,986	0	0
Gadsden	8,487	2,098	4,446	1,228	4,038	870	3
Gilchrist	6,444	218	3,351	164	2,976	54	117
Glades	106	0	2	0	9	0	95
Gulf	10,782	80	3,719	80	7,063	0	0
Hamilton	6,734	1,126	3,815	880	2,798	246	121
Hardee	55	52	46	0	3	52	6
Hendry	442	0	431	0	11	0	0
Hernando	749	384	5	0	744	384	0
Highlands	427	52	82	0	0	52	345
Hillsborough	227	0	52	0	175	0	0
Holmes	6,427	1,176	2,859	1,067	3,562	109	6
Indian River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	12,278	3,129	5,957	2,717	6,280	412	41
Jefferson	8,285	295	4,885	78	3,400	217	0

Continued . . .

Table 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of cubic feet)

County	All products		Pulpwood		Saw/veneer logs		Other products-- softwood
	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	
Lafayette	9,048	147	5,996	20	3,011	127	41
Lake	1,463	182	1,074	0	285	182	104
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leon	5,938	233	3,595	37	2,287	196	56
Levy	13,765	4,032	9,189	3,667	3,881	365	695
Liberty	14,734	2,125	9,525	1,624	4,999	501	210
Madison	8,374	2,405	3,987	2,210	4,299	195	88
Manatee	222	0	222	0	0	0	0
Marion	15,509	721	9,491	119	5,944	602	74
Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	13,262	477	8,325	422	4,393	55	544
Okaloosa	8,723	579	3,734	551	4,772	28	217
Okeechobee	253	0	253	0	0	0	0
Orange	931	0	391	0	404	0	136
Osceola	2,386	0	185	0	1,172	0	1,029
Palm Beach	67	0	0	0	67	0	0
Pasco	2,389	88	954	0	1,234	88	201
Pinellas	16	0	0	0	16	0	0
Polk	2,740	98	1,082	0	1,284	98	374
Putnam	13,623	927	9,461	587	4,122	340	40
St. Johns	8,584	668	8,063	399	454	269	67
St. Lucie	102	0	0	0	102	0	0
Santa Rosa	10,365	46	7,115	46	2,918	0	332
Sarasota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seminole	111	114	64	0	47	114	0
Sumter	1,498	669	352	0	1,129	669	17
Suwannee	14,154	298	9,479	84	4,526	214	149
Taylor	28,545	4,050	25,320	3,022	3,185	1,028	40
Union	9,076	66	3,045	0	5,665	66	366
Volusia	7,804	345	6,670	324	1,100	21	34
Wakulla	7,372	58	3,696	0	3,560	58	116
Walton	8,727	655	6,444	590	2,060	65	223
Washington	5,771	714	3,136	607	2,592	107	43

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Forestry, 1984 Commodity Drain Report of Florida's Primary Forest Industries, December 1985.

Table 10.25. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: GROSS AND NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

(in acres)

Unit name	Gross area within unit boundaries	National forest system lands	Other lands within unit boundaries
Total	1,224,477	1,099,762	124,715
National forests			
Apalachicola National Forest	631,260	558,813	72,447
National wilderness areas	32,402	(X)	(X)
Bradwell Bay	24,602	(X)	(X)
Mud Swamp/New River 1/	7,800	(X)	(X)
Choctawhatchee National Forest	957	957	0
Ocala National Forest	430,446	382,337	48,109
National wilderness areas	26,580	(X)	(X)
Alexander Springs 1/	7,700	(X)	(X)
Billies Bay 1/	3,120	(X)	(X)
Juniper Prairie 1/	13,260	(X)	(X)
Little Lake George 1/	2,500	(X)	(X)
National game refuge, Ocala	79,735	(X)	(X)
Osceola National Forest	161,814	157,655	4,159
National wilderness area, Big Gum Swamp 1/	13,600	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Acreage estimated pending final map compilation.

Table 10.26. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: NET AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

County	National forest area	National forest system lands (acres)
Total	(X)	1,099,762
Okaloosa	Choctawhatchee National Forest	796
Walton	Choctawhatchee National Forest	161
Baker	Osceola National Forest	79,326
Columbia	Osceola National Forest	78,329
Franklin	Apalachicola National Forest	21,816
Leon	Apalachicola National Forest	104,405
Liberty	Apalachicola National Forest	265,636
Wakulla	Apalachicola National Forest	166,956
Lake	Ocala National Forest	83,948
Marion	Ocala National Forest	274,773
Putnam	Ocala National Forest	23,616

(X) Not applicable.

Source for Tables 10.25 and 10.26: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, *Land Areas of the National Forest System as of September 30, 1987*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 10.34. TREE FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1987 AND 1988

State	Number of tree farms		Total acreage	
	1987	1988	1987	1988
Florida	2,890	3,146	6,848,560	6,875,197
Alabama	2,493	2,525	7,268,070	7,274,503
Arkansas	3,863	3,984	4,505,052	4,508,906
California	659	670	3,749,494	3,745,682
Georgia	3,719	3,874	7,597,245	7,497,184
Louisiana	2,973	2,988	5,658,083	5,535,103
Maine	1,789	1,813	6,440,137	7,303,769
Michigan	1,958	1,958	2,209,175	2,202,649
Mississippi	5,427	5,366	3,719,201	3,686,533
North Carolina	2,915	3,008	2,511,213	2,544,691
Oregon	925	985	6,227,089	6,247,013
South Carolina	1,457	1,528	3,230,096	3,323,502
Tennessee	1,513	1,523	2,337,885	2,216,476
Texas	2,934	3,119	4,160,804	4,203,991
Virginia	2,070	2,215	2,052,711	2,055,877
Washington	704	716	5,134,777	5,140,149
United States	59,688	61,745	88,201,807	89,120,595

Note: Data are reported for states with acreage of 1.5 million or more.

Source: American Forest Council, *The American Tree Farm System: Statistics, 1987-88*.

Table 10.35. FISHERIES: NUMBER OF PROCESSING AND WHOLESALING PLANTS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS, OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

Area	Number of plants			Average annual employment		
	Total	Pro- cessing	Whole- sale	Total	Pro- cessing	Whole- sale
Area						
South Atlantic and gulf	1,680	644	1,036	22,638	18,031	4,607
New England	728	260	468	8,977	7,034	1,943
Mid-Atlantic	611	243	368	11,248	8,383	2,865
Pacific	399	219	180	10,174	8,277	1,897
Inland States 1/	107	54	53	863	557	306
State						
Florida	527	198	329	6,652	5,254	1,398
Maine	272	103	169	2,640	2,213	427
Massachusetts	293	106	187	4,951	3,921	1,030
North Carolina	322	106	216	2,701	2,067	634
Washington	224	129	95	3,515	3,167	348
California	105	55	50	5,000	3,619	1,381
Alaska 1/	442	442	(NA)	23,000	23,000	(NA)
United States 2/	3,991	1,872	2,119	88,710	77,008	11,702

(NA) Not available.

1/ Some data has been estimated.

2/ Includes partial survey of Guam, Hawaii, North Marianas, American Samoa and Puerto Rico.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Services, *Fisheries of the United States, 1987*, and previous edition.

Table 10.40. FISH AND SHELLFISH: QUANTITY AND VALUE OF LANDINGS BY TYPE OF SPECIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

County	Landings (pounds)			Total value (dollars)
	Total	Fish	Shellfish 1/	
Florida	173,353,540	95,530,033	77,823,507	175,074,858
East coast	49,810,959	26,763,711	23,047,248	51,126,845
West coast	123,542,581	68,766,322	54,776,259	123,948,013
Bay	11,483,900	10,395,144	1,088,756	9,082,654
Brevard	18,400,421	2,206,871	16,193,550	22,375,148
Broward-Dade	3,123,377	2,850,353	273,024	6,977,368
Charlotte	2,621,789	2,469,124	152,665	1,208,422
Citrus-Pasco	4,290,116	1,799,400	2,490,716	2,896,001
Collier	3,218,742	2,067,250	1,151,492	4,034,783
Dixie-Taylor	4,815,019	1,012,490	3,802,529	1,604,697
Duval	4,351,669	2,051,415	2,300,254	5,058,402
Escambia	3,273,569	2,190,275	1,083,294	3,420,978
Franklin	10,341,606	1,103,055	9,238,551	12,992,494
Gulf	6,989,319	6,331,108	658,211	1,881,526
Hillsborough	5,497,426	4,330,267	1,167,159	3,037,516
Indian River	2,154,990	2,101,942	53,048	1,347,063
Lee	13,205,599	7,324,750	5,880,849	18,170,396
Levy	3,380,237	511,182	2,869,055	1,185,029
Manatee	9,682,390	9,515,695	166,695	4,127,192
Martin	3,199,083	3,191,551	7,532	1,294,350
Monroe	24,976,312	7,228,466	17,747,846	38,977,989
Nassau	7,485,312	5,068,391	2,416,921	3,714,445
Okaloosa	5,000,830	4,445,761	555,069	5,198,094
Palm Beach	1,464,290	1,423,403	40,887	1,355,396
Pinellas	9,741,902	6,106,174	3,635,728	14,179,517
Putnam-St. Johns	1,608,695	213,729	1,394,966	1,500,263
St. Lucie	5,485,743	5,418,715	67,028	5,090,870
Santa Rosa	719,959	562,771	157,188	431,520
Sarasota	1,263,978	1,214,788	49,190	645,475
Volusia	2,517,950	2,237,341	280,609	2,406,380
Wakulla	2,783,664	133,330	2,650,334	786,783
Walton	184,205	25,292	158,913	66,698

1/ Includes clams, conch, crabs, lobster, octopus, oysters, scallops, shrimp, sponges, and squid. Squid are included in the Florida and coast totals only.

Note: Data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Marine and Fisheries Service, unpublished data.

Table 10.71. FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
08	Forestry	161	1,972	2,888
081	Timber tracts	44	276	376
082	Forest nurseries and tree seed gathering and extracting	10	M/	(D)
084	Gathering of miscellaneous forest products, except tree seeds	1	L/	(D)
085	Forestry services	105	1,627	2,440
09	Fishing, hunting, and trapping	317	1,187	1,522
091	Commercial fishing	311	R/	(D)
097	Hunting and trapping and game propagation	3	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. R/ 1,000-2,499.

Table 10.72. MINING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
	Mining	272	8,210	17,954
10	Metal mining	6	R/	(D)
108	Metal mining services	1	L/	(D)
109	Miscellaneous metal ores	5	R/	(D)
11	Anthracite mining	1	L/	(D)
12	Bituminous coal and lignite mining	1	L/	(D)
13	Oil and gas extraction	94	669	2,185
131	Crude petroleum and natural gas	19	337	1,355
132	Natural gas liquids	1	M/	(D)
138	Oil and gas fields services	74	R/	(D)
14	Mining and Quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	170	7,541	15,769
141	Dimension stone	4	M/	(D)
142	Crushed and broken stone, including riprap	58	2,396	4,923
144	Sand and gravel	47	888	1,426
145	Clay, ceramic, and refractory minerals	6	300	522
147	Chemical and fertilizer mineral mining	19	3,548	8,237
148	Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) services	2	M/	(D)
149	Miscellaneous nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	31	343	574

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. R/ 250-499.

Source for Tables 10.71 and 10.72: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 10.80. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, 1984 THROUGH 1986

(quantity in thousands of short tons; value in thousands of dollars)

Mineral	1984		1985 A/		1986	
	Quan- tity	Value	Quan- tity	Value	Quan- tity	Value
Total	(X)	1,510,364	(X)	1,561,736	(X)	1,295,153
Cement: Masonry	383	24,624	316	17,137	352	21,269
Portland	3,564	172,548	3,282	148,908	3,189	147,643
Clays	772	34,048	672	33,074	726	43,261
Gem stones	(NA)	6	(NA)	6	(NA)	(D)
Lime	171	9,379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peat	263	5,454	243	5,333	365	5,743
Sand and gravel: Construction	21,032	48,494	22,500	49,500	28,233	67,898
Industrial	1,533	9,815	2,123	12,642	1,467	14,930
Stone (crushed)	68,500	290,000	69,266	287,237	69,000	288,200
Combined value of magnesium compounds (1984), phosphate rock, rare-earth metal concentrates, staurolite, titanium concentrates, zircon concentrates, and values indicated by symbol (D)	(X)	915,996	(X)	1,007,899	(X)	706,209

(X) Not applicable. (NA) Not available.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

A/ Revised.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers). Some data are estimated.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Preprint from the 1986 Minerals Yearbook: The Mineral Industry of Florida*.

Table 10.81. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, MAJOR MINERAL PRODUCING STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Value			Per square mile		Per capita	
	Amount (\$1,000)	Percentage of United States	Rank	Amount (dollars)	Rank	Amount (dollars)	Rank
Florida	1,295,153	5.52	4	22,077	3	111	16
California	2,269,417	9.68	1	14,300	10	84	26
Texas	1,711,988	7.30	2	6,417	27	103	18
Arizona	1,556,035	6.63	3	13,649	12	469	3
Michigan	1,252,850	5.34	5	21,406	4	137	13
Minnesota	1,127,627	4.81	6	13,360	13	268	7
Georgia	1,091,455	4.65	7	18,527	6	179	10
Nevada	877,331	4.17	8	8,840	22	1,015	2
Pennsylvania	843,058	3.59	9	18,607	5	71	30
Missouri	748,585	3.19	10	10,741	17	148	12
United States	23,452,000	100.00	(X)	6,481	(X)	98	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Minerals Yearbook, 1986: Metals and Minerals, Volume 1*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 10.84. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: SALES OR USE BY PRODUCERS BY TYPE OF USE AND BY REGION IN THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

(in thousand metric tons)

Region	Year ending June 30, 1986				Year ending June 30, 1987			
	Domestic 1/				Domestic 1/			
	Total	Agri-cultural	Indu-atrial	Ex-port 2/	Total	Agri-cultural	Indu-atrial	Ex-port 2/
Florida and North Carolina								
Rock	29,096	29,056	40	8,438	29,738	29,683	55	7,958
P205 content	8,966	8,954	12	2,694	9,054	9,038	16	2,569
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah								
Rock	3,716	1,722	1,994	957	3,275	1,468	1,808	332
P205 content	1,064	536	528	296	942	455	487	101

1/ Includes rock converted to products and exported.

2/ Exports reported to Bureau of Mines by companies.

Table 10.85. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: PRODUCTION AND SALES BY REGION IN THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

Item	Year ending June 30, 1986				Year ending June 30, 1987			
	Value 1/				Value 1/			
	Thousand metric tons	P205 content	Average per ton	Total (dol-lars)	Thousand metric tons	P205 content	Average per ton	Total (dol-lars)
	Rock	tent (\$1,000)			Rock	tent (\$1,000)		
Mine production	152,908	19,857	(NA)	(NA)	136,601	17,294	(NA)	(NA)
Florida and North Carolina	145,983	18,079	(NA)	(NA)	131,028	15,891	(NA)	(NA)
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah	6,925	1,778	(NA)	(NA)	5,573	1,403	(NA)	(NA)
Marketable production	43,968	13,548	1,029,000	23.41	37,615	11,466	794,181	21.11
Florida and North Carolina	39,295	12,188	896,000	22.80	34,045	10,449	719,642	21.14
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah	4,673	1,359	134,000	28.68	3,570	1,017	74,539	20.88
Sold or used by producers	42,208	13,021	976,000	23.12	41,305	12,667	873,511	21.15
Florida and North Carolina	37,533	11,661	840,000	22.38	37,697	11,624	795,440	21.10
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah	4,675	1,360	136,000	29.09	3,608	1,043	78,171	21.67

(NA) Not available.

1/ Calculated value based on weighted sold or used value.

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Mineral Industry Surveys: Phosphate Rock, 1987 Crop Year, and previous edition.

Table 10.86. PHOSPHATE: RESERVES IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1984

(rounded to millions of metric tons)

State	Reserves	Reserve base
Total 1/	1,200	5,300
Florida	520	2,400
North Carolina	400	1,300
Tennessee	15	30
Idaho	50	220
Utah	220	730
Wyoming	0	590
Montana	0	2

1/ Data do not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

Note: Data are based on a study of 108 deposits. Reserves can be mined at a cost less than \$35 per metric ton. The reserve base is comprised of areas for which estimates indicate that mining would cost \$20-\$100 per metric ton. Costs include capital, operating expenses, taxes, royalties, miscellaneous cost, and a 15 percent rate of return on investments. Costs and resources are as of January 1984.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Phosphate Rock, 1985*.

Table 10.87. MINERAL PRODUCTION: PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF SELECTED NONMETALLIC MINERALS AND METALS IN THE UNITED STATES AND PRINCIPAL PRODUCING STATES BY RANK, 1985

(value rounded to millions of dollars)

Mineral 1/	U.S. production		U.S. production value	Principal production states ranked by quantity
	Unit	Quantity		
Total	(X)	(X)	166,808.6	(X)
<u>Nonmetallic minerals</u>	(X)	(X)	17,612.0	(X)
Pest	1,000 short ton	882	21.9	Michigan, Florida, Indiana, and Illinois
Phosphate rock	million short ton	56	1,203.3	Florida, North Carolina, Idaho, and Tennessee
Stone	million short ton	1,002	4,224.7	Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, and Georgia
<u>Metals</u>	(X)	(X)	5,621.0	(X)
Titanium concentrate:				
Ilmenite	1,000 short ton	(D)	A/	Florida

(X) Not applicable.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

A/ Included in metals.

1/ Minerals are listed only if Florida is a principal producing state.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988



construction

SECTION 11.00 CONSTRUCTION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY:	
TABLE 11.04	285
TABLE 11.15	286
TABLE 11.16	297
TABLE 11.17	299
CONSTRUCTION:	
TABLE 11.71	304
CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS:	
TABLE 11.03	285
CONSTRUCTION COST:	
TABLE 11.40	301
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION:	
TABLE 11.73	305
MANUFACTURED HOUSING:	
TABLE 11.25	300
PRODUCER PRICES:	
TABLE 11.42	302

Table 11.03. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS: VALUE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES
SPECIFIED YEARS 1976 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Year	Florida	United States	Year	Florida	United States
1976	4,038	110,061	1983	14,307	193,602
1977	6,873	139,723	1984	16,926	211,480
1978	9,116	159,930	1985 A/	17,820	232,277
1979	12,176	168,446	1986		
1980	12,847	148,393	Total 1/	17,604	243,255
1981	12,124	153,480	Nonresidential	5,326	81,304
1982	10,820	156,240	Residential	10,589	120,637

A/ Revised. 1/ Includes nonbuildings.

Note: Includes new structures/additions/major alterations to existing structures.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*. Data from F.W. Dodge Division.

Table 11.04. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 THROUGH 1986

State	1983	1984	1985	1986
<u>Sunbelt states</u>				
Florida	189,440	205,047	202,615	195,525
Alabama	17,732	15,358	17,237	19,180
Arizona	63,964	79,259	71,820	61,614
Arkansas	10,070	9,802	9,935	8,719
California	172,721	225,501	271,396	314,641
Georgia	66,417	70,289	73,141	76,896
Louisiana	33,867	28,073	18,766	10,501
Mississippi	9,770	11,638	8,757	8,289
New Mexico	10,742	16,525	11,790	11,513
North Carolina	54,762	63,037	70,727	62,995
Oklahoma	40,125	22,926	10,670	8,984
South Carolina	30,197	36,081	32,815	26,840
Tennessee	26,960	37,085	38,126	34,356
Texas	276,684	195,509	143,114	96,737
Virginia	53,773	60,348	64,120	73,511
<u>Other populous states</u>				
Illinois	30,230	30,180	38,719	51,876
Indiana	16,131	18,998	23,016	29,686
Massachusetts	23,007	29,288	39,196	45,215
Michigan	21,638	27,872	37,592	47,230
New Jersey	36,077	44,031	55,027	57,352
New York	37,958	44,869	61,927	60,198
Ohio	26,741	30,072	33,024	44,460
Pennsylvania	33,508	39,546	43,566	53,442
United States	1,613,254	1,686,376	1,733,266	1,769,443

Note: Data prior to 1984 are from a national sample of 16,000 permit-issuing places, a universe which accounts for approximately 88 percent of new residential construction. Sample size for 1984 through 1986 is 17,000. 1986 data are revised. See also Table 24.20.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, November-December 1987.

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
Florida	(X)	100,405	91,881	(X)	106,131	62,385
<u>Alachua County</u>	(X)	1,010	228	(X)	1,030	1,057
Alachua	12	27	0	12	27	0
Archer	12	0	0	12	3	0
Gainesville	11	149	171	12	231	243
Hawthorne	12	5	0	12	2	0
High Springs	12	12	0	12	13	0
Micanopy	12	6	0	11	4	0
Newberry	12	5	0	10	4	0
Waldo	12	3	0	12	3	0
Unincorporated	12	803	57	12	743	814
<u>Baker County</u>	(X)	94	0	(X)	70	0
Maccleenny	6	5	0	12	10	0
Unincorporated	12	89	0	12	60	0
<u>Bay County</u>	(X)	1,305	1,003	(X)	1,115	554
Callaway	12	193	70	12	167	59
Lynn Haven	12	147	151	12	145	6
Mexico Beach	12	12	25	11	6	5
Panama City	12	200	198	8	70	325
Panama City Beach	12	49	150	12	215	0
Springfield	12	25	12	12	24	8
Unincorporated	12	679	397	12	488	151
<u>Bradford County</u>	(X)	93	4	(X)	129	44
Unincorporated	12	93	4	12	129	44
<u>Brevard County</u>	(X)	4,387	2,400	(X)	4,556	1,660
Cape Canaveral	12	148	321	12	47	49
Cocoa	12	82	18	12	72	40
Cocoa Beach	12	8	341	12	5	30
Indialantic	12	11	21	12	10	0
Indian Harbour Beach	12	23	37	12	43	18
Malabar	12	25	0	12	18	0
Melbourne	12	361	370	12	430	875
Melbourne Beach	11	11	0	12	15	0
Melbourne Village	12	0	0	12	5	20
Palm Bay	12	1,601	474	12	1,522	4
Palm Shores	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Rockledge	12	203	50	12	281	5
Satellite Beach	12	31	2	12	23	2
Titusville	12	250	265	12	337	152
West Melbourne	12	38	171	12	24	52
Unincorporated	11	1,595	330	12	1,724	413
<u>Broward County</u>	(X)	6,149	11,409	(X)	6,582	10,870
Coconut Creek	12	201	1,162	12	251	1,320
Cooper City	12	242	108	12	300	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Broward County</u>						
(Continued)						
Coral Springs	12	950	1,199	12	1,192	1,261
Dania	12	16	67	12	32	140
Davie 1/	12	771	5	7	579	186
Deerfield Beach	12	298	1,231	12	236	1,062
Ft. Lauderdale	9	78	644	4	32	336
Hallandale	12	6	12	12	14	14
Hillsboro Beach	12	0	0	11	0	0
Hollywood	5	47	363	11	137	387
Lauderdale-by-the-sea	12	1	108	12	8	12
Lauderdale Lakes	12	1	0	12	0	138
Lauderhill	4	82	56	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lazy Lake Village	12	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Point	12	9	4	12	14	3
Margate	12	92	652	12	110	300
Miramar	12	164	160	12	268	170
North Lauderdale	12	134	285	12	219	198
Oakland Park	12	15	211	12	19	349
Parkland	12	143	0	12	158	0
Pembroke Park	12	8	97	12	4	0
Pembroke Pines	11	768	1,915	12	584	1,900
Plantation	12	931	587	12	852	244
Pompano Beach	0	(NA)	(NA)	11	92	349
Sea Ranch Lakes	12	1	0	12	0	0
Sunrise City	12	377	653	12	458	759
Tamarac	12	209	1,357	12	171	851
Wilton Manor	6	0	0	12	1	0
Unincorporated	12	605	533	12	851	866
<u>Calhoun County</u>	(X)	51	0	(X)	95	0
Blountstown	12	12	0	12	4	0
Unincorporated	12	39	0	12	91	0
<u>Charlotte County</u>	(X)	2,609	1,418	(X)	2,589	774
Punta Gorda	12	152	176	12	224	155
Unincorporated	12	2,457	1,242	12	2,365	619
<u>Citrus County</u>	(X)	1,835	224	(X)	1,872	137
Crystal River	12	32	44	12	14	0
Inverness	12	160	17	12	193	11
Unincorporated	11	1,643	163	12	1,665	126
<u>Clay County</u>	(X)	1,414	263	(X)	1,183	451
Green Cove Springs	12	61	4	12	53	168
Orange Park	12	6	0	12	17	0
Penny Farms	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	1,347	259	12	1,113	283

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Collier County</u>	(X)	1,546	2,892	(X)	1,857	3,052
Everglades	11	1	0	12	0	0
Naples	12	39	84	12	70	48
Unincorporated	12	1,506	2,808	10	1,787	3,004
<u>Columbia County</u>	(X)	254	24	(X)	171	2
Lake City	12	64	4	12	12	2
Unincorporated	12	190	20	12	159	0
<u>Dade County</u>	(X)	7,455	23,050	(X)	6,425	7,618
Bal Harbour	12	5	0	12	0	0
Bay Harbor Islands	12	0	0	12	0	0
Biscayne Park	12	1	6	12	0	6
Coral Gables	12	59	32	12	84	31
El Portal	6	0	0	0	0	0
Florida City	12	25	6	12	24	6
Golden Beach	12	3	0	12	5	0
Hialeah	12	414	1,179	10	589	873
Hialeah Gardens	4	1	45	8	134	47
Homestead	12	147	266	12	131	130
Indian Creek Village	7	0	0	0	0	0
Islandia	12	0	0	0	0	0
Medley	12	0	0	12	0	0
Miami	11	126	609	12	119	1,164
Miami Beach	9	5	13	11	5	116
Miami Shores	12	2	0	12	3	0
Miami Springs	12	12	28	12	14	0
North Bay	2	1	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
North Miami	12	5	0	12	16	31
North Miami Beach	12	5	0	12	11	2
Opa-Locka	12	6	0	12	14	0
Pennsuko	9	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
South Miami	12	24	0	12	26	0
Surfside	12	5	0	12	1	88
Sweetwater	12	12	33	12	8	0
Virginia Gardens	12	0	0	0	0	0
West Miami	12	1	0	5	0	0
Unincorporated	12	6,596	20,833	11	5,241	5,124
<u>De Soto County</u>	(X)	121	142	(X)	120	128
Arcadia	12	9	2	12	16	0
Unincorporated	12	112	140	12	104	128
<u>Dixie County</u>	(X)	95	0	(X)	67	0
Cross City 2/	12	1	0	0	0	0
Unincorporated	12	94	0	12	67	0
<u>Duval County</u>	(X)	5,582	4,375	(X)	4,956	2,720
Atlantic Beach	12	165	40	12	248	41
Baldwin	10	8	0	12	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Duval County</u>						
(Continued)						
Jacksonville	12	5,207	4,265	12	4,564	2,634
Jacksonville Beach	12	126	62	12	69	38
Neptune Beach	12	76	8	12	70	4
<u>Escambia County</u>	(X)	1,239	370	(X)	221	112
Pensacola	12	253	46	12	221	112
Unincorporated	7	986	324	0	(NA)	(NA)
<u>Flagler County</u>	(X)	788	101	(X)	1,067	234
Bunnell	12	3	0	12	20	0
Flagler Beach	12	83	29	12	58	80
Marineland	12	0	0	0	0	0
Unincorporated	12	702	72	12	989	154
<u>Franklin County</u>	(X)	78	2	(X)	92	2
Apalachicola	5	5	0	6	7	0
Carrabelle	12	7	0	12	4	0
Unincorporated	12	66	2	12	81	2
<u>Gadsden County</u>	(X)	132	0	(X)	118	0
Chattahoochee	12	2	0	12	0	0
Greensboro	12	1	0	12	0	0
Gretna	5	3	0	6	5	0
Havana 3/	1	1	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Quincy	12	16	0	11	9	0
Unincorporated	12	109	0	12	104	0
<u>Gilchrist County</u>	(X)	51	0	(X)	56	0
Trenton	12	3	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	48	0	12	56	0
<u>Glades County</u>	(X)	31	2	(X)	38	0
Unincorporated	12	31	2	12	38	0
<u>Gulf County</u>	(X)	143	50	(X)	107	90
Port St. Joe	12	3	6	12	13	11
Wewahitchka	12	8	0	11	8	0
Unincorporated	12	132	44	12	86	79
<u>Hamilton County</u>	(X)	32	0	(X)	34	4
Jasper	11	4	0	4	2	0
Jennings	11	0	0	0	0	0
White Springs	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	0	0
Unincorporated	12	28	0	12	32	4
<u>Hardee County</u>	(X)	49	0	(X)	65	4
Bowling Green	12	1	0	12	1	0
Wauchula	12	5	0	12	4	0
Zolfo Springs	12	10	0	12	9	0
Unincorporated	12	33	0	12	51	4
<u>Hendry County</u>	(X)	38	0	(X)	57	0
Clewiston	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	11	38	0	9	57	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Hernando County</u>	(X)	2,803	425	(X)	2,800	262
Brooksville	12	12	147	12	23	72
Unincorporated	12	2,791	278	12	2,777	190
<u>Highlands County</u>	(X)	907	412	(X)	943	320
Avon Park	12	24	10	12	38	8
Lake Placid	12	5	50	12	5	0
Sebring	11	14	71	12	54	4
Unincorporated	12	864	281	12	846	308
<u>Hillsborough County</u>	(X)	7,147	5,501	(X)	5,394	3,601
Plant City	12	518	194	12	330	9
Tampa	11	728	1,608	11	599	681
Temple Terrace	11	78	32	12	90	24
Unincorporated	12	5,823	3,667	12	4,375	2,887
Holmes County	(X)	79	31	(X)	67	0
Unincorporated	12	79	31	12	67	0
<u>Indian River County</u>	(X)	1,134	463	(X)	1,102	780
Fellsmere	12	9	0	12	10	0
Indian River Shores	11	45	36	12	67	0
Sebastian	12	339	10	12	374	20
Vero Beach	12	76	50	12	95	8
Unincorporated	12	665	367	12	636	752
<u>Jackson County</u>	(X)	148	21	(X)	163	0
Graceville	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	148	21	12	163	0
<u>Jefferson County</u>	(X)	34	0	(X)	48	0
Unincorporated	12	34	0	12	48	0
<u>Lafayette County</u>	(X)	1	0	(X)	7	0
Mayo	12	1	0	12	5	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	2	2	0
<u>Lake County</u>	(X)	1,042	366	(X)	1,328	145
Eustis	12	120	197	12	119	2
Fruitland Park	12	14	32	12	16	0
Groveland	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lady Lake	12	9	4	12	30	4
Leesburg	12	24	79	12	48	50
Mascotte	12	9	0	12	5	0
Monteverde	12	8	0	2	3	0
Mount Dora	12	116	6	12	73	34
Tavares	12	60	17	12	65	9
Umatilla	12	14	6	12	15	0
Unincorporated	12	668	25	12	954	46
<u>Lee County</u>	(X)	2,386	2,014	(X)	4,563	2,338
Cape Coral	4	646	58	12	2,166	282
Ft. Myers	12	33	527	12	34	117
Sanibel	12	174	51	12	201	58
Unincorporated	12	1,533	1,378	12	2,162	1,881

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Leon County</u>	(X)	1,516	309	(X)	1,754	842
Tallahassee	12	667	295	12	857	710
Unincorporated	12	849	14	12	897	132
<u>Levy County</u>	(X)	17	16	(X)	13	0
Chiefland	12	1	0	12	3	0
Inglis	8	6	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Williston	12	6	16	12	8	0
Yankeetown	12	4	0	12	2	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
<u>Liberty County</u>	(X)	0	0	(X)	4	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	2	4	0
<u>Madison County</u>	(X)	30	0	(X)	16	0
Unincorporated	12	30	0	12	16	0
<u>Manatee County</u>	(X)	1,394	2,390	(X)	1,177	1,100
Anna Maria	12	35	0	12	25	0
Bradenton	12	199	646	12	164	463
Bradenton Beach	12	1	4	12	1	2
Holmes Beach	12	15	26	12	14	20
Longboat Key	12	25	109	12	30	117
Palmetto	12	18	98	12	34	2
Unincorporated	11	1,101	1,507	12	909	496
<u>Marion County</u>	(X)	1,792	350	(X)	2,739	917
Bellevue	12	26	0	12	25	0
Dunnellon	12	15	0	12	13	0
McIntosh	12	5	0	12	1	3
Ocala	12	139	243	12	230	280
Reddick	12	0	0	0	0	0
Unincorporated	10	1,607	A/ 107	12	2,470	634
<u>Martin County</u>	(X)	1,099	989	(X)	474	340
Jupiter Island	12	11	0	12	12	0
Ocean Breeze Park	12	0	0	0	0	0
Sewalls Point	12	31	0	11	32	0
Stuart	12	21	104	12	13	92
Unincorporated	12	1,036	885	5	417	248
<u>Monroe County</u>	(X)	219	12	(X)	48	31
Key Colony Beach	12	25	0	12	22	25
Key West	0	(NA)	(NA)	9	22	6
Layton	12	5	0	12	4	0
Unincorporated	2	189	12	0	(NA)	(NA)
<u>Nassau County</u>	(X)	255	62	(X)	461	16
Callahan	4	2	30	3	0	0
Fernandina Beach	12	69	30	12	103	10
Hilliard	7	2	0	3	0	0
Unincorporated	7	182	2	12	358	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Okaloosa County</u>	(X)	1,205	23	(X)	1,546	179
Crestview	1	6	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Destin 4/	5	49	0	12	103	2
Ft. Walton Beach	12	144	0	12	92	24
Mary Esther	12	39	0	12	21	0
Niceville	12	148	8	12	107	16
Valparaiso	12	61	0	12	27	0
Unincorporated	11	758	15	12	1,196	137
<u>Okeechobee County</u>	(X)	121	10	(X)	118	9
Okeechobee	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	11	121	10	12	118	9
<u>Orange County</u>	(X)	5,378	6,112	(X)	6,144	3,435
Apopka	12	328	26	12	332	50
Bay Lake	12	0	0	12	0	0
Belle Isle	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Eatonville	12	11	10	12	1	4
Edgewood	4	0	0	5	9	0
Lake Buena Vista	12	0	0	12	0	0
Maitland	12	15	2	11	20	0
Oakland	12	12	0	12	7	0
Ocoee	12	116	6	12	118	6
Orlando	12	483	3,390	12	237	1,507
Winter Garden	12	94	46	12	80	6
Winter Park	12	18	64	12	23	24
Unincorporated	12	4,301	2,568	12	5,317	1,838
<u>Osceola County</u>	(X)	1,589	1,105	(X)	1,875	698
Kissimmee	12	289	746	12	258	543
St. Cloud	12	64	15	12	141	24
Unincorporated	12	1,236	344	11	1,476	131
<u>Palm Beach County</u>	(X)	11,465	9,501	(X)	11,921	7,160
Atlantis	12	11	0	12	18	5
Belle Glade	0	(NA)	(NA)	12	12	38
Boca Raton	12	511	737	11	639	142
Boynton Beach	11	919	491	12	566	546
Briny Breezes	12	0	0	12	0	0
Cloud Lake	3	0	0	12	12	0
Delray Beach	12	248	127	11	291	245
Glen Ridge	12	0	0	12	1	0
Golf Village	12	5	0	12	2	0
Golfview	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	0	0
Greenacres City	12	96	270	12	170	117
Gulf Stream	2	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Haverhill	12	2	0	10	2	0
Highland Beach	12	14	130	12	12	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Palm Beach County</u> (Continued)						
Hypoluxo	12	2	0	12	1	27
Juno Beach	12	0	0	0	0	0
Jupiter	12	2	0	12	0	0
Jupiter Inlet Colony	12	962	116	11	324	236
Lake Clarke Shores	12	24	0	12	19	76
Lake Park	12	2	10	12	0	10
Lake Worth	12	58	15	12	14	17
Lantana	12	24	6	11	24	22
Manalapan	12	3	0	11	3	0
Mangonia Park	12	1	0	12	0	0
North Palm Beach	12	3	0	12	5	4
Ocean Ridge	12	12	0	12	22	3
Pahokee	7	1	0	11	2	0
Palm Beach	12	11	0	12	14	0
Palm Beach Gardens	12	468	60	12	357	468
Palm Beach Shores	12	1	0	12	1	0
Palm Springs	12	66	0	12	53	0
Riviera Beach	12	52	550	12	28	18
Royal Palm Beach Village	12	393	0	12	236	0
South Bay	12	2	0	12	4	40
South Palm Beach	12	0	0	12	0	0
Tequesta Village	12	26	0	11	27	0
West Palm Beach	0	(NA)	(NA)	9	299	366
Unincorporated	12	7,546	6,989	12	8,763	4,780
<u>Pasco County</u>	(X)	112	304	(X)	2,799	1,498
Dade City	12	6	36	12	9	67
New Port Richey	12	43	230	12	40	138
Port Richey	12	3	8	12	11	2
San Antonio	12	5	0	12	5	0
Zephyrhills	12	55	30	12	48	70
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	11	2,686	1,221
<u>Pinellas County</u>	(X)	3,847	5,579	(X)	3,746	3,416
Belleair	12	2	0	12	7	0
Belleair Beach	9	3	0	4	1	0
Clearwater	12	220	573	12	280	175
Dunedin	12	111	447	12	101	180
Gulfport	12	8	5	12	21	0
Indian Rocks Beach	12	7	11	12	14	5
Indian Shores	12	3	11	12	1	0
Kenneth City	11	0	0	12	0	0
Largo	12	187	505	12	70	210
North Redington Beach	12	1	0	12	1	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Pinellas County</u>						
(Continued)						
Oldsmar	12	74	136	12	36	43
Pinellas Park	12	146	423	12	62	71
Redington Beach	12	4	0	12	3	0
Redington Shores	12	7	6	12	4	0
Safety Harbor	10	163	50	11	243	24
St. Petersburg	12	368	1,212	12	339	1,490
St. Petersburg Beach	12	11	4	12	9	85
Seminole	11	6	15	12	2	0
South Pasadena	12	0	0	12	0	2
Tarpon Springs	12	172	139	12	214	18
Treasure Island	12	61	15	12	60	0
Unincorporated	12	2,293	2,027	12	2,278	1,107
<u>Polk County</u>	(X)	2,146	721	(X)	2,376	793
Auburndale	12	46	15	12	47	0
Bartow	12	32	2	12	17	11
Davenport	11	13	0	11	12	0
Dundee	12	8	7	12	12	14
Eagle Lake	12	6	0	12	6	0
Ft. Meade	12	8	49	12	2	0
Frostproof	12	2	0	12	11	0
Haines City	11	13	15	12	22	47
Highland Park	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lake Alfred	12	10	3	12	18	8
Lake Hamilton	12	13	0	12	7	0
Lake Wales	12	235	73	12	297	79
Lakeland	12	12	94	10	15	212
Mulberry	12	2	0	12	1	0
Polk City	12	3	0	12	5	0
Winter Haven	12	55	22	12	38	44
Unincorporated	12	1,688	441	12	1,866	378
<u>Putnam County</u>	(X)	323	0	(X)	292	0
Palatka	6	24	0	6	2	0
Welaka 5/	(X)	(X)	(X)	6	7	0
Unincorporated	12	299	0	12	283	0
<u>St. Johns County</u>	(X)	1,097	302	(X)	1,371	894
St. Augustine	12	46	9	12	19	12
St. Augustine Beach	12	61	19	5	16	0
Unincorporated	12	990	274	12	1,336	882
<u>St. Lucie County</u>	(X)	1,803	1,075	(X)	2,611	549
Ft. Pierce	12	41	352	12	39	277
Port St. Lucie	12	1,242	405	12	1,971	52
St. Lucie Village	12	2	0	12	17	0
Unincorporated	12	518	318	12	584	220

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Santa Rosa County</u>	(X)	799	57	(X)	548	27
Gulf Breeze	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Milton	12	12	5	12	4	0
Unincorporated	5	787	52	7	544	27
<u>Sarasota County</u>	(X)	2,501	953	(X)	3,148	932
North Port Charlotte	12	153	0	12	137	0
Sarasota	12	84	67	12	62	42
Venice	12	98	244	12	101	164
Unincorporated	12	2,166	642	12	2,848	726
<u>Seminole County</u>	(X)	3,614	2,137	(X)	4,301	1,420
Altamonte Springs	12	242	1,000	12	227	473
Casselberry	12	95	0	12	50	33
Lake Mary	12	51	10	12	241	4
Longwood	12	136	8	12	148	2
Oviedo	12	359	8	12	499	14
Sanford	12	148	240	12	120	355
Winter Springs	12	299	28	12	460	0
Unincorporated	12	2,284	843	12	2,556	539
<u>Sumter County</u>	(X)	136	40	(X)	154	71
Bushnell	12	12	0	12	21	29
Center Hill	12	1	0	12	0	0
Coleman &/	3	3	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	120	40	12	133	42
<u>Suwannee County</u>	(X)	109	4	(X)	130	8
Branford	12	0	0	12	3	0
Live Oak	12	20	0	12	8	0
Unincorporated	12	89	4	12	119	8
<u>Taylor County</u>	(X)	173	8	(X)	89	0
Perry	12	33	0	11	28	0
Unincorporated	12	140	8	12	61	0
<u>Union County</u>	(X)	19	0	(X)	21	32
Unincorporated	12	19	0	12	21	32
<u>Volusia County</u>	(X)	4,970	2,632	(X)	4,614	1,044
Daytona Beach	12	210	956	12	209	172
Daytona Beach Shores	12	0	327	12	0	140
Deland	12	49	515	12	43	0
Edgewater	12	333	62	12	340	20
Holly Hill	12	14	46	12	16	8
Lake Helen	12	17	0	12	6	0
New Smyrna Beach	12	124	71	12	120	175
Oak Hill	11	7	0	12	7	0
Orange City	12	33	4	12	32	46
Ormond Beach	10	272	20	12	233	4
Pierson	3	1	0	12	8	14
Ponce Inlet	11	37	0	12	38	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Area	1986			1987		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single- family structures	Multi- family structures
<u>Volusia County</u> (Continued)						
Port Orange	12	801	114	12	754	403
South Daytona	12	81	0	12	27	16
Unincorporated	12	2,991	517	11	2,781	34
<u>Wakulla County</u>	(X)	19	0	(X)	94	3
Unincorporated	3	19	0	12	94	3
<u>Walton County</u>	(X)	317	0	(X)	297	12
De Funiak Springs	12	18	0	12	14	8
Unincorporated	12	299	0	12	283	4
<u>Washington County</u>	(X)	78	0	(X)	83	0
Unincorporated	12	78	0	11	83	0

(X) Not applicable.

(NA) Not available.

A/ Unincorporated Marion County does not report multifamily housing unit data for structures with 3 or more units.

1/ Includes Hacienda Village as of January 1985.

2/ Included in unincorporated as of January 1987.

3/ Included in unincorporated as of February 1986.

4/ Began issuing reports in August 1986.

5/ Separate from unincorporated as of July 1987.

6/ Included in unincorporated as of April 1986.

Note: Data include activity reported by April 1988. Only areas which issue permits are listed. County totals are aggregates of reports received.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, Calendar Year 1987*, and previous edition.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total value	Private			Public
		Residential 1/	Non- residential 2/	Additions and alterations	
Florida	13,562,100	9,046,881	2,609,103	1,664,479	241,662
Alachua	92,208	70,071	13,567	8,571	0
Baker	5,373	3,149	1,251	973	0
Bay	99,449	73,012	14,989	8,967	2,479
Bradford	10,310	7,361	1,178	1,770	0
Brevard	489,214	375,341	72,857	34,787	6,230
Broward	1,094,248	776,742	210,871	103,003	3,637
Calhoun	3,119	2,820	156	142	0
Charlotte	198,197	159,952	24,815	13,431	0
Citrus	83,591	61,973	14,335	7,162	121
Clay	109,771	96,926	9,267	3,390	187
Collier	344,640	298,061	31,517	15,063	0
Columbia	12,368	6,112	4,154	2,026	76
Dade	1,201,070	737,874	214,607	241,911	6,680
De Soto	12,061	8,479	1,270	1,880	431
Dixie	2,807	1,933	422	451	0
Duval	746,923	396,877	250,464	94,707	4,875
Escambia	32,236	18,944	5,698	7,229	365
Flagler	64,877	54,332	9,223	1,323	0
Franklin	8,829	7,247	795	788	0
Gadsden	11,274	7,625	1,464	2,187	0
Gilchrist	14,755	2,505	11,860	391	0
Glades	3,549	2,090	804	655	0
Gulf	9,855	8,819	220	777	40
Hamilton	1,915	1,500	255	160	0
Hardee	7,013	2,963	2,502	1,549	0
Hendry	5,086	3,427	574	1,085	0
Hernando	153,160	124,958	19,867	7,843	493
Highlands	73,214	51,822	15,643	5,692	60
Hillsborough	829,140	339,667	314,952	113,390	61,133
Holmes	3,937	2,828	686	423	0
Indian River	219,204	175,839	26,773	16,593	0
Jackson	10,605	8,222	989	1,395	0
Jefferson	4,340	3,435	393	512	0
Lafayette	385	302	26	57	0
Lake	145,015	88,514	38,099	18,401	4
Lee	468,691	347,572	67,412	49,803	3,905
Leon	213,712	123,272	39,126	25,385	25,931

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total value	Private			Public
		Residential 1/	Non- residential 2/	Additions and alterations	
Levy	1,308	694	216	126	272
Liberty	338	333	0	5	0
Madison	1,754	731	235	601	187
Manatee	237,075	112,819	46,990	38,808	38,459
Marion	167,955	121,157	30,298	16,498	2
Martin	103,750	69,740	15,441	8,569	10,000
Monroe	17,814	8,022	1,605	8,189	0
Nassau	40,950	29,581	7,665	3,611	94
Okaloosa	107,762	80,052	16,570	11,139	0
Okeechobee	14,211	4,738	8,260	1,213	0
Orange	914,696	499,723	194,724	218,007	2,241
Osceola	168,111	120,048	30,861	16,775	425
Palm Beach	1,719,425	1,255,071	234,505	211,188	18,666
Pasco	197,350	143,127	40,945	13,275	0
Pinellas	798,501	477,431	168,320	130,321	22,429
Polk	282,787	140,040	79,415	55,620	7,713
Putnam	20,721	12,879	2,937	3,819	1,086
St. Johns	234,357	186,569	32,742	12,634	2,411
St. Lucie	163,562	121,911	28,633	13,017	0
Santa Rosa	34,514	27,811	3,095	2,539	1,068
Sarasota	400,468	292,269	61,131	43,268	3,800
Seminole	490,718	374,596	95,119	21,002	0
Sumter	13,755	9,012	2,890	1,852	0
Suwannee	9,394	6,828	1,996	570	0
Taylor	101,854	96,159	4,628	993	75
Union	2,004	1,688	187	129	0
Volusia	503,046	379,107	73,224	34,628	16,087
Wakulla	7,030	5,320	466	1,245	0
Walton	17,209	14,182	2,381	646	0
Washington	3,540	2,677	543	320	0

1/ Includes single family, multi-family, and mobile homes; motels, hotels, rooming houses, and other nonhousekeeping residential buildings.

2/ Includes offices, stores, schools, industrial, and institutional buildings and other nonresidential structures.

Note: Data include activity reported by April 1988. Figures are aggregates of value on monthly reports received from permit-issuing places. See Table 11.15 for a record of the number of reports received and for changes in permit-issuing status. A value of (0) thousand dollars indicates the value was between 0 and 500 dollars.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, Calendar Year 1987*.

Table 11.17. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: TOTAL VALUE AND NUMBER OF SINGLE-FAMILY AND MULTIFAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

MSA	Total value (\$1,000)	1986 Units in--		Total value (\$1,000)	1987 Units in--	
		Single- family struc- tures	Multi- family struc- tures		Single family struc- tures	Multi- family struc- tures
Florida	14,443,535	100,405	91,881	13,562,100	106,131	62,385
Bradenton	200,845	1,394	2,390	237,075	1,177	1,100
Daytona Beach	633,353	4,970	2,632	503,046	4,614	1,044
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood- Pompano Beach	1,240,195	6,149	11,409	1,094,248	6,582	10,870
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	335,711	2,386	2,014	468,691	4,563	2,338
Ft. Pierce	345,367	2,902	2,064	267,312	3,085	889
Martin County	183,183	1,099	989	103,750	474	340
St. Lucie County	162,184	1,803	1,075	163,562	2,611	549
Ft. Walton Beach	94,864	1,205	23	107,762	1,546	179
Gainesville	102,581	1,103	232	102,518	1,159	1,101
Alachua County	93,392	1,010	228	92,208	1,030	1,057
Bradford County	9,189	93	4	10,310	129	44
Jacksonville	1,032,753	8,348	5,002	1,132,001	7,971	4,081
Clay County	148,865	1,414	263	109,771	1,183	451
Duval County	687,504	5,582	4,375	746,923	4,956	2,720
Nassau County	36,510	255	62	40,950	461	16
St. Johns County	159,874	1,097	302	234,357	1,371	894
Lakeland-Winter Haven	289,172	2,146	721	282,787	2,376	793
Melbourne-Titusville- Palm Bay	614,813	4,387	2,400	489,214	4,556	1,660
Miami-Hialeah	1,554,469	7,455	23,050	1,201,070	6,425	7,618
Naples	282,227	1,546	2,892	344,640	1,857	3,052
Ocala	139,200	1,792	350	167,955	2,739	917
Orlando	1,668,142	10,581	9,354	1,573,525	12,320	5,553
Orange County	1,024,098	5,378	6,112	914,696	6,144	3,435
Osceola County	196,251	1,589	1,105	168,111	1,875	698
Seminole County	447,493	3,614	2,137	490,718	4,301	1,420
Panama City	158,751	1,305	1,003	99,449	1,115	554
Pensacola	221,895	2,038	427	66,750	769	139
Escambia County	167,033	1,239	370	32,236	221	112
Santa Rosa County	54,862	799	57	34,514	548	27
Sarasota	309,725	2,501	953	400,468	3,148	932
Tallahassee	203,001	1,648	309	224,986	1,872	842
Gadsden County	22,284	132	0	11,274	118	0
Leon County	180,717	1,516	309	213,712	1,754	842
Tampa-St. Petersburg- Clearwater	2,191,403	13,909	11,809	1,978,151	14,739	8,777
Hernando County	149,961	2,803	425	153,160	2,800	262
Hillsborough County	965,067	7,147	5,501	829,140	5,394	3,601
Pasco County	20,540	112	304	197,350	2,799	1,498
Pinellas County	1,055,835	3,847	5,579	798,501	3,746	3,416
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	1,810,905	11,465	9,501	1,719,425	11,921	7,160

Note: Data are for MSAs as defined June 30, 1983. Naples MSA defined June 30, 1984. See map at the front of book, the note on Table 11.16, and the glossary.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, Calendar Year 1987*, and previous edition.

Table 11.25. MANUFACTURED HOUSING: SHIPMENTS OF MOBILE HOMES TO FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 THROUGH 1987

State 1/	1983	1984	1985	1986 A/	1987 B/
Florida	32,198	31,734	33,509	24,877	25,865
Alabama	10,371	12,013	12,507	10,508	11,249
Arizona	7,267	6,855	5,633	5,728	5,871
Arkansas	5,745	6,491	5,939	4,394	4,363
California	11,145	10,451	10,045	10,520	9,651
Georgia	16,268	18,486	20,199	16,774	14,797
Illinois	3,962	3,432	3,269	3,355	3,571
Indiana	5,135	5,279	5,733	6,101	6,425
Kentucky	5,539	6,227	5,755	4,844	5,346
Louisiana	14,099	11,779	8,899	4,448	2,337
Maine	(NA)	(NA)	1,768	2,135	2,738
Michigan	5,115	6,494	8,257	9,461	9,915
Mississippi	6,675	6,798	6,656	5,383	5,070
Missouri	5,020	5,769	5,527	5,029	4,621
Nevada	1,864	1,535	1,274	1,513	2,006
New Mexico	4,676	4,884	4,085	3,299	3,097
New York	5,684	6,764	7,372	7,374	7,930
North Carolina	22,592	25,338	27,316	24,232	22,699
Ohio	5,450	5,576	6,184	6,604	6,749
Oregon	2,767	2,926	2,398	2,297	2,910
Pennsylvania	6,913	6,663	6,564	7,423	7,076
South Carolina	12,733	15,532	15,055	13,066	11,811
Tennessee	6,433	7,323	8,885	7,858	9,342
Texas	43,300	38,539	26,523	14,309	8,507
Virginia	6,584	6,778	6,759	6,022	5,861
Washington	6,284	6,091	5,635	4,550	3,873
West Virginia	3,529	3,294	3,398	3,352	3,085
Wisconsin	3,127	2,437	2,126	1,839	2,198
United States	295,760	295,678	283,868	244,347	232,823

(NA) Not available.

A/ Revised.

B/ Preliminary.

1/ States with 1987 shipments of 2,000 or more are listed.

Note: Shipments figures are based on reports submitted by manufacturers on the number of mobile homes actually shipped during the survey month. Shipments to dealers may not be placed for residential uses in the month as they are shipped. The number of mobile "homes" used for nonresidential purposes is not known. These shipments statistics are produced by the national conference of states on building codes and standards. See Glossary for definition of mobile home.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts: February 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 11.40. CONSTRUCTION COST: INDEX OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS IN THE UNITED STATES
ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1984 THROUGH 1987, AND QUARTERLY, 1987

(1982 = 100)

Name of index	Annual averages			
	1984	1985	1986	1987
Department of Commerce Composite	106.4	109.6	111.8	114.2
Engineering News Record				
Buildings	108.2	108.7	111.2	113.8
Construction	108.4	109.7	112.3	115.0
Federal Highway Administration Composite	105.6	117.2	116.9	117.2
Bureau of the Census, new one-family houses excluding Census lot value	106.3	108.4	111.3	113.7
Bureau of Reclamation	103.0	105.0	106.0	107.0
Turner Construction Company	111.0	115.0	118.0	122.0
Handy-Whitman Public Utility				
Buildings	107.0	110.0	113.0	115.0
Electric light and power	105.0	107.0	107.0	109.0
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Pipeline	103.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Quarterly, 1987				
	February	May	August	November
Federal Highway Administration Composite	115.7	117.7	117.1	117.7
Bureau of the Census, new one-family houses excluding Census lot value	112.3	114.2	114.7	113.2
Bureau of Reclamation	107.0	107.0	105.0	108.0
Turner Construction Company	121.0	122.0	123.0	124.0

(NA) Not available.

Note: Data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place*, April 1988.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED
IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES
ANNUAL 1983 THROUGH 1986

(1967 = 100, except where indicated)

Group and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986 A/	Percentage change annual 1985 to 1986
All construction materials	297.7	306.3	309.8	309.2	-0.2
Softwood lumber	369.8	353.9	345.3	348.5	0.9
Hardwood lumber	283.7	319.7	307.2	310.2	1.0
General millwork	318.1	322.5	328.1	334.4	1.9
Prefabricated structural members	250.3	258.6	261.5	262.8	0.5
Softwood plywood	310.4	303.6	302.9	308.7	1.9
Hardwood plywood	179.8	180.3	162.7	164.7	1.2
Particleboard, platen-type 1/	106.3	116.6	110.3	112.5	2.0
Hardboard type II, 1/8 inch	234.4	233.6	235.3	237.0	0.7
Prefabricated wood buildings and components 2/	(NA)	(NA)	101.4	104.1	2.7
Mobile homes 3/	163.4	163.3	164.6	166.3	1.0
Prepared paint	264.7	272.5	276.8	281.2	1.6
Builders hardware	283.3	295.7	306.9	313.2	2.1
Bright nails	358.0	363.0	365.9	364.4	-0.4
Welded wire for concrete reinforcement	270.1	279.4	278.0	270.9	-2.6
Concrete reinforcing bars 4/	92.4	98.9	101.1	102.2	1.1
Aluminum siding 1/	101.3	112.4	110.1	104.8	-4.8
Aluminum insect screening	292.3	306.4	291.3	(NA)	(NA)
Roofing steel formed	(NA)	353.5	349.4	348.1	-0.4
Copper tubing, plumbing 5/	78.3	78.7	77.5	79.3	2.3
Building wire and cable 1/	108.7	99.2	98.9	100.0	1.1
Metal moulding, trim, and storefronts	(NA)	100.8	97.1	96.5	-0.6
Steel fencing and fence gates 4/	98.3	98.9	102.0	103.8	1.8
Cast iron pressure and soil pipe and fittings 5/	102.9	114.4	120.9	129.2	6.9
Plumbing fixtures and brass fittings					
Group index	289.3	302.7	311.8	321.8	3.2
Vitreous china fixtures	279.0	293.8	303.5	310.3	2.2
Brass fittings	292.8	305.8	315.1	328.5	4.3
Enameled iron fixtures	324.6	340.7	349.5	(NA)	(NA)
Heating equipment					
Group index 6/	243.6	252.9	259.7	268.0	3.2
Steam and hot water	252.0	262.7	271.1	283.9	4.7
Warm air furnaces and attachments	242.5	254.6	260.1	264.1	1.5
Water heaters, domestic	243.4	248.7	252.3	257.3	2.0
Domestic heating stoves	209.4	215.8	(NA)	222.2	(NA)
Unitary air conditioners including heat pumps 6/	140.6	142.1	143.8	145.0	0.8
Steel for buildings	312.1	316.6	326.0	328.0	0.6
Metal doors sash and trim	298.8	309.6	311.9	316.5	1.5
Architectural and ornamental metalwork	(NA)	101.1	104.5	104.5	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1983 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

(1967 = 100, except where indicated)

Group and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986 A/	Percentage change annual 1985 to 1986
Prefab metal buildings 1/	94.6	94.4	97.1	97.7	0.6
Concrete ingredients					
Group index	313.3	325.7	336.2	339.2	0.9
Sand, gravel, and crushed stone	283.3	295.2	308.1	317.9	3.2
Portland cement	339.1	352.5	359.6	353.8	-1.6
Concrete products					
Group index	302.0	309.6	320.1	325.2	1.6
Building block	281.5	292.2	308.3	321.8	4.4
Concrete pipe	264.8	269.3	291.0	301.6	3.6
Ready mixed concrete	309.8	318.9	327.6	329.4	0.5
Precast concrete 2/	116.4	117.9	121.5	125.6	3.4
Prestressed concrete 2/	110.9	110.2	110.1	110.8	0.6
Structural clay products					
Group index	277.8	286.8	295.9	307.8	4.0
Brick and structural clay tile 2/	(NA)	(NA)	101.4	105.2	3.7
Ceramic floor and wall tile	215.0	223.1	234.7	246.5	5.0
Gypsum products					
Group index	286.0	346.7	338.8	350.9	3.6
Wallboard 1/2 inch	247.5	305.7	293.1	302.3	3.1
Type X wallboard	104.1	129.4	129.2	135.2	4.6
Cut stone and stone products 2/	(NA)	(NA)	100.6	106.0	5.4
Hardsurfaced floor coverings	251.6	259.5	270.5	277.5	2.6
Soft surfaced floor coverings	162.5	167.5	165.9	170.2	2.6
Prepared asphalt roofing	332.3	345.2	355.0	341.8	-3.7
Sheet, plate, and float glass 5/	110.6	103.5	101.4	106.0	4.5
Insulation materials	369.7	370.7	374.9	376.9	0.5
Paving mixtures and blocks	589.1	619.4	651.7	612.7	-6.0
Plastic construction products					
Group index 2/	163.6	171.5	161.2	158.0	-2.0
Plumbing products 10/	114.8	120.9	111.3	107.9	-3.1
Plastic pipe and fittings 1/	112.7	119.7	108.4	104.5	-3.6
Lighting fixtures					
Residential 11/	110.6	115.7	118.6	118.1	-0.4
Commercial and industrial 11/	107.8	113.0	115.7	117.5	1.6
Construction machinery and equipment	351.9	357.0	362.6	366.8	1.2

(NA) Not available.

A/ Revised.

1/ December 1982 = 100. 2/ December 1984 = 100. 3/ December 1974 = 100.
4/ June 1982 = 100. 5/ December 1980 = 100. 6/ December 1977 = 100. 7/ December 1981 = 100. 8/ June 1980 = 100. 9/ Includes items not shown separately.
December 1969 = 100. 10/ June 1978 = 100. 11/ June 1981 = 100.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, November-December 1987.

Table 11.71. CONSTRUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
	Construction	36,861	345,535	555,009
15	Building construction--general contractors and operative builders	10,901	89,945	159,031
152	General building contractors--residential buildings	8,001	49,873	83,392
153	Operative builders	461	5,424	11,600
154	General building contractors--nonresidential buildings	2,437	34,648	64,039
16	Construction other than building construction--general contractors	2,577	56,101	99,395
161	Highway and street construction, except elevated highways	678	22,382	38,762
162	Heavy construction, except highway and street construction	1,899	33,719	60,633
1622	Bridge, tunnel, and elevated highway construction	52	2,353	4,444
1623	Water, sewer, pipe line, communication, and power line construction	650	15,433	25,646
1629	Heavy construction, NEC	1,196	15,932	30,543
17	Special trade contractors	23,383	199,489	296,583
171	Plumbing, heating (except electric), and air conditioning	4,585	44,660	70,051
172	Painting, paper hanging, and decorating	2,025	11,276	14,552
173	Electrical work	3,697	41,332	66,346
174	Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	3,785	34,941	49,073
175	Carpentering and flooring	2,180	11,371	15,342
176	Roofing and sheet metal work	1,637	14,524	18,934
177	Concrete work	1,353	11,340	15,488
178	Water well drilling	241	1,195	1,690
179	Miscellaneous special trade contractors	3,876	28,847	45,108
1791	Structural steel erection	370	4,358	6,899
1793	Glass and glazing work	410	2,981	4,791
1794	Excavating and foundation work	467	3,430	5,098
1795	Wrecking and demolition work	33	318	493
1796	Installation or erection of building equipment, NEC	183	2,047	5,077
1799	Special trade contractors, NEC	2,412	15,711	22,749

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 11.73. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Contract construction (SIC codes 15-17)							
Florida	36,861	345,537	555,009	Lafayette	4	16	19
Alachua	432	4,090	5,540	Lake	410	2,904	4,006
Baker	24	82	110	Lee	1,334	12,066	18,494
Bay	469	3,532	4,538	Leon	596	5,238	6,677
Bradford	33	124	128	Levy	56	485	704
Brevard	1,176	8,868	13,540	Liberty	5	M/	(D)
Broward	3,576	35,386	63,322	Madison	19	47	47
Calhoun	17	91	82	Manatee	473	3,398	5,321
Charlotte	338	2,553	3,525	Marion	549	4,177	5,406
Citrus	279	2,200	3,148	Martin	474	3,920	6,594
Clay	286	1,987	2,866	Monroe	320	1,853	2,668
Collier	670	5,801	9,339	Nassau	110	Q/	(D)
Columbia	83	843	1,307	Okaloosa	482	3,009	3,439
Dade	4,074	41,222	71,244	Okeechobee	86	487	562
De Soto	48	207	229	Orange	2,092	23,944	39,232
Dixie	14	183	250	Osceola	242	2,337	3,663
Duval	1,954	23,615	39,517	Palm Beach	2,830	27,873	49,178
Escambia	699	7,456	10,821	Pasco	713	5,122	6,934
Flagler	73	471	749	Pinellas	2,357	23,065	36,043
Franklin	22	74	72	Polk	1,001	8,978	13,904
Gadsden	65	469	542	Putnam	139	883	1,158
Gilchrist	12	28	19	St. Johns	202	1,175	1,609
Glades	5	9	10	St. Lucie	444	3,280	5,156
Gulf	21	104	163	Santa Rosa	196	1,218	1,446
Hamilton	11	76	78	Sarasota	1,249	10,371	15,712
Hardee	35	176	224	Seminole	795	7,262	12,116
Hendry	55	375	497	Sumter	46	300	315
Hernando	306	1,936	2,491	Suwannee	65	398	522
Highlands	246	1,158	1,394	Taylor	25	E/	(D)
Hillsborough	2,415	28,286	45,324	Union	11	52	62
Holmes	21	66	77	Volusia	1,082	8,641	12,699
Indian River	368	2,836	3,941	Wakulla	16	70	75
Jackson	59	748	951	Walton	65	337	337
Jefferson	13	120	148	Washington	26	598	1,010
				Statewide 1/	426	5,504	11,352

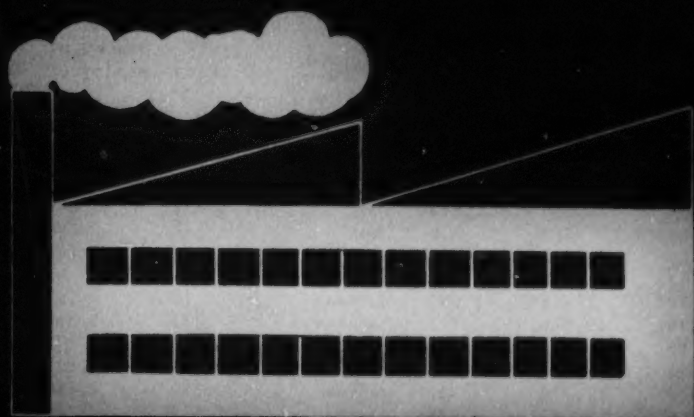
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. E/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Contract construction includes general contractors and operative builders (SIC code 15), heavy construction contractors (SIC code 16), and special trade contractors (SIC code 17).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.



manufacturing

SECTION 12.00 MANUFACTURING

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING:	
TABLE 12.83	333
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS:	
TABLE 12.64	324
COMMERCIAL PRINTING:	
TABLE 12.68	327
ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT:	
TABLE 12.77	332
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT:	
TABLE 12.72	330
FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING:	
TABLE 12.52	320
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS:	
TABLE 12.63	323
INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS:	
TABLE 12.84	334
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS:	
TABLE 12.57	322
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL:	
TABLE 12.74	331
MANUFACTURING:	
TABLE 12.01	308
TABLE 12.06	309
MANUFACTURING FIRMS:	
TABLE 12.12	311
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY:	
TABLE 12.50	314
TABLE 12.51	319
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES:	
TABLE 12.67	326
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS:	
TABLE 12.70	328
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS:	
TABLE 12.71	329
TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING:	
TABLE 12.56	321

Table 12.01. MANUFACTURING: CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND SELECTED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAs) AND STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS (SCSAs) OF FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1972 THROUGH 1986

Year and source 1/	Number of establishments 2/ With 20 employees or more		All employees			Value added by manu- facture 3/ (million dollars)	New capital expendi- tures (million dollars)
	Total		Number (1,000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Per- centage of U.S. total		
<u>Florida</u>							
1972--census	10,275	2,893	342.9	2,750.3	1.80	5,786.8	463.0
1977--census	12,399	2,915	358.0	4,133.1	1.83	9,255.1	737.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	396.5	4,877.6	1.93	11,266.2	1,081.1
1982--census	13,723	3,599	454.4	7,773.2	2.38	18,111.8	1,960.6
1983--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	453.0	8,252.9	2.42	19,294.4	1,352.0
1984--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	467.7	9,050.7	2.45	22,461.1	1,799.8
1985--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	475.7	9,682.0	2.53	21,725.5	2,311.4
1986--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	479.7	10,080.4	2.61	23,080.5	1,780.6
<u>Miami-Ft.</u>							
<u>Lauderdale</u>							
<u>SCSA 4/</u>							
1972--census	3,998	1,185	110.9	804.4	0.58	1,606.9	111.9
1977--census	4,890	1,162	114.9	1,163.1	0.59	2,625.7	166.4
1982--census	5,023	1,321	138.6	2,091.5	0.72	4,422.7	346.7
<u>Ft. Lauderdale-</u>							
<u>Hollywood</u>							
<u>SMSA</u>							
1972--census	1,108	248	25.0	195.8	0.13	387.9	31.8
1977--census	1,480	274	29.7	350.3	0.15	828.3	54.1
1982--census	1,629	344	40.3	702.1	0.21	1,579.4	125.6
<u>Miami SMSA</u>							
1972--census	2,890	937	86.0	608.9	0.45	1,219.0	80.0
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	79.1	685.0	0.43	1,306.0	82.7
1977--census	3,410	888	85.1	812.8	0.43	1,797.5	112.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	941.8	0.43	2,063.4	162.5
1982--census	3,394	977	98.4	1,389.5	0.51	2,843.3	221.1
<u>Tampa-St.</u>							
<u>Petersburg</u>							
<u>SMSA 5/</u>							
1977--census	1,753	440	59.7	686.6	0.30	1,558.2	96.0
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	791.0	0.31	1,772.7	184.1
1982--census	2,078	571	77.2	1,292.3	0.40	2,701.7	266.2

(NA) Not available.

1/ Data for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982 are from the Census of Manufactures. Data for Annual Survey of Manufactures (ASM) years are estimates based on a representative sample of establishments canvassed annually and may differ from results of a complete census of all establishments.

2/ Includes establishments with payroll at any time during the year.

3/ Uniform instructions for reporting inventories were introduced with the 1982 census. Therefore, data for 1982 and later years are not comparable to prior years.

4/ Consists of Dade and Broward counties.

5/ Consists of Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas counties.

Note: Data are reported for SCSAs and SMSAs with 40,000 manufacturing employees or more in 1982.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1986 Annual Survey of Manufactures, M86(AS)-3.

Table 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(in millions of dollars, except where indicated)

County	Establish- ments 1/ (number)	All employees 1/ Number (1,000)	Payroll	Value added by manu- facture	Value of ship- ments 2/	New capital expen- diture
Florida	13,723	454.4	7,773.2	18,111.8	38,683.3	1,960.6
Alachua	119	4.1	70.9	159.5	289.2	18.5
Baker	14	0.1	1.0	2.0	4.9	0.2
Bay	112	3.8	60.4	184.4	432.5	15.4
Bradford	22	0.5	4.7	10.2	21.5	0.7
Brevard	338	22.9	483.9	911.6	1,408.7	73.4
Broward	1,629	40.3	702.1	1,579.4	2,739.8	125.6
Calhoun	32	0.3	4.0	7.1	22.3	0.5
Charlotte	45	0.4	3.9	9.4	20.5	0.3
Citrus	36	0.4	3.8	7.8	16.1	0.8
Clay	51	1.0	14.2	27.9	78.5	3.0
Collier	99	1.0	14.5	32.8	64.5	2.6
Columbia	54	2.3	27.5	52.0	109.9	3.0
Dade	3,394	98.4	1,389.5	2,843.3	5,532.3	221.1
De Soto	20	0.4	4.4	15.6	39.0	(D)
Dixie	28	0.4	5.4	11.6	31.1	0.6
Duval	683	27.4	501.8	1,516.5	3,609.5	83.8
Escambia	183	10.5	227.7	516.1	1,222.7	197.9
Flagler	19	0.5	7.2	13.7	38.2	1.1
Franklin	19	0.1	0.8	5.1	19.6	0.2
Gadsden	44	1.6	18.5	49.9	107.7	1.9
Gilchrist	4	A/	0.2	0.5	1.3	(D)
Glades	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gulf	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hamilton	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hardee	17	0.2	2.2	9.3	24.4	0.8
Hendry	17	0.7	14.1	49.8	184.2	10.8
Hernando	29	0.6	8.0	24.9	71.1	(D)
Highlands	51	0.7	9.5	25.4	55.9	1.1
Hillsborough	889	35.3	592.4	1,267.2	3,448.4	122.7
Holmes	33	0.8	6.2	10.3	15.2	0.9
Indian River	64	2.3	37.8	56.4	128.0	9.6
Jackson	44	1.7	19.5	33.5	88.0	4.3
Jefferson	19	0.4	3.4	6.8	14.5	0.4
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lake	113	2.8	37.0	156.1	366.0	8.2
Lee	249	4.0	53.9	127.1	254.7	9.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (Continued)

(in millions of dollars, except where indicated)

County	Establishments 1/ (number)	All employees 1/ Number		Value added by manu- facture	Value of ship- ments 2/	New capital expen- diture
		(1,000)	Payroll			
Leon	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Levy	31	0.5	6.0	9.7	29.5	0.9
Liberty	21	0.3	3.5	6.0	18.6	1.1
Madison	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manatee	158	5.8	94.9	258.7	654.7	20.0
Marion	175	5.8	83.5	165.3	436.2	14.4
Martin	78	2.8	49.1	105.8	200.2	6.8
Monroe	64	0.8	9.7	25.9	52.8	0.9
Nassau	56	2.8	62.6	134.6	466.3	99.2
Okaloosa	90	3.0	39.6	71.8	145.7	4.7
Okeechobee	13	0.2	3.0	6.6	59.7	1.0
Orange	699	29.0	587.7	1,565.6	2,930.6	125.4
Osceola	56	2.0	29.6	51.5	102.6	2.9
Palm Beach	721	30.9	726.2	1,935.0	3,517.7	175.3
Pasco	120	3.7	40.5	214.1	447.1	16.4
Pinellas	1,069	38.2	659.4	1,220.3	2,179.6	127.0
Polk	413	19.5	337.6	943.2	3,115.7	205.9
Putnam	64	3.1	62.6	136.2	377.9	13.0
St. Johns	47	1.2	16.2	32.6	82.9	2.8
St. Lucie	75	2.0	30.2	62.1	209.0	6.1
Santa Rosa	38	1.4	22.9	49.0	137.3	5.0
Sarasota	356	7.6	117.1	267.0	461.9	15.1
Seminole	278	7.8	134.7	356.1	642.9	17.9
Sumter	17	0.5	8.0	15.1	75.5	7.3
Suwannee	26	1.2	11.7	13.5	76.0	0.9
Taylor	36	2.4	45.6	120.1	265.1	35.9
Union	14	0.4	4.7	9.3	28.4	0.9
Volusia	311	9.2	153.1	344.6	599.2	24.0
Wakulla	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walton	21	0.3	2.6	6.2	13.3	0.5
Washington	23	0.2	1.5	4.0	9.9	0.4

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

1/ Under 50 employees.

2/ Includes establishments with payroll at anytime during the year.

2/ The total value of shipments may include extensive duplication arising from shipments between establishments in the same industry classification.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Manufactures: Florida. Geographic Area Series MC82-A-10.

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986

Firm and location	Number of employees	Firm and location	Number of employees
Martin Marietta Corporation, Brevard, Marion, and Orange Counties		Racal-Milgo, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
Harris Corporation, Brevard and Broward Counties	A/	Conagra, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
International Business Machines, Palm Beach County	A/	Tampa Shipyard, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
United Technologies Corporation, Brevard, Broward and Palm Beach Counties	A/	Gould, Incorporated, Brevard and Broward Counties	E/
International Minerals and Chemical, Polk County	B/	Coca Cola Company, Incorporated, Polk County	E/
Times Publishing Company, Pinellas County	D/	Rockwell International, Brevard County	E/
McDonnell Douglas Corporation, Brevard County	E/	Burroughs Corporation, Broward, Orange, Palm Beach Counties	E/
Rinker Materials Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/	Georgia-Pacific Corporation, Dixie and Putnam Counties	E/
Media General, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/	Spartan Corporation, Hernando and Volusia Counties	E/
Cordis Corporation, Dade County	E/	Paradyne Corporation, Pinellas County	E/
E-Systems, Incorporated, Pinellas County	E/	Lear Siegler, Incorporated, Indian River County	E/
Brunswick Corporation, Volusia County	E/	Occidental Petroleum, Hamilton County	E/
Champion International Corporation, Hillsborough County	E/	United States Sugar Corporation, Hendry County	E/
Motorola, Incorporated, Broward County	E/	Allied Corporation, Broward and Duval Counties	E/
Honeywell, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties	C/	Beatrice Companies, Incorporated, Manatee and St. Lucie Counties	E/
General Electric Company, Alachua, Pinellas, and Volusia Counties	C/	Coulter Electronics, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
Lockheed Space Operations, Brevard County	C/	Florida Rock Industries, Incorporated, Duval County	E/
Knight-Ridder Newspaper, Incorporated, Dade and Leon Counties	C/	Fritolay, Hillsborough and Orange Counties	E/
Monsanto Company, Escambia County	C/	Vanity Fair Mills, Incorporated, Jackson, Okaloosa, and Santa Rosa Counties	E/
Sperry Corporation, Pinellas County	D/	Gardinier, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Polk Counties	E/
Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Escambia and Orange Counties	D/	Mobil Corporation, Nassau and Sumter Counties	E/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Firm and location	Number of employees	Firm and location	Number of employees
American Cyanamid-Kerr-McGee, Polk County	E/	Gold Kist, Incorporated, Suwannee County	E/
Cox Enterprises, Palm Beach County	E/	Northern Telecom Limited, Palm Beach County	E/
Florida Steel Corporation, Duval and Hillsborough Counties		The Williams Companies, Polk County	E/
A. Duda and Sons, Incorporated, Seminole County	E/	Ultron Devices, Martin and Palm Beach Counties	E/
Anheuser-Busch, Incorporated, Duval and Hillsborough Counties	E/	American Bakeries Company, Duval and Orange Counties	E/
Farm Stores, Incorporated, Dade County	E/	Grumman Corporation, Martin and St. Johns Counties	E/
W.R. Grace Company, Polk County	E/	Cargill Incorporated, Polk County	E/
Minstar Corporation, Highlands, Manatee, and Sarasota County	E/	Injection Footwear Corporation, Dade County	E/
American Hospital Supply Corporation, Dade County	E/	Alton Packaging Corporation, Duval County	E/
Lykes Brothers, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Pasco Counties	E/	American Home Products Corporation, Volusia County	E/
Plessey North America Corporation, Seminole County	E/	Armstrong World Industries, Incorporated, Escambia County	E/
Borden Incorporated, Escambia County	E/	St. Joe Paper Company, Gulf County	E/
BMC Industries, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/	Tropical Garment Manufacturing Corporation, Hillsborough County	E/
Proctor and Gamble, Taylor County	E/	Tarmac Florida, Incorporated, Volusia County	E/
Fleetwood Enterprises, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Polk Counties	E/	Metal Industries, Pinellas County	E/
Silor Optical, Incorporated, Pinellas County	E/	Treasure Isle, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Key Pharmaceuticals, Incorporated, Dade County	E/	North American Philips Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/
ITT, Brevard and Nassau County	E/	Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Orange County	E/
Whitehall Corporation, Columbia County	E/	Keller Industries, Dade and Volusia Counties	E/
Southwest Forest Industries, Bay, Broward, Dade, Lee, and Orange Counties	E/	Schlumberger Limited, Sarasota County	E/
Florida Publishing Company, Duval County	E/	St. Regis Paper Company, Escambia County	E/
Fruehauf Corporation, Duval County	E/	C.F. Industries, Hillsborough County	E/
Jacksonville Kraft Paper Company, Duval County	E/	Gator Industries, Dade County	E/
		United States Steel Corporation, Polk County	E/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Firm and location	Number of employees	Firm and location	Number of employees
Southeast Atlantic Corporation, Duval County	E/	Sikes Corporation, Polk County	E/
Gulf and Western, Palm Beach County	E/	Sugar Cane Growers Cooperative, Palm Beach County	E/
Prestressed Systems, Incorporated, Dade County	E/	Revlon, Incorporated, Duval County	E/
Gannett Company, Escambia and Lee Counties	E/	Regal Marine, Orange County	E/
General Dynamics Corporation, Brevard County	E/	National Gypsum Company, Hillsborough County	E/
Cardinal Industries, Incorporated, Seminole County	E/	Jim Walter Corporation, Hillsborough County	E/
Anchor Hocking Corporation, Duval County	E/	New York Times Company, Sarasota County	E/
News Journal Corporation, Volusia County	E/	Pepsi Cola Bottling Company of Tampa, Hillsborough County	E/
Sheffield Industries, Incorporated, Dade County	E/	Flavo-O-Rich, Incorporated, Pinellas County	E/
Owens-Illinois Corporation, Dade and Polk Counties	E/	Modular Computer Systems, Incorporated, Broward County	E/
Showell Farms, Incorporated, Walton County	E/	Dean Food Company, Dade County	E/
FMC Corporation, Orange and Polk Counties	E/	Johnson & Johnson, Hillsborough County	E/
Amfesco Industries, Incorporated, Dade County	E/	Batch Air, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
Siemens Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/	General Foods Corporation, Duval County	E/
Sea Ray Boat, Incorporated, Brevard and Flagler Counties	E/	John H. Harland Company, Dade County	E/
Katy Industries, Incorporated, Polk County	E/	Sensormatic Electronics Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/
		American Maize Products Company, Duval County	E/
		Suave Shoe Corporation, Dade County	E/

A/ 10,000 or more.

B/ 7,000-9,999.

C/ 4,000-6,999.

D/ 2,500-3,999.

E/ 1,000-2,499.

F/ 500-999.

Note: Data are for firms with employment of 500 or more as of third quarter 1985.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Florida's Largest Manufacturing Firms*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
	Manufacturing	15,393	527,191	993,060
20	<u>Food and kindred products</u>	717	46,841	82,042
201	Meat products	96	6,370	8,467
202	Dairy products	34	3,680	7,192
203	Canned and preserved fruits and vegetables	125	11,305	18,931
204	Grain mill products	62	904	1,661
205	Bakery products	83	6,134	11,212
206	Sugar and confectionery products	31	2,466	6,161
207	Fats and oils	13	277	452
208	Beverages	62	7,103	16,895
209	Miscellaneous food preparations and kindred products	209	8,599	11,071
21	<u>Tobacco manufactures</u>	40	1,539	2,055
211	Cigarettes	2	M/	(D)
212	Cigars	36	1,491	1,904
213	Tobacco and snuff	2	L/	(D)
22	<u>Textile mill products</u>	112	2,829	3,497
221	Board woven fabric mills, cotton	7	54	72
222	Board woven fabric mills, man-made fiber and silk	5	M/	(D)
224	Narrow fabrics and other smallwares mills-- cotton, wool, silk, and man-made fiber	11	147	243
225	Knitting mills	28	1,410	1,512
226	Dyeing and finishing textiles, except wool fabrics and knit goods	35	686	905
227	Floor covering mills	2	L/	(D)
228	Yarn and thread mills	3	22	23
229	Miscellaneous textile goods	18	E/	(D)
23	<u>Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials</u>	1,296	32,515	31,597
231	Men's, youths', and boys' suits, coats, and overcoats	12	1,029	921
232	Men's, youths', and boys' furnishings, work clothing, and allied garments	113	5,924	6,067
233	Women's, misses', and juniors' outerwear	604	13,962	12,150
234	Women's, misses', children's, and infants' undergarments	18	1,769	1,512
235	Hats, caps, and millinery	13	N/	(D)
236	Girls', children's, and infants' outerwear	58	2,698	2,740
237	Fur goods	4	M/	(D)
238	Miscellaneous apparel and accessories	29	972	935
239	Miscellaneous fabricated textile products	442	5,905	7,028

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1987
(Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
24	<u>Lumber and wood products, except furniture</u>	1,254	26,423	37,625
241	Logging camps and logging contractors	417	3,037	4,233
242	Sawmills and planing mills	90	3,277	4,805
243	Millwork, veneer, plywood, and structural wood members	505	11,736	15,891
244	Wood containers	48	1,093	1,234
245	Wood buildings and mobile homes	42	5,357	8,894
249	Miscellaneous wood products	150	1,920	2,569
25	<u>Furniture and fixtures</u>	576	14,463	19,206
251	Household furniture	299	7,975	10,137
252	Office furniture	41	1,005	1,436
253	Public building and related furniture	24	673	858
254	Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures	99	2,361	3,408
259	Miscellaneous furniture and fixtures	112	2,447	3,367
26	<u>Paper and allied products</u>	202	14,671	34,504
261	Pulp mills	3	E/	(D)
262	Paper mills, except building paper mills	8	1,986	6,103
263	Paperboard mills	10	2,364	6,817
264	Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes	91	5,023	10,012
265	Paperboard containers and boxes	85	4,127	8,189
266	Building paper and building board mills	2	N/	(D)
27	<u>Printing, publishing, and allied industries</u>	3,342	63,709	106,790
271	Newspapers: publishing, publishing and printing	302	27,688	45,363
272	Periodicals: publishing, publishing and printing	334	4,468	8,219
273	Books	109	2,364	4,258
274	Miscellaneous publishing	204	4,989	9,071
275	Commercial printing	2,094	19,234	30,871
276	Manifold business forms	21	1,167	2,275
277	Greeting card publishing	4	33	67
278	Blankbooks, looseleaf binders, and bookbinding and related work	60	1,808	2,801
279	Service industries for the printing trade	211	1,953	3,868
28	<u>Chemicals and allied products</u>	537	23,539	55,357
281	Industrial inorganic chemicals	37	552	1,260
282	Plastics materials and synthetic resins, synthetic rubber, synthetic and other man-made fibers, except glass	21	3,337	9,502
283	Drugs	41	2,958	6,791

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1987
(Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
28	<u>Chemicals and allied products</u> (Continued)			
284	Soap, detergents, and cleaning preparations, perfumes, cosmetics, and other toilet preparations	121	2,320	4,017
285	Paints, varnishes, lacquers, enamels, and allied products	96	1,924	3,643
286	Industrial organic chemicals	20	2,941	8,222
287	Agricultural chemicals	114	7,961	18,788
289	Miscellaneous chemical products	76	1,545	3,133
29	<u>Petroleum refining and related industries</u>	64	1,739	3,713
291	Petroleum refining	5	44	72
295	Paving and roofing materials	50	1,489	3,288
299	Miscellaneous products of petroleum and coal	9	205	353
30	<u>Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products</u>	711	18,495	26,442
301	Tires and inner tubes	2	M/	(D)
302	Rubber and plastics footwear	7	2,214	229
304	Rubber and plastics hose and belting	8	R/	(D)
306	Fabricated rubber products, NEC	31	912	1,390
307	Miscellaneous plastics products	663	14,864	22,042
31	<u>Leather and leather products</u>	73	2,091	2,262
311	Leather tanning and finishing	4	M/	(D)
313	Boot and shoe cut stock and findings	1	L/	(D)
314	Footwear, except rubber	17	405	471
316	Luggage	9	350	388
317	Handbags and other personal leather goods	30	930	1,011
319	Leather goods, NEC	10	R/	(D)
32	<u>Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products</u>	790	25,802	47,087
321	Flat glass	2	M/	(D)
322	Glass and glassware, pressed or blown	17	1,685	4,240
323	Glass products, made of purchased glass	69	1,514	1,994
324	Cement, hydraulic	11	454	1,289
325	Structural clay products	17	1,293	2,217
326	Pottery and related products	37	185	162
327	Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products	546	18,362	33,320
328	Cut stone and stone products	35	R/	(D)
329	Abrasive, asbestos, and miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral products	53	2,023	3,417
33	<u>Primary metal industries</u>	141	5,390	9,909
331	Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling and finishing mills	27	1,315	3,076
332	Iron and steel foundries	12	803	1,409
333	Primary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	5	16	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1987
(Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
33	<u>Primary metal industries</u> (Continued)			
334	Secondary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	16	301	557
335	Rolling, drawing, and extruding of nonferrous metals	40	2,235	3,730
336	Nonferrous foundries (castings)	31	625	919
339	Miscellaneous primary metal products	9	93	193
34	<u>Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment</u>	1,309	37,535	64,191
341	Metal cans and shipping containers	16	1,309	3,967
342	Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	59	1,503	2,337
343	Heating, equipment, except electric and warm air; and plumbing fixtures	20	339	593
344	Fabricated structural metal products	798	22,601	36,618
345	Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets, and washers	45	792	1,420
346	Metal forgings and stampings	82	2,733	4,754
347	Coating, engraving, and allied services	134	1,594	2,585
348	Ordinance and accessories, except vehicles and guided missiles	26	1,862	3,373
349	Miscellaneous fabricated metal products	126	4,800	8,545
35	<u>Machinery, except electrical</u>	1,468	42,537	95,992
351	Engines and turbines	11	250	526
352	Farm and garden machinery and equipment	59	885	1,512
353	Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment	102	3,163	6,041
354	Metalworking machinery and equipment	274	3,518	6,735
355	Special industry machinery, except metalworking machinery	108	2,730	6,379
356	General industrial machinery and equipment	145	3,561	6,875
357	Office, computing, and accounting machines	86	17,978	50,309
358	Refrigeration and service industry machinery	113	4,818	7,779
359	Miscellaneous machinery, except electrical	567	5,631	9,835
36	<u>Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment, and supplies</u>	734	76,715	164,471
361	Electric transmission and distribution equipment	31	1,302	2,267
362	Electrical industrial apparatus	42	1,174	2,196
363	Household appliances	22	310	488
364	Electric lighting and wiring equipment	95	3,006	4,385
365	Radio and television receiving equipment, except communication types	42	694	1,096
366	Communication equipment	174	35,334	81,327

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1987
(Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
36	<u>Electrical and electronic machinery, equip- ment, and supplies</u> (Continued)			
367	Electronic components and accessories	237	27,171	56,481
369	Miscellaneous electrical machinery, equip- ment, and supplies	88	7,714	16,231
37	<u>Transportation equipment</u>			
371	Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment	947	65,577	156,064
372	Aircraft and parts	158	5,599	8,834
373	Ship and boat building and repairing	114	19,102	51,231
374	Railroad equipment	568	18,948	32,878
375	Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts	7	339	649
376	Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts	6	84	116
379	Miscellaneous transportation equipment	23	20,388	60,815
		69	1,115	1,542
38	<u>Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instru- ments; photographic, medical, and optical goods; watches and clocks</u>	401	15,765	27,350
381	Engineering, laboratory, scientific and research instruments, and associated equipment	25	649	1,223
382	Measuring and controlling instruments	94	4,291	7,581
383	Optical instruments and lenses	21	1,179	2,530
384	Surgical, medical, and dental instruments and supplies	155	5,406	9,129
385	Ophthalmic goods	77	3,888	6,198
386	Photographic equipment and supplies	18	209	462
387	Watches, clocks, clockwork operated devices, and parts	8	141	227
39	<u>Miscellaneous manufacturing industries</u>	679	9,016	12,906
391	Jewelry, silverware, and plated ware	139	1,775	3,019
393	Musical instruments	9	53	83
394	Toys and amusement, sporting, and athletic goods	139	1,964	2,477
395	Pens, pencils, and other office and artists' materials	40	510	736
396	Costume jewelry, costume novelties, buttons, and miscellaneous notions, except precious metal	49	806	1,036
399	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	300	3,906	5,555

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,400.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 12.51. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Manufacturing industry (SIC codes 20-39)							
Florida	15,400	527,198	983,060	Lafayette	4	104	98
Alachua	144	4,773	8,615	Lake	156	4,586	6,189
Baker	16	231	353	Lee	291	5,282	8,152
Bay	114	3,385	6,406	Leon	152	3,005	4,565
Bradford	19	632	690	Levy	36	364	452
Brevard	385	27,883	67,100	Liberty	18	211	284
Broward	1,785	44,608	87,337	Madison	36	1,253	1,763
Calhoun	44	438	455	Manatee	207	9,806	17,711
Charlotte	52	679	875	Marion	198	10,040	14,452
Citrus	52	845	968	Martin	110	3,636	6,988
Clay	76	1,777	2,703	Monroe	83	584	816
				Nassau	57	2,046	5,284
Collier	127	1,946	3,349	Okaloosa	103	5,225	7,786
Columbia	49	1,937	2,832	Okeechobee	23	225	353
Dade	3,394	93,395	143,881	Orange	851	41,516	94,001
De Soto	13	R/	(D)	Osceola	55	1,633	2,558
Dixie	26	524	796	Palm Beach	784	35,786	95,556
Duval	757	31,756	62,226	Pasco	142	3,998	5,755
Escambia	233	9,559	21,340	Pinellas	1,283	47,547	86,715
Flagler	29	1,140	1,750	Polk	486	22,420	38,156
Franklin	17	139	153	Putnam	58	3,603	7,348
Gadsden	43	1,623	1,953	St. Johns	72	2,527	3,808
Gilchrist	7	56	54	St. Lucie	93	2,162	3,365
Glades	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	43	1,780	3,175
Gulf	16	R/	(D)	Sarasota	403	8,748	15,194
Hamilton	9	R/	(D)	Seminole	325	10,838	18,903
Hardee	14	270	316	Sumter	21	550	947
Hendry	17	778	1,937	Suwannee	28	1,304	1,531
Hernando	54	950	1,331	Taylor	39	2,508	4,939
Highlands	52	1,151	1,719	Union	13	650	769
Hillsborough	1,034	39,386	65,727	Volusia	307	11,670	20,576
Holmes	26	762	607	Wakulla	11	724	1,267
Indian River	88	1,988	3,679	Walton	17	1,138	1,180
Jackson	44	1,769	2,181	Washington	22	449	552
Jefferson	20	323	333	Statewide 1/	90	691	1,576

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. R/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 12.50 for a list of industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.52. FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Food and kindred products (SIC code 20)							
Florida	717	46,841	82,042	Leon	5	M/	(D)
Alachua	6	87	125	Levy	4	M/	(D)
Bay	4	61	92	Madison	2	Q/	(D)
Bradford	1	M/	(D)	Manatee	8	R/	(D)
Brevard	10	408	522	Marion	15	421	635
Broward	35	1,412	2,953	Martin	2	N/	(D)
Calhoun	2	L/	(D)	Monroe	8	N/	(D)
Charlotte	1	M/	(D)	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Citrus	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	2	L/	(D)
Clay	1	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	4	M/	(D)
Collier	1	L/	(D)	Orange	37	3,419	6,704
Columbia	3	58	71	Osceola	6	80	171
Dade	155	6,041	11,063	Palm Beach	29	2,321	5,443
De Soto	4	22	28	Pasco	9	R/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	30	1,344	1,812
Duval	41	5,416	11,482	Polk	53	5,893	9,613
Escambia	8	630	1,048	Putnam	3	130	145
Franklin	8	87	83	St. Johns	4	N/	(D)
Gadsden	2	N/	(D)	St. Lucie	9	753	1,282
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	L/	(D)
Hardee	5	N/	(D)	Sarasota	4	130	232
Hendry	5	Q/	(D)	Seminole	11	556	1,141
Hernando	4	59	79	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Highlands	3	L/	(D)	Suwannee	5	Q/	(D)
Hillsborough	76	7,269	11,042	Taylor	4	N/	(D)
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Union	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	6	N/	(D)	Volusia	12	483	688
Jackson	6	83	98	Wakulla	8	210	110
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Walton	1	Q/	(D)
Lake	12	1,381	2,024	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Lee	14	432	702	Statewide 1/	5	28	71
Tobacco manufacturers (SIC code 21)							
Florida	40	1,539	2,055	Duval	2	R/	(D)
Broward	1	M/	(D)	Hillsborough	12	824	903
Dade	24	139	140	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
				Pinellas	1	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
 Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. R/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.56. TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Textile mill products (SIC code 22)							
Florida	112	2,829	3,497	Lee	1	L/	(D)
				Leon	0	0	0
Bay	1	L/	(D)	Martin	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	2	L/	(D)	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Broward	14	250	348	Okaloosa	1	L/	(D)
Dade	66	2,177	2,518	Orange	2	L/	(D)
Duval	4	16	39	Pinellas	2	L/	(D)
Escambia	2	M/	(D)	Polk	2	L/	(D)
Gadsden	2	M/	(D)	Seminole	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	3	22	32	Volusia	2	N/	(D)
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Apparel and other textile products (SIC code 23)							
Florida	1,296	32,515	31,597	Lee	22	254	223
				Leon	2	M/	(D)
Alachua	6	99	66	Manatee	8	123	164
Baker	1	M/	(D)	Marion	6	R/	(D)
Bay	4	M/	(D)	Martin	7	49	79
Bradford	2	R/	(D)	Monroe	6	31	41
Brevard	15	117	140	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Broward	141	1,597	2,072	Okaloosa	8	631	563
Calhoun	1	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	3	L/	(D)	Orange	22	234	247
Citrus	2	M/	(D)	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Collier	4	16	18	Palm Beach	42	410	489
Columbia	1	N/	(D)	Pasco	8	29	24
Dade	756	19,094	17,666	Pinellas	63	1,525	1,911
Duval	23	288	311	Polk	11	385	319
Escambia	6	50	96	Putnam	1	M/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	5	11	9
Gadsden	4	168	104	St. Lucie	2	L/	(D)
Hamilton	1	N/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	791	751
Hernando	2	N/	(D)	Sarasota	23	145	156
Hillsborough	30	2,148	2,447	Seminole	11	317	269
Holmes	3	551	349	Union	1	R/	(D)
Indian River	4	M/	(D)	Volusia	12	170	173
Jackson	1	R/	(D)	Walton	1	N/	(D)
Jefferson	1	N/	(D)	Washington	2	R/	(D)
Lake	4	59	54	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. R/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.57. LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Lumber and wood products (SIC code 24)							
Florida	1,254	26,423	37,625	Lafayette	2	L/	(D)
Alachua	15	290	348	Lake	31	839	873
Baker	11	72	72	Lee	24	393	506
Bay	23	334	502	Leon	17	124	145
Bradford	5	65	84	Levy	24	194	254
Brevard	19	345	390	Liberty	17	205	280
Broward	56	963	1,605	Madison	26	375	561
Calhoun	36	292	336	Manatee	9	172	193
Charlotte	6	N/	(D)	Marion	34	1,429	2,153
Citrus	3	32	44	Martin	7	296	476
Clay	21	146	171	Monroe	4	M/	(D)
Collier	7	70	92	Nassau	30	152	245
Columbia	24	612	945	Okaloosa	14	330	419
Dade	115	2,873	4,002	Okeechobee	3	6	9
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Orange	45	627	835
Dixie	23	505	781	Osceola	3	40	34
Duval	51	955	1,590	Palm Beach	39	640	934
Escambia	38	362	358	Pasco	17	552	547
Flagler	10	192	243	Pinellas	46	1,479	2,390
Franklin	4	28	45	Polk	39	2,757	4,209
Gadsden	8	Q/	(D)	Putnam	22	607	1,094
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Johns	8	62	71
Glades	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	5	79	134
Gulf	7	31	44	Santa Rosa	10	94	103
Hamilton	5	N/	(D)	Sarasota	17	597	881
Hardee	3	39	54	Seminole	24	1,193	1,968
Hendry	2	23	28	Sumter	5	M/	(D)
Hernando	8	M/	(D)	Suwannee	9	126	143
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	Taylor	19	377	513
Hillsborough	60	1,530	2,212	Union	9	239	409
Holmes	14	73	92	Volusia	33	690	822
Indian River	9	106	99	Wakulla	0	0	0
Jackson	18	400	513	Walton	5	28	36
Jefferson	10	102	156	Washington	14	58	69
				Statewide 1/	6	141	282

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Furniture and fixtures (SIC code 25)							
Florida	576	14,463	19,206	Lee	4	M/	(D)
				Leon	1	L/	(D)
Bay	4	42	46	Madison	1	M/	(D)
Bradford	1	M/	(D)	Manatee	4	E/	(D)
Brevard	9	170	198	Marion	5	E/	(D)
Broward	93	1,990	2,900	Martin	4	54	67
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	2	L/	(D)
Citrus	1	M/	(D)	Orange	24	497	796
Clay	1	M/	(D)	Osceola	0	0	0
Collier	6	75	68	Palm Beach	34	575	951
Dade	200	4,202	5,481	Pasco	5	M/	(D)
Duval	32	1,219	1,642	Pinellas	35	750	891
Escambia	6	291	310	Polk	11	559	628
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	1	Q/	(D)
Gadsden	3	E/	(D)	St. Lucie	1	L/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	16	269	340
Hernando	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	12	272	346
Highlands	2	L/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	31	754	1,132	Volusia	3	18	27
Indian River	3	54	84	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	2	E/	(D)				
Lake	4	M/	(D)	Statewide 1/	2	M/	(D)
Paper and allied products (SIC code 26)							
Florida	202	14,671	34,504	Lee	1	L/	(D)
				Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	1	M/	(D)	Manatee	2	M/	(D)
Bay	1	Q/	(D)	Marion	3	110	176
Brevard	3	L/	(D)	Nassau	3	1,051	2,939
Broward	13	120	185	Okaloosa	1	L/	(D)
Collier	2	L/	(D)	Orange	12	678	1,314
Dade	51	2,291	3,810	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Duval	36	2,536	5,490	Palm Beach	2	M/	(D)
Escambia	4	E/	(D)	Pasco	2	M/	(D)
Gulf	3	Q/	(D)	Pinellas	6	131	243
Highlands	1	M/	(D)	Polk	10	646	1,333
Hillsborough	24	787	1,585	Putnam	5	E/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Paper and allied products (SIC code 26) (continued)							
Sarasota	4	47	76	Taylor	1	R/	(D)
Seminole	3	L/	(D)	Volusia	2	M/	(D)
Sumter	1	N/	(D)	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Table 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Chemicals and allied products (SIC code 28)							
Florida	537	23,539	55,357	Hamilton	1	R/	(D)
Alachua	5	N/	(D)	Hardee	2	M/	(D)
Bay	3	P/	(D)	Hendry	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	15	247	423	Hernando	1	M/	(D)
				Highlands	4	M/	(D)
Broward	46	702	1,481	Hillsborough	68	2,426	5,213
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Indian River	4	124	178
Collier	1	L/	(D)	Jackson	1	L/	(D)
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Lake	8	141	230
Dade	88	3,367	7,420	Lee	9	184	422
De Soto	2	L/	(D)	Leon	2	L/	(D)
Duval	36	1,660	4,065	Manatee	10	115	222
Escambia	5	S/	(D)	Marion	5	99	193
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Martin	2	M/	(D)
Gadsden	2	L/	(D)	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Nassau	2	Q/	(D)
Gulf	2	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Chemicals and allied products (SIC code 28) (continued)							
Orange	33	891	1,726	Sarasota	6	121	266
Osceola	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	11	169	300
Palm Beach	22	400	832	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Pasco	3	N/	(D)	Taylor	1	M/	(D)
Pinellas	42	1,097	2,097	Union	1	L/	(D)
Polk	43	3,674	8,797	Volusia	12	409	642
Putnam	3	15	36	Wakulla	1	E/	(D)
St. Lucie	4	N/	(D)	Statewide 1/	5	M/	(D)
Santa Rosa	4	723	2,085				
Agricultural chemicals (SIC code 287)							
Florida	114	7,961	18,788	Lee	2	M/	(D)
Alachua	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	3	62	131
Broward	4	58	162	Marion	2	M/	(D)
				Martin	1	L/	(D)
Dade	3	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Orange	8	175	481
Duval	2	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	7	61	127
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	3	N/	(D)
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	4	63	125
Hamilton	1	E/	(D)	Polk	22	3,191	7,739
Hardee	2	M/	(D)	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	3	N/	(D)
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	Seminole	4	N/	(D)
Hillsborough	18	1,590	3,708	Suwannee	0	0	0
Indian River	3	M/	(D)	Union	1	L/	(D)
Lake	6	132	199				

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. E/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries in SIC 28, see Table 12.50. SIC 287 is a part of SIC 28.

Source for Tables 12.63 and 12.64: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.67. PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Printing, publishing, and allied industries (SIC code 27)							
Florida	3,342	63,709	106,790	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	44	660	879	Lake	26	331	402
Baker	3	10	14	Lee	77	1,098	1,629
Bay	13	330	487	Leon	65	1,412	2,294
Bradford	2	M/	(D)	Levy	3	18	20
Brevard	62	1,100	1,642	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Broward	434	6,550	12,842	Madison	3	M/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	33	640	895
Charlotte	18	160	292	Marion	28	485	675
Citrus	10	192	204	Martin	24	648	1,050
Clay	13	180	206	Monroe	18	146	228
Collier	38	601	1,013	Nassau	7	62	72
Columbia	6	67	106	Okaloosa	18	286	299
Dade	666	13,716	26,151	Okeechobee	3	66	70
De Soto	2	L/	(D)	Orange	248	5,677	10,779
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	13	177	308
Duval	174	3,977	6,792	Palm Beach	197	3,342	6,437
Escambia	54	937	1,102	Pasco	30	415	564
Flagler	3	M/	(D)	Pinellas	268	6,376	10,695
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Polk	68	1,239	1,673
Gadsden	5	M/	(D)	Putnam	4	150	227
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Johns	16	289	347
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	21	271	317
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	8	55	71
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	101	1,581	2,324
Hardee	2	M/	(D)	Seminole	76	480	677
Hendry	2	M/	(D)	Sumter	4	L/	(D)
Hernando	12	85	88	Suwannee	4	M/	(D)
Highlands	11	118	150	Taylor	3	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	237	6,827	8,602	Union	0	0	0
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	69	1,647	2,505
Indian River	24	276	421	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	6	52	51	Walton	3	L/	(D)
Jefferson	3	35	28	Washington	2	L/	(D)
				Statewide 1/	35	338	589

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 12.68. COMMERCIAL PRINTING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Commercial printing (SIC code 275)							
Florida	2,094	19,234	30,871	Leon	28	389	593
Alachua	17	155	183	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Baker	1	L/	(D)	Madison	2	M/	(D)
Bay	9	163	265	Manatee	21	147	230
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Marion	19	227	303
Brevard	37	252	309	Martin	17	340	627
Broward	284	2,637	4,590	Monroe	9	41	48
Charlotte	11	60	69	Nassau	3	L/	(D)
				Okaloosa	10	64	63
Citrus	5	34	30	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
Clay	9	91	121	Orange	145	1,475	2,534
Collier	22	170	287	Osceola	7	89	149
Columbia	3	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	122	770	1,192
Dade	437	4,524	7,977	Pasco	19	69	87
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	179	1,838	2,986
Duval	118	1,405	2,273	Polk	41	384	498
Escambia	35	437	504	Putnam	1	L/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	6	51	60
Gadsden	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	15	52	58
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	28	38
Hendry	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	62	408	563
Hernando	8	37	34	Seminole	53	255	383
Highlands	7	25	22	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	167	1,646	2,496	Suwannee	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	10	53	57	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	3	L/	(D)	Volusia	42	245	367
Jefferson	2	M/	(D)	Walton	2	L/	(D)
Lake	15	93	102	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Lee	54	287	465	Statewide 1/	4	9	45

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.70. RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products (SIC code 30)							
Florida	711	18,495	26,442	Lee	15	331	571
Alachua	4	N/	(D)	Leon	1	L/	(D)
Bay	4	145	171	Manatee	9	247	406
Brevard	25	242	312	Marion	11	616	977
Broward	111	2,341	3,823	Martin	3	M/	(D)
				Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Charlotte	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	4	54	55
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Orange	44	1,042	1,849
Clay	3	N/	(D)	Osceola	3	M/	(D)
Collier	5	102	145	Palm Beach	34	384	600
Dade	119	5,580	6,986	Pasco	4	94	106
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	74	2,211	3,234
Duval	41	664	917	Polk	39	999	1,292
Escambia	4	47	36	Putnam	1	L/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	3	L/	(D)
Hernando	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	8	238	337
Highlands	8	120	169	Sarasota	31	665	953
Hillsborough	40	857	1,298	Seminole	12	327	474
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	21	393	507
Lake	6	N/	(D)	Statewide 1/	3	L/	(D)
Leather and leather products (SIC code 31)							
Florida	73	2,091	2,262	Monroe	3	35	31
Broward	8	27	21	Orange	1	M/	(D)
Dade	37	1,356	1,510	Palm Beach	4	41	62
Duval	1	M/	(D)	Pinellas	7	321	318
Gadsden	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	1	L/	(D)
Highlands	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	1	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	2	M/	(D)
Marion	2	M/	(D)	Volusia	1	L/	(D)
				Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.71. STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products (SIC code 32)							
Florida	790	25,802	47,087	Levy	1	L/	(D)
				Madison	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	6	107	171	Manatee	19	943	1,684
Bay	4	N/	(D)	Marion	16	291	435
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Martin	4	M/	(D)
Brevard	17	355	627	Monroe	7	85	129
Broward	72	2,301	4,125	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Charlotte	9	153	241	Okaloosa	8	98	134
Citrus	8	158	223	Okeechobee	4	21	39
Clay	1	N/	(D)	Orange	41	1,309	2,162
Collier	13	419	666	Osceola	8	180	285
Columbia	4	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	50	1,486	3,182
Dade	98	3,557	6,704	Pasco	14	431	714
Duval	41	3,113	6,403	Pinellas	48	1,152	1,885
Escambia	19	1,024	2,068	Polk	28	1,532	2,922
Flagler	4	M/	(D)	Putnam	3	N/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Gadsden	6	100	94	St. Lucie	7	158	336
Gilchrist	2	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	2	L/	(D)
Hardee	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	26	713	1,283
Hernando	8	E/	(D)	Seminole	19	465	752
Highlands	3	86	103	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	53	2,215	4,287	Suwannee	1	M/	(D)
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	9	109	214	Volusia	16	389	639
Jackson	4	23	22	Wakulla	0	0	0
Lake	17	459	627	Walton	3	42	56
Lee	20	681	1,185	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Leon	18	224	343	Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. E/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.72. FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment (SIC code 34)							
Florida	1,309	37,535	64,191	Levy	1	M/	(D)
Alachua	12	553	1,063	Madison	2	N/	(D)
Bay	8	155	234	Manatee	20	338	529
Bradford	2	M/	(D)	Marion	16	R/	(D)
				Martin	5	46	112
Brevard	35	490	850	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
Broward	158	2,917	5,554	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	3	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	8	458	860
Citrus	3	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Clay	10	279	453	Orange	87	2,637	4,849
Collier	8	N/	(D)	Osceola	2	M/	(D)
Columbia	4	237	342	Palm Beach	66	950	1,598
Dade	251	7,290	11,341	Pasco	9	178	277
Duval	79	2,925	5,932	Pinellas	138	4,025	5,749
Escambia	25	1,186	2,716	Polk	46	1,577	2,477
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	5	133	204
Gadsden	1	P/	(D)	St. Johns	4	M/	(D)
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	8	94	133
Hernando	4	30	45	Santa Rosa	2	M/	(D)
Highlands	3	28	39	Sarasota	34	747	1,337
Hillsborough	121	3,760	7,535	Seminole	36	1,062	1,509
Indian River	3	24	42	Sumter	4	44	69
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Suwannee	2	M/	(D)
Lafayette	1	M/	(D)	Taylor	3	516	549
Lake	8	524	893	Volusia	18	1,466	2,629
Lee	22	432	622	Statewide 1/	3	L/	(D)
Leon	12	124	217				

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.74. MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Machinery, except electrical (SIC code 35)							
Florida	1,468	42,537	95,992	Lake	13	131	190
Alachua	14	448	1,003	Lee	26	426	737
Bay	8	134	274	Leon	6	M/	(D)
Bradford	2	L/	(D)	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	45	2,140	3,808	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Broward	209	7,037	16,895	Manatee	23	403	895
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	14	480	829
Charlotte	4	M/	(D)	Martin	12	88	188
Citrus	4	M/	(D)	Monroe	3	L/	(D)
Clay	7	M/	(D)	Nassau	3	48	82
Collier	15	209	512	Okaloosa	10	369	532
Columbia	3	68	119	Okeechobee	2	L/	(D)
Dade	200	4,541	8,545	Orange	85	2,200	4,920
De Soto	3	16	18	Osceola	6	44	54
Duval	66	1,690	3,144	Palm Beach	84	T/	(D)
Escambia	21	250	420	Pasco	16	274	488
Flagler	2	M/	(D)	Pinellas	202	6,610	13,604
Gadsden	3	L/	(D)	Polk	60	1,467	2,614
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	7	72	122
Hendry	3	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	13	172	285
Hernando	5	12	15	Santa Rosa	4	M/	(D)
Highlands	6	317	482	Sarasota	55	856	1,699
Hillsborough	92	1,178	2,037	Seminole	29	1,165	1,781
Holmes	2	M/	(D)	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	7	127	182	Taylor	3	L/	(D)
Jackson	3	P/	(D)	Volusia	35	444	784
Jefferson	3	10	13	Walton	1	L/	(D)
				Statewide 1/	9	43	97

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market information.

Table 12.77. ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re-reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re-reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment, and supplies (SIC code 36)							
Florida	734	76,715	164,471	Manatee	13	1,182	2,271
Alachua	7	E/	(D)	Marion	7	E/	(D)
Bay	2	M/	(D)	Martin	6	E/	(D)
Brevard	43	14,111	36,418	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Broward	109	10,155	20,743	Nassau	2	L/	(D)
Charlotte	1	N/	(D)	Okaloosa	7	1,897	3,060
Citrus	2	M/	(D)	Orange	56	3,766	6,985
Clay	4	M/	(D)	Osceola	4	822	1,340
Collier	4	22	86	Palm Beach	49	5,728	13,229
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	3	42	81
Dade	126	6,844	12,613	Pinellas	83	12,506	29,321
De Soto	1	E/	(D)	Polk	9	238	377
Duval	16	483	752	Putnam	2	M/	(D)
Escambia	4	88	102	St. Johns	1	L/	(D)
Flagler	4	N/	(D)	St. Lucie	1	L/	(D)
Hernando	4	63	86	Sarasota	24	1,689	3,902
Hillsborough	41	4,281	8,969	Seminole	36	3,688	7,987
Lake	6	144	163	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Lee	10	268	393	Taylor	0	0	0
Leon	6	187	353	Volusia	22	3,735	8,017
				Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)
Communication equipment (SIC code 366)							
Florida	174	35,334	81,327	Leon	3	N/	(D)
Alachua	2	M/	(D)	Manatee	2	N/	(D)
Bay	1	L/	(D)	Marion	4	E/	(D)
Brevard	17	2,549	6,683	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Broward	22	7,394	16,221	Okaloosa	2	E/	(D)
Charlotte	1	N/	(D)	Orange	14	1,994	4,171
Citrus	1	M/	(D)	Osceola	2	E/	(D)
Collier	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	12	3,535	10,065
Dade	18	872	1,474	Pasco	1	M/	(D)
Duval	1	M/	(D)	Pinellas	16	7,617	19,445
Flagler	0	0	0	Polk	1	N/	(D)
Hernando	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	7	E/	(D)
Hillsborough	17	1,079	2,365	Seminole	11	E/	(D)
Lake	1	M/	(D)	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Lee	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	6	2,702	6,645

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-499. E/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries in SIC 36, see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS
EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN
IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Aircraft and parts (SIC code 372)							
Florida	114	19,102	51,231	Manatee	2	L/	(D)
Alachua	1	L/	(D)	Martin	3	R/	(D)
Bay	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	3	R/	(D)
Brevard	5	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Broward	17	900	2,064	Orange	7	376	670
Collier	1	M/	(D)	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Columbia	1	R/	(D)	Palm Beach	5	T/	(D)
Dade	26	1,616	3,381	Pasco	2	R/	(D)
Duval	5	Q/	(D)	Pinellas	6	873	1,684
Escambia	1	L/	(D)	Polk	4	27	63
Highlands	0	0	0	St. Johns	3	Q/	(D)
Hillsborough	4	326	754	St. Lucie	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	4	Q/	(D)	Sarasota	2	N/	(D)
Jackson	1	M/	(D)	Seminole	1	L/	(D)
Lee	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	1	L/	(D)

Ship and boat building and repairing (SIC code 373)

Florida	568	18,948	32,878	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	5	R/	(D)	Manatee	15	2,370	4,227
Bay	19	423	477	Marion	2	M/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Martin	16	216	430
Brevard	18	Q/	(D)	Monroe	16	61	97
Broward	88	1,479	2,935	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	4	L/	(D)
Charlotte	2	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Citrus	5	N/	(D)	Orange	12	937	1,503
Clay	8	N/	(D)	Palm Beach	32	723	1,572
Collier	7	36	49	Pasco	1	L/	(D)
Dade	111	2,898	4,891	Pinellas	52	1,640	2,411
Duval	21	2,079	5,629	Polk	9	61	73
Escambia	11	82	89	Putnam	3	M/	(D)
Flagler	1	R/	(D)	St. Johns	7	252	308
Gulf	0	0	0	St. Lucie	3	34	46
Highlands	1	N/	(D)	Santa Rosa	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	21	909	1,694	Sarasota	17	115	167
Indian River	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	4	R/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Suwannee	1	N/	(D)
Lafayette	1	M/	(D)	Taylor	2	R/	(D)
Lake	3	L/	(D)	Volusia	5	N/	(D)
Lee	19	286	399	Walton	1	M/	(D)
Leon	2	N/	(D)	Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)

Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts (SIC code 376)

Florida	23	20,388	60,815	Dade	1	M/	(D)
Brevard	11	5,810	16,902	Duval	1	L/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts (SIC code 376) (continued)							
Escambia	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	1	L/	(D)	Orange	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	2	M/	(D)
Leon	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	1	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. R/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Table 12.84. INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Instruments, photographic, medical, and optical goods (SIC code 38)							
Florida	401	15,765	27,350	Manatee	8	358	607
Alachua	7	62	82	Marion	4	R/	(D)
Bay	3	21	35	Martin	4	30	95
Brevard	11	485	955	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Broward	30	1,166	1,894	Okaloosa	5	Q/	(D)
Charlotte	1	L/	(D)	Orange	29	1,454	3,420
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Clay	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	28	648	1,320
Collier	3	M/	(D)	Pasco	4	94	176
Dade	65	1,850	3,245	Pinellas	73	3,656	5,818
Duval	20	1,039	2,046	Polk	8	Q/	(D)
Escambia	6	33	42	St. Johns	3	R/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	3	166	200
Hillsborough	18	465	839	Santa Rosa	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	11	239	354
Lake	4	N/	(D)	Seminole	8	312	519
Lee	9	353	577	Volusia	8	R/	(D)
Leon	2	L/	(D)	Walton	1	M/	(D)
Levy	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	8	11	36

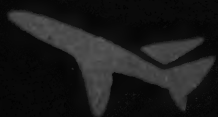
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. R/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source for Tables 12.83 and 12.84: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.



transportation

SECTION 13.00 TRANSPORTATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES:	
TABLE 13.33	343
TABLE 13.34	344
AIRCRAFT:	
TABLE 13.90	360
AIRPORT ACTIVITY:	
TABLE 13.92	362
EXPORTS AND IMPORTS:	
TABLE 13.81	359
HIGHWAY BRIDGES:	
TABLE 13.21	339
HIGHWAY SPEED:	
TABLE 13.22	339
HIGHWAYS:	
TABLE 13.20	338
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS:	
TABLE 13.40	350
TABLE 13.41	351
MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS:	
TABLE 13.32	341
MOTOR VEHICLES:	
TABLE 13.30	340
PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WARE- HOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES:	
TABLE 13.37	346
PORT ACTIVITY:	
TABLE 13.70	358
REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS:	
TABLE 13.46	353
TABLE 13.47	354
TABLE 13.48	355
TABLE 13.49	356
ROADS AND STREETS:	
TABLE 13.16	337
TABLE 13.17	337
TRAFFIC STATISTICS:	
TABLE 13.45	353
TRANSPORTATION:	
TABLE 13.36	345
VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL:	
TABLE 13.29	340

Table 13.16. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS
BY JURISDICTION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Jurisdiction	1984	1985	1986
Total	98,984	99,071	99,074
Rural Mileage	67,518	67,338	67,090
Under state control	7,702	7,639	7,518
Under local control	59,816	59,699	59,572
County roads	59,551	59,431	59,307
Other local roads 1/	265	268	265
Urban mileage	31,466	31,733	31,984
Under state control	3,834	3,897	4,075
Under local control	27,632	27,836	27,909
County roads	598	638	775
Other local roads 1/	25,072	27,198	7,524

1/ Includes mileage not identified by administrative authority.

Table 13.17. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS
BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION AND BY PAVEMENT CONDITION IN FLORIDA
DECEMBER 31, 1986

Function	Total existing mileage	Pavement conditions				
		Poor	Fair	Good	Very good	Un- paved
Total	99,074	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rural	67,090	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interstate	912	113	22	38	739	0
Other principal arterial	2,523	55	1	348	2,119	0
Minor arterial	3,657	50	0	761	2,846	0
Major collector	4,621	249	502	2,568	1,106	196
Minor collector	5,461	424	695	3,358	715	269
Local	49,916	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Urban	31,984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interstate	417	15	10	26	366	0
Other freeways and expressways	266	0	0	21	245	0
Other principal arterial	1,822	40	3	385	1,394	0
Minor arterial	2,410	67	48	806	1,489	0
Collector	4,399	192	299	3,250	610	48
Local	22,670	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Source for Tables 13.16 and 13.17: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1986*, and previous editions.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 13.20. HIGHWAYS: RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS BY ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83, 1983-84, AND 1984-85

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Total receipts	1,882,178	2,375,057	2,564,165
Bond proceeds, par value 1/	25,138	261,400	164,891
Total current income	1,857,040	2,113,657	2,399,274
Road-user tax revenues 2/	1,122,616	1,314,337	1,476,300
Federal agencies	393,429	524,435	521,969
State agencies	704,615	764,347	785,671
Counties	22,900	23,816	127,121
Municipalities	1,672	1,739	41,539
Road, bridge, and ferry tolls	113,936	115,372	149,967
Appropriations from general fund	211,116	233,886	260,943
Property taxes	128,804	133,956	81,196
Other imposts	51,370	73,239	85,500
Miscellaneous receipts	229,198	242,867	345,368
Total disbursements 3/	1,672,573	1,861,426	2,392,577
Bond redemptions, par value 1/	66,572	92,242	121,764
Total direct expenditure	1,606,001	1,769,184	2,270,813
Capital outlay	774,346	907,006	1,280,898
State-administered highways	563,882	644,384	998,531
Local rural roads	144,722	192,613	196,135
Local municipal streets	64,735	67,325	84,373
Federal roads and unclassified	1,007	2,684	1,859
Summary: right-of-way only 4/	113,528	172,924	173,934
Maintenance	559,156	552,781	573,801
State-administered highways	151,077	128,302	143,125
Local rural roads	229,299	238,470	245,958
Local municipal streets	176,305	183,358	182,067
Federal roads and unclassified	2,475	2,651	2,651
Administration and miscellaneous	41,907	43,806	103,287
Highway police and safety	160,917	195,422	209,260
Bond interest	69,675	70,169	103,567

1/ Excludes short-term notes and refunding bond issues.

2/ Excludes amounts allocated for collection expenses and nonhighway purposes. Revenues are segregated according to the collecting agency. Amounts shown for federal agencies are mostly grants-in-aid payments.

3/ Disbursements are classified by system on which expended, rather than by expending agencies; capital outlay on county and other local rural roads includes expenditure from federal, state, and local funds.

4/ Summary of right-of-way costs which are included in local, state, and federal categories.

Note: This table presents combined summaries of the highway finances of all government agencies in net amounts; duplications that would otherwise have resulted from interfund or intergovernmental transfers have been removed. Data may include estimates.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1986*, and previous editions.

Table 13.21. HIGHWAY BRIDGES: COUNT OF BRIDGES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986

Functional classification	Florida		United States	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Total	10,050	10,078	573,850	574,730
Rural	6,215	6,126	420,354	434,856
Interstate	822	821	27,383	28,183
Other principal arterial	1,126	1,135	31,761	32,374
Minor arterial	1,025	1,020	41,990	42,698
Major collector	539	504	96,586	97,524
Minor collector	738	694	49,870	51,967
Local	1,965	1,952	172,764	182,110
Urban	3,831	3,949	97,381	95,648
Interstate	793	814	22,074	21,833
Other freeways and expressways	302	286	9,934	10,064
Other principal arterial	993	1,006	19,520	19,496
Minor arterial	401	436	17,126	16,818
Collector	304	335	11,469	10,415
Local	1,038	1,072	17,258	17,022
Unclassified	4	3	56,123	44,234

Note: Because functional classification has been estimated or assigned in some cases, data may not be precise.

Table 13.22. HIGHWAY SPEED: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN SPEED BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

Functional class of highway	Miles per hour			Percentage exceeding--		
	Average	Median 1/	85th percentile 2/	55 miles per hour	60 miles per hour	65 miles per hour
Statewide	57.5	56.8	64.8	60.0	34.5	14.9
Urban						
Interstate	57.0	56.4	64.8	56.8	32.8	14.3
Other principal and minor arterials	53.7	52.9	61.2	39.7	17.9	6.0
Rural						
Interstate	62.3	61.7	68.9	85.6	60.5	30.3
Other principal and minor arterials	57.2	56.8	64.0	60.4	30.8	11.1
Major collectors	56.5	55.3	65.8	51.4	30.1	16.6

1/ Median speed is the speed at or below which 50 percent of the vehicles are traveling.

2/ 85th percentile speed is the speed at or below which 85 percent of the vehicles are traveling.

Note: Data reflect speeds of all vehicles on sections of roads posted for 55 miles-per-hour speed limits and are based on an annual classification of speed limit enforcement required annually from each highway agency.

Source for Tables 13.21 and 13.22: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1986.

Table 13.29. VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MILES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to millions of miles)

Functional class of highway	Total		Rural		Urban	
	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986
Total	88,056	87,273	28,638	26,431	59,418	60,842
Interstate	14,908	14,497	6,752	6,225	8,156	8,272
Other freeways and expressways	3,174	3,493	0	0	3,174	3,493
Other principal arterial	24,291	23,508	8,800	7,582	15,491	15,926
Minor arterial	18,205	17,449	5,752	5,063	12,453	12,386
Collector	12,027	12,873	4,146	4,373	7,881	8,500
Local	15,451	15,453	3,188	3,188	12,263	12,265

Note: Data are estimated highway travel based on traffic counts taken at selected highway locations.

Table 13.30. MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands)

Year	All motor vehicles 1/	Percentage change from pre- vious year	Auto- mobiles	Buses	Trucks	Motor- cycles
1972	4,969.5	6.7	4,132.3	8.4	695.3	133.5
1973	5,499.2	10.7	4,536.8	8.6	801.8	152.0
1974	5,803.6	5.5	4,704.8	14.7	896.6	187.5
1975	5,560.4	-4.2	4,499.2	17.8	878.4	165.0
1976	6,028.9	8.4	4,835.1	21.6	991.2	180.9
1977	6,444.3	6.9	4,978.9	22.7	1,349.3	93.3
1978	7,068.9	9.7	5,738.0	26.1	1,151.8	152.9
1979	7,519.4	6.4	6,011.0	28.2	1,259.7	220.5
1980	7,833.0	4.2	6,196.6	29.3	1,387.6	219.5
1981	8,194.1	4.6	6,484.6	30.4	1,459.1	220.0
1982	8,561.0	4.5	6,753.6	32.2	1,548.8	226.4
1983	9,041.0	5.6	7,113.9	33.3	1,661.3	232.5
1984	9,635.1	6.6	7,552.4	34.4	1,807.4	240.9
1985	10,096.8	4.8	7,849.1	35.8	1,979.9	232.0
1986	10,591.2	4.9	8,263.3	34.2	2,064.0	229.7

1/ Includes motorcycles.

Note: Excludes vehicles owned by the military service.

Source for Tables 13.29 and 13.30: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1986, and previous editions.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

County	Total tags		Passenger car tags		Total revenue (\$1,000)
	Number	Per- centage change from 1985-86	Number	Per- centage change from 1985-86	
Florida	14,460,977	6.0	8,431,955	7.0	A/ 312,996
Alachua	162,225	2.6	107,287	3.1	3,559
Baker	18,236	7.4	8,229	6.6	506
Bay	132,232	6.2	80,307	6.1	2,868
Bradford	28,469	6.8	12,380	2.9	704
Brevard	448,492	4.8	264,976	6.4	8,875
Broward	1,338,924	9.1	892,409	10.1	29,394
Calhoun	8,585	1.5	3,981	-0.5	212
Charlotte	122,334	7.5	70,362	8.2	2,453
Citrus	97,195	6.4	51,630	7.2	1,955
Clay	106,460	4.2	58,035	6.4	2,253
Collier	176,990	10.1	104,308	10.6	3,878
Columbia	47,247	7.8	22,018	7.8	1,009
Dade	1,681,087	4.5	1,306,743	5.4	44,600
De Soto	27,424	5.1	11,427	4.3	623
Dixie	8,750	5.7	3,764	5.1	233
Duval	786,897	3.4	449,216	4.9	16,982
Escambia	258,121	1.8	171,102	3.0	5,831
Flagler	27,993	12.5	16,482	12.0	649
Franklin	7,194	0.1	3,686	2.9	177
Gadsden	26,630	9.1	14,598	4.0	615
Gilchrist	9,997	8.9	4,103	5.7	245
Glades	4,589	7.5	1,719	6.4	120
Gulf	11,110	7.7	5,954	7.0	277
Hamilton	7,132	-0.1	3,424	1.9	189
Hardee	23,882	4.2	10,338	6.4	577
Hendry	33,704	11.5	14,668	9.3	838
Hernando	90,131	11.1	51,254	12.2	2,002
Highlands	82,530	10.2	41,490	9.3	1,691
Hillsborough	1,041,474	11.1	577,976	6.6	23,434
Holmes	13,241	6.8	6,839	6.0	310
Indian River	103,976	3.3	59,631	4.9	2,116
Jackson	40,777	1.4	21,287	2.2	880
Jefferson	9,451	2.9	4,757	2.2	268
Lafayette	4,069	-5.6	1,794	-3.2	116
Lake	195,908	6.9	91,183	7.2	3,859

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

County	Total tags		Passenger car tags		Total revenue (\$1,000)
	Number	Percentage change from 1985-86	Number	Percentage change from 1985-86	
Lee	369,111	5.4	204,048	5.3	7,330
Leon	202,928	6.0	120,020	7.2	4,163
Levy	24,169	4.5	10,701	6.6	593
Liberty	4,647	3.5	2,116	4.9	148
Madison	12,798	1.3	6,628	-0.6	350
Manatee	223,258	2.7	136,700	4.8	4,767
Marion	223,437	4.6	112,466	6.3	4,593
Martin	120,813	6.2	72,858	5.3	2,512
Monroe	79,506	8.0	40,869	6.1	1,639
Nassau	36,899	10.7	18,338	6.9	836
Okaloosa	152,474	5.0	96,033	2.3	2,979
Okeechobee	33,605	7.1	14,383	5.1	800
Orange	878,618	8.2	490,652	10.0	19,298
Osceola	125,230	16.1	63,598	14.1	2,405
Palm Beach	763,243	5.7	562,780	7.4	18,647
Pasco	301,392	11.7	172,892	13.9	6,045
Pinellas	988,172	6.4	615,304	4.6	19,730
Polk	481,286	2.7	237,398	4.3	11,001
Putnam	62,066	4.2	31,264	5.4	1,389
St. Johns	75,172	13.0	43,060	14.7	1,612
St. Lucie	156,332	13.3	81,901	12.1	3,069
Santa Rosa	69,232	4.2	38,154	5.7	1,477
Sarasota	338,341	3.6	206,094	5.3	6,737
Seminole	319,070	10.2	183,901	11.6	6,262
Sumter	33,028	4.9	14,692	4.8	764
Suwannee	29,831	8.7	13,076	9.3	699
Taylor	18,987	2.6	8,197	0.8	436
Union	6,971	0.2	3,079	0.7	341
Volusia	351,162	6.7	223,706	7.1	7,532
Wakulla	11,675	1.9	4,984	7.2	271
Walton	20,732	3.2	11,228	4.2	498
Washington	12,884	3.8	6,864	6.1	311
Office agency	68,814	5.0	34,613	28.7	1,636
DHSMV 1/	654,837	-8.2	0	0.0	688

Δ/ Does not include \$3,478,242.29 in refunds.

1/ Sales made by the Department of Motor Vehicles district offices.

Note: See Table 2.36 for mobile home and recreational vehicle tag sales.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1986.*

Table 13.33. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER ISSUED BY TYPE AND BY AGE OF DRIVER IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1988

Age	Restricted drivers licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses	Age	Restricted drivers licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses
Total	267,587	8,723,031	1,250,445	45	1,088	128,340	26,598
15	51,271	23	0	46	929	112,822	23,770
16	39,251	73,011	18	47	929	108,102	23,157
17	24,683	116,077	122	48	879	103,390	21,814
18	17,185	130,423	1,438	49	846	102,879	21,506
19	14,297	136,893	4,562	50	731	98,583	20,231
20	11,481	145,041	7,738	51	741	96,887	19,267
21	9,341	157,540	11,853	52	708	94,890	18,647
22	7,906	173,407	16,484	53	648	92,821	18,110
23	7,121	196,672	22,647	54	648	90,156	16,557
24	6,272	207,778	26,941	55	646	95,263	17,198
25	5,868	215,727	31,067	56	623	94,330	15,811
26	5,342	222,976	35,016	57	649	100,172	16,661
27	5,125	222,773	37,991	58	604	99,042	15,272
28	4,722	219,372	39,168	59	624	102,916	15,435
29	4,453	215,578	40,347	60	586	105,432	15,112
30	4,189	215,015	42,084	61	579	105,451	13,962
31	3,883	208,368	42,264	62	538	109,648	13,130
32	3,380	200,810	41,771	63	472	114,691	12,042
33	3,135	195,702	42,071	64	472	113,479	10,757
34	2,718	188,141	40,534	65	474	114,077	10,163
35	2,553	182,656	39,644	66	433	119,444	9,548
36	2,151	174,589	38,634	67	428	115,516	8,324
37	2,161	167,360	35,913	68	400	106,990	7,521
38	1,830	165,659	34,878	69	354	110,365	6,763
39	1,699	164,884	34,506	70	341	103,785	5,815
40	1,618	171,110	34,976	71	289	98,905	5,044
41	1,411	154,834	31,868	72	271	94,890	4,501
42	1,259	128,650	27,454	73	255	91,996	3,996
43	1,239	129,483	27,449	74	238	84,100	3,306
44	1,083	133,146	27,700	75	218	79,622	2,838
				Over 75	1,319	520,349	10,451

Note: Data are essentially an inventory of current licenses as of January 1, 1988, according to the records of the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. Figures do not include licenses that are expired but renewable (less than one year).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Administrative Services, unpublished data.

Table 13.34. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1988

County of driver's mailing address 1/	Active drivers licenses		County of driver's mailing address 1/	Active drivers licenses	
	Male	Female		Male	Female
Florida	5,454,783	4,786,280	Lake	61,488	56,023
Alachua	73,874	67,516	Lee	136,818	124,525
Baker	5,690	5,305	Leon	69,108	66,280
Bay	56,409	50,438	Levy	10,129	9,105
Bradford	7,696	6,793	Liberty	1,813	1,600
Brevard	171,702	149,248	Madison	6,018	5,242
Broward	565,490	485,506	Manatee	82,713	78,092
Calhoun	3,572	3,191	Marion	79,348	72,836
Charlotte	39,085	37,381	Martin	44,185	38,961
Citrus	35,172	31,606	Monroe	41,243	29,155
Clay	40,999	38,153	Nassau	17,730	15,663
Collier	61,480	53,893	Okaloosa	65,418	57,660
Columbia	15,890	14,491	Okeechobee	12,953	10,638
Dade	792,081	628,641	Orange	280,503	244,561
De Soto	8,946	7,591	Osceola	39,019	34,247
Dixie	3,552	2,975	Palm Beach	379,404	337,102
Duval	273,892	248,441	Pasco	108,763	99,300
Escambia	113,728	102,687	Pinellas	376,184	356,968
Flagler	9,850	8,696	Polk	160,031	143,346
Franklin	3,632	3,150	Putnam	23,831	21,257
Gadsden	13,359	11,834	St. Johns	29,471	27,031
Gilchrist	3,054	2,767	St. Lucie	55,060	47,985
Glades	2,009	1,570	Santa Rosa	31,050	27,885
Gulf	4,759	4,258	Sarasota	127,979	124,384
Hamilton	3,568	3,187	Seminole	102,920	95,597
Hardee	8,779	6,830	Sumter	12,403	10,839
Hendry	10,731	8,382	Suwannee	10,282	9,491
Hernando	39,170	35,629	Taylor	6,881	6,302
Highlands	27,399	24,327	Union	2,937	2,591
Hillsborough	351,934	310,754	Volusia	156,185	138,670
Holmes	5,621	5,018	Wakulla	3,840	3,357
Indian River	38,880	35,379	Walton	9,563	8,439
Jackson	16,114	14,505	Washington	6,699	5,937
Jefferson	4,072	3,480	Unknown county 2/	47,071	26,108
Lafayette	1,364	1,232	Out-of-state 3/	42,190	34,249

1/ County of location of address to which the driver's license was most recently mailed.

2/ Licenses mailed to addresses which do not permit specification of county. Also includes licenses with incorrect or unknown zip codes.

3/ Licenses mailed to out-of-state addresses.

Note: Data are essentially an inventory of current licenses as of January 1, 1988 according to the records of the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. Figures include restricted, operator, and chauffeur licenses. Figures do not include licenses that are expired but renewable (less than one year).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Administrative Services, unpublished data.

Table 13.36. TRANSPORTATION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
	Transportation	8,763	145,448	275,989
41	<u>Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation</u>	574	10,009	12,546
411	Local and suburban passenger transportation	238	6,179	8,177
412	Taxicabs	109	1,316	1,423
413	Intercity and rural highway passenger transportation	23	619	1,191
414	Passenger transportation charter service	47	1,015	1,236
415	School buses	127	736	373
417	Terminal and service facilities for motor vehicle passenger transportation	29	142	146
42	<u>Motor freight transportation and warehousing</u>	3,704	53,576	91,060
421	Trucking, local and long distance	3,225	49,789	85,669
422	Public warehousing	472	3,689	5,244
423	Terminal and joint terminal maintenance fa- cilities for motor freight transportation	7	96	147
44	<u>Water transportation</u>	789	15,350	25,954
441	Deep sea foreign transportation	38	2,714	5,720
442	Deep sea domestic transportation	26	1,326	3,030
444	Transportation on rivers and canals	13	535	1,128
445	Local water transportation	75	1,966	4,228
446	Services incidental to water transportation	636	8,808	11,847
45	<u>Transportation by air</u>	732	48,227	119,750
451	Certified carriers	284	38,667	104,189
452	Noncertified carriers	135	1,143	1,904
458	Fixed facilities and services related to air transportation	312	8,416	13,657
46	<u>Pipelines, except natural gas</u>	8	69	166
47	<u>Transportation services</u>	2,956	18,217	26,513
471	Freight forwarding	462	3,420	6,132
472	Arrangement of transportation	2,410	13,970	19,068
474	Rental of railroad cars	5	M/	(D)
478	Miscellaneous services incidental to transportation	79	Q/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. Q/ 500-999.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Local and suburban passenger transit (SIC code 41)							
Florida	574	10,009	12,546	Leon	11	83	140
Alachua	3	L/	(D)	Manatee	4	31	22
Bay	2	M/	(D)	Marion	4	16	15
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Martin	2	M/	(D)
Brevard	10	99	122	Monroe	7	210	199
Broward	55	1,033	1,258	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	4	23	15	Okaloosa	3	18	15
Citrus	1	L/	(D)	Orange	36	1,822	2,285
Clay	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	5	60	66
Collier	8	98	88	Palm Beach	28	564	718
Columbia	2	L/	(D)	Pasco	8	55	39
Dade	97	1,443	1,964	Pinellas	35	1,262	1,866
Duval	123	1,479	1,720	Polk	9	92	79
Escambia	12	158	194	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	5	38	38
Gadsden	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	4	27	19
Hernando	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	2	L/	(D)
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	Sarasota	17	155	126
Hillsborough	13	519	805	Seminole	3	L/	(D)
Indian River	2	L/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	2	L/	(D)	Union	2	L/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	13	288	371
Lake	2	L/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Lee	12	N/	(D)	Statewide 1/	3	M/	(D)
Motor freight transportation and warehousing (SIC code 42)							
Florida	3,704	53,576	91,060	Collier	44	286	457
Alachua	29	369	602	Columbia	15	88	131
Baker	6	43	64	Dade	589	8,317	15,804
Bay	43	498	726	De Soto	6	16	21
Bradford	9	62	122	Dixie	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	77	981	1,563	Duval	305	9,084	17,194
Broward	333	3,740	5,918	Escambia	110	1,277	1,716
Calhoun	3	N/	(D)	Flagler	3	L/	(D)
Charlotte	15	181	293	Franklin	4	18	23
Citrus	19	101	133	Gadsden	8	30	31
Clay	24	220	309	Gilchrist	4	M/	(D)
				Gulf	6	M/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Motor freight transportation and warehousing (SIC code 42) (continued)							
Hamilton	6	48	76	Okeechobee	12	63	92
Hardee	8	15	19	Orange	240	5,205	9,741
Hendry	5	34	50	Osceola	13	46	45
Hernando	19	380	560	Palm Beach	191	2,068	3,412
Highlands	21	79	101	Pasco	64	1,027	1,591
Hillsborough	326	5,506	8,962	Pinellas	123	1,855	2,818
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Polk	191	3,446	5,730
Indian River	27	151	220	Putnam	16	89	91
Jackson	6	12	15	St. Johns	17	43	46
Jefferson	3	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	51	411	604
Lake	50	930	1,320	Santa Rosa	15	92	83
Lee	102	851	1,367	Sarasota	77	615	931
Leon	39	637	1,079	Seminole	52	674	1,025
Levy	3	L/	(D)	Sumter	11	148	194
Liberty	5	28	30	Suwannee	8	90	100
Madison	5	10	13	Taylor	3	13	9
Manatee	45	341	492	Union	13	209	275
Marion	68	602	884	Volusia	62	423	617
Martin	16	304	670	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Monroe	24	216	336	Walton	7	33	43
Nassau	15	100	124	Washington	2	L/	(D)
Okaloosa	25	300	609	Statewide 1/	39	648	925
Water transportation (SIC code 44)							
Florida	789	15,350	25,954	Escambia	17	464	570
Alachua	1	L/	(D)	Flagler	2	L/	(D)
Bay	28	397	604	Franklin	3	M/	(D)
Brevard	32	731	778	Glades	2	L/	(D)
Broward	93	2,097	3,083	Gulf	2	L/	(D)
Charlotte	9	70	91	Hendry	3	M/	(D)
Citrus	4	M/	(D)	Hernando	3	L/	(D)
Clay	3	M/	(D)	Hillsborough	68	1,586	3,353
Collier	15	M/	(D)	Indian River	4	35	38
Dade	140	4,646	8,248	Lake	2	L/	(D)
Dixie	3	L/	(D)	Lee	30	215	289
Duval	69	2,497	5,070	Levy	1	L/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Water transportation (SIC code 44) (continued)							
Liberty	1	L/	(D)	Polk	3	L/	(D)
Manatee	11	184	245	Putnam	1	L/	(D)
Martin	12	75	144	St. Johns	6	44	44
Monroe	45	403	519	St. Lucie	5	M/	(D)
Nassau	4	21	22	Santa Rosa	2	L/	(D)
Okaloosa	11	M/	(D)	Sarasota	13	122	143
Okeechobee	5	16	8	Seminole	4	53	67
Orange	3	L/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Osceola	1	L/	(D)	Taylor	2	L/	(D)
Palm Beach	45	639	1,317	Volusia	14	124	134
Pasco	9	49	60	Wakulla	3	M/	(D)
Pinellas	41	294	355	Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)
Transportation by air (SIC code 45)							
Florida	732	48,227	119,750	Leon	11	175	307
Alachua	7	113	167	Manatee	1	L/	(D)
Bay	9	99	164	Marion	2	M/	(D)
Brevard	12	157	251	Martin	3	M/	(D)
Broward	81	4,741	11,607	Monroe	11	131	192
Charlotte	5	16	17	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Citrus	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	8	145	258
Clay	4	51	150	Orange	54	4,417	8,185
Collier	9	553	840	Osceola	4	M/	(D)
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	30	863	1,695
Dade	238	28,845	79,830	Pasco	5	28	37
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	18	314	521
Duval	37	1,168	2,324	Polk	7	66	90
Escambia	20	668	1,270	Putnam	1	L/	(D)
Gadsden	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	2	L/	(D)
Hendry	3	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	4	8	13
Highlands	5	32	35	Santa Rosa	5	477	1,026
Hillsborough	43	3,907	8,594	Sarasota	12	267	531
Indian River	7	49	72	Seminole	6	61	84
Jackson	1	L/	(D)	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Lafayette	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	15	236	379
Lake	4	14	14	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Lee	14	356	638	Statewide 1/	12	85	150

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Transportation services (SIC code 47)							
Florida	2,956	18,217	26,513	Lee	58	497	611
Alachua	10	62	87	Leon	20	146	193
Bay	14	62	71	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	30	162	141
Brevard	54	247	303	Marion	14	49	59
Broward	349	2,117	3,139	Martin	18	E/	(D)
Charlotte	11	51	53	Monroe	15	63	83
Citrus	6	34	30	Nassau	3	M/	(D)
Clay	7	18	26	Okaloosa	12	66	69
Collier	34	144	151	Okeechobee	2	L/	(D)
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Orange	158	1,222	1,579
Dade	1,120	7,149	11,897	Osceola	14	40	36
De Soto	3	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	188	942	1,259
Duval	110	1,303	1,870	Pasco	27	109	111
Escambia	26	132	141	Pinellas	172	865	864
Flagler	2	L/	(D)	Polk	42	226	420
Gadsden	2	M/	(D)	Putnam	4	L/	(D)
Glades	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	7	23	29
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	18	55	65
Hendry	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	M/	(D)
Hernando	11	36	32	Sarasota	55	270	354
Highlands	8	47	64	Seminole	49	236	251
Hillsborough	168	970	1,406	Suwannee	3	L/	(D)
Indian River	10	51	53	Volusia	51	256	283
Jackson	3	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Lake	16	95	124	Statewide 1/	13	24	72

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. E/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 13.36.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 13.40. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY STATE OF PREVIOUS REGISTRATION, 1983 THROUGH 1987

State in 1987 rank order					1987	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	Number	Per- centage of total
Total	326,501	335,639	413,396	449,520	431,309	100.0
New York	31,926	32,826	42,563	45,032	43,464	10.1
Georgia	21,988	21,430	26,866	31,125	31,612	7.3
Ohio	25,705	27,254	30,631	31,578	28,030	6.5
Michigan	8,639	9,075	27,871	28,570	25,086	5.8
New Jersey	19,441	19,797	24,503	25,302	24,938	5.8
Texas	11,898	13,124	16,344	19,993	22,579	5.2
Pennsylvania	16,386	17,989	21,895	22,825	20,596	4.8
Illinois	15,693	17,387	21,925	22,806	19,797	4.6
Alabama	14,963	15,445	18,467	19,965	19,464	4.5
Virginia	11,075	11,543	14,684	15,437	15,847	3.7
North Carolina	10,700	10,875	13,553	15,098	14,344	3.3
Indiana	11,801	11,381	14,645	15,425	13,804	3.2
California	8,444	8,717	11,504	13,021	13,199	3.1
Massachusetts	24,094	23,659	11,022	11,643	12,025	2.8
Tennessee	9,729	8,598	10,167	11,203	10,909	2.5
Maryland	7,082	7,388	8,858	9,917	9,549	2.2
Connecticut	6,676	6,708	8,275	9,191	9,463	2.2
Louisiana	5,884	5,779	6,502	8,186	8,395	2.2
South Carolina	6,152	6,039	7,742	8,403	8,029	1.9
Kentucky	6,011	6,349	7,136	7,615	7,086	1.6
Wisconsin	4,813	5,480	6,597	6,921	6,216	1.4
Missouri	3,953	4,583	5,597	6,032	5,626	1.3
Mississippi	3,157	3,474	4,523	4,976	4,982	1.2
Colorado	2,536	2,938	3,913	4,671	4,440	1.0
West Virginia	3,494	3,754	4,907	4,837	4,180	1.0
New Hampshire	2,511	2,500	3,470	3,929	4,029	0.9
Oklahoma	2,232	2,431	2,830	3,523	3,955	0.9
Minnesota	2,618	2,832	3,688	4,269	3,765	0.9
Iowa	1,987	2,273	3,108	3,563	3,201	0.7
Maine	2,173	2,031	2,483	2,848	3,151	0.7
Arizona	1,795	1,892	2,468	2,735	2,893	0.7
Arkansas	1,607	1,634	1,981	2,343	2,484	0.6
Rhode Island	1,623	1,634	1,886	2,066	2,199	0.5
Kansas	1,431	1,771	2,306	2,401	2,192	0.5
Delaware	1,374	1,252	1,838	1,898	1,745	0.4
Other states	8,877	9,823	12,860	14,584	13,709	3.2
Other areas 1/	5,627	3,695	3,358	4,872	2,846	1.1
Special affidavit	406	279	430	717	480	0.2

1/ Includes Canada, Puerto Rico, other Caribbean islands, and other foreign countries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, unpublished data.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1983 THROUGH 1987

County	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
					Number	Per-centage of total
Florida 1/	326,501	335,642	413,396	449,520	431,309	100.0
Alachua	3,236	3,372	4,013	6,110	5,017	1.2
Baker	205	296	273	295	302	0.1
Bay	4,542	4,650	6,129	6,010	6,044	1.6
Bradford	479	374	432	501	521	0.1
Brevard	13,921	12,002	15,023	15,674	16,726	3.9
Broward	28,400	27,171	33,611	32,707	31,985	7.4
Calhoun	220	204	220	227	221	0.1
Charlotte	3,620	4,172	5,295	5,718	5,020	1.3
Citrus	2,299	3,054	4,170	4,290	4,134	1.0
Clay	1,795	2,201	3,404	4,590	3,047	0.9
Collier	6,410	6,222	6,530	8,320	8,073	2.1
Columbia	711	726	771	873	802	0.2
Dade	20,900	27,331	32,046	20,335	20,270	6.6
De Soto	573	564	650	661	697	0.2
Dixie	211	176	194	243	259	0.1
Duval	10,911	17,600	21,046	23,352	23,397	5.4
Escambia	11,330	12,057	14,259	14,310	14,231	3.3
Flagler	1,124	1,037	1,343	1,794	1,935	0.4
Franklin	101	237	251	324	254	0.1
Gadsden	514	447	535	690	630	0.1
Gilchrist	151	157	191	264	236	0.1
Glades	134	09	131	133	165	A/
Gulf	324	209	327	457	365	0.1
Hamilton	190	145	223	263	253	0.1
Hardee	403	399	516	659	531	0.1
Hendry	679	022	656	770	775	0.2
Hernando	3,200	3,056	4,207	4,260	4,637	1.1
Highlands	1,025	1,906	2,592	2,001	2,606	0.6
Hillsborough	19,162	26,093	27,604	26,012	27,372	6.3
Holmes	566	504	660	725	657	0.2
Indian River	2,070	2,310	4,133	4,495	3,606	0.8
Jackson	1,275	1,252	1,356	1,699	1,760	0.4
Jefferson	276	212	209	333	314	0.1
Lafayette	36	30	39	50	60	A/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1983 THROUGH 1987
(Continued)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
					Number	Per-centage of total
Lake	5,191	4,864	5,441	5,575	5,978	1.4
Lee	10,748	10,525	13,438	16,156	15,468	3.6
Leon	3,845	3,609	3,805	5,503	5,933	1.4
Levy	412	430	400	442	500	0.1
Liberty	103	76	70	101	81	A/
Madison	400	395	368	411	387	0.1
Manatee	6,993	6,698	7,251	8,447	7,751	1.8
Marion	5,953	6,161	7,746	7,040	7,664	1.8
Martin	3,416	4,912	5,188	4,659	4,878	1.1
Monroe	2,367	3,151	3,869	4,118	4,290	1.0
Nassau	1,003	955	1,074	1,467	1,583	0.4
Okaloosa	6,043	5,841	8,905	11,636	9,522	2.2
Okeechobee	692	1,007	1,071	1,239	1,160	0.3
Orange	17,611	15,806	20,306	28,525	23,984	5.6
Osceola	4,641	4,404	5,079	5,678	5,541	1.3
Palm Beach	18,693	19,565	28,581	33,657	29,443	6.8
Pasco	6,871	7,017	11,549	12,086	11,232	2.6
Pinellas	24,342	25,886	32,794	33,626	30,052	7.0
Polk	8,140	9,812	12,280	13,406	12,068	2.8
Putnam	1,954	1,505	1,491	1,709	1,778	0.4
St. Johns	1,783	1,850	2,319	2,818	3,109	0.7
St. Lucie	2,996	3,341	4,466	5,579	5,330	1.2
Santa Rosa	2,237	2,616	3,290	3,241	3,053	0.7
Sarasota	10,404	10,166	11,874	12,725	12,638	2.9
Seminole	6,471	5,993	9,736	12,228	11,758	2.7
Sumter	818	923	1,192	1,018	963	0.2
Suwannee	520	475	500	581	712	0.2
Taylor	292	255	330	427	367	0.1
Union	144	113	110	153	162	A/
Volusia	11,812	11,274	13,608	13,619	13,774	3.2
Wakulla	218	213	309	332	303	0.1
Walton	766	808	1,107	1,070	1,036	0.2
Washington	461	375	497	567	535	0.1

A/ Less than 0.05 percent.

1/ Includes missing or invalid zip codes.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, unpublished data.

Table 13.45. TRAFFIC STATISTICS: DRIVERS, VEHICLES, MILEAGE, ACCIDENTS, INJURIES AND DEATHS IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1987

Year	Licensed drivers	Registered vehicles	Mileage (millions)	Accidents	Nonfatal injuries	Deaths	Mileage death rate 1/
1976	6,384,149	7,217,926	64,492	270,659	152,375	2,015	3.1
1977	6,607,213	7,845,529	67,007	284,965	160,096	2,066	3.1
1978	6,915,219	8,079,308	71,437	326,119	181,019	2,305	3.2
1979	7,341,081	7,724,148	74,651	343,542	190,697	2,635	3.5
1980	7,809,423	7,797,375	75,281	357,720	201,385	2,879	3.8
1981	8,222,403	7,887,881	76,146	368,766	205,437	3,119	4.1
1982	8,598,019	8,622,549	79,497	361,312	195,834	2,710	3.4
1983	8,987,493	9,064,490	81,775	384,614	194,791	2,729	3.3
1984	9,442,763	9,444,964	85,241	237,511	202,889	2,856	3.4
1985	9,630,975	10,827,693	88,057	250,412	216,596	2,870	3.3
1986	9,924,110	11,651,253	87,325	242,381	219,352	2,874	3.3
1987	10,241,063	11,738,273	(NA)	240,429	215,886	2,891	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

1/ The number of deaths per 100 million vehicle miles traveled.

Note: Includes reports and information received by April 7, 1988. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Table 13.46. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS BY CONTRIBUTING CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1987

Cause of accident	Total		Urban		Rural	
	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total
Total	375,869	100.0	219,237	100.0	156,632	100.0
Speed too fast	7,037	1.9	3,484	1.6	3,553	2.3
Failed to yield right of way	44,972	12.0	27,360	12.5	17,612	11.2
Disregard stop sign	3,881	1.0	2,784	1.3	1,097	0.7
Disregard other traffic condition	7,930	2.1	6,135	2.8	1,795	1.1
Drove left of center	1,675	0.4	608	0.3	1,067	0.7
Improper overtaking	6,043	1.6	3,344	1.5	2,699	1.7
Followed too closely	5,169	1.4	3,644	1.7	1,525	1.0
Alcohol, under influence	4,567	1.2	2,347	1.1	2,220	1.4
Careless driving	67,196	17.9	33,175	15.1	34,021	21.7
Mechanical defect	2,574	0.7	1,330	0.6	1,244	0.8
Other	224,825	59.8	135,026	61.6	89,799	57.3

Note: Detail may not add to totals because some accidents may have more than one contributing cause. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source for Tables 13.45 and 13.46: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1987*.

Table 13.47. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN FLORIDA, 1987

Type of accident	Number of accidents					
	Total	Fatal	Nonfatal injury	Property damage	Total on roadway	Total off roadway
Total	240,429	2,621	134,465	103,343	195,418	45,011
Motor vehicle in transport	150,645	1,100	91,826	57,719	145,385	5,260
Fixed object	28,326	368	12,600	15,358	13,170	15,156
Other object	739	2	257	480	685	54
Parked motor vehicle	21,303	31	2,742	18,530	9,473	11,830
Pedestrian	7,479	592	6,787	100	5,994	1,485
Bicyclist	6,094	77	5,651	366	5,456	638
Moped	229	5	201	23	220	9
Overturning	6,130	155	4,214	1,761	3,531	2,599
Noncollision	12,360	209	6,647	5,504	5,841	6,519
Motor vehicle on other roadway	405	5	261	139	401	4
Animal	645	6	312	327	609	36
Railway train	137	12	59	66	109	28
Other and not stated	5,937	59	2,908	2,970	4,544	1,393

Type of accident	Number of persons					
	Total killed	Total injured	Incapacitating injury	Non-incapacitating evident injury	Possible injury	No injury 1/
Total	2,891	215,886	34,497	75,274	106,115	382,893
Motor vehicle in transport	1,279	161,575	21,952	50,644	88,979	311,295
Fixed object	404	16,863	3,643	7,725	5,495	19,646
Other object	2	344	64	131	149	1,265
Parked motor vehicle	33	3,637	623	1,537	1,477	10,810
Pedestrian	610	7,420	2,446	3,122	1,852	9,097
Bicyclist	78	6,022	1,300	3,128	1,594	7,486
Moped	5	233	67	130	36	323
Overturning	164	5,940	1,468	2,762	1,710	3,497
Noncollision	227	8,917	2,020	4,080	2,817	10,031
Motor vehicle on other roadway	6	491	86	135	270	788
Animal	6	417	87	186	144	683
Railway train	16	106	28	57	21	398
Other and not stated	61	3,921	713	1,637	1,571	7,574

1/ Drivers only.

Note: Includes reports and information received by April 7, 1988. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1987*.

Table 13.48. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE, SEX, AND RESIDENCE OF DRIVER AND BY TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1987

Item	All accidents	Fatal accidents	Injury accidents
<u>Drivers involved in accidents, total</u>	367,159	1,573	135,119
Age			
15 and under	4,199	35	3,444
16	5,972	16	2,457
17	11,899	43	4,359
18-19	26,140	87	9,726
20-24	62,357	253	23,328
25-34	100,054	389	36,501
35-44	59,424	229	21,372
45-54	34,479	117	12,122
55-64	26,863	131	9,384
65-74	20,330	120	6,901
75 and over	11,630	128	4,059
Not stated	3,812	25	1,466
Sex			
Male	236,771	1,182	79,241
Female	130,222	391	55,807
Not stated	166	0	71
Residence			
Local resident	305,776	1,165	114,403
Resident elsewhere in state	40,941	270	14,388
Nonresident of state	17,900	121	5,497
Foreign	2,029	7	498
Not stated	513	10	333
<u>Vehicles involved in accidents, total</u>	462,440	4,303	262,160
Passenger vehicle	340,261	2,766	198,593
Recreational	1,090	12	584
Light truck (pickup)	50,434	613	28,337
Truck (heavy)	9,715	156	5,382
Truck-tractor (all combination)	5,738	226	3,129
Motorcycle	9,248	244	8,325
Off road vehicle	456	9	371
Moped	592	9	532
Bicycle	7,098	88	6,575
Law enforcement vehicle	2,147	14	1,182
Emergency vehicle	374	6	214
Taxi cab	1,002	2	640
School bus	788	8	444
Bus	996	16	639
Special mobile equipment	173	4	92
Farm equipment	131	4	92
Government/military equipment	457	5	249
Other	31,740	121	6,780

Note: Drivers of parked vehicles in proper locations and vehicles in proper parking locations are not included. Reports and information received by April 7, 1988 are included. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1987*.

Table 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Reported accidents			Fatal accidents		Persons killed	Persons injured
	Total	Rural	Urban	Number	Percentage		
Florida	240,429	101,189	139,240	2,621	1.1	2,891	215,886
Alachua	3,170	1,541	1,629	47	1.5	51	2,703
Baker	181	178	3	4	2.2	4	195
Bay	2,429	1,270	1,159	36	1.5	36	1,995
Bradford	394	212	182	8	2.0	9	333
Brevard	6,124	1,607	4,517	74	1.2	80	5,515
Broward	25,844	4,447	21,397	233	0.9	256	23,229
Calhoun	128	108	20	2	1.6	3	149
Charlotte	1,360	567	793	22	1.6	27	1,226
Citrus	1,069	839	230	12	1.1	13	1,220
Clay	1,185	1,011	174	9	0.8	9	1,148
Collier	2,688	1,610	1,078	50	1.9	62	2,256
Columbia	729	548	181	15	2.1	16	760
Dade	39,976	18,202	21,774	311	0.8	344	37,831
De Soto	422	307	115	7	1.7	7	378
Dixie	128	128	0	7	5.5	7	165
Duval	14,115	49	14,066	115	0.8	130	11,451
Escambia	5,119	2,615	2,504	61	1.2	66	4,900
Flagler	307	307	0	8	2.6	8	273
Franklin	104	98	6	2	1.9	2	123
Gadsden	713	477	236	17	2.4	19	643
Gilchrist	71	71	0	3	4.2	3	98
Glades	104	104	0	0	0.0	0	109
Gulf	91	79	12	5	5.5	6	94
Hamilton	199	199	0	7	3.5	7	192
Hardee	319	272	47	8	2.5	8	295
Hendry	401	298	103	20	5.0	25	362
Hernando	1,087	925	162	23	2.1	23	1,209
Highlands	991	700	291	24	2.4	29	997
Hillsborough	20,559	9,297	11,262	185	0.9	201	16,416
Holmes	177	151	26	9	5.1	9	214
Indian River	1,350	948	402	26	1.9	26	1,409
Jackson	714	486	228	12	1.7	14	730
Jefferson	176	170	6	8	4.5	11	184
Lafayette	44	44	0	3	6.8	3	50
Lake	2,059	966	1,093	41	2.0	47	1,803

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

County	Reported accidents			Fatal accidents		Persons killed	Persons injured
	Total	Rural	Urban	Number	Percentage		
Lee	6,030	2,443	3,587	86	1.4	93	5,386
Leon	5,340	936	4,404	30	0.6	30	3,404
Levy	254	254	0	15	5.9	20	326
Liberty	64	64	0	2	3.1	3	78
Madison	216	189	27	4	1.9	4	199
Manatee	3,704	2,364	1,340	42	1.1	46	3,232
Marion	3,229	2,035	1,194	56	1.7	63	3,695
Martin	1,860	968	892	17	0.9	19	1,604
Monroe	2,284	903	1,381	27	1.2	31	1,876
Nassau	722	589	134	11	1.5	12	626
Okaloosa	1,952	1,063	889	24	1.2	27	1,936
Okeechobee	518	392	126	10	1.9	12	718
Orange	15,682	8,560	7,122	119	0.8	128	13,272
Osceola	1,854	1,191	663	42	2.3	52	1,956
Palm Beach	15,397	6,855	8,542	159	1.0	170	13,191
Pasco	3,247	2,516	731	60	1.8	64	3,574
Pinellas	12,914	3,394	9,520	104	0.8	116	11,507
Polk	7,602	4,215	3,387	86	1.1	100	7,249
Putnam	1,011	696	315	24	2.4	27	908
St. Johns	1,526	1,178	348	31	2.0	32	1,443
St. Lucie	2,429	1,228	1,201	39	1.6	43	2,493
Santa Rosa	1,080	777	303	19	1.8	20	1,140
Sarasota	4,203	2,198	2,005	38	0.9	38	3,553
Seminole	3,787	1,633	2,154	27	0.7	27	3,437
Sumter	517	494	23	13	2.5	14	491
Suwannee	339	253	86	7	2.1	7	376
Taylor	374	162	212	5	1.3	5	290
Union	97	97	0	4	4.1	5	102
Volusia	6,822	1,982	4,840	81	1.2	90	6,057
Wakulla	174	174	0	6	3.4	6	227
Walton	441	366	75	11	2.5	16	459
Washington	218	175	43	8	3.7	10	259

Note: Data include reports and information received by April 7, 1988. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) leaving the accident scene when death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle. Totals include accidents for which the county of occurrence is unknown. Mileage death rate was not available at time of publication.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1987*.

Table 13.70. PORT ACTIVITY: TONNAGE HANDLED IN SPECIFIED PORTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 OR CALENDAR YEAR 1987

Port, date and type of cargo	Short tons	Port, date and type of cargo	Short tons
Canaveral (fiscal year 1986-87)		Miami (fiscal year 1986-87)	
Total	2,102,427	Total	2,425,937
Exports	185,267	Exports	975,539
Imports	1,917,160	Imports	1,450,398
Everglades (calendar year 1987)		Palm Beach (fiscal year 1986-87)	
Total	15,167,317	Total	3,363,247
Exports	1,211,996	Exports	1,281,361
Imports	13,955,321	Imports	2,081,886
Ft. Pierce (calendar year 1987)		Panama City (calendar year 1987)	
Total	225,102	Total	462,613
Exports	44,108	Exports	333,130
Imports	180,994	Imports	50,554
		Domestic	78,929
Jacksonville 1/ (fiscal year 1986-87)		Pensacola (fiscal year 1986-87)	
Total JPA terminals	2,909,793	Total	1,110,094
General cargo exports	158,138	Exports	774,917
General cargo imports	893,979	Imports	335,177
Containerized cargo	1,040,743		
Bulk cargo	816,933		
Manatee County (fiscal year 1986-87)		Tampa (fiscal year 1986-87)	
Total	5,077,770	Total	49,373,336
Exports	3,484,437	Exports	14,787,537
Imports	1,593,333	Imports	4,626,792
		Domestic	29,959,007

1/ These data represent tonnage which passes through facilities owned by the Jacksonville Port Authority only; therefore they are less than similar figures for all movements into and out from the Port of Jacksonville.

Source: Data are reported in annual or cumulative monthly reports of each port authority (Canaveral, Everglades, Ft. Pierce, Jacksonville, Manatee County, Miami, Palm Beach, Panama City, Pensacola, and Tampa) and are presented here with the description and breakdown used in the individual reports.

Table 13.81. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS: SHIPPING WEIGHT AND VALUE BY WATER AND BY AIR THROUGH PORTS OF FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, OR 1987

Port	Waterborne (weight in millions of pounds; value in millions of dollars)							
	1985				1986			
	Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports	
	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value
Total	29,695	6,341	29,689	9,254	8,947	6,634	33,505	10,556
Jacksonville	1,811	826	6,684	4,556	680	834	7,192	5,471
Fernandina Beach	0	0	A/	A/	7	4	24	A/
Port Canaveral	216	13	2,927	215	351	20	2,848	181
Miami	2,300	2,593	2,747	1,950	2,081	3,019	3,385	2,408
Port Everglades	550	257	5,459	1,324	658	444	7,158	1,387
West Palm Beach	1,298	987	1,460	267	1,734	1,136	1,518	349
Ft. Pierce	3	1	152	2	37	7	137	1
Tampa	22,132	1,438	9,342	813	2,010	969	10,872	717
St. Petersburg	25	24	36	26	8	17	1	6
Panama City	688	123	130	46	728	119	119	24
Pensacola	672	79	297	21	653	64	245	9
Port St. Joe	0	0	455	34	A/	A/	0	0
Key West	A/	A/	A/	A/	1	1	5	1

- Airborne (weight in thousands of pounds;
value in millions of dollars)

Port								
	1986				1987			
	Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports	
	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value
Total	633,095	7,171	357,181	2,143	347,558	3,896	401,260	2,018
Tampa	3,153	49	2,393	54	3,765	67	9,132	49
Jacksonville	1	A/	154	3	1	A/	237	3
Fernandina Beach	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	A/
Orlando	1,749	37	1,096	27	2,196	26	2,166	38
St. Petersburg	0	0	11	A/	A/	A/	22	A/
Port Canaveral	18	A/	106	143	26	3	151	5
Miami	314,079	3,541	97	A/	341,555	3,801	A/	A/
Key West	12	A/	23	A/	A/	A/	28	A/
Port Everglades	2,909	17	1,686	10	3,142	17	1,216	7
West Palm Beach	199	18	423	3	148	1	155	1
Ft. Pierce	A/	A/	123	A/	41	A/	232	1
Miami Inter- national Airport	310,958	3,506	351,018	1,902	338,224	3,783	387,910	1,913
Carrabelle	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Panama City	(X)	(X)	4	A/	(X)	(X)	2	A/
Pensacola	17	3	A/	A/	15	A/	A/	A/
SW Florida Regional Airport	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	A/	A/
Boca Grande	(X)	(X)	46	A/	(X)	(X)	5	A/
Port St. Joe	(X)	(X)	1	A/	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Less than half of the unit measurement shown.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports, Annual 1985 and 1986 and U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports, Annual 1986 and 1987*.

Table 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85

Location and type of operation	Total operations 1/	Air carrier 2/	Air Taxi 3/	General aviation 4/	Military
Florida, state total	4,297,125	720,596	440,613	3,002,542	133,374
Itinerant	3,044,102	720,596	440,613	1,820,176	62,717
Local	1,253,023	0	0	1,182,366	70,657
Daytona Beach, total	180,089	10,055	2,494	166,495	1,045
Itinerant	135,086	10,055	2,494	121,986	551
Local	45,003	0	0	44,509	494
Ft. Lauderdale, total	228,751	72,176	50,096	105,322	1,157
Itinerant	221,673	72,176	50,096	98,266	1,135
Local	7,078	0	0	7,056	22
Ft. Lauderdale Executive, total	182,367	3	2,345	179,836	183
Itinerant	118,207	3	2,345	115,732	127
Local	64,160	0	0	64,104	56
Ft. Myers Page Field, total	120,345	0	7,277	112,562	506
Itinerant	81,113	0	7,277	73,503	333
Local	39,232	0	0	39,059	173
Ft. Myers Regional, total	45,628	20,557	15,087	3,828	6,156
Itinerant	41,042	20,557	15,087	3,035	2,363
Local	4,586	0	0	793	3,793
Gainesville, total	85,442	3,650	7,897	72,180	1,715
Itinerant	60,705	3,650	7,897	47,912	1,246
Local	24,737	0	0	24,268	469
Hollywood, total	183,613	0	8	179,954	3,651
Itinerant	72,278	0	8	71,399	871
Local	111,335	0	0	108,555	2,780
Jacksonville Craig Field, total	124,531	0	235	113,063	11,233
Itinerant	67,226	0	235	60,569	6,422
Local	57,305	0	0	52,494	4,811
Jacksonville International, total	143,780	41,352	29,717	48,199	24,512
Itinerant	119,685	41,352	29,717	39,273	9,343
Local	24,095	0	0	8,926	15,169
Key West, total	66,506	3	30,209	34,939	1,355
Itinerant	55,623	3	30,209	25,009	402
Local	10,883	0	0	9,930	953
Melbourne, total	210,905	9,471	2,672	195,818	2,944
Itinerant	108,321	9,471	2,672	93,270	2,908
Local	102,584	0	0	102,548	36
Miami International, total	329,458	205,025	59,917	63,725	791
Itinerant	329,458	205,025	59,917	63,725	791
Local	0	0	0	0	0
Opa-Locka, total	174,736	0	1,307	161,450	11,979
Itinerant	100,411	0	1,307	91,809	7,295
Local	74,325	0	0	69,641	4,684
Orlando Executive, total	175,055	0	8,193	165,610	1,252
Itinerant	136,105	0	8,193	126,722	1,190
Local	38,950	0	0	38,888	62

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85
(Continued)

Location and type of operation	Total operations 1/	Air carrier 2/	Air Taxi 3/	General aviation 4/	Military
Orlando International, total	197,170	127,713	38,089	28,312	3,056
Itinerant	196,301	127,713	38,089	27,883	2,616
Local	869	0	0	429	440
Panama City-Bay County, total	133,173	2,594	24,692	98,177	7,710
Itinerant	73,785	2,594	24,692	44,540	1,959
Local	59,388	0	0	53,637	5,751
Pensacola, total	142,736	14,147	13,228	84,004	31,357
Itinerant	82,257	14,147	13,228	44,105	10,777
Local	60,479	0	0	39,899	20,580
Pompano Beach Airpark, total	113,239	0	112	112,932	195
Itinerant	44,469	0	112	44,316	41
Local	68,770	0	0	68,616	154
Sarasota-Bradenton, total	160,332	19,553	21,380	118,309	1,090
Itinerant	120,450	19,553	21,380	78,917	600
Local	39,882	0	0	39,392	490
St. Petersburg-Clearwater, total	157,580	7,218	1,669	138,954	9,739
Itinerant	84,060	7,218	1,669	70,646	4,527
Local	73,520	0	0	68,308	5,212
St. Petersburg-Whitt, total	98,296	0	494	97,156	646
Itinerant	43,673	0	494	42,940	239
Local	54,623	0	0	54,216	407
Tallahassee, total	106,686	16,567	17,245	64,035	8,839
Itinerant	86,318	16,567	17,245	47,215	5,291
Local	20,368	0	0	16,820	3,548
Tamiami, total	300,749	0	9	300,202	538
Itinerant	110,732	0	9	110,421	302
Local	190,017	0	0	189,781	236
Tampa International, total	267,648	121,891	67,774	77,446	537
Itinerant	265,932	121,891	67,774	75,948	319
Local	1,716	0	0	1,498	218
Vero Beach, total	139,910	1	3,955	135,762	200
Itinerant	74,521	1	3,955	70,405	160
Local	65,397	0	0	65,357	40
West Palm Beach, total	228,392	48,620	34,512	144,272	988
Itinerant	214,671	48,620	34,512	130,630	909
Local	13,721	0	0	13,642	79

1/ An aircraft arrival at or departure from an airport with FAA traffic control.

2/ Operations authorized by the Civil Aeronautics Board to provide scheduled service over specified routes with limited nonscheduled operations.

3/ Aircraft operations by a holder of an air taxi operating certificate which includes carrying passengers, mail, or cargo for revenue.

4/ All operations not classified as an air carrier, air taxi, or military.

Note: Itinerant includes all aircraft arrivals and departures other than local. Local includes aircraft operations which operate in the local traffic pattern or within sight of the tower.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, *FAA Air Traffic Activity, Fiscal Year 1985*.

Table 13.92. AIRPORT ACTIVITY: ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

Airport	Enplaned passengers 1/		Enplaned revenue tons 2/				
			Total		1986		
	1985	1986	1985	1986	Freight	Ex-press	Mail
Florida	25,377,677	29,287,745	208,420	401,970	220,344	2	181,464
Daytona Beach							
Regional	235,678	295,060	667	847	353	0	494
Eglin Air Force Base	64,950	60,664	125	76	68	0	8
Ft. Myers (Southwest)	776,762	967,371	1,313	2,284	852	0	1,431
Ft. Pierce	(X)	0	(X)	137	137	0	0
Gainesville Municipal	143,573	157,892	334	222	118	0	103
Jacksonville							
International	1,160,053	1,373,191	7,415	9,640	4,030	0	5,610
Key West International	9,846	71,423	0	10	10	0	0
Melbourne (Cape Kennedy Regional)	263,144	220,672	611	529	154	0	376
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood							
International	2,951,449	3,576,734	13,674	25,112	20,100	0	5,011
Miami International	7,717,685	8,589,499	121,842	286,989	141,978	1	145,010
Naples Municipal	7,056	34,252	Δ/	12	1	0	11
Ocala (Taylor)	(X)	0	(X)	Δ/	Δ/	0	0
Orlando International	4,848,771	5,946,686	27,160	29,689	22,063	1	7,625
Panama City/Bay County	31,838	24,044	416	250	58	0	192
Pensacola Regional	267,655	349,941	2,778	2,860	1,178	Δ/	1,682
Sarasota/Bradenton	621,993	637,386	1,358	803	533	0	270
St. Petersburg/Clearwater							
International	230,578	181,313	0	0	0	0	0
Tallahassee Municipal	241,445	322,336	1,609	1,983	1,455	0	529
Tampa International	4,009,979	4,493,803	25,427	36,625	25,495	1	11,130
Palm Beach							
International	1,795,222	1,985,478	3,690	3,901	1,760	0	2,141

(X) Not applicable.

Δ/ Less than 0.5 tons.

1/ Includes all boarding passengers--originating, stopover, and transfer.

2/ Includes originating and transfer tons.

Note: All data are for scheduled operations. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers, Calendar Year 1986, and previous edition.



communications

SECTION 14.00 COMMUNICATIONS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
COMMUNICATIONS:	
TABLE 14.35	374
DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS:	
TABLE 14.05	365
NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING:	
TABLE 14.36	375
POSTAL RECEIPTS:	
TABLE 14.33	371
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING:	
TABLE 14.38	377
TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION:	
TABLE 14.37	376
TELEPHONE COMPANIES:	
TABLE 14.60	378

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1987

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
Daily newspapers 1/				
Boca Raton	News	Palm Beach	16,980	VAC
Bradenton	Herald	Manatee	38,054	ABC
Brooksville	Daily Sun Journal	Hernando	2,296	PO
Cape Coral	Daily Breeze	Lee	6,230	PO
Clearwater	Sun	Pinellas	24,448	ABC
Daytona Beach	News-Journal	Volusia	80,462	ABC
Deland	Sun News	Volusia	8,521	ABC
Ft. Lauderdale	News	Broward	61,692	ABC
Ft. Lauderdale	Sun-Sentinel	Broward	166,644	ABC
Ft. Myers	News-Press	Lee	74,992	ABC
Ft. Pierce-Port St. Lucie	News Tribune	St. Lucie	22,192	ABC
Ft. Walton Beach	Playground Daily News	Okaloosa	31,512	ABC
Gainesville	Sun	Alachua	54,040	ABC
Hollywood	Sun-Tattler	Broward	33,969	ABC
Homestead	South Dade News Leader	Dade	11,713	ABC
Inverness	Citrus County Chronicle	Citrus	14,056	ABC
Jacksonville	Florida Times-Union	Duval	158,580	ABC
Jacksonville	Journal	Duval	40,860	ABC
Key West	Citizen	Monroe	7,027	ABC
Lake City	Reporter	Columbia	9,201	ABC
Lake Wales	Daily Highlander	Polk	5,187	PO
Lakeland	Ledger	Polk	72,637	ABC
Leesburg	Daily Commercial	Lake	23,000	ABC
Marianna	Jackson County Floridan	Jackson	4,622	ABC
Melbourne	Florida Today	Brevard	68,165	ABC
Miami	Diario Las Americas	Dade	63,989	PO
Miami	Herald	Dade	417,923	ABC
Miami	News	Dade	56,024	ABC
Naples	Daily News	Collier	30,249	ABC
Ocala	Star-Banner	Marion	46,800	SNI
Orange Park	Clay Today	Clay	4,402	PO
Orlando	Sentinel	Orange	251,477	ABC
Palatka	Daily News	Putnam	13,644	ABC
Palm Beach	Daily News	Palm Beach	6,430	PO
Panama City	News-Herald	Bay	34,327	ABC
Pensacola	News Journal	Escambia	60,245	ABC
Port Charlotte	Charlotte Sun	Charlotte	13,600	PO
Punta Gorda	Charlotte Herald-News	Charlotte	6,424	ABC
St. Augustine	Record	St. Johns	13,491	ABC
St. Petersburg	Times	Pinellas	312,708	ABC
Sanford	Evening Herald	Seminole	8,915	PO
Sarasota	Herald-Tribune	Sarasota	111,001	ABC
Stuart	News	Martin	22,851	ABC
Tallahassee	Democrat	Leon	54,715	ABC
Tampa	Tribune	Hillsborough	237,205	ABC
Vero Beach	Press-Journal	Indian River	24,301	ABC
West Palm Beach	Post	Palm Beach	141,608	ABC
Winter Haven	News Chief	Polk	15,125	ABC

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
Weekly newspapers				
Apalachicola	Times	Franklin	2,757	2/
Apopka/Altamonte Springs	Planter	Orange	25,000	3/
Apopka/Orange	Apopka Chief	Orange	1,541	2/
Arcadia	Arcadian	De Soto	3,295	2/
Arcadia/De Soto	De Soto County Times	De Soto	9,547	4/
Auburndale	Star	Polk	3,250	SNI
Avon Park	Sun	Highlands	3,698	5/
Bartow	Polk County Democrat	Polk	4,942	2/
Bellevue	Voice of South Marion	Marion	1,500	4/
Beverly Hill/Citrus	Citrus Sun	Citrus	13,000	Free
Beverly Hills/Citrus	Visitor	Citrus	6,000	Free
Boca Raton	Monday Paper	Palm Beach	39,500	Free
Boca Raton	Star	Palm Beach	10,695	Free
Boca Raton	Thursday Times	Palm Beach	20,000	Free
Boca Raton	West Boca Times	Palm Beach	13,500	Free
Bonita Springs	Bonita Banner	Lee	20,078	2/
Boynton Beach	News Journal	Palm Beach	4,275	SNI
Boynton Beach	Times	Palm Beach	10,000	Free
Brandon	News	Hillsborough	4,465	2/
Branford	News	Suwannee	1,350	SNI
Bunnell	Flagler/Palm Coast News-Tribune	Flagler	5,516	SNI
Bushnell	Sumter County Times	Sumter	2,689	PO
Callahan and Hilliard	Nassau County Record	Nassau	4,000	4/
Carrabelle	Times	Franklin	926	2/
Cedar Key/Levy	Cedar Key Beacon	Levy	2,500	SNI
Chattahoochee	Twin City News	Gadsden	1,662	2/
Chiefland/Levy	Chiefland Citizen	Levy	16,500	4/
Chipley	Washington County News	Washington	3,500	SNI
Clermont	South Lake Press	Lake	3,005	2/
Clewiston	News	Hendry	2,905	2/
Cocoa	Tribune	Brevard	32,927	Free
Coral Springs/Broward	Coral Springs Forum	Broward	10,000	Free
Crawfordville/Wakulla	Wakulla News	Wakulla	3,005	2/
Crescent City	Putnam County Courier-Journal	Putnam	1,071	2/
Crestview	North Okaloosa Bulletin	Okaloosa	12,107	6/
Crestview	Okaloosa News-Journal and Bayou Times	Okaloosa	3,297	2/
Cross City	Dixie County Advocate	Dixie	1,094	4/
Dade City	Pasco News	Pasco	5,000	SNI
Deerfield Beach	Thursday Times	Broward	20,000	Free
Deerfield Beach/Lighthouse Point	Observer	Broward	30,000	Free
Delray Beach	Times	Palm Beach	10,000	Free
Delray Beach/Boynton Beach	Delray Beach News Journal	Palm Beach	4,725	SNI
Destin/Okaloosa	Destin Log	Okaloosa	8,100	4/
Englewood	Herald	Orange	3,600	4/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
Weekly newspapers (Continued)				
Eustis	News	Lake	6,000	SNI
Fernandina Beach	News-Leader	Nassau	7,104	ABC
Florida Keys	Keys Keynoter	Monroe	10,976	1/
Ft. Lauderdale	East Broward Tribune	Broward	32,582	1/
Ft. Lauderdale/Broward	Hi-Riser	Broward	23,864	4/
Ft. Meade	Polk County Democrat and Ft. Meade Leader	Polk	1,113	2/
Ft. Myers Beach	Bulletin	Lee	8,861	2/
Frostproof	News	Polk	1,570	2/
Gainesville	Independent Farmer and Rancher	Alachua	5,000	SNI
Gainesville	Voice	Alachua	3,900	FO
Graceville	News	Jackson	1,281	2/
Greater Seminole	Seminole Beacon	Pinellas	32,100	Free
Green Cove Springs	Clay County Crescent	Clay	3,045	4/
Gulf Breeze/Pensacola	Sentinel	Santa Rosa	4,045	2/
Haines City	Herald	Polk	3,090	2/
Hallandale	Digest	Broward	41,000	8/
Havana/Eastern Gadsden County	Havana Herald	Gadsden	1,858	2/
High Springs	Herald	Alachua	5,000	4/
Immokalee/LaBelle	Immokalee Bulletin	Collier	3,029	4/
Jacksonville	Metropolis	Duval	23,761	3/
Jacksonville Beach	Beaches Leader	Duval	10,370	2/
Jensen Beach	Mirror	Martin	8,282	3/
Jupiter/Tequesta	Courier-Journal	Palm Beach	5,822	2/
Key Biscayne	Islander News	Dade	3,146	4/
Keystone Heights	Lake Region Monitor	Clay	2,100	SNI
Kissimmee/St. Cloud	News-Gazette	Osceola	21,500	SNI
LaBelle	Caloosa Belle	Hendry	6,500	Free
LaBelle	LaBelle Leader/Immokalee Bulletin	Hendry	8,225	4/
Lake Panasoffkee/Sumter	Sumter Journal	Sumter	(NA)	SNI
Lake Placid	Journal	Highlands	4,890	SNI
Lake Wales	News	Polk	4,100	4/
Lake Worth	Herald and Coastal Observer	Palm Beach	37,984	1/
Largo	Pinellas Sentinel	Pinellas	10,000	4/
Lehigh Acres	Lehigh News	Lee	12,653	2/
Live Oak	Suwannee Democrat	Suwannee	4,750	4/
Longboat Key	Longboat Observer	Manatee	18,200	4/
MacClenny	Baker County Press	Baker	4,650	2/
Madison	County Carrier	Madison	3,900	SNI
Madison	Enterprise-Recorder	Madison	2,060	4/
Marco Island	Eagle	Collier	10,159	2/
Margate	Quad City News	Broward	27,000	Free
Marianna/Jackson County	Monitor	Jackson	5,445	2/
Mayo	Free Press	Lafayette	1,600	4/
Miami	Community Newspapers	Dade	137,000	Free

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
Weekly newspapers (Continued)				
Miami	Today	Dade	30,073	4/
Milton/Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Free Press	Santa Rosa	15,000	Free
Milton/Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Press Gazette	Santa Rosa	4,986	4/
Monticello	News	Jefferson	2,994	2/
Moore Haven	Glades County Democrat	Glades	1,037	4/
Mount Dora	Topic	Lake	3,307	4/
Mulberry/Bradley	Mulberry Press/The Press	Polk	3,000	4/
Naples/Collier	Naples Star	Collier	3,691	4/
New Port Richey	Suncoast News	Pasco	205,294	10/
New Port Richey	West Pasco Press	Pasco	3,019	4/
New Smyrna Beach	News-Observer	Volusia	5,368	SNI
Niceville	Bayou Times	Okaloosa	3,297	2/
Okeechobee	News	Okeechobee	5,148	2/
Orange City	Four Towns Enterprise	Volusia	5,362	SNI
Palm City	Mirror	Martin	10,000	Free
Panama City	Bay-Beach News	Bay	(NA)	SNI
Pensacola	Escambia Sun Press	Escambia	3,500	SNI
Pensacola/Escambia	Escambia Free Press	Escambia	7,500	3/
Perry	News-Herald	Taylor	3,027	2/
Perry	Taco Times	Taylor	4,190	2/
Plant City	Courier	Hillsborough	5,480	2/
Pompano Beach	Pompano Ledger	Broward	48,072	4/
Pompano Beach/Sea Ranch Lakes	Observer	Broward	26,000	Free
Port St. Joe	Star	Gulf	2,531	4/
Port St. Lucie/Martin County	Port St. Lucie Mirror	Martin	18,000	Free
Port Salerno	Port Salerno/Hobo Sound Mirror	Martin	10,000	Free
Quincy	Gadsden County Times	Gadsden	5,146	2/
St. Petersburg	Pinellas County Review	Pinellas	3,191	2/
Sanibel/Captiva	Island Reporter	Lee	7,259	2/
Sanibel/Captiva	Islander	Lee	6,765	2/
Sebring	News	Highlands	11,500	SNI
Sebring	News-Sun	Highlands	13,000	SNI
Starke	Bradford County Telegraph	Bradford	5,400	SNI
Stuart	Mirror	Martin	10,000	Free
Sun City Center/Hillsborough	Sun	Hillsborough	9,300	3/
Tallahassee	Leon County News	Leon	90	2/
Tampa	Free Press	Hillsborough	733	SNI
Tampa	Neighbor Newspaper	Hillsborough	166,324	10/
Tampa/Hillsborough	Reporter	Hillsborough	10,000	Free
Tarpon Springs	Herald	Pinellas	15,500	4/
Tarpon Springs	Holiday Herald	Pinellas	10,800	4/
Tarpon Springs	Leader	Pinellas	965	2/
Titusville	Star-Advocate	Brevard	19,774	Free
Trenton	Gilchrist County Journal	Gilchrist	3,430	SNI
Upper Keys	Reporter	Monroe	7,500	SNI

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
Weekly newspapers (Continued)				
Venice	Gondolier	Sarasota	9,532	4/
Wakulla County	News	Wakulla	3,540	2/
Wauchula/Hardee	Herald-Advocate	Hardee	5,189	2/
Wewahitchka	Gulf County Breeze	Gulf	1,250	4/
Williston	Sun-Suwannee Valley News	Levy	1,500	SNI
Winter Garden	Times	Orange	5,720	2/
Winter Park	Sun Herald	Orange	3,543	4/
Zephyrhills	News	Pasco	5,791	ABC
Zephyrhills/East Pasco	Zephyrhills Sun/Pasco News	Pasco	8,991	SNI
College and university newspapers				
Barry College	Barry Buccaneer	Dade	4,000	SNI
Bethune Cookman College	Voice of the Wildcats	Volusia	2,500	SNI
Brevard Community College	Capsule	Brevard	6,500	SNI
Broward Community College	Phoenix	Broward	6,000	SNI
Broward Community College North	Observer	Broward	10,000	SNI
Broward Community College South	New Horizons	Broward	4,000	SNI
Daytona Beach Community College	Wave	Volusia	7,000	SNI
Embry Riddle Aero University	Avion	Volusia	5,000	SNI
Florida A & M University	Famuan	Leon	4,000	SNI
Florida Atlantic University	Atlantic Sun	Palm Beach	5,000	SNI
Florida Institute of Technology	Crimson	Brevard	6,000	SNI
Florida International University	Sunblazer	Dade	7,500	SNI
Florida Southern College	Southern	Polk	2,500	SNI
Florida State University	Flambeau	Leon	21,000	SNI
Hillsborough Community College	Hawkeye	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI
Jacksonville University	Navigator	Duval	2,000	SNI
John B. Stetson University	Stetson Reporter	Volusia	2,000	SNI
Manatee Community College	Lance	Manatee	6,000	SNI
Miami-Dade Community College	Falcon Times	Dade	3,000	SNI
Palm Beach Junior College	Beachcomber	Palm Beach	5,000	SNI
Pensacola Junior College	Corsair	Escambia	2,000	SNI
Rollins College	Sandspur	Orange	2,500	SNI
St. Petersburg Junior College	Wooden Horse	Pinellas	5,000	SNI
University of Central Florida	Future	Orange	12,000	SNI
University of Florida	Alligator	Alachua	31,000	SNI
University of Miami	Hurricane	Dade	10,000	SNI
University of Miami Law	Res Ipsa Loquitur	Dade	2,000	SNI

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
College and university newspapers (Continued)				
University of North Florida	Spinnaker	Duval	4,000	SNI
University of South Florida	Oracle	Hillsborough	17,000	SNI
University of Tampa	Minaret	Hillsborough	2,000	SNI
University of West Florida	Voyager	Escambia	4,000	SNI
Valencia Community College	Paper	Orange	11,000	SNI
Black newspapers				
Daytona Beach	Daytona Times	Volusia	15,000	SWP
Ft. Lauderdale	Westside Gazette	Broward	15,000	SWP/F
Ft. Myers	Palm City Bulletin	Lee	5,000	TMC
Ft. Pierce	Chronicle	St. Lucie	10,500	SWP/F
Jacksonville	North Florida Star News	Duval	25,000	SWP/F
Miami	South Florida Weekly	Dade	20,000	SWP/F
Miami	Times	Dade	20,403	ABC
Orlando	Times	Orange	5,710	CPVS
Pensacola	News Weekly	Escambia	14,430	CPVS
Pensacola	Voice	Escambia	35,986	CPVS
St. Petersburg	Weekly Challenger	Pinellas	36,000	SWP/F
Sarasota	Weekly Bulletin	Sarasota	28,000	TMC
Tallahassee	Capitol Outlook	Leon	11,333	CPVS
Tampa	Sentinel-Bulletin	Hillsborough	23,000	SWP
West Palm Beach	Photo News and Image	Palm Beach	1,000	CPVS
Spanish-language newspapers				
Hialeah	La Voz Calle	Dade	20,000	Free
Hialeah	Sol De Hialeah	Dade	20,000	Free
Miami	Diario Las Americas	Dade	63,989	SNI
Miami	El Miami Herald	Dade	165,000	SNI
Miami	Noticias Latinas	Dade	62,000	SNI
Miami Shores	Voice	Dade	49,500	SNI
Tampa	El Sol De Florida	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI
Tampa	La Gaceta	Hillsborough	18,200	SNI

VAC Verified Audit Circulation. ABC Circulation from the Audit Bureau of Circulation; data are usually annual averages. PO Post Office sworn circulation; data are usually as of a certain date. SNI Source not indicated. CAC Certified Audit of Circulations. CPVS Community Papers Verification Service. SWP/F Publisher's statement; paid and free distribution. TMC Controlled circulation. SWP Publisher's statement; paid distribution.

(NA) Not available

1/ Week-day circulation data. Papers with week-end editions may report a higher circulation for those editions. 2/ Paid and free distribution; PO. 3/ Free distribution; PO. 4/ Paid and free distribution; SNI. 5/ Paid and free distribution; ABC. 6/ Paid and free distribution; CPVS. 7/ Paid and free distribution; VAC. 8/ Free distribution; VAC. 9/ Free distribution; CAC. 10/ Paid and free distribution; CAC.

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook, 1988*.

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per- cent- age change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per- cent- age change from prior year
Florida	(X) 1,287,200,647			Crestview	32536	951,111	12.5
				Crystal River	32629	1,036,964	8.5
Alachua	32615	311,896	8.3	Dade City	33525	1,525,296	-7.9
Altamonte Springs	32701	4,557,662	10.9	Dania	33004	1,782,215	6.5
Alva	33920	305,603	31.8	Davenport	33837	212,245	-14.5
Apalachicola	32320	199,254	10.0	Daytona Beach	32015	13,516,171	9.4
Apopka	32703	4,611,155	14.7	DeBary	32713	434,011	13.2
Arcadia	33821	850,702	-4.9	Deerfield Beach	33441	3,596,050	5.5
Auburndale	33823	965,426	-5.4	Defuniak Springs	32433	575,196	1.5
Avon Park	33825	789,002	-4.7	Deland	32720	3,019,294	1.1
Bartow	33830	1,775,684	-7.3	DeLeon Springs	32028	309,886	6.6
Bay Pines	33504	258,430	-1.1	Delray Beach	33444	5,551,838	6.7
Belle Glade	33430	660,909	3.8	Destin	32541	1,097,354	10.2
Bellevue	32620	593,779	8.4	Dundee	33838	230,307	1.1
Blountstown	32424	251,873	10.0	Dunedin	34698	3,520,140	2.4
Boca Raton	33431	16,782,774	8.8	Dunnellon	32630	571,932	13.6
Bonifay	32425	357,140	3.6	Eagle Lake	33839	250,236	0.0
Bonita Springs	33923	1,150,901	8.8	Eaton Park	33840	647,581	-6.5
Boynton Beach	33435	3,823,360	11.0	Edgewater	32032	499,784	5.4
Bradenton	34205	9,396,529	-1.5	Eglin Air Force			
Bradenton Beach	34217	448,087	-7.6	Base	32542	929,738	12.0
Brandon	33511	2,795,191	1.9	Elfers	34259	1,105,794	-6.1
Brooksville	34601	4,115,421	5.7	Ellenton	34222	460,527	-10.6
Bunnell	32010	269,896	14.0	Englewood	34223	1,526,731	-6.0
Bushnell	33513	370,620	-3.0	Estero	33928	792,147	1.2
Callahan	32011	510,639	3.2	Eustis	32726	1,173,035	7.4
Cantonment	32533	447,710	3.3	Fernandina Beach	32034	1,052,271	9.3
Cape Canaveral	32920	759,843	4.3	Flagler Beach	32036	4,852,728	-8.1
Captiva	33924	195,026	8.0	Ft. Lauderdale	33310	101,352,369	8.2
Casselberry	32707	3,025,239	29.2	Ft. Meade	33841	217,026	-3.4
Chattahoochee	32324	223,996	0.8	Ft. Myers	33906	21,541,364	12.7
Chiefland	32626	423,132	8.9	Ft. Myers Beach	33931	889,042	1.0
Chipley	32428	492,516	3.3	Ft. Pierce	34950	6,450,817	9.5
Clearwater	34625	22,420,638	9.4	Ft. Walton Beach	32548	3,031,216	1.7
Clermont	32711	700,835	17.2	Frostproof	33843	337,561	5.9
Clewiston	33440	542,204	2.2	Fruitland Park	32731	318,287	10.6
Cocoa	32922	3,188,792	9.8	Gainesville	32601	14,716,769	5.9
Cocoa Beach	32931	1,145,053	4.3	Goldenrod	32733	574,664	1.7
Crawfordville	32327	220,269	12.4	Gonzalez	32560	202,261	1.0
Crescent City	32012	286,127	0.5	Graceville	32440	275,923	2.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per- cent- age change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per- cent- age change from prior year
Green Cove Springs	32043	546,683		Land O' Lakes	34639	502,440	20.0
Gulf Breeze	32561	850,885	2.7	Largo	34640	10,310,402	-4.3
Haines City	33844	875,414	2.9	Laurel	33545	220,603	-7.0
Hallandale	33009	3,071,873	-0.7	Lecanto	32661	595,888	24.8
Havana	32333	194,741	4.6	Leesburg	32748	2,350,508	5.0
Hawthorne	32640	224,036	8.2	Lehigh Acres	33936	1,033,843	-2.2
Hernando	32642	218,578	18.6	Live Oak	32060	887,933	3.0
			17.9	Longboat Key	34228	632,039	-7.4
Hialeah	33010	27,501,368	23.9	Longwood	32750	3,905,975	9.3
Highland City	33846	201,009	-5.7	Loxahatchee	33470	618,187	59.2
High Springs	32643	215,279	11.6	Lutz	33549	611,157	5.5
Hobe Sound	33455	627,871	11.9	Lynn Haven	32444	438,621	7.3
Hollywood	33022	25,887,998	5.1	MacClenny	32063	332,469	5.0
Homestead	33030	3,378,688	8.3	Madison	32340	454,090	3.3
Homosassa				Maitland	32751	5,808,506	14.8
Springs	32647	551,292	18.7	Malabar	32950	269,377	33.8
Immokalee	33934	460,956	20.9	Mango	34262	1,910,095	45.7
Indian Rocks Beach	34635	1,042,074	-5.6	Marathon	33050	996,296	3.3
Indiantown	34956	263,304	21.5	Marco	33937	1,231,321	12.4
Inverness	32650	1,576,450	9.0	Marianna	32446	1,078,014	5.4
Islamorada	33036	312,796	10.9	Mary Esther	32569	663,811	13.4
Jacksonville	32203	125,023,208	5.8	Melbourne	32901	10,644,910	7.6
Jasper	32052	201,227	7.8	Merritt Island	32952	2,212,331	2.5
				Miami	33152	190,059,474	4.7
Jensen Beach	34957	1,140,590	-6.5	Middleburg	32068	409,373	20.5
Jupiter	33458	3,070,927	15.9	Milton	32570	1,565,427	10.0
Key Largo	33037	827,612	3.0	Mims	32754	272,686	4.9
Keystone Heights	32656	617,261	4.7	Monticello	32344	337,252	4.9
Key West	33040	2,855,226	15.0	Mount Dora	32757	1,097,209	5.0
Kissimmee	32741	5,556,660	6.8	Mulberry	33860	880,246	-2.7
La Belle	33935	457,273	3.7	Naples	33940	9,024,218	12.1
Lady Lake	32659	445,493	34.6	New Port Richey	34652	2,803,472	0.8
Lake Alfred	33850	264,102	2.2	New Smyrna Beach	32069	1,628,116	7.7
Lake Butler	32054	249,922	10.6	Niceville	32578	870,132	20.8
Lake City	32055	1,596,898	2.8	Nokomis	34275	690,978	-3.3
Lake Mary	32746	745,685	32.6	Ocala	32678	9,440,369	15.0
Lake Placid	33852	686,588	-4.4	Ocoee	32761	476,998	13.1
Lake Wales	33853	1,402,027	-4.3	Odessa	33556	269,263	-8.9
Lake Worth	33461	8,035,138	2.4	Okeechobee	34972	1,067,305	-4.0
Lakeland	33802	10,983,046	-4.5	Oklawaha	32679	404,608	9.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per- cent- age change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per- cent- age change from prior year
Oldemar	34677	785,295	6.1	Sanibel	33957	1,017,024	2.5
Oneco	34264	469,615	-25.8	Sarasota	33578	17,828,238	-2.1
Opa-locka	33054	2,194,583	-5.1	Sebastian	32958	702,742	20.4
Orange City	32763	1,786,396	11.8	Sebring	33870	2,025,492	-0.3
Orange Park	32073	2,971,872	11.4	Seffner	33584	618,217	-2.0
Orlando	32862	96,464,060	4.8	Shalimar	32579	676,419	6.3
Ormond Beach	32074	2,954,041	2.2	Sharpes	32959	272,447	9.4
Osprey	34229	523,840	4.0	Silver Springs	32688	723,890	4.2
Oviedo	32765	694,759	13.3	Starke	32091	574,224	2.6
Pahokee	33476	260,675	6.8	Stuart	34994	4,897,596	11.4
Palatka	32077	1,404,699	7.3	Summerland Key	33042	462,217	14.0
Palm Beach	33480	2,797,775	-0.4	Sumterville	34267	203,027	-6.9
Palm City	34990	804,892	25.6	Tallahassee	32301	27,563,482	7.1
Palmetto	34221	898,456	-26.0	Tallevast	34270	628,673	20.6
Palm Harbor	34683	2,250,504	3.0	Tampa	33630	110,390,752	31.2
Panama City	32401	7,124,879	12.2	Tarpon Springs	34689	2,585,637	-5.6
Pensacola	32502	18,126,942	7.5	Tavares	32778	1,095,799	14.5
Perry	32347	654,065	-0.3	Tavernier	33070	471,941	11.3
Pinellas Park	34665	3,488,588	-3.9	Thonotosassa	33592	226,233	-0.8
Plant City	33566	1,949,996	2.6	Titusville	32780	3,273,097	5.9
Pompano Beach	33060	19,293,174	12.5	Trenton	32693	199,520	6.9
Ponte Vedra Beach	32082	872,159		Umatilla	32784	387,797	11.6
Port Richey	34668	3,573,693	20.5	Valpariso	32580	492,974	7.0
Port St. Joe	32456	467,114	-3.0	Valrico	33594	549,529	22.1
Port Salerno	34992	391,899	20.1	Venice	34285	4,779,368	8.7
Punta Gorda	33950	5,059,039	-2.4	Vero Beach	32960	5,989,816	7.1
Quincy	32351	1,605,669	8.5	Wabasso	32970	736,150	29.3
Riverview	33569	483,657	105.0	Wauchula	33873	627,523	-8.1
			1.2	West Palm Beach	33401	28,819,751	8.5
Rockledge	32955	1,531,667	3.8	Wildwood	32785	342,902	5.1
Ruskin	33570	1,439,218	-1.2	Williston	32696	287,341	4.0
Safety Harbor	33572	651,273	-2.3	Windermere	32786	320,643	27.3
St. Augustine	32084	3,164,361	11.4	Winter Garden	32787	722,978	2.4
St. Cloud	32769	851,103	6.4	Winter Haven	33880	6,635,656	0.6
St. Petersburg	33730	53,067,508	2.7	Winter Park	32789	7,435,010	-7.9
Sanford	32771	2,641,065	5.3	Zephyrhills	34248	1,695,692	-4.6

(X) Not applicable.

Note: Data are for first class post offices. Florida totals include revenue from all post offices.

Source: U.S., Postal Service Headquarters, unpublished data.

Table 14.35. COMMUNICATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
	Communications	4,301	169,860	363,283
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3,342	63,709	106,790
271	Newspapers	302	27,600	45,363
272	Periodicals	334	4,468	8,219
273	Books	109	2,364	4,250
274	Miscellaneous publishing	204	4,989	9,071
275	Commercial printing	2,094	19,234	30,871
276	Manifold business forms	21	1,167	2,275
277	Greeting card publishing	4	33	67
278	Blankbooks, looseleaf binders, and book-binding and related work	60	1,808	2,801
279	Service industries for the printing trade	211	1,953	3,868
43	U.S. Postal Service	67	38,680	89,269
48	Communication	892	67,471	167,224
481	Telephone communication (wire or radio)	260	47,933	126,102
482	Telegraph communication (wire or radio)	29	399	1,110
483	Radio and television broadcasting	380	10,486	22,508
4832	Radio broadcasting	294	5,414	9,712
4833	Television broadcasting	86	5,072	12,796
489	Communication services, NEC	221	8,651	17,504

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing in the Standard Industrial Classification system. Data are included here because newspapers do compete with the electronic media in providing communications.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 14.36. NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Newspaper printing and publishing (SIC code 271)							
Florida	302	27,688	45,363	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	7	R/	(D)	Lake	8	233	297
Baker	1	L/	(D)	Lee	6	Q/	(D)
Bay	3	N/	(D)	Leon	4	R/	(D)
Bradford	1	M/	(D)	Levy	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	4	Q/	(D)	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Broward	15	2,138	4,530	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	3	R/	(D)
Charlotte	2	M/	(D)	Marion	3	N/	(D)
Citrus	4	157	174	Martin	2	R/	(D)
Clay	3	M/	(D)	Monroe	4	89	119
				Nassau	3	M/	(D)
Collier	8	395	639	Okaloosa	4	200	223
Columbia	2	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Dade	37	I/	(D)	Orange	14	1,580	3,366
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	3	M/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	19	1,886	3,966
Duval	15	R/	(D)	Pasco	5	292	405
Escambia	5	R/	(D)	Pinellas	14	5/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Polk	9	624	836
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	2	M/	(D)
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	3	N/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	2	N/	(D)
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	2	M/	(D)
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	9	940	1,402
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	4	133	164
Hardsee	1	M/	(D)	Sumter	3	L/	(D)
Hendry	1	M/	(D)	Suwannee	2	M/	(D)
Hernando	3	M/	(D)	Taylor	2	M/	(D)
Highlands	3	S/	(D)	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	13	S/	(D)	Volusia	7	1,107	1,697
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	2	N/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	3	M/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. R/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. S/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 2,500-4,999. I/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 14.37. TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Telephone communication (SIC code 481)							
Florida	260	47,933	126,102	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	6	Q/	(D)	Lake	3	Q/	(D)
Baker	1	M/	(D)	Lee	2	E/	(D)
Bay	7	E/	(D)	Leon	10	Q/	(D)
Bradford	2	L/	(D)	Levy	3	M/	(D)
Brevard	5	Q/	(D)	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	14	T/	(D)	Madison	2	L/	(D)
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Manatee	2	E/	(D)
Charlotte	1	N/	(D)	Marion	3	E/	(D)
Citrus	2	M/	(D)	Martin	3	N/	(D)
Clay	1	M/	(D)	Monroe	3	M/	(D)
				Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Collier	1	E/	(D)	Okaloosa	2	E/	(D)
Columbia	2	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
Dade	24	7,869	21,570	Orange	19	5,967	14,543
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	1	N/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	16	2,639	6,739
Duval	10	4,904	14,397	Pasco	3	N/	(D)
Escambia	9	729	2,025	Pinellas	3	E/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Polk	6	E/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	3	M/	(D)
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Lucie	3	E/	(D)
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	M/	(D)
Gulf	2	N/	(D)	Sarasota	4	Q/	(D)
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	7	1,029	2,953
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hendry	2	M/	(D)	Suwannee	1	N/	(D)
Hernando	2	N/	(D)	Taylor	1	M/	(D)
Highlands	2	N/	(D)	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	14	T/	(D)	Volusia	7	667	1,864
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	3	M/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	1	M/	(D)	Washington	4	N/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	4	68	98

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. E/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 14.38. RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483)							
Florida	380	10,486	22,508	Lake	5	62	70
Alachua	10	232	298	Lee	10	486	905
Baker	1	L/	(D)	Leon	15	375	596
Bay	8	222	320	Manatee	1	M/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Marion	5	105	139
Brevard	14	296	487	Martin	3	M/	(D)
Broward	21	585	1,602	Monroe	8	110	129
Charlotte	3	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	9	130	146
Citrus	2	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	2	M/	(D)
Clay	3	M/	(D)	Orange	21	979	2,274
Collier	8	125	192	Osceola	2	M/	(D)
Columbia	3	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	22	620	1,356
Dade	42	1,975	5,859	Pasco	5	62	66
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	20	684	1,477
Duval	20	879	1,881	Polk	10	176	248
Escambia	9	224	347	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Gadsden	2	L/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Gulf	1	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	6	210	350
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	M/	(D)
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	8	169	301
Hernando	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	4	M/	(D)
Highlands	4	M/	(D)	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	20	765	2,066	Taylor	2	L/	(D)
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	11	200	333
Indian River	2	M/	(D)	Walton	3	M/	(D)
Jackson	2	M/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	3	17	114

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Sources: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 14.60. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPANIES
IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1967

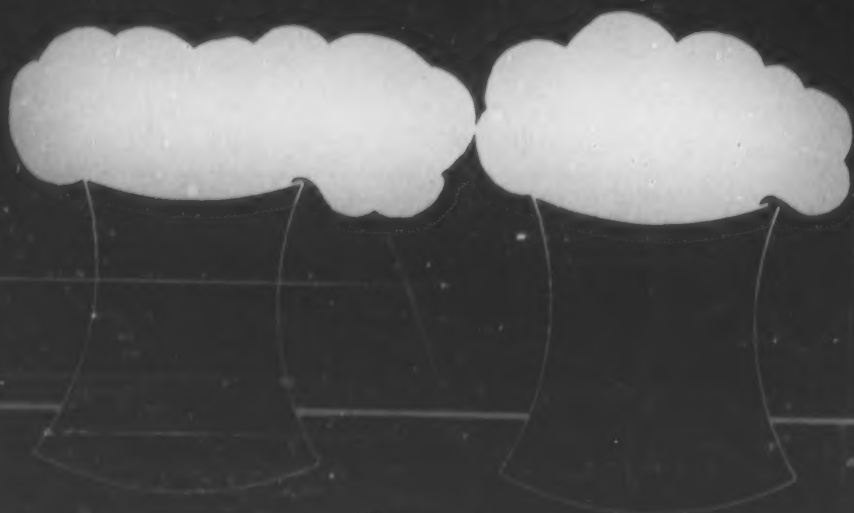
Companies and headquarters	Number of ex- changes	Florida Access lines 1/		
		Total number	Percent- age of state total	Annual growth rate (per- centage)
Florida	285	6,527,536	100.00	6.10
ALLTEL, Florida, Inc.				
Live Oak	27	45,280	0.69	4.80
Central Telephone Company of Florida				
Tallahassee	35	222,622	3.41	6.90
CONTEL				
Thomaston, Georgia	1	61	A/	-3.20
Floralda Telephone Company				
Floralda, Alabama	2	1,571	0.02	3.20
General Telephone Company of Florida				
Tampa	24	1,517,295	23.24	5.40
Gulf Telephone Company				
Perry	2	6,730	0.10	3.60
Indiantown Telephone System, Inc.				
Indiantown	1	1,877	0.03	5.20
Northeast Florida Telephone Company				
MacClenny	2	4,807	0.07	3.50
Quincy Telephone Company				
Quincy	3	7,976	0.12	2.60
St. Joseph Telephone and Telegraph Company				
Port St. Joe	13	19,329	0.30	3.10
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company				
Miami	103	3,829,900	58.67	6.30
Southland Telephone Company				
Atmore, Alabama	3	2,750	0.04	5.20
United Telephone Company of Florida				
Altamonte Springs	68	864,200	13.24	6.20
Vista-United Telecommunications				
Lake Buena Vista	1	3,138	0.05	41.40

A/ Less than 0.01 percent.

1/ An access line is the line going to a home or building for the main telephone located there.

Note: Telephone companies listed above have headquarters in Florida, except as specified. Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Annual Report, 1967*.



power and energy

SECTION 15.00 POWER AND ENERGY

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADINGS

HEADING	PAGE
COST OF ELECTRICITY:	
TABLE 15.24	387
TABLE 15.25	388
TABLE 15.26	390
CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS:	
TABLE 15.09	382
ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES:	
TABLE 15.15	385
TABLE 15.16	386
ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY:	
TABLE 15.14	383
TABLE 15.27	392
ENERGY CONSUMPTION:	
TABLE 15.06	381
TABLE 15.08	382
TABLE 15.51	395
GAS COMPANIES:	
TABLE 15.41	393
GASOLINE:	
TABLE 15.66	397
TABLE 15.67	398
MOTOR FUELS:	
TABLE 15.60	396
NATURAL GAS:	
TABLE 15.42	394
TABLE 15.43	394
NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS:	
TABLE 15.50	395

Table 15.06. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PRIMARY ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1986

Year	Total	Petro- leum 1/	Natural gas	Coal	Nuclear	Renew- ables	Electric inter- state 2/
Total consumption (rounded to trillions of British thermal units)							
1975	1,924.3	1,328.4	292.1	134.1	92.2	74.8	2.7
1976	2,052.1	1,433.8	300.9	142.5	95.5	85.9	-6.4
1977	2,206.4	1,456.6	315.9	159.9	189.1	88.7	-3.7
1978	2,324.9	1,543.6	333.3	175.5	173.0	98.9	0.5
1979	2,430.0	1,585.1	357.0	202.6	167.4	103.9	13.9
1980	2,487.3	1,601.5	329.6	227.1	182.6	108.6	38.0
1981	2,461.6	1,568.0	357.5	237.1	159.4	110.6	29.1
1982	2,339.5	1,357.8	339.1	236.1	213.9	112.9	79.7
1983	2,424.0	1,358.2	321.0	318.6	161.4	129.1	135.6
1984	2,522.1	1,258.5	318.2	379.9	261.1	140.7	163.7
1985	2,662.9	1,260.4	305.1	472.0	253.6	143.8	228.1
1986	2,721.4	1,433.4	298.9	459.0	238.2	146.4	145.4
Per capita consumption (rounded to millions of British thermal units)							
1975	222.5	153.6	33.8	15.5	10.7	9.0	(X)
1976	233.5	163.2	34.2	16.2	10.9	9.0	(X)
1977	245.7	162.2	35.2	17.8	21.1	9.5	(X)
1978	251.9	167.2	36.1	19.0	18.7	10.8	(X)
1979	255.2	166.5	37.5	21.3	17.6	12.4	(X)
1980	253.0	162.9	33.5	23.1	18.6	14.9	(X)
1981	241.6	153.9	35.1	23.3	15.6	13.7	(X)
1982	224.3	130.2	32.5	22.6	20.5	18.5	(X)
1983	227.4	127.4	30.1	29.9	15.1	24.8	(X)
1984	228.8	114.2	28.9	34.5	23.7	27.6	(X)
1985	234.0	110.8	26.8	41.5	22.3	32.7	(X)
1986	231.7	122.1	25.5	39.1	20.3	24.9	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Includes asphalt, aviation gasoline, jet fuel, distillates, kerosene, lubricants, motor gasoline, residual fuel, and liquefied petroleum gas.

2/ Combines electric sales and energy losses in the generation and transmission of electricity.

Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in Abstract.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data, 1970-1986*.

Table 15.08. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: CONSUMPTION OF RENEWABLE ENERGY BY TYPE
IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to trillions of British thermal units)

Type of energy	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total	110.6	112.9	129.1	140.7	143.8	146.4
Direct solar	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.3	3.4	3.7
Indirect solar	109.2	111.2	125.9	136.7	139.6	142.7
Biomass energy, total	107.3	108.5	123.6	134.5	137.1	140.5
Wood	96.9	89.5	96.0	103.1	106.7	112.6
Pulp and paper industry	83.9	76.3	82.6	89.4	92.6	97.1
Residential	13.0	13.2	13.5	13.7	14.1	14.3
Electricity utility	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2
Crop residues	9.7	12.9	12.3	13.1	13.3	13.3
Alcohol fuels	0.5	0.9	3.0	4.3	4.9	2.8
Municipal solid waste	0.2	5.2	12.3	14.0	12.2	11.8
Hydroelectric energy	1.9	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.2

Note: Consumption of renewable energy in Florida from wind systems and animal waste is negligible, and therefore is not included in this table. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 15.09. CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS: AMOUNT PRODUCED BY FIELD IN FLORIDA, 1984
THROUGH 1986

Field	Crude oil (barrels)			Natural gas (1,000 cubic feet)		
	1984	1985	1986	1984	1985	1986
Total	14,461,969	11,457,913	9,382,973	13,942,764	11,676,964	9,818,562
<u>South Florida</u>	3,396,346	3,575,001	2,758,664	256,784	289,672	236,265
Bear Island	771,792	685,248	439,550	61,884	58,306	38,403
Corkscrew	0	9,472	73,578	0	0	0
Lake Trafford	11,963	11,710	11,095	0	0	0
Lehigh Park	330,756	261,720	184,978	33,134	26,562	19,132
Mid-Felda	83,869	107,639	61,652	0	0	0
Raccoon Point	421,450	934,026	793,221	42,175	109,621	105,464
Sunniland	160,454	129,841	53,546	14,383	12,300	4,162
Sunoco Felda	227,939	188,532	165,685	16,416	12,253	10,127
Townsend Canal	67,123	99,866	56,700	0	0	0
West Felda	1,321,000	1,146,947	918,659	88,792	70,630	58,977
<u>Northwest</u>						
<u>Florida</u>	11,065,623	7,882,912	6,624,309	13,685,980	11,387,292	9,582,297
Blackjack Creek	2,216,417	1,455,467	888,837	2,539,869	1,845,391	1,224,107
Bluff Springs	0	770	133,281	0	650	76,555
Jay	8,769,649	6,358,259	5,518,771	11,014,328	9,440,024	8,212,553
McLellan	0	0	37,771	0	0	14,788
Mt. Carmel	79,557	68,416	45,649	131,783	101,227	54,294

Source for Tables 15.08 and 15.09: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, Florida Energy Data, 1970-1986.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1987

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers Decem-ber 1/	Counties served
<u>Investor-owned systems</u>			
Florida Power	21,040,189	1,023,214	Alachua, Bay, Citrus, Columbia, Dade, Franklin, Gilchrist, Gulf, Hamilton, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Seminole, Sumter, Suwannee, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla
Florida Power and Light	55,647,259	2,840,193	Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dade, De Soto, Duval, Flagler, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands, Indian River, Lee, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Putnam, St. Johns, St. Lucie, Sarasota, Seminole, Suwannee, Union, Volusia
Florida Public Utilities	398,491	18,786	Calhoun, Jackson, Liberty, Nassau
Gulf Power	6,896,547	271,441	Bay, Escambia, Holmes, Jackson, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton, Washington
Tampa Electric	11,694,077	423,839	Hillsborough, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk
<u>Generating municipal systems</u>			
Ft. Pierce	441,804	23,724	St. Lucie
Gainesville	1,042,284	55,703	Alachua
Homestead	233,942	13,016	Dade
Jacksonville	7,127,592	276,011	Duval
Key West	408,457	21,260	Monroe
Kissimmee	470,775	24,459	Osceola
Lake Worth	310,528	24,019	Palm Beach
Lakeland	1,588,373	80,183	Polk
New Smyrna Beach	213,381	17,025	Volusia
Orlando	2,969,309	133,979	Orange
Reedy Creek Utilities	448,370	585	Orange
St. Cloud	150,940	12,643	Osceola
Sebring	146,650	11,860	Highlands
Starke	46,088	2,510	Bradford
Tallahassee	1,504,557	64,909	Leon
Vero Beach	456,137	23,579	Indian River
Wauchula	41,532	2,240	Hardee

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers Decem-ber 1/	Counties served
<u>Generating rural electric cooperatives</u>			
Florida Keys	389,410	24,962	Monroe
Seminole 2/	0	0	(X)
<u>Nongenerating municipal systems</u>			
Alachua	33,432	1,774	Alachua
Bartow	191,524	9,302	Polk
Blountstown	20,155	1,309	Calhoun
Bushnell	12,633	790	Sumter
Chattahoochee	35,995	1,310	Gadsden
Clewiston	71,603	3,674	Hendry
Ft. Meade	31,142	2,397	Polk
Green Cove Springs	70,998	2,318	Clay
Havana	14,794	1,160	Gadsden
Jacksonville Beach	360,302	20,061	Duval
Leesburg	297,948	15,176	Lake
Moore Haven	(NA)	10,699	Glades
Mount Dora	56,613	4,400	Lake
Newberry	20,178	777	Alachua
Ocala	756,928	36,508	Marion
Quincy	126,319	4,180	Gadsden
Williston	20,299	1,264	Levy
<u>Nongenerating rural electric cooperatives</u>			
Central Florida	166,418	17,726	Alachua, Dixie, Gilchrist, Levy
Choctawhatchee	252,308	19,374	Holmes, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton
Clay	1,300,759	94,353	Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Lake, Levy, Marion, Putnam, Union, Volusia
Escambia River	93,288	7,069	Escambia, Santa Rosa
Glades	135,411	10,275	Glades, Hendry, Highlands, Okeechobee
Gulf Coast	114,167	10,699	Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Jackson, Walton, Washington
Lee County	1,447,818	100,651	Charlotte, Collier, Hendry, Lee
Okefenokee	245,315	19,423	Baker, Duval, Nassau, Okeechobee
Peace River	173,397	16,513	Brevard, De Soto, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Manatee, Osceola, Polk, Sarasota, Sumter
Sumter	645,181	58,865	Citrus, Hernando, Lake, Levy, Marion, Pasco, Sumter

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers Decem-ber 1/	Counties served
<u>Nongenerating rural electric cooperatives</u> (Continued)			
Suwannee Valley	147,623	12,324	Columbia, Hamilton, Lafayette, Suwannee
Talquin	448,923	31,794	Gadsden, Leon, Liberty, Wakulla, Walton
Tri-county	118,528	11,466	Dixie, Jefferson, Madison, Taylor
West Florida	195,002	18,530	Calhoun, Holmes, Jackson, Washing-ton
Withlacoochee River	1,337,543	110,573	Citrus, Hernando, Pasco, Polk, Sumter

MWH Megawatt-hours (1,000 kilowatt-hours).

(X) Not applicable.

(NA) Not available.

1/ Year-end monthly average.

2/ Generates only for resale.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1987*.

Table 15.15. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
49	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	532	41,702	112,154
491	Electric services	100	31,268	90,898
492	Gas production and distribution	49	2,167	4,621
493	Combination electric and gas, and other utility services	22	2,826	6,080
494	Water supply	146	1,345	2,179
495	Sanitary services	208	4,016	8,193
497	Irrigation systems	4	25	31

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 15.16. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Electric, gas, and sanitary services (SIC code 49)							
Florida	532	41,702	112,154	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	7	Q/	(D)	Lake	8	148	338
Baker	1	M/	(D)	Lee	16	1,068	2,627
Bay	4	371	834	Leon	4	128	256
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Levy	4	M/	(D)
Brevard	9	726	2,021	Liberty	2	M/	(D)
Broward	25	2,576	7,626	Madison	4	N/	(D)
Calhoun	0	0	0	Manatee	9	501	1,329
Charlotte	4	226	542	Marion	15	282	621
Citrus	10	R/	(D)	Martin	10	P/	(D)
Clay	7	Q/	(D)	Monroe	13	670	1,333
Collier	8	253	538	Nassau	5	M/	(D)
Columbia	2	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	11	273	558
Dade	29	T/	(D)	Okeechobee	2	M/	(D)
De Soto	1	M/	(D)	Orange	24	1,903	4,660
Dixie	3	L/	(D)	Osceola	7	M/	(D)
Duval	29	R/	(D)	Palm Beach	15	S/	(D)
Escambia	13	1,483	3,624	Pasco	15	Q/	(D)
Flagler	3	101	226	Pinellas	20	S/	(D)
Franklin	4	32	76	Polk	15	434	1,030
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	Putnam	5	279	789
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Glades	2	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	8	1,322	3,967
Gulf	4	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	13	146	236
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	19	785	2,012
Hardee	2	M/	(D)	Seminole	13	651	1,789
Hendry	3	28	71	Sumter	3	N/	(D)
Hernando	2	M/	(D)	Suwannee	3	N/	(D)
Highlands	7	177	344	Taylor	3	23	51
Hillsborough	21	S/	(D)	Union	0	0	0
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	17	1,092	2,794
Indian River	5	59	154	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Jackson	4	N/	(D)	Walton	6	133	210
Jefferson	1	M/	(D)	Washington	4	44	88
				Statewide 1/	7	328	699

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit industries included see Table 15.15.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 15.24. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED FOR 500 KILOWATT-HOURS OF ELECTRICITY IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES 1981 THROUGH 1986

(in cents per kilowatt-hour)

City and state	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	Percentage change 1981 to 1986
Low	1.08	1.30	1.63	1.89	1.97	2.26	109.3
Median	6.62	7.29	7.46	7.80	8.19	8.17	23.4
High	14.87	15.00	15.83	16.34	15.62	14.61	-1.7
Atlanta, GA	5.09	5.93	6.09	6.67	6.73	6.69	31.4
Baltimore, MD	6.76	7.51	7.54	7.97	8.33	8.32	23.1
Boston, MA	9.99	10.07	9.76	11.25	9.95	9.53	-4.6
Buffalo, NY	6.17	6.87	7.29	7.37	7.79	8.13	31.8
Chicago, IL	7.82	8.83	9.80	10.34	9.99	10.74	37.3
Cincinnati, OH	5.21	6.44	6.90	7.03	7.50	7.47	43.4
Cleveland, OH 1/	7.65	8.62	9.37	9.25	9.50	9.97	30.3
Columbus, OH 1/	6.09	6.35	7.02	7.63	7.34	7.49	23.0
Dallas, TX	6.92	7.29	7.55	8.37	8.16	7.34	6.1
Denver, CO	6.04	6.98	6.84	7.32	7.56	7.82	29.5
Detroit, MI	6.82	6.76	6.95	7.26	8.52	9.35	37.1
Ft. Worth, TX	6.59	7.28	7.46	8.16	8.16	7.34	11.4
Houston, TX	6.22	7.61	8.06	8.12	8.47	7.65	23.0
Indianapolis, IN	5.24	6.21	6.49	6.64	6.68	7.30	39.3
Kansas City, MO 1/	7.16	7.50	8.02	8.35	8.36	8.72	21.8
Long Beach, CA	7.16	8.15	8.00	8.22	8.53	8.80	22.9
Los Angeles, CA	6.99	6.88	6.73	7.25	7.49	8.50	21.6
Louisville, KY	5.12	5.75	6.29	6.75	6.94	6.90	34.8
Miami, FL	7.21	7.44	7.93	9.41	9.96	9.11	26.4
Milwaukee, WI	6.01	7.08	7.46	7.46	7.42	7.56	25.8
Minneapolis, MN	5.93	6.58	6.85	7.02	7.10	7.41	25.0
Nashville, TN	3.94	4.35	4.57	4.96	5.01	5.46	38.6
Newark, NJ	9.26	10.18	9.84	10.48	10.92	11.13	20.2
New Orleans, LA 1/	6.42	6.64	6.25	6.43	6.10	6.60	2.8
New York, NY 1/	14.87	15.00	15.83	16.34	15.62	14.61	-1.7
Philadelphia, PA	8.30	9.13	9.15	10.60	11.59	11.74	41.4
Pittsburgh, PA	8.00	8.44	9.33	9.78	10.13	10.18	27.3
Portland, OR 1/	4.19	3.35	3.67	4.21	4.78	4.91	17.2
Richmond, VA	7.81	8.49	8.85	8.71	8.70	8.90	14.0
Rochester, NY	6.65	7.76	8.45	8.49	8.86	9.39	41.2
San Antonio, TX	5.45	6.70	7.05	7.33	7.70	6.91	26.8
San Diego, CA	9.98	11.56	12.67	12.05	13.02	12.01	20.3
San Francisco, CA	6.07	7.50	6.41	7.38	8.50	8.63	42.2
St. Louis, MO	5.20	5.82	6.15	6.26	7.17	7.95	52.9
St. Paul, MN	6.21	6.75	7.01	7.17	6.89	7.54	21.4
Seattle, WA	1.08	1.30	1.63	1.89	1.97	2.26	109.3
Tampa, FL	7.74	7.94	8.57	9.25	9.48	9.82	26.9
Toledo, OH	7.89	8.85	9.09	9.57	10.42	10.44	32.3
Tucson, AZ	6.87	7.67	7.87	8.21	8.22	8.22	19.7
Washington, DC	5.97	6.18	6.23	6.34	6.75	6.55	9.7

1/ Majority of customers served at this rate.

Note: Retail prices are averages based on monthly data and include all applicable taxes.

Source: U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Electric Power Annual, 1986*, and previous edition.

Table 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987

(in dollars)

Utility	Minimum bill or customer charge	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
<u>Municipal</u>					
Alachua	8.00	43.46	61.19	78.92	114.38
Bartow	5.50	40.11	57.42	74.72	109.33
Blountstown	3.50	34.58	50.11	65.65	96.73
Bushnell	6.50	40.90	58.10	75.30	109.70
Chattahoochee	3.00	31.63	45.95	60.26	88.89
Clewiston	6.50	38.80	54.95	71.10	103.40
Ft. Meade	6.80	43.80	62.30	80.80	117.80
Ft. Pierce	5.00	38.06	54.58	71.11	104.17
Gainesville	4.44	34.69	49.81	65.86	97.95
Green Cove Springs	6.00	42.18	60.26	78.35	114.53
Havana	2.00	51.05	75.58	100.10	149.15
Homestead	3.92	39.77	57.70	75.62	111.47
Jacksonville	5.50	36.60	52.15	67.70	98.80
Jacksonville Beach	4.50	39.60	57.15	74.70	109.80
Key West	4.46	42.26	61.16	80.06	117.86
Kissimmee	4.94	47.96	69.47	90.98	134.00
Lake Worth	2.57	39.49	57.95	76.41	113.33
Lakeland	4.00	38.28	55.41	72.55	106.83
Leesburg	5.00	37.35	53.53	69.70	102.05
Moore Haven	8.50	53.40	75.85	98.30	143.20
Mount Dora	5.98	49.35	71.04	92.72	136.09
New Smyrna Beach	4.50	44.51	64.51	84.51	124.52
Newberry	5.00	41.69	60.04	78.38	115.07
Ocala	7.00	43.05	61.08	79.10	115.15
Orlando	4.20	39.95	57.83	75.70	111.45
Quincy	2.10	26.95	39.38	51.80	76.65
Reedy Creek Utilities	2.85	33.51	48.84	64.17	94.83
St. Cloud	7.50	45.70	67.00	88.30	130.90
Sebring	8.70	52.95	75.08	97.20	141.45
Starke	6.45	42.70	60.83	78.95	122.70
Tallahassee	3.89	41.74	60.67	79.59	117.44
Vero Beach	7.20	39.45	55.57	71.69	103.94
Wauchula	8.75	44.43	62.27	80.11	115.79
Williston	6.00	39.13	55.70	72.26	105.39

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987
(Continued)

(in dollars)					
Utility	Minimum bill or customer charge	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
<u>Cooperative</u>					
Central Florida	8.50	42.82	59.98	77.14	111.46
Choctawhatchee	11.85	43.68	59.59	75.51	107.33
Clay	7.00	45.75	65.13	84.50	123.25
Escambia River	7.00	34.41	48.11	61.81	89.22
Florida Keys	5.60	46.55	67.02	87.49	128.44
Glades	8.50	50.75	71.88	93.00	135.25
Gulf Coast	7.00	42.30	59.95	77.60	112.90
Lee County	5.00	44.05	63.58	83.10	122.15
Okefenokee	6.00	44.90	64.35	83.80	122.70
Peace River	9.50	49.28	69.16	89.05	128.83
Sumter	8.50	49.00	69.25	89.50	130.00
Suwannee Valley	8.50	47.80	67.45	87.10	126.40
Talquin	7.50	44.00	62.25	80.50	117.00
Tri-county	8.00	53.00	75.50	98.00	143.00
West Florida	6.97	42.91	60.87	78.84	114.78
Withlacoochee River	6.50	44.43	63.39	82.35	120.28
<u>Investor-owned</u>					
Florida Power	6.10	39.66	56.63	73.61	107.56
Florida Power and Light	5.65	41.88	60.00	80.61	121.84
Florida Public Utilities					
Fernandina Beach division	2.50	34.20	50.04	65.89	97.59
Marianna division	5.00	31.13	44.19	57.25	83.38
Gulf Power 1/	6.25	33.91	47.73	61.56	89.22
Tampa Electric	7.00	43.31	61.47	79.62	115.93

KWH Kilowatt-hour.

1/ Summer/winter rates in effect. Winter rates are shown.

Note: Cost excludes local taxes. December 1987 fuel costs are included for municipal and cooperative utilities. December 1987 through March 1988 fuel costs are included for investor-owned utilities.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1987*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 15.26. COST OF ELECTRICITY: COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL, COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31 1987

Utility	(in dollars)				
	15,000 KWH	45,000 KWH	150,000 KWH	400,000 KWH	800,000 KWH
<u>Municipal</u>					
Alachua	1,409	3,544	11,761	28,491	56,959
Bartow	1,389	3,560	11,824	28,967	57,915
Blountstown	1,071	3,198	10,644	28,371	56,735
Bushnell	1,223	3,477	11,544	28,566	57,112
Chattahoochee	1,055	3,057	10,189	26,054	52,018
Clewiston	1,199	3,257	10,775	27,475	54,915
Ft. Meade	1,155	3,544	11,650	28,230	56,390
Ft. Pierce	1,251	3,252	10,770	26,702	53,374
Gainesville	1,180	3,144	10,444	22,957	45,853
Green Cove Springs	1,320	3,386	11,228	23,365	46,605
Havana	1,474	4,417	14,717	39,242	78,482
Homestead	1,386	3,691	12,224	30,764	61,494
Jacksonville	1,141	2,923	9,510	23,800	47,400
Jacksonville Beach	1,542	3,955	13,146	32,196	64,376
Key West	1,531	4,101	13,659	34,264	68,524
Kissimmee	1,552	3,856	12,375	28,082	56,114
Lake Worth	1,297	A/ 3,816	A/ 12,694	A/ 31,425	62,838
Lakeland	1,160	3,072	10,344	24,494	48,606
Leesburg	1,238	3,080	10,227	24,577	49,137
Moore Haven	1,677	4,544	15,093	38,243	76,463
Mount Dora	1,325	3,964	12,365	29,682	59,364
New Smyrna Beach	1,511	4,036	13,375	33,695	67,357
Newberry	1,416	3,467	11,522	27,367	54,719
Ocala	A/ 1,175	A/ 2,940	A/ 9,751	A/ 23,559	47,097
Orlando	1,165	2,916	9,660	23,382	46,738
Quincy	896	2,342	7,683	19,333	38,613
Reedy Creek Utilities	1,027	2,786	9,253	23,471	46,927
St. Cloud	1,462	4,008	13,300	33,965	67,905
Sebring	1,461	3,760	11,884	30,184	60,334
Starke	1,427	4,262	14,184	37,809	75,609
Tallahassee	1,387	3,502	11,615	28,235	56,445
Vero Beach	1,161	3,010	9,224	22,796	45,532
Wauchula	1,112	3,570	11,745	29,360	58,654
Williston	1,425	3,491	11,596	27,561	55,105

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.26. COST OF ELECTRICITY: COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL, COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31 1987 (Continued)

Utility	(in dollars)				
	15,000 KWH	45,000 KWH	150,000 KWH	400,000 KWH	800,000 KWH
<u>Cooperative 1/</u>					
Central Florida	1,397	3,569	11,826	28,506	56,962
Choctawhatchee	1,060	2,801	10,028	22,742	44,985
Clay	1,228	3,312	10,910	26,845	52,595
Escambia River	1,005	2,521	8,312	20,264	40,488
Florida Keys	1,406	4,125	13,808	36,231	72,487
Glades	1,579	4,395	14,580	34,650	69,000
Gulf Coast	1,004	2,687	8,927	22,452	44,892
Lee County	1,169	3,101	10,300	26,375	52,735
Okefenokee	1,404	3,696	11,795	29,220	57,940
Peace River	1,236	3,195	10,533	26,170	52,290
Sumter	1,573	4,055	13,400	33,150	66,250
Suwannee Valley	1,435	3,775	12,490	31,240	62,440
Talquin	1,388	3,593	11,835	28,000	55,700
Tri-county	1,270	3,085	1,050	24,300	48,500
West Florida	1,074	2,707	8,906	21,818	43,586
Withlacoochee River	1,271	3,294	10,920	26,995	53,965
<u>Investor-owned</u>					
Florida Power	1,002	2,535	8,591	20,817	41,550
Florida Power and Light	1,222	3,254	10,513	25,883	51,718
<u>Florida Public Utilities</u>					
Fernandina Beach division	1,043	2,967	9,854	25,662	51,309
Marianna division	825	2,323	7,707	19,977	39,939
Gulf Power 2/	949	2,325	7,934	18,989	37,927
Tampa Electric	1,198	3,017	9,976	24,428	48,586

KWH Kilowatt-hour.

A/ Actual demand charge is based on kilovolt-ampere (KVA). An equivalent demand charge based on kilowatts under the assumption of a 90 percent power factor at peak demand was used in this comparison.

1/ Cost excludes local taxes. March 1988 fuel costs are included.

2/ Summer/winter rates in effect. Winter rates are shown.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1987*.

Table 15.27. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, AND PRICES IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1987

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<u>Nameplate capacity, total (MW)</u>	31,942	33,922	34,417	34,412	35,788
Conventional steam	22,045	24,025	24,511	24,503	25,870
Internal combustion and gas turbine	5,086	5,086	5,086	5,086	5,095
Combined cycle	671	671	671	671	671
Hydroelectric	30	30	39	42	42
Steam, nuclear	4,110	4,110	4,110	4,110	4,110
<u>Net generation, total (GWH)</u>	91,522	94,370	96,434	108,465	108,597
By prime mover					
Conventional steam	74,566	67,913	71,861	85,437	86,816
Internal combustion and gas turbine	700	537	868	780	464
Combined cycle	1,232	1,364	(NA)	(NA)	2,236
Hydroelectric	220	213	244	212	32
Steam, nuclear	14,805	24,078	23,461	22,036	19,049
By fuel type					
Natural gas	16,380	16,371	15,334	14,409	16,238
Coal	28,922	34,188	43,525	42,857	53,390
Residual	30,746	19,063	13,267	28,499	19,548
Distillate	449	456	603	452	338
Hydroelectric	220	213	244	212	32
Nuclear	14,805	24,078	23,461	22,036	19,049
By type of ownership					
Investor-owned	80,363	80,935	80,132	89,952	89,075
Municipal	10,655	9,097	16,302	17,862	19,522
Other	503	4,338	0	0	0
<u>Fuel consumed for generation</u>					
Natural gas (billion cubic feet)	175	175	166	133	156
Coal (1,000 short tons)	12,435	14,579	18,283	17,671	22,041
Residual (1,000 barrels)	49,295	31,026	22,432	44,040	29,303
Distillate (1,000 barrels)	1,007	935	1,246	959	1,319
U-235 (kilograms)	0	0	0	0	(NA)
<u>Sales to ultimate consumers,</u>					
total (GWH)	97,502	106,338	111,240	116,313	122,610
Residential	48,151	50,206	54,181	57,480	60,505
Commercial	30,107	34,333	32,815	36,223	38,638
Industrial	16,027	18,444	20,641	18,982	19,726
Other public utilities	3,217	3,355	3,603	3,628	3,741
<u>Per capita consumption 1/ (KWH)</u>					
Total sales per capita	9,205	9,729	9,703	9,727	9,965
Residential sales per capita	4,546	4,593	4,726	4,816	4,918
<u>Kilowatt-hours per capita 2/</u>	8,641	8,634	8,411	9,088	8,825

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.27. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, AND PRICES IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1987
(Continued)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<u>Revenues per GWH by class of service</u> (\$1,000)					
Residential	69.8	79.1	76.3	72.3	70.6
Commercial	76.9	88.1	84.2	79.8	79.1
Industrial	59.5	70.0	73.8	68.3	64.5
Other	67.1	67.9	60.2	57.4	50.3
	73.7	98.5	72.2	70.6	103.4

MW Megawatt (1,000 kilowatts). GWH Gigawatt-hours (million kilowatt-hours).

KWH Kilowatt-hours. BTU British thermal units.

(NA) Not available.

1/ Total sales divided by population.

2/ Net generation divided by population.

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1987*.

Table 15.41. GAS COMPANIES: TYPICAL GAS BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987

(amounts in dollars)

Company	Minimum bill	20 therms	30 therms	40 therms	50 therms	100 therms
Central Florida Gas Corporation	3.00	15.99	22.48	28.97	35.47	67.93
City Gas Company of Florida	6.00	16.16	21.24	26.31	31.39	56.78
Florida Public Utilities	6.00	15.71	20.57	25.43	30.28	54.57
Gainesville Gas Company	6.00	15.15	19.72	24.29	28.87	51.73
Indiantown Gas Company	5.00	11.60	14.90	18.20	21.51	38.01
Miller Gas Company	6.00	18.11	24.16	30.21	36.26	66.53
Palm Beach County Utilities	5.00	17.58	23.87	30.16	36.45	67.90
Peoples Gas System, Inc.	6.00	15.92	20.89	25.85	30.81	55.62
Plant City Natural Gas Company	3.00	14.28	19.92	25.56	31.19	59.39
St. Joe Natural Gas Company	3.00	8.78	11.66	14.55	17.44	31.88
South Florida Natural Gas Company	5.00	18.63	25.44	32.25	39.06	73.13
Southern Gas Company	5.00	14.91	19.86	24.81	29.77	54.53
West Florida Natural Gas	6.00	14.32	18.49	22.65	26.81	47.62

1 Therm = 100,000 British thermal units.

Note: Local taxes are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Annual Report, 1987*.

Table 15.42. NATURAL GAS: PRODUCTION, MOVEMENT, AND CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986

(quantity in millions of cubic feet)

Item	Florida		United States	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Marketed production 1/	10,545	8,833	17,197,999	16,790,910
Net interstate movements	273,051	274,895	0	0
Net movements across U.S. borders	0	0	892,260	690,478
Net storage changes 2/	0	0	-234,756	146,910
Extraction loss	5,471	4,802	816,370	799,645
Supplemental gas supplies	3	0	126,363	113,189
Unaccounted for 3/	-11,578	-9,615	354,065	426,726
Consumption				
Total				
Quantity	289,706	288,541	17,280,943	16,221,296
Value (\$1,000)	1,120,754	810,559	78,405,110	64,335,422
Delivered to consumers				
Quantity	278,666	278,439	15,811,130	14,813,731
Value (\$1,000)	1,092,333	796,111	74,639,710	61,245,521
Lease and plant fuel				
Quantity	7,174	6,156	966,047	922,524
Value (\$1,000)	17,603	7,388	2,292,130	1,867,191
Pipeline fuel				
Quantity	3,866	3,946	503,766	485,041
Value (\$1,000)	10,818	7,060	1,473,270	1,222,710

1/ Gross withdrawals from gas and oil wells less gas used for repressuring, non-hydrocarbon gases removed, and quantities vented and flared.

2/ Positive numbers indicate an increase in storage, thus a decrease in supply.

3/ Represents an imbalance between available supplies and consumption.

Table 15.43. NATURAL GAS: TOTAL AND AVERAGE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NATURAL GAS DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS IN FLORIDA, 1986

Item	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric utilities
Quantity consumed (MCF)	278,439	13,860	35,829	59,217	169,533
Value (\$1,000)	796,111	99,857	158,554	181,467	356,233
Consumers (1,000)	1,036	442	41	(X)	(X)
Average value					
Dollars per thousand cubic feet	2.86	7.20	4.43	3.06	2.10
Cents per therm 1/	27.4	69.5	42.7	29.3	20.4
Average consumption					
Quantity (TCF)	(X)	31	874	101,572	(X)
Cost per consumer (dollars)	(X)	226	3,867	311,262	(X)

MCF Million cubic feet.

TCF Thousand cubic feet.

(X) Not applicable.

1/ One therm equals 100,000 British Thermal Units.

Source for Tables 15.42 and 15.43: U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Natural Gas Annual*, 1986, Volume I.

Table 15.50. NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS: LOCATION AND CAPACITY OF PLANTS IN OPERATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1986

Location	Plant	Capacity (net MWe)	Utility	Type of reactor	Date operable
Florida 1/	(X)	3,784	(X)	(X)	(X)
Florida City	Turkey Point 3	666	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Nov-72
Florida City	Turkey Point 4	666	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Jun-73
Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie 1	827	Florida Power and Light	PWR	May-76
Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie 2	837	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Jun-83
Red level	Crystal River 3	788	Florida Power Corp.	PWR	Jan-77
United States 2/	(X)	85,177	(X)	(X)	(X)

MWe Megawatt electrical.

PWR Pressurized-water reactor.

(X) Not applicable.

1/ 5 plants.

2/ 100 plants.

Source: U.S., Energy Information Administration, *Commercial Nuclear Power 1987: Prospects for the United States and the World*.

Table 15.51. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1986

(in trillions of British thermal units)

Year	Total	Resi- dential	Commercial 1/		Indus- trial 2/	Transpor- tation 3/
			Total	Govern- ment		
1975	1,924.3	464.3	330.2	48.4	420.8	709.0
1976	2,052.1	482.8	350.0	53.7	474.3	745.1
1977	2,206.4	520.8	367.2	60.4	518.5	799.9
1978	2,324.9	558.5	370.1	64.5	543.8	852.4
1979	2,430.0	556.4	380.9	66.5	589.7	903.0
1980	2,487.3	581.0	376.4	66.7	615.4	914.4
1981	2,461.6	592.3	417.9	63.9	545.6	905.7
1982	2,339.5	567.9	418.6	64.2	461.9	891.0
1983	2,424.0	598.4	451.4	63.4	477.9	896.3
1984	2,522.1	624.2	481.3	65.3	508.1	908.5
1985	2,662.9	671.6	531.8	89.5	514.9	944.6
1986	2,721.4	699.2	550.2	87.2	484.0	988.0

1/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 15-17, 48-49 (except 491 and part of 493), 50-59, 70-89, and 91-93.

2/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 1-14 and 20-39.

3/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 40-47.

Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in *Abstract*.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data, 1970-1986*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 15.60. MOTOR FUELS: CONSUMPTION BY USE IN FLORIDA, 1955 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of gallons)

Year	Total quantity consumed 1/	Nonhighway use 2/	Highway use
1955	1,384,052	174,201	1,194,380
1956	1,549,437	201,969	1,331,698
1957	1,695,294	223,851	1,454,882
1958	1,787,338	243,149	1,525,619
1959	1,933,950	276,033	1,641,576
1960	1,950,650	167,431	1,765,819
1961	1,980,408	160,451	1,800,927
1962	2,071,490	133,801	1,917,987
1963	2,169,084	124,988	2,022,714
1964	2,286,002	112,073	2,160,479
1965	2,409,617	104,646	2,291,031
1966	2,562,586	120,505	2,428,962
1967	2,711,163	135,851	2,561,698
1968	2,959,259	138,496	2,803,754
1969	3,215,457	129,949	3,069,173
1970	3,484,439	153,969	3,312,830
1971	3,771,337	146,210	3,585,727
1972	4,215,995	124,098	4,045,322
1973	4,695,983	126,054	4,494,951
1974	4,510,456	123,058	4,342,185
1975	4,639,217	135,547	4,456,610
1976	4,827,840	136,774	4,650,302
1977	5,023,007	131,635	4,846,201
1978	5,337,604	139,114	5,152,263
1979	5,374,535	142,358	5,171,693
1980	5,293,548	164,430	5,116,312
1981	5,390,545	137,165	5,240,229
1982	5,469,775	139,779	5,317,892
1983	5,723,316	163,810	5,548,590
1984	5,934,391	181,767	5,740,587
1985	6,110,435	254,402	5,843,396
1986	6,394,295	263,337	6,116,961

1/ Includes losses allowed for evaporation and handling.

2/ Gasoline only.

Note: Includes gasoline and all other fuels (except under nonhighway use) under state motor fuel laws.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1986, and previous editions.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 15.66. GASOLINE: AVERAGE PRICES IN SELECTED CITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1987 AND ANNUALLY IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1987

(prices in dollars per gallon)

City	Average pump price			
	Full service		Self-service	
	Regular	Unleaded	Regular	Unleaded
Bradenton	1.309	1.322	0.891	0.939
Brandon	1.324	1.381	0.929	0.967
Cocoa	1.249	1.359	0.919	0.919
Daytona Beach	1.232	1.252	0.911	0.968
Delray	1.279	1.307	0.939	0.980
Ft. Myers	1.192	1.262	0.907	0.922
Ft. Pierce	1.132	1.193	0.935	0.985
Gainesville	1.275	1.347	0.994	1.044
Jacksonville	1.309	1.313	0.939	0.969
Lakeland	1.197	1.222	0.877	0.957
Lauderhill	0.000	1.327	0.000	0.944
Miami	1.204	1.312	0.919	0.959
Naples	1.272	1.304	0.916	0.991
Ocala	1.011	1.079	0.877	0.935
Orlando	1.339	1.303	0.899	0.948
Pensacola	1.159	1.249	0.847	0.877
Pompano	1.129	1.324	0.929	0.949
Port Charlotte	1.249	1.223	0.904	0.937
Port Richey	1.382	1.439	0.893	0.919
Sarasota	1.364	1.289	0.891	0.937
St. Petersburg	1.182	1.229	0.881	0.898
Tallahassee	1.199	1.284	0.885	0.922
Tampa	1.289	1.349	0.956	1.001
Venice	1.154	1.216	0.887	0.915
West Palm Beach	1.159	1.152	0.979	0.989

Florida average retail prices 1/

Year	Nominal price	Implicit price deflator 2/ (1982 = 100)	Constant price (1982 dollars)	
			Amount	Percentage change
1978	64.8	71.6	90.5	2.7
1979	88.2	78.2	112.8	24.6
1980	122.6	86.6	141.6	25.5
1981	136.8	94.6	144.6	2.2
1982	131.4	100.0	131.4	-9.1
1983	115.9	104.1	111.3	-15.3
1984	111.6	108.1	103.2	-7.3
1985	113.0	111.8	101.1	-2.1
1986	83.9	114.3	73.4	-27.4
1987	88.9	118.8	74.8	1.9

1/ Data from U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Petroleum Marketing Annual, 1986, Petroleum Marketing Monthly*, and unpublished data; U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Business Statistics, 1986, and Survey of Current Business*.

2/ For personal consumption expenditures.

Note: City data are from AAA Clubs of Florida Survey.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, 1987 Florida Motor Gasoline and Diesel Fuel Report.

Table 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

County	Total consumption (1,000 gallons)			Per capita consumption (gallons)		
	1986	1987	Per- centage change 1986-87	1986	1987	Per- centage change 1986-87
Florida	5,657,843	5,844,314	3.3	481.8	481.6	0.0
Alachua	87,112	90,098	3.4	484.8	495.9	2.3
Baker	(NA)	9,462	(NA)	(NA)	513.2	(NA)
Bay	64,287	67,202	4.5	514.3	509.5	-0.9
Bradford	10,775	11,801	9.5	446.1	487.2	9.2
Brevard	170,110	188,075	10.6	477.0	499.5	4.7
Broward	529,491	523,492	-1.1	454.2	442.1	-2.7
Calhoun	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	35,999	42,878	19.1	428.7	482.1	12.5
Citrus	36,190	39,015	7.8	467.2	472.4	1.1
Clay	37,545	46,301	23.3	413.8	482.4	16.6
Collier	66,299	71,166	7.3	538.8	554.9	3.0
Columbia	32,973	33,081	0.3	807.6	792.8	-1.8
Dade	747,344	757,758	1.4	416.5	418.3	0.4
De Soto	10,827	11,183	3.3	485.7	485.5	0.0
Dixie	5,022	5,231	4.2	522.0	531.6	1.8
Duval	(NA)	324,499	(NA)	(NA)	485.1	(NA)
Escambia	(NA)	124,675	(NA)	(NA)	441.7	(NA)
Flagler	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gadsden	18,083	18,387	1.7	392.7	394.0	0.3
Gilchrist	2,993	2,933	-2.0	406.3	408.8	0.6
Glades	(NA)	4,266	(NA)	(NA)	576.6	(NA)
Gulf	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hamilton	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardee	9,496	9,976	5.1	439.9	447.5	1.7
Hendry	13,498	15,303	13.4	567.0	621.8	9.7
Hernando	33,995	38,460	13.1	462.6	476.6	3.0
Highlands	31,968	33,608	5.1	523.2	528.8	1.1
Hillsborough	373,139	378,440	1.4	479.9	467.6	-2.6
Holmes	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indian River	36,899	37,891	2.7	454.8	448.6	-1.4
Jackson	29,646	28,288	-4.6	710.5	650.5	-8.4
Jefferson	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	Total consumption (1,000 gallons)			Per capita consumption (gallons)		
	1986	1987	Per- centage change 1986-87	1986	1987	Per- centage change 1986-87
Lafayette	1,750	2,207	26.1	371.7	456.9	22.9
Lake	64,708	68,787	6.3	497.2	500.4	0.6
Lee	135,373	139,927	3.4	481.8	473.1	-1.8
Leon	90,410	94,181	4.2	514.8	529.9	2.9
Levy	13,897	14,994	7.9	595.4	627.5	5.4
Liberty	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	79,305	82,673	4.2	446.6	452.8	1.4
Marion	97,169	104,930	8.0	579.6	592.6	2.2
Martin	42,273	44,554	5.4	492.3	500.7	1.7
Monroe	37,937	41,032	8.2	522.7	547.0	4.6
Nassau	(NA)	31,000	(NA)	(NA)	701.4	(NA)
Okaloosa	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okeechobee	17,490	20,125	15.1	681.8	719.5	5.5
Orange	326,355	335,429	2.8	564.4	551.7	-2.3
Osceola	52,702	60,798	15.4	626.9	677.4	8.1
Palm Beach	352,478	365,455	3.7	468.4	459.9	-1.8
Pasco	102,774	105,258	2.4	416.0	409.6	-1.5
Pinellas	338,081	334,218	-1.1	409.7	399.6	-2.5
Polk	181,820	189,369	4.2	478.0	483.3	1.1
Putnam	27,290	28,224	3.4	464.0	457.7	-1.4
St. Johns	42,583	45,197	6.1	580.4	583.8	0.6
St. Lucie	63,801	67,654	6.0	515.1	523.4	1.6
Santa Rosa	(NA)	36,007	(NA)	(NA)	537.8	(NA)
Sarasota	114,821	114,345	-0.4	459.4	449.7	-2.1
Seminole	103,243	107,068	3.7	422.2	415.7	-1.5
Sumter	26,558	29,205	10.0	931.2	986.6	5.9
Suwannee	16,667	17,520	5.1	632.3	661.4	4.6
Taylor	13,416	13,695	2.1	731.9	731.3	-0.1
Union	3,771	3,999	6.0	342.0	369.1	7.9
Volusia	152,199	158,228	4.0	472.9	473.8	0.2
Wakulla	5,083	5,766	13.4	368.6	407.8	10.6
Walton	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	8,054	8,396	4.2	526.8	541.5	2.8

(NA) Not available.

Note: Includes gasohol.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, 1987 Florida Motor Gasoline and Diesel Fuel Report.

sale!



wholesale and retail
trade

**SECTION 16.00
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE**

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES:	
TABLE 16.81	409
TABLE 16.82	413
RETAIL SALES:	
TABLE 16.12	404
RETAIL TRADE:	
TABLE 16.11	404
TABLE 16.45	408
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE:	
TABLE 16.06	403
TABLE 16.43	405
WHOLESALE TRADE:	
TABLE 16.01	402
TABLE 16.02	402
TABLE 16.44	407

Table 16.01. WHOLESALE TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1982

Census year	Establishments		Sales		Sales per establishment	
	Number	Percentage change	Amount (\$1,000)	Percentage change	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change
1948	3,718	38.6	1,991,000	281.4	535,503	175.1
1954	5,254	41.3	3,373,000	69.4	641,987	19.9
1958	7,232	37.6	5,511,899	63.4	762,154	18.7
1963	8,896	23.0	7,486,810	35.8	841,593	10.4
1967	9,650	8.5	10,302,824	37.6	1,067,650	26.9
1972	13,450	39.4	19,983,912	94.0	1,485,793	39.2
1977	15,409	14.6	34,380,491	72.0	2,231,195	50.2
1982	19,537	26.8	65,614,610	90.8	3,358,479	50.5

Table 16.02. WHOLESALE TRADE: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982

SIC code	Kind of business	Number of establishments	Sales (\$1,000)	Sales per establishment (dollars)
	Total	19,537	65,614,610	3,358,479
50	Durable goods	12,793	30,688,266	2,398,833
501	Motor vehicles and automotive parts and supplies	2,069	8,561,545	4,138,011
502	Furniture and home furnishings	721	1,186,583	1,645,746
503	Lumber and other construction materials	1,008	2,484,526	2,464,808
504	Sporting, recreational, photographic, and hobby goods, toys, and supplies	410	698,149	1,702,802
505	Metals and minerals, except petroleum	331	1,553,165	4,692,341
506	Electrical goods	1,604	4,835,425	3,014,604
507	Hardware, and plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	1,136	1,787,203	1,573,242
508	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	4,386	8,325,199	1,898,130
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	1,128	1,256,471	1,113,893
51	Nondurable goods	6,744	34,926,344	5,178,877
511	Paper and paper products	648	1,475,055	2,276,319
512	Drugs, drug proprietaries, and druggists' sundries	275	1,337,838	4,864,865
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	678	955,934	1,409,932
514	Groceries and related products	2,136	13,493,954	6,317,394
515	Farm-product raw materials	105	1,212,373	11,546,410
516	Chemicals and allied products	426	1,262,291	2,963,124
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	504	9,277,422	18,407,583
518	Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	188	2,698,538	14,353,926
519	Miscellaneous nondurable goods	1,784	3,212,939	1,800,975

Source for tables 16.01 and 16.02: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade: Florida, and previous editions.

Table 16.06. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: SALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Wholesale trade sales	Retail trade sales	County	Wholesale trade sales	Retail trade sales
Florida	65,614,610	55,468,945	Lafayette	(D)	6,933
Alachua	365,987	839,550	Lake	307,729	531,851
Baker	(D)	32,797	Lee	583,634	1,400,295
Bay	300,251	579,996	Leon	370,357	824,144
Bradford	55,136	68,222	Levy	15,437	65,537
Brevard	752,386	1,488,706	Liberty	(D)	5,949
Broward	7,601,787	6,717,263	Madison	80,694	40,200
Calhoun	54,090	29,521	Manatee	326,653	885,889
Charlotte	28,317	314,853	Marion	820,380	733,753
Citrus	18,355	243,823	Martin	92,224	434,026
Clay	172,380	320,534	Monroe	115,948	383,746
Collier	178,954	676,257	Nassau	(D)	127,005
Columbia	100,870	189,096	Okaloosa	130,983	563,528
Dade	15,284,773	9,408,819	Okeechobee	67,898	99,205
De Soto	34,432	80,957	Orange	4,690,456	2,935,531
Dixie	6,909	26,559	Osceola	173,443	337,462
Duval	11,802,130	3,033,832	Palm Beach	2,628,758	3,845,955
Escambia	888,891	1,178,543	Pasco	233,972	836,086
Flagler	(D)	40,017	Pinellas	1,919,396	4,067,794
Franklin	21,545	21,203	Polk	1,787,212	1,629,320
Gadsden	186,686	96,921	Putnam	59,472	195,243
Gilchrist	6,957	9,565	St. Johns	151,152	255,810
Glades	(D)	7,120	St. Lucie	295,513	504,296
Gulf	6,913	24,910	Santa Rosa	51,363	173,339
Hamilton	(D)	29,284	Sarasota	445,114	1,432,228
Hardee	92,231	59,647	Seminole	654,084	1,065,602
Hendry	41,068	94,957	Sumter	16,508	94,762
Hernando	68,009	185,117	Suwannee	77,588	87,468
Highlands	86,475	214,958	Taylor	26,078	67,000
Hillsborough	10,251,839	3,621,009	Union	2,931	13,198
Holmes	12,572	33,489	Volusia	391,193	1,502,321
Indian River	126,335	367,620	Wakulla	32,245	17,075
Jackson	169,952	136,455	Walton	43,017	64,460
Jefferson	21,584	30,258	Washington	23,618	40,068

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade: Florida, and 1982 Census of Retail Trade: Florida.

Table 16.11. RETAIL TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1939 THROUGH 1982

Census year	Establishments		Retail sales		Sales per establishment	
	Number	Percentage change	Amount (\$1,000)	Percentage change	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change
1939	28,614	(NA)	614,464	(NA)	21,474	(NA)
1948	32,513	13.6	2,326,682	278.7	71,562	233.2
1954	41,303	27.0	4,014,417	72.5	97,194	35.8
1958	49,547	20.0	5,839,600	45.5	117,860	21.3
1963	53,293	7.6	7,609,717	30.3	142,790	21.2
1967	58,727	10.2	10,280,334	35.1	175,053	22.6
1972	70,898	20.7	19,430,163	89.0	274,058	56.6
1977 Δ /	83,013	17.1	31,300,103	61.1	377,051	37.6
1982	88,733	6.9	55,468,945	77.2	625,122	65.8

(NA) Not available.

 Δ / 1977 state data have been adjusted for comparability with 1982 data by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 16.12. RETAIL SALES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982

SIC code	Kind of business	Number of establishments	Establishments with payroll	
			Number	Sales (\$1,000)
	Total	88,733	66,892	54,539,670
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	Δ /	3,264	2,618,827
53	General merchandise group stores	Δ /	1,591	5,997,047
54	Food stores	Δ /	9,420	12,425,526
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	Δ /	10,020	16,015,298
56	Apparel and accessory stores	Δ /	7,472	2,732,339
57	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	Δ /	5,634	2,703,642
58	Eating and drinking places	Δ /	13,933	5,540,454
59	Miscellaneous retail	Δ /	15,558	6,506,537

Δ / Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) form 1040, schedule C. These data were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business as in previous years.

Source for Tables 16.11 and 16.12: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Retail Trade: Florida, and previous editions.

Table 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS
EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW
BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
<u>Wholesale trade</u>		27,604	266,211	543,770
50	Wholesale trade--durable goods	17,695	153,778	330,602
501	Motor vehicles and automotive parts and supplies	2,093	21,434	39,590
502	Furniture and home furnishings	1,100	7,554	15,099
503	Lumber and other construction materials	1,395	13,751	26,269
504	Sporting, recreational, photographic, and hobby goods, toys and supplies	557	3,573	7,253
505	Metals and minerals, except petroleum	394	3,254	7,278
506	Electrical goods	2,420	22,282	51,151
507	Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment	1,437	12,809	24,669
508	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	6,946	62,081	147,514
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	1,352	7,035	11,779
51	Wholesale trade--nondurable goods	10,109	112,433	213,168
511	Paper and paper products	1,075	11,250	20,290
512	Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries	760	8,657	20,303
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	1,180	6,863	12,646
514	Groceries and related products	2,916	46,106	82,234
515	Farm-product raw materials	110	1,077	1,248
516	Chemicals and allied products	773	5,256	13,170
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	531	6,594	13,864
518	Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	266	8,930	19,756
519	Miscellaneous nondurable goods	2,496	17,696	29,646
<u>Retail trade</u>		63,605	1,055,227	1,030,235
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	3,686	44,408	56,343
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	1,124	27,265	36,343
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	577	3,661	5,385
525	Hardware stores	826	6,132	6,534
526	Retail nurseries and garden stores	755	4,908	4,902
527	Mobile home dealers	402	2,441	3,178
53	General merchandise stores	923	135,001	127,375
531	Department stores	363	119,967	114,614
533	Variety stores	280	7,640	6,553
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	279	7,393	6,208
54	Food stores	5,311	175,340	166,018
541	Grocery stores	3,062	158,566	152,654
542	Meat and fish markets and freezer provisioners	660	3,691	3,525
543	Fruit stores and vegetables markets	240	1,803	1,747
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	191	1,120	661
545	Dairy products stores	62	1,539	1,196
546	Retail bakeries	765	6,519	4,606
549	Miscellaneous food stores	329	2,100	1,629

Continued . . .

Table 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
<u>Retail trade (Continued)</u>				
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	9,052	113,605	197,576
551	New and used car dealers	1,029	53,876	125,164
552	Used car dealers	1,160	4,702	7,194
553	Auto and home supply stores	2,004	16,780	23,933
554	Gasoline service stations	3,757	29,739	27,654
555	Boat dealers	665	4,796	7,538
556	Recreational and utility trailer dealers	180	1,816	3,162
557	Motorcycle dealers	212	1,437	1,997
559	Automotive dealers, not elsewhere classified	43	456	933
56	Apparel and accessory stores	6,552	58,698	48,969
561	Men's and boys' clothing and furnishing stores	601	4,640	5,335
562	Women's ready-to-wear stores	2,561	22,970	17,799
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	288	1,872	1,324
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	273	1,147	875
565	Family clothing stores	639	11,300	9,274
566	Shoe stores	1,341	12,100	10,242
568	Furriers and fur shops	13	187	175
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	833	4,478	3,946
57	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	7,038	51,242	69,807
571	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores, except appliances	4,711	33,096	45,029
572	Household appliance stores	634	5,068	7,149
573	Radio, television, and music stores	1,692	13,077	17,629
58	Eating and drinking places	16,123	354,987	236,094
59	Miscellaneous retail	14,920	121,946	128,053
591	Drug stores and proprietary stores	1,481	40,175	43,280
592	Liquor stores	680	5,360	4,872
593	Used merchandise stores	985	3,885	4,052
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	6,173	40,232	36,758
5941	Sporting goods and bicycle shops	1,367	7,398	7,389
5942	Book stores	432	3,034	2,175
5943	Stationery stores	189	1,965	2,599
5944	Jewelry stores	1,394	8,194	10,260
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	366	4,320	2,829
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	159	1,112	1,326
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	1,074	10,662	7,396
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	89	840	894
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods	299	2,703	1,891
596	Nonstore retailers	603	6,460	9,243
598	Fuel and ice dealers	394	3,653	5,579
599	Retail stores, not elsewhere classified	4,602	22,179	24,270

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 16.44. WHOLESALE TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Wholesale trade (SIC codes 50-51)							
Florida	27,805	266,211	543,770	Lafayette	3	17	24
Alachua	208	1,968	3,114	Lake	178	1,444	2,298
Baker	7	24	41	Lee	439	3,877	6,520
Bay	180	1,632	2,260	Leon	286	2,857	5,492
Bradford	16	40	69	Levy	21	152	223
Brevard	415	3,406	6,248	Liberty	2	L/	(D)
Broward	3,190	25,279	53,723	Madison	15	124	148
Calhoun	9	71	79	Manatee	199	1,690	2,858
Charlotte	63	330	530	Marion	265	3,519	5,791
Citrus	51	278	342	Martin	134	567	1,087
Clay	104	1,041	1,577	Monroe	95	584	888
Collier	211	1,272	2,741	Nassau	42	216	323
Columbia	71	535	746	Okaloosa	149	868	1,276
Dade	7,218	63,569	128,062	Okeechobee	27	232	378
De Soto	23	165	166	Orange	1,788	23,273	46,851
Dixie	6	16	14	Osceola	63	933	2,211
Duval	1,527	24,085	52,778	Palm Beach	1,400	12,520	31,014
Escambia	412	4,587	7,506	Pasco	198	1,232	2,076
Flagler	18	53	77	Pinellas	1,513	12,926	24,026
Franklin	25	153	156	Polk	606	7,358	12,741
Gadsden	20	Q/	(D)	Putnam	45	220	336
Gilchrist	11	43	50	St. Johns	86	702	1,238
Glades	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	152	1,310	2,227
Gulf	5	19	21	Santa Rosa	71	272	474
Hamilton	6	14	19	Sarasota	480	3,311	6,122
Hardee	22	224	275	Seminole	630	4,251	8,864
Hendry	17	101	185	Sumter	18	386	234
Hernando	61	440	662	Suwannee	37	219	312
Highlands	62	393	553	Taylor	22	175	261
Hillsborough	2,296	31,703	67,094	Union	5	23	21
Holmes	10	48	64	Volusia	396	3,128	4,992
Indian River	104	478	903	Wakulla	8	53	33
Jackson	47	745	825	Walton	17	75	93
Jefferson	14	93	122	Washington	12	81	73
				Statewide L/	1,949	14,203	40,313

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. Q/ 500-999.

L/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 16.43.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 16.45. RETAIL TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Retail trade (SIC codes 52-59)							
Florida	63,607	1,055,230	1,030,235	Lafayette	17	56	42
Alachua	923	17,617	13,658	Lake	735	9,608	8,600
Baker	81	528	402	Lee	1,826	27,680	27,290
Bay	885	13,366	10,788	Leon	876	18,128	14,266
Bradford	106	974	820	Levy	133	1,120	854
Brevard	1,691	29,532	26,562	Liberty	9	106	67
Broward	6,550	112,077	114,879	Madison	78	585	497
Calhoun	53	419	308	Manatee	914	15,579	14,365
Charlotte	434	5,702	5,227	Marion	929	13,143	11,743
Citrus	377	5,027	4,078	Martin	621	8,022	7,747
Clay	440	7,160	5,878	Monroe	740	8,445	7,869
Collier	1,006	12,158	12,269	Nassau	210	2,618	2,103
Columbia	249	3,129	2,563	Okaloosa	896	13,256	10,289
Dade	10,757	154,377	169,648	Okeechobee	183	1,703	1,339
De Soto	97	1,005	827	Orange	2,869	65,641	68,017
Dixie	54	363	295	Osceola	485	8,758	7,697
Duval	2,899	64,559	63,691	Palm Beach	4,412	72,956	77,675
Escambia	1,330	24,307	20,229	Pasco	963	15,220	13,491
Flagler	106	962	859	Pinellas	4,103	80,160	75,725
Franklin	64	375	295	Polk	1,649	31,046	32,574
Gadsden	151	1,584	1,317	Putnam	259	3,249	2,868
Gilchrist	34	176	145	St. Johns	463	5,707	4,770
Glades	16	101	79	St. Lucie	628	9,331	8,951
Gulf	64	450	306	Santa Rosa	278	3,506	2,590
Hamilton	56	390	281	Sarasota	1,739	26,807	26,204
Hardee	97	881	751	Seminole	1,120	21,461	20,088
Hendry	131	1,151	1,035	Sumter	116	1,632	1,134
Hernando	337	3,978	3,284	Suwannee	140	1,590	1,386
Highlands	338	4,664	3,909	Taylor	135	1,165	894
Hillsborough	3,587	75,259	73,896	Union	27	179	180
Holmes	62	500	387	Volusia	1,866	29,437	25,543
Indian River	571	6,987	6,810	Wakulla	47	455	297
Jackson	198	2,177	1,876	Walton	132	1,179	874
Jefferson	48	407	313	Washington	69	524	370
				Statewide 1/	121	2,809	4,170

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 16.43.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 16.91. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA
1986 AND 1987

Code Description	Kind of business	Gross sales (\$1,000)		Taxable sales (\$1,000)	
		1986	1987	1986	1987
Total		223,601,586	259,753,404	98,612,132	113,379,459
	Food and beverage group	29,176,725	31,478,041	15,172,466	16,411,938
01	Grocery stores	15,933,378	17,126,037	5,465,726	5,867,067
02	Meat markets	366,846	382,069	27,502	12,381
03	Seafood dealers	227,785	209,929	30,210	23,982
04	Vegetable and fruit markets	313,948	257,377	22,703	29,331
05	Bakeries	530,244	606,739	68,020	92,085
06	Delicatessens	97,199	103,513	39,056	43,999
07	Candy and confectionery	1,083,214	1,071,851	285,225	302,708
08	Restaurants and lunchrooms	8,889,411	9,994,398	7,652,453	8,493,242
09	Taverns, nightclubs, liquor stores	1,734,700	1,726,128	1,581,571	1,547,143
	Apparel group	3,597,500	4,175,393	3,031,495	3,437,632
10	Clothing stores	2,703,068	3,127,830	2,359,800	2,734,892
11	Shoe stores	888,398	1,040,062	666,587	697,742
12	Hat shops	6,034	7,501	5,108	4,998
	General merchandise group	19,355,072	22,140,154	13,941,878	15,628,142
13	Department stores	5,608,441	6,652,367	5,358,292	6,256,325
14	Variety stores	2,433,658	2,612,270	1,986,163	2,079,553
15	Drug stores	3,304,799	3,931,918	1,507,058	1,694,081
16	Jewelry, leather, sporting goods	2,033,155	2,317,237	1,253,594	1,416,707
17	Feed and seed stores	391,284	485,151	90,598	99,329
18	Hardware, paints, machinery	2,364,206	2,636,461	1,315,759	1,431,644
19	Farm implement dealers	360,835	394,412	201,731	231,483
20	General merchandise stores	2,296,424	2,505,123	1,839,897	1,990,180
21	Second-hand stores	207,238	225,673	133,025	160,170
22	Dry goods stores	355,032	379,542	255,761	269,670

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Code	Description	Kind of business	Gross sales (\$1,000)		Taxable sales (\$1,000)	
			1986	1987	1986	1987
		Automotive group				
23	Motor vehicle dealers		38,880,206	42,189,228	19,163,270	20,755,457
24	Auto accessories, tires, parts		24,591,716	26,850,591	14,772,130	15,810,275
25	Filling and service stations		3,268,476	3,524,963	1,430,354	1,521,974
26	Garages and repair shops		5,609,574	5,777,096	823,877	892,882
27	Aircraft dealers		2,174,622	2,199,189	1,108,466	1,256,679
28	Motorboat and yacht dealers		1,729,447	1,970,611	167,663	205,473
			1,506,371	1,866,778	860,780	1,068,174
		Furniture and appliances group				
29	Furniture stores		10,933,708	12,637,149	5,645,090	6,619,175
30	Household appliances		2,706,055	3,062,976	2,014,801	2,321,638
31	Store and office equipment		1,676,238	1,784,118	808,676	885,664
32	Music stores, radios, televisions		2,996,823	3,156,015	1,324,171	1,536,672
			3,554,592	4,634,040	1,497,442	1,875,201
		Lumber, builders, contractors group				
33	Building contractors		13,414,839	19,803,825	7,664,780	9,356,379
34	Heating and air conditioning		1,091,863	5,794,760	211,053	1,061,004
35	Electrical and plumbing		1,237,070	1,675,195	437,991	600,894
36	Decorating, painting, papering		2,725,629	3,226,823	1,507,963	1,652,627
37	Roofing and sheet metal		836,603	1,023,750	527,398	629,831
38	Lumber and building materials		331,443	497,298	156,131	216,096
			7,192,231	7,585,999	4,824,244	5,195,927
		General classification group				
39	Hotels, apartment houses, etc.		108,243,535	127,329,614	33,993,211	41,170,733
40	Auctioneer and commission dealers		4,739,356	5,499,358	4,060,425	4,719,398
41	Barber and beauty shops		1,053,434	1,214,309	290,850	320,955
42	Book stores		613,899	699,074	251,460	273,013
43	Cigar stands and tobacco shops		323,254	371,642	244,133	282,967
44	Florists		55,364	63,629	22,594	24,547
45	Fuel dealers		269,328	314,219	202,597	226,168
			5,188,496	5,391,567	325,158	310,276

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Code	Description	Kind of business	Gross sales (\$1,000)		Taxable sales (\$1,000)	
			1986	1987	1986	1987
General classification group (Cont.)						
46	Funeral directors and monuments		122,230	144,741	53,146	63,971
47	Scrap metal, junk yards		182,852	256,876	36,538	40,172
48	Itinerant vendors		200,379	229,273	75,803	98,817
49	Laundry and cleaning services		477,377	706,723	289,074	492,067
50	Machine shops and foundries		556,199	538,124	170,823	181,548
51	Horse, cattle, pet dealers		337,840	396,745	121,830	159,303
52	Photographers, photo and art supplies		917,267	1,177,403	541,685	611,002
53	Shoe repair shops		22,784	24,064	16,206	18,216
54	Storage and warehousing		133,382	137,090	71,771	85,779
55	Gift, card, novelty shops		1,444,642	1,649,934	936,502	1,079,464
56	Newstands		131,966	175,940	48,344	80,980
57	Social clubs and associations		362,083	453,180	324,345	357,788
58	Industrial machinery equipment		4,047,238	4,465,178	1,406,876	1,578,381
59	Admissions		1,589,475	1,893,048	1,299,278	1,500,212
60	Holiday season vendors		17,275	8,032	8,300	6,462
61	Rental of tangible property		2,632,443	3,140,025	1,516,852	1,787,892
62	Fabrication, sales of cabinets, etc.		1,709,353	1,893,406	799,400	829,687
63	Manufacturing and mining		20,114,644	21,966,381	2,492,751	2,704,847
64	Bottlers, softdrinks, etc.		910,848	1,070,640	59,145	62,897
65	Pawn shops		35,119	43,753	23,793	30,301
66	Communications		5,026,208	5,530,380	3,563,678	3,815,266
67	Transportation		739,656	569,816	186,621	251,785
68	Graphic arts and printing		2,274,409	3,255,854	872,635	1,576,706
69	Insurance		600,338	940,882	249,715	409,739
70	Sanitary and industrial supplies		1,355,466	1,430,696	238,873	303,475
71	Packaging materials and paper boxes		797,948	964,497	107,164	126,140
72	Repair of tangible personal property		1,777,760	1,864,091	596,533	680,000
73	Advertising		823,498	1,254,398	181,115	541,819

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

Code	Kind of business Description	Gross sales (\$1,000)		Taxable sales (\$1,000)	
		1986	1987	1986	1987
General classification group (Cont.)					
74	Top soil, clay, sand, fill dirt	633,734	776,840	184,438	233,018
75	Trade stamp redemption centers	55,520	48,836	44,885	28,891
76	Nurseries and landscaping	835,469	930,634	306,634	378,816
77	Vending machines	237,531	263,745	165,848	187,615
78	Importing and exporting	3,066,049	3,734,129	91,190	104,657
79	Medical, dental, surgical, optical	1,626,461	1,683,626	250,059	267,818
80	Wholesale dealers	21,892,792	25,201,638	2,023,016	2,293,507
81	Schools and educational institutions	45,295	70,902	26,443	47,645
82	Office space and commercial rentals	6,144,459	7,185,044	4,940,097	5,643,136
83	Parking lots, boat docking, storage	257,557	330,291	186,466	222,344
84	Utilities, electricity or gas	8,874,973	9,241,650	2,564,634	2,713,756
86	Dual uses of special fuels	39,501	62,868	2,724	12,143
88	Public works, governmental contractor	3,290	2,665	484	1,285
90	Flea markets	58,036	71,774	35,086	51,585
91	Fairs, concessions, carnivals	7,562	8,743	5,648	5,820
92	Other professional services 1/	(X)	2,368,742	(X)	897,175
93	Other personal services 1/	(X)	1,946,552	(X)	891,932
94	Other industrial services 1/	(X)	354,147	(X)	178,540
98	Commercial fisherman	3,097	9,152	372	1,174
99	Miscellaneous	2,878,399	3,302,668	1,479,172	1,377,836

(X) Not applicable.

1/ As of May 1987.

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1986 through December 31, 1987. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1985 through November 30, 1987. Data are not comparable with retail sales reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, and 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Gross sales			Taxable sales		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
Florida	210,089,814	223,601,586	259,753,404	89,673,013	98,612,192	113,379,459
Alachua	1,937,162	2,038,234	2,239,051	1,080,698	1,150,752	1,240,936
Baker	87,570	89,089	104,513	30,703	34,130	40,570
Bay	1,659,318	1,703,769	1,905,590	892,499	957,361	1,074,683
Bradford	172,908	167,774	184,116	73,873	79,173	83,188
Brevard	4,886,143	4,874,853	5,569,466	2,241,499	2,376,529	2,646,677
Broward	20,035,022	20,980,541	25,730,132	9,550,556	10,360,673	11,891,074
Calhoun	69,156	72,920	70,852	26,673	28,956	31,818
Charlotte	710,171	869,492	1,061,406	443,791	511,729	599,658
Citrus	560,879	605,648	754,126	335,912	366,714	439,371
Clay	924,254	979,865	1,150,133	479,802	539,391	616,020
Collier	1,661,863	1,882,408	2,402,304	1,057,474	1,216,075	1,504,502
Columbia	524,406	522,410	562,914	223,348	241,392	271,745
Dade	34,135,868	36,148,933	41,304,596	13,632,473	14,942,105	16,902,464
De Soto	225,278	201,254	198,070	81,277	88,217	95,667
Dixie	82,410	84,136	88,415	26,170	28,615	31,803
Duval	13,342,171	13,997,417	16,206,312	5,280,137	5,739,490	6,308,854
Escambia	3,344,324	3,479,872	3,917,902	1,595,891	1,688,206	1,847,627
Flagler	140,586	160,526	235,644	74,373	85,841	110,728
Franklin	48,188	50,446	57,791	26,042	27,584	33,667
Gadsden	532,541	613,794	640,060	115,366	124,862	136,533
Gilchrist	35,061	34,667	39,414	16,645	16,254	19,489
Glades	35,541	34,913	37,867	10,946	12,301	15,024
Gulf	83,217	98,292	113,203	29,459	32,249	34,732
Hamilton	191,681	157,146	165,766	49,966	30,096	35,586
Hardee	166,389	163,792	175,694	71,756	73,388	81,096
Hendry	421,391	456,600	466,087	113,220	116,694	128,486
Hernando	655,895	678,210	821,932	311,272	336,626	418,455
Highlands	533,284	567,548	688,014	303,210	325,688	389,898
Hillsborough	16,616,573	16,845,828	19,584,852	6,659,865	7,014,219	8,186,876
Holmes	72,772	79,055	82,262	33,570	36,468	40,268
Indian River	888,786	973,420	1,194,249	500,630	552,672	658,748
Jackson	390,575	385,129	418,029	156,561	170,121	190,872
Jefferson	53,312	49,985	53,643	20,330	20,476	24,066
Lafayette	17,839	18,968	24,280	5,670	5,857	8,488
Lake	1,487,647	1,581,687	1,856,064	752,298	828,044	954,444
Lee	3,773,937	4,153,581	5,149,879	2,272,051	2,584,448	3,107,761
Leon	2,212,883	2,366,360	2,802,889	1,188,088	1,282,175	1,539,960
Levy	176,696	171,102	170,985	73,510	80,501	89,745

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, and 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Gross sales			Taxable sales		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
Liberty	21,203	20,634	27,403	5,417	5,785	7,997
Madison	106,564	107,345	133,529	38,138	40,708	46,685
Manatee	2,579,846	2,600,260	3,079,108	1,187,685	1,255,487	1,421,882
Marion	2,590,012	2,729,897	3,053,592	1,095,941	1,185,177	1,342,174
Martin	1,203,941	1,222,464	1,490,940	649,697	697,464	865,852
Monroe	1,052,185	1,122,569	1,318,060	656,494	746,880	885,602
Nassau	445,821	461,436	550,851	155,975	170,716	209,590
Okaloosa	1,445,731	1,558,753	1,783,676	814,578	903,042	1,000,657
Okeechobee	256,162	263,076	289,770	119,039	131,063	154,960
Orange	14,825,982	16,260,940	19,210,255	6,584,184	7,497,028	8,833,922
Osceola	991,808	1,212,708	1,608,637	632,513	772,627	895,595
Palm Beach	11,428,278	12,677,212	15,237,655	6,257,739	6,888,969	8,417,636
Pasco	2,021,952	2,175,302	2,593,709	1,116,956	1,257,556	1,446,189
Pinellas	11,893,408	12,639,914	14,428,213	5,742,539	6,134,039	7,086,284
Polk	6,284,306	6,113,681	6,973,838	2,448,549	2,606,705	2,906,610
Putnam	590,124	629,375	683,877	245,772	255,517	276,930
St. Johns	774,298	794,563	929,920	413,844	448,421	526,838
St. Lucie	1,291,460	1,404,790	1,697,141	709,101	802,726	954,538
Santa Rosa	546,116	592,498	601,559	212,137	228,638	258,923
Sarasota	3,589,250	3,778,620	4,650,671	2,106,429	2,259,164	2,662,636
Seminole	3,542,324	3,498,193	4,068,975	1,706,856	1,860,762	2,170,607
Sumter	233,523	215,032	215,491	86,314	90,188	105,600
Suwannee	224,311	246,404	277,012	91,700	104,306	120,304
Taylor	250,927	286,788	292,062	87,584	91,842	103,497
Union	42,632	43,713	63,416	16,875	17,705	21,581
Volusia	3,876,660	4,164,294	4,817,716	2,127,577	2,305,790	2,646,335
Wakulla	93,535	75,319	86,433	29,740	28,834	33,054
Walton	202,845	207,296	242,129	105,372	113,424	132,304
Washington	102,964	93,609	95,076	36,900	36,875	38,500
Out of state	24,217,396	27,007,588	30,385,126	4,256,578	4,876,274	5,772,260
In/out						
state 1/	467,766	1,057,240	638,888	96,311	692,045	202,303
Consolidated						
reports	2,784	408	172	880	364	33

1/ Reports that have not yet been allocated to counties.

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1985 through December 31, 1987. Sales occurred, for the most, from December 1, 1984 through November 30, 1987. Kind of business data for counties are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Data are not comparable with retail sales reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.



finance, insurance
and real estate

SECTION 17.00 FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
BANKING:	
TABLE 17.40	428
BANKING ACTIVITY:	
TABLE 17.08	417
TABLE 17.09	418
BANKING OFFICES:	
TABLE 17.07	417
BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE:	
TABLE 17.53	434
CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS:	
TABLE 17.41	429
CREDIT UNIONS:	
TABLE 17.30	421
FAILED BANKS:	
TABLE 17.24	420
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE:	
TABLE 17.39	427
FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE:	
TABLE 17.72	437
FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES:	
TABLE 17.62	436
INSURANCE:	
TABLE 17.43	430
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE:	
TABLE 17.44	431
INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES:	
TABLE 17.52	434
INTERNATIONAL BANKS:	
TABLE 17.31	421
LIFE INSURANCE:	
TABLE 17.60	435
TABLE 17.61	436
MORTGAGE ACTIVITY:	
TABLE 17.34	422
REAL ESTATE:	
TABLE 17.45	432
TABLE 17.48	433
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS:	
TABLE 17.36	424
TABLE 17.38	426
SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS:	
TABLE 17.35	423
STATE CHARTERED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES:	
TABLE 17.23	420

Table 17.07. BANKING OFFICES: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES BY CHARTER CLASS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1985 AND 1986

Charter class	All offices	Banks			Branches
		Total	Unit banks	Banks oper- ating branches	
Total by charter class	2,771	417	148	269	2,354
National	1,836	173	66	107	1,663
State	935	244	82	162	691
Member of Federal Reserve System	171	62	31	31	109
Nonmember of Federal Reserve System	764	182	51	131	582
Total in operation					
December 31, 1985	2,589	421	(NA)	(NA)	2,168
December 31, 1986	2,771	417	(NA)	(NA)	2,354
Net change during 1986	182	-4	(NA)	(NA)	186
Beginning operation in 1986	276	43	(NA)	(NA)	233
Ceasing operation in 1986	94	47	(NA)	(NA)	47
Failed banks	45	3	(NA)	(NA)	42
Absorbed	2	2	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Paid off	1	1	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Mergers, absorptions, and consolidations	39	39	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Other	10	5	(NA)	(NA)	5

(NA) Not available.

(X) Not applicable.

Table 17.08. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS AND DEPOSITS BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1986

(amounts rounded to millions of dollars)

Size of assets	Number of banks	Assets	Deposits
All banks	417	103,235	87,187
Less than \$25 million	118	1,508	1,250
\$25 to \$50 million	92	3,248	2,896
\$50 to \$100 million	85	5,685	5,123
\$100 to \$300 million	68	11,437	10,243
\$300 to \$500 million	27	10,434	9,416
\$500 million to \$1 billion	10	7,230	6,395
\$1 to \$3 billion	10	15,829	13,701
\$3 to \$10 billion	6	35,926	28,700
\$10 billion or more	1	11,938	9,461

Note: Asset size of bank determined from domestic and foreign consolidated assets.

Source for Tables 17.07 and 17.08: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Statistics on Banking*, 1986.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987

County	Number of banks	Number of banking offices	Amount of deposits (\$1,000)				
			Total	IPC demand	IPC transaction accounts	IPC nontransaction accounts	Public funds
Florida	402	2,844	85,148,130	15,720,139	25,755,089	53,974,264	3,194,163
Alachua	11	42	766,135	117,433	287,732	449,381	20,362
Baker	2	2	49,739	6,852	10,578	33,768	4,653
Bay	7	22	477,635	121,353	169,666	244,883	50,794
Bradford	3	5	77,690	13,072	21,872	50,348	4,710
Brevard	11	100	1,727,950	330,547	549,495	1,135,228	35,434
Broward	30	231	7,230,933	1,633,574	2,746,909	4,225,654	200,218
Calhoun	1	1	31,392	5,378	9,741	21,120	531
Charlotte	7	20	642,745	72,911	170,224	460,598	7,966
Citrus	6	24	527,076	52,482	106,405	384,193	28,143
Clay	8	23	320,903	57,266	95,485	187,953	21,110
Collier	12	41	1,348,611	196,156	436,599	881,590	14,330
Columbia	4	8	165,653	30,729	48,068	105,060	10,997
Dade	80	373	18,682,448	3,481,805	5,032,240	12,376,321	618,002
De Soto	3	5	122,840	16,993	28,214	83,501	9,542
Dixie	2	3	26,327	4,293	9,040	17,138	149
Duval	14	115	5,201,578	1,210,942	1,593,497	3,096,075	236,649
Escambia	16	56	1,085,868	233,191	366,874	618,670	62,442
Flagler	3	5	108,806	21,570	35,003	69,058	4,745
Franklin	2	7	39,117	7,395	10,816	25,375	2,433
Gadsden	5	9	153,100	23,969	39,352	106,688	5,560
Gilchrist	2	3	25,037	3,249	7,403	14,383	3,122
Glades	1	1	10,897	1,304	2,422	4,822	3,653
Gulf	2	4	45,480	9,378	13,362	27,302	4,488
Hamilton	1	1	28,827	3,258	9,148	15,509	4,170
Hardee	2	4	140,587	21,320	35,185	89,952	14,614
Hendry	3	9	127,141	19,039	33,823	75,746	15,352
Hernando	3	19	527,505	59,627	127,686	372,477	24,148
Highlands	6	17	497,722	61,698	124,597	363,228	7,797
Hillsborough	23	169	5,650,743	1,226,698	1,723,171	3,142,057	305,308
Holmes	2	3	58,486	7,251	14,465	41,762	1,420
Indian River	8	28	648,151	96,361	195,229	437,746	11,094
Jackson	5	13	200,384	34,061	46,666	137,199	15,403
Jefferson	2	2	52,965	8,866	12,323	38,609	1,769
Lafayette	1	1	15,316	1,576	3,716	9,424	1,994
Lake	10	38	1,023,828	120,814	260,987	747,183	11,230
Lee	14	89	2,282,439	385,045	686,072	1,500,747	75,729

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987
(Continued)

County	Number of banks 1/	Number of banking offices 2/	Amount of deposits (\$1,000)				
			Total	IPC demand	IPC transaction accounts	IPC nontransaction accounts	Public funds
Leon	14	42	970,301	212,265	324,075	536,887	74,746
Levy	4	10	120,390	18,515	31,388	74,026	12,993
Liberty	1	1	14,573	2,610	4,450	7,978	1,765
Madison	2	4	67,008	10,745	17,638	43,848	5,333
Manatee	10	49	1,469,909	174,342	364,135	1,076,374	20,844
Marion	10	40	948,677	147,847	251,976	655,676	31,397
Martin	9	37	922,703	124,068	262,765	623,772	26,378
Monroe	8	29	603,895	111,576	200,941	353,848	39,648
Nassau	3	9	128,643	26,630	44,628	73,162	9,501
Okaloosa	10	33	707,830	139,628	215,403	409,272	70,379
Okeechobee	3	6	136,106	26,859	44,555	81,626	8,488
Orange	19	125	4,344,597	1,056,944	1,424,125	2,323,635	313,025
Osceola	6	15	420,480	67,639	120,534	266,349	33,214
Palm Beach	44	231	6,423,730	1,246,163	2,298,615	3,845,983	233,787
Pasco	9	69	1,514,148	158,553	341,395	1,135,755	28,878
Pinellas	26	228	5,865,975	945,626	1,831,388	3,862,813	125,774
Polk	13	110	2,330,855	385,168	637,008	1,605,720	63,799
Putnam	4	10	201,822	33,682	64,638	123,313	12,333
St. Johns	6	14	403,308	55,775	114,420	278,992	7,474
St. Lucie	7	22	566,127	87,254	157,598	350,637	46,421
Santa Rosa	6	15	230,817	33,569	72,309	148,071	8,883
Sarasota	16	102	3,275,255	347,568	876,668	2,289,664	52,531
Seminole	11	45	925,329	180,658	305,470	588,041	27,706
Sumter	2	5	97,965	14,642	27,416	65,910	3,889
Suwannee	3	5	133,832	19,515	41,813	88,194	3,269
Taylor	2	4	58,735	10,247	15,592	36,245	5,413
Union	1	1	24,228	4,694	7,366	14,559	2,177
Volusia	12	81	1,990,149	296,983	548,488	1,350,295	73,999
Wakulla	1	2	31,301	5,157	8,618	17,905	4,656
Walton	3	4	57,182	10,240	19,917	33,784	2,924
Washington	2	3	40,206	7,521	16,292	21,182	2,478

IPC Individuals, partnerships, and corporations.

1/ Number of banks in each county includes each bank operating at least one office within the county, regardless of the location of its main office; therefore, a bank operating a branch in a second county would be counted as a bank in each county, but only once in the state total.

2/ Includes each location at which deposit business is transacted.

3/ Includes deposits of foreign governments, commercial bank deposits, certified and officers checks, and other deposits not shown separately.

4/ Included in IPC transaction accounts.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Data Book: Operating Banks and Branches, June 30, 1987*.

Table 17.23. STATE CHARTERED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES: ASSETS, LIABILITIES INCOME, AND EXPENSES BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	All banks	0-50 million	50-500 million	Over 500 million
Assets	30,362,358	3,138,333	13,481,036	13,742,989
Liabilities	28,226,275	2,788,244	12,463,230	12,974,801
Non-interest bearing deposits	4,413,768	571,579	2,327,892	1,514,293
Interest bearing deposits	22,269,486	2,167,341	9,715,601	10,386,544
Equity capital	2,136,083	350,089	1,017,806	768,188
Operating income	2,961,689	271,133	1,279,273	1,411,283
Operating expenses	2,744,605	268,363	1,144,042	1,332,200
Gains/losses on securities	3,650	906	-393	3,137
Net operating income	220,734	3,676	134,838	82,220
Net income 1/	162,319	-2,576	98,919	65,976

1/ After taxes and extraordinary items.

Note: Nondeposit trust companies and industrial savings banks are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Comptroller, *Annual Report of the Division of Banking*, 1987 and previous edition.

Table 17.24. FAILED BANKS: DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS, AND DISBURSEMENTS IN FAILED BANK REQUIRING DISBURSEMENTS BY THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION (FDIC) IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CUMULATIVE 1934 THROUGH 1987

Item	Florida	United States
Number of banks 1/	16	1,118
Payoff cases	4	386
Assumption cases	12	732
Number of depositors 2/	130,938	10,657,476
Payoff cases	9,302	922,362
Assumption cases	121,636	9,735,114
Deposits (\$1,000)	1,193,141	46,279,342
Payoff cases	103,920	2,692,571
Assumption cases	1,089,221	43,586,771
Disbursements by FDIC (\$1,000)	607,774	19,471,182
Principal disbursements		
Payoff cases	96,455	2,180,786
Assumption cases	511,319	17,290,396

1/ Does not include 40 banks throughout the United States with deposit transfers to operating banks in 1987.

2/ In assumption cases, number of depositors refers to number of deposit accounts.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *1987 Annual Report*, and previous editions.

Table 17.30. CREDIT UNIONS: FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Item	Amount	Item	Amount
Active credit unions 1/ (number)	167	Total operating expenses	88,727
Total loans to members	1,357,154	Total net income, loss before dividends and/or interest on deposits	132,220
Total assets	2,202,655	Net income, loss from operations	11,022
Total share accounts	2,058,329	Ratio of expense to gross income	39.67
Total liabilities and equity	2,202,655		
Gross income	223,690		

1/ Does not include credit unions in liquidation.

Table 17.31. INTERNATIONAL BANKS: NUMBER AND ASSETS OF AGENCIES BY NATION OF ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1987

Nation of origin	December 1986		December 1987	
	Number	Assets (\$1,000)	Number	Assets (\$1,000)
Total	41	5,830,524	44	7,537,037
Argentina	1	157,297	1	153,184
Brazil	4	510,253	4	552,577
Cayman Islands	3	373,357	4	564,008
Canada	2	406,612	2	481,485
Columbia	1	108,465	1	142,972
Ecuador	1	4,176	1	28,358
England	3	917,590	3	976,135
France	4	460,977	3	643,135
Germany	2	673,402	2	1,259,467
Israel	3	452,502	3	539,169
Italy	1	171,793	1	207,162
Japan	1	90,101	1	140,177
Netherlands	1	170,295	1	225,695
Panama	2	203,104	2	68,545
Puerto Rico	(X)	(X)	1	9,560
Republic of Portugal	1	4,553	1	18,269
Spain	7	520,516	8	703,126
Switzerland	1	162,647	2	234,220
United States	1	87,396	1	76,952
Venezuela	2	355,488	2	512,841

(X) Not applicable.

Source for Tables 17.30 and 17.31: State of Florida, Office of the Comptroller, *Annual Report of the Division of Banking, 1987*, and previous edition.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAs) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1984 THROUGH 1987

MSA	1984	1985 A/	1986 B/	1987
Mortgage loan amount (\$1,000)				
Florida				
All purposes	62.4	64.3	70.3	74.3
Purchase of new homes	62.4	66.2	72.5	77.0
Purchase of existing homes	62.0	62.9	69.8	73.0
Bradenton	(NA)	(NA)	66.1	66.1
Daytona Beach	54.2	53.1	51.9	59.2
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	60.0	64.2	73.7	75.9
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	62.4	73.3	65.5	77.9
Ft. Pierce	(NA)	(NA)	55.9	59.1
Gainesville	54.9	65.2	76.7	67.9
Jacksonville	66.1	70.3	80.9	79.1
Lakeland-Winter Haven	53.8	54.9	66.6	73.2
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	54.1	49.6	65.2	65.2
Miami-Mialeah	73.9	70.5	75.9	77.4
Orlando	66.7	73.8	81.2	80.7
Pensacola	63.5	57.7	71.7	92.6
Sarasota	64.5	69.7	70.8	76.6
Tallahassee	52.5	63.9	69.1	69.4
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	60.6	60.2	67.5	75.0
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	68.1	64.8	74.0	81.7
Effective interest rate (percentage)				
Florida				
All purposes	12.2	11.7	9.8	9.0
Purchase of new homes	12.3	11.7	9.8	8.9
Purchase of existing homes	12.2	11.7	9.8	9.0
Bradenton	(NA)	(NA)	9.4	8.7
Daytona Beach	11.8	11.6	9.9	8.9
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	12.5	11.8	9.7	8.9
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	12.3	11.4	9.8	9.0
Ft. Pierce	(NA)	(NA)	10.3	8.8
Gainesville	11.6	12.1	9.9	8.7
Jacksonville	11.8	11.1	10.0	9.2
Lakeland-Winter Haven	12.3	11.4	9.4	9.0
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	12.6	11.9	10.0	8.9
Miami-Mialeah	12.3	11.8	10.0	9.1
Orlando	12.4	11.6	9.9	9.3
Pensacola	12.5	11.3	10.1	8.9
Sarasota	12.0	11.8	9.2	8.4
Tallahassee	12.0	11.2	10.0	9.1
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	12.0	11.7	9.7	9.0
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	12.4	12.1	10.0	9.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1984 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

MSA	1984	1985 A/	1986 B/	1987
	Purchase price of home (\$1,000)			
Florida				
All purposes	80.2	83.8	95.0	100.4
Purchase of new homes	81.0	85.1	95.5	104.9
Purchase of existing homes	78.5	82.2	94.8	98.2
Bradenton	(NA)	(NA)	85.8	90.6
Daytona Beach	70.3	73.4	70.4	82.9
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	77.9	83.1	102.1	103.9
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	79.8	97.4	90.9	107.0
Ft. Pierce	(NA)	(NA)	75.6	83.4
Gainesville	62.5	87.6	93.9	82.6
Jacksonville	81.0	88.2	110.5	101.2
Lakeland-Winter Haven	66.1	67.9	85.5	96.3
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	68.1	66.4	86.6	91.7
Miami-Hialeah	90.1	91.4	103.5	104.0
Orlando	83.0	92.1	107.7	108.0
Pensacola	75.7	68.3	92.0	114.2
Sarasota	85.5	98.2	94.4	102.8
Tallahassee	62.5	78.6	88.8	91.3
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	78.1	76.7	89.7	100.3
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	96.9	87.4	100.5	111.9

A/ Five-month average. B/ Seven-month average.

Note: Data are annual weighted averages of loans for single-family mortgages made by savings and loans associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks. Data are collected by a survey conducted during the first five working days of each month and are subject to sampling variability. Metropolitan areas are defined as MSAs or PMSAs depending on a given year. See the Glossary for definitions and see the maps at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Federal Home Loan Bank Board, unpublished data.

Table 17.35. SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS: SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS AND SAVINGS BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1981 THROUGH 1986

Year	Number of associations		Number of banks		Assets (millions of dollars)			
	Florida	United States	Florida	United States	Associations		Banks	
					Florida	United States	Florida	United States
1981	127	4,347	(NA)	(NA)	55,853	663,844	(NA)	(NA)
1982	116	3,833	(NA)	(NA)	55,673	706,045	(NA)	(NA)
1983	113	3,513	5	534	61,611	771,705	3,485	249,118
1984	116	3,391	10	602	71,755	902,449	4,632	288,085
1985	126	3,244	17	659	73,831	952,192	7,486	325,662
1986	132	3,132	24	855	73,640	963,163	9,910	443,655

(NA) Not available.

Source: U.S. League of Savings Institutions, 1987 Savings Institutions Sourcebook, and previous editions.

Table 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES
AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND
COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987

County	Number of asso- cia- tions	Number of associ- ation offices	Savings (\$1,000)	Number of offices with savings of (millions of dollars)--				
				0- 9.9	10- 24.9	25- 49.9	50- 99.9	100 and over
Florida, total	164	1,995	72,693,616	354	654	547	266	133
No branches	37	37	852,721	7	18	9	3	0
1 branch	16	32	959,410	5	10	10	3	2
2 branches	13	39	1,391,115	6	12	12	6	3
3-5 branches	30	155	5,069,092	37	55	36	21	6
6-9 branches	16	127	4,356,358	33	51	21	11	11
10 or more branches	52	1,605	60,064,920	266	508	459	222	111
Alachua	4	12	375,706	2	3	4	3	0
Baker	1	1	8,317	1	0	0	0	0
Bay	5	16	419,257	7	5	2	1	1
Bradford	1	1	26,090	0	0	1	0	0
Brevard	8	50	1,241,419	10	17	20	2	1
Broward	44	265	13,549,881	28	81	76	42	38
Calhoun	1	1	10,007	0	1	0	0	0
Charlotte	14	29	718,992	6	10	6	2	1
Citrus	7	17	512,205	4	7	2	3	1
Clay	4	7	139,022	3	1	2	1	0
Collier	11	31	882,200	10	8	7	4	1
Columbia	3	4	86,737	2	0	2	0	0
Dade	41	247	15,191,494	21	59	77	52	38
De Soto	3	3	69,678	1	0	0	1	0
Dixie	1	1	6,490	1	0	0	0	0
Duval	10	53	1,800,622	10	19	12	10	2
Escambia	3	18	752,028	1	10	3	2	2
Flagler	3	4	117,058	1	1	1	1	0
Franklin	1	1	338	1	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	2	3	31,849	2	1	0	0	0
Gilchrist	1	1	6,473	1	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	1	2	24,298	1	1	0	0	0
Hamilton	1	2	9,353	2	0	0	0	0
Hardee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendry	1	2	46,376	0	1	1	0	0
Hernando	14	21	497,918	6	7	6	2	0
Highlands	5	13	312,527	2	7	3	1	0
Hillsborough	22	74	1,816,729	21	22	17	7	1
Holmes	1	1	11,007	0	1	0	0	0
Indian River	10	21	588,621	2	9	7	3	0
Jackson	1	1	40,769	0	0	0	1	0
Jefferson	1	1	10,102	0	1	0	0	0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES
AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND
COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987 (Continued)

County	Number of asso- cia- tions	Number of associ- ation offices	Savings (\$1,000)	Number of offices with savings of (millions of dollars)--				
				0- 9.9	10- 24.9	25- 49.9	50- 99.9	100 and over
Lafayette	1	1	3,012	1	0	0	0	0
Lake	9	18	579,708	1	8	7	2	0
Lee	19	68	1,626,848	12	25	23	1	2
Leon	4	15	488,354	1	9	1	3	1
Levy	1	3	36,422	1	2	0	0	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	1	30,528	0	0	1	0	0
Manatee	19	38	1,354,862	5	11	13	5	3
Marion	9	27	713,678	5	9	8	2	1
Martin	13	30	589,546	12	8	7	3	0
Monroe	2	10	218,656	2	6	1	1	0
Nassau	1	2	39,541	1	0	1	0	0
Okaloosa	4	12	200,352	4	5	3	0	0
Okeechobee	3	3	65,659	0	2	1	0	0
Orange	18	80	2,216,163	28	24	17	8	3
Osceola	5	10	279,369	3	3	2	2	0
Palm Beach	45	220	7,356,768	31	78	68	36	7
Pasco	25	69	2,096,731	13	29	15	10	2
Pinellas	31	198	8,085,478	33	61	52	33	19
Polk	9	40	960,355	8	13	10	2	2
Putnam	2	5	145,668	1	1	2	1	0
St. Johns	5	9	170,682	4	3	1	1	0
St. Lucie	8	21	677,435	3	8	5	5	0
Santa Rosa	3	4	65,673	2	1	1	0	0
Sarasota	24	94	1,961,303	15	35	20	6	2
Seminole	16	38	956,057	13	14	5	5	1
Sumter	2	2	50,319	0	0	2	0	0
Suwannee	3	3	56,563	0	2	1	0	0
Taylor	1	1	39,947	0	0	1	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	11	63	2,200,475	7	21	28	3	4
Wakulla	2	2	31,496	0	2	0	0	0
Walton	1	4	74,075	2	1	1	0	0
Washington	1	1	18,330	0	1	0	0	0

Note: Data are for all FSLIC-insured (Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation) savings and loans associations and are the result of a survey. Some data have been estimated. Figures indicate the activity of an association within specific counties whether the county offices are home or branch offices, although some institutions with centralized accounting do not have precise data on savings by office.

Source: U.S. Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area*, June 30, 1987.

Table 17.38. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: MORTGAGE LOAN ACTIVITY AND COMMITMENTS OF FSLIC-INSURED THRIFTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida		United States 1/	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Loans closed	11,206,000	13,021,000	189,396,000	265,025,000
Construction				
Residential	2,619,000	2,395,000	27,317,000	28,549,000
Nonresidential	1,434,000	1,109,000	15,365,000	11,059,000
Purchase				
Residential	4,551,000	7,025,000	108,415,000	190,629,000
Nonresidential	928,000	1,056,000	17,062,000	20,244,000
Other	1,673,000	1,436,000	21,237,000	14,542,000
Refinancing	1,224,000	3,185,000	31,734,000	82,047,000
Secondary market				
Purchases	4,547,000	5,573,000	61,592,000	68,907,000
Sales	5,448,000	7,383,000	96,598,000	145,716,000
Cash mortgage loan repayments	7,330,000	10,551,000	107,223,000	164,175,000
Mortgage loans held				
Federally insured/guaranteed	1,638,715	1,590,034	21,292,713	22,383,990
Conventional	48,799,222	46,000,802	660,854,449	665,507,601
Construction loans held				
Residential	3,291,323	3,061,394	34,654,559	35,051,836
Nonresidential	2,870,145	2,470,562	29,309,377	23,286,734
Mortgage commitments held	3,357,843	2,965,618	41,774,964	42,495,775
To originate 2/	2,265,667	1,950,562	30,202,329	30,672,384
To purchase 3/	1,092,176	1,015,056	11,572,635	11,823,391

1/ Includes data from the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands.

2/ Commitments to builders, owners, or purchasers of real estate to close mortgage loans in the name of the reporting institution.

3/ Commitments to buy either whole or participating interests in loans from other lenders.

Source: U.S., Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *Savings and Home Financing Source Book*, 1986, and previous edition.

Table 17.39. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
	<u>Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate</u>	29,318	356,747	673,370
60	Banking	840	75,657	121,019
601	Federal reserve banks	2	Q/	(D)
602	Commercial and stock savings banks	670	71,793	112,032
603	Mutual savings banks	3	M/	(D)
604	Trust companies not engaged in deposit banking	24	405	1,177
605	Establishments performing functions closely related to banking	141	2,802	6,605
61	Credit agencies other than banks	2,759	66,079	117,997
611	Rediscount and financing institutions for credit agencies other than banks	4	P/	(D)
612	Savings and loan associations	420	34,974	59,222
613	Agricultural credit institutions	88	Q/	(D)
614	Personal credit institutions	1,001	11,137	18,732
615	Business credit institutions	153	6,592	11,026
616	Mortgage bankers and brokers	1,092	12,283	26,433
62	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	1,349	18,662	78,590
621	Security brokers, dealers, flotation companies	840	15,294	68,391
622	Commodity contracts brokers and dealers	64	463	1,882
623	Security and commodity exchanges	4	20	32
628	Services allied with the exchange of securities or commodities	440	2,884	8,285
63	Insurance	1,814	52,094	107,747
631	Life insurance	612	19,705	39,953
632	Accident and health insurance and medical service plans	105	5,418	11,197
633	Fire, marine, and casualty insurance	459	18,950	42,888
635	Surety insurance	73	633	1,456
636	Title insurance	498	6,747	11,020
637	Pension, health, and welfare funds	57	406	727
639	Insurance carriers, not elsewhere classified	8	234	506
64	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	5,658	34,885	69,553
65	Real estate	15,749	99,530	151,465
651	Real estate operators and lessors	6,695	45,086	53,676
653	Real estate agents and managers	6,850	31,304	52,271
654	Title abstract offices	171	1,092	1,653
655	Subdividers and developers	2,023	22,047	43,865
66	Combined real estate, insurance, loans, law offices	34	93	198
67	Holding and other investment offices	1,115	9,747	26,801
671	Holding offices	441	7,313	20,543
672	Investment offices	16	102	348
673	Trusts	112	593	1,509
679	Miscellaneous investing	545	1,738	4,401

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.40. BANKING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Banking (SIC code 60)							
Florida	840	75,657	121,019	Lafayette	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	14	759	1,017	Lake	12	740	1,026
Baker	1	M/	(D)	Lee	21	1,863	2,713
Bay	8	538	755	Leon	15	1,028	1,586
Bradford	2	M/	(D)	Levy	4	118	171
Brevard	14	1,298	1,761	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Broward	49	6,382	10,204	Madison	2	M/	(D)
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Manatee	12	1,116	1,567
Charlotte	8	461	626	Marion	11	921	1,186
Citrus	9	372	495	Martin	12	801	1,275
Clay	6	202	293	Monroe	6	503	719
Collier	18	901	1,443	Nassau	4	142	218
Columbia	4	173	223	Okaloosa	14	875	1,207
Dade	195	15,307	29,130	Okeechobee	3	M/	(D)
De Soto	3	99	125	Orange	30	5,138	7,543
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	7	281	451
Duval	24	4,735	8,034	Palm Beach	52	4,615	8,125
Escambia	17	1,176	1,653	Pasco	14	1,449	1,962
Flagler	3	58	81	Pinellas	38	5,880	8,830
Franklin	2	M/	(D)	Polk	14	1,845	2,400
Gadsden	5	149	223	Putnam	4	164	216
Gilchrist	1	M/	(D)	St. Johns	4	303	417
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	7	497	690
Gulf	2	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	7	208	238
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	21	2,218	3,777
Hardee	3	101	157	Seminole	13	474	683
Hendry	3	119	168	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Hernando	5	519	703	Suwannee	3	M/	(D)
Highlands	8	365	560	Taylor	2	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	41	7,516	11,759	Union	1	M/	(D)
Holmes	2	M/	(D)	Volusia	14	1,568	2,164
Indian River	9	441	726	Wakulla	1	M/	(D)
Jackson	5	191	264	Walton	2	M/	(D)
Jefferson	2	M/	(D)	Washington	2	M/	(D)
				Statewide L/	4	7	19

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

L/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.41. CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Credit agencies other than banks (SIC code 61)							
Florida	2,759	66,079	117,997	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	54	549	815	Lake	22	273	382
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Lee	69	857	1,319
Bay	27	538	802	Leon	53	887	1,647
Bradford	3	12	15	Levy	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	54	1,020	1,401	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	268	12,690	23,829	Madison	4	10	11
Calhoun	2	L/	(D)	Manatee	35	435	651
Charlotte	16	297	450	Marion	34	660	1,021
Citrus	9	N/	(D)	Martin	18	248	397
Clay	17	115	192	Monroe	11	221	307
Collier	28	Q/	(D)	Nassau	9	42	61
Columbia	10	65	88	Okaloosa	25	365	665
Dade	473	13,477	27,066	Okeechobee	4	M/	(D)
De Soto	4	L/	(D)	Orange	185	3,712	6,891
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	10	N/	(D)
Duval	164	4,846	8,285	Palm Beach	187	5,848	10,633
Escambia	64	1,271	2,016	Pasco	31	350	477
Flagler	3	35	52	Pinellas	162	5,557	9,412
Franklin	0	0	0	Polk	63	974	1,342
Gadsden	11	33	39	Putnam	12	148	200
Gilchrist	3	L/	(D)	St. Johns	8	87	121
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	25	598	925
Gulf	3	28	34	Santa Rosa	11	45	60
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	70	1,044	1,789
Hardee	3	M/	(D)	Seminole	63	752	1,301
Hendry	5	58	56	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hernando	9	133	155	Suwannee	7	67	84
Highlands	7	103	129	Taylor	4	85	115
Hillsborough	236	4,287	7,566	Union	1	L/	(D)
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	57	1,215	1,868
Indian River	15	158	279	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Jackson	11	100	138	Walton	8	78	89
Jefferson	3	L/	(D)	Washington	3	11	14
				Statewide 1/	42	261	797

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988 .

Table 17.43. INSURANCE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Insurance (SIC code 63)							
Florida	1,814	52,094	107,747	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	28	1,233	2,175	Lake	14	87	194
Baker	0	0	0	Lee	47	602	1,268
Bay	23	291	571	Leon	47	542	1,041
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	36	467	1,106	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	160	3,650	8,309	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	16	141	325
Charlotte	11	100	202	Marion	26	251	545
Citrus	8	86	127	Martin	13	75	165
Clay	9	74	186	Monroe	6	39	57
Collier	20	137	328	Nassau	4	15	32
Columbia	5	25	44	Okaloosa	22	214	433
Dade	217	6,577	15,271	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Orange	148	5,710	11,350
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	8	61	116
Duval	135	13,724	26,983	Palm Beach	108	1,867	4,478
Escambia	48	629	1,285	Pasco	24	265	565
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	101	3,149	6,146
Franklin	0	0	0	Polk	48	1,727	3,504
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	Putnam	4	21	31
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	11	66	105
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	23	198	418
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	6	29	76
Hamilton	0	0	0	Sarasota	43	572	1,355
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	45	650	1,542
Hendry	3	8	11	Sumter	0	0	0
Hernando	11	74	104	Suwannee	5	M/	(D)
Highlands	8	49	99	Taylor	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	183	7,412	14,563	Union	0	0	0
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	44	620	1,254
Indian River	14	85	166	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Jackson	6	M/	(D)	Walton	3	16	23
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Washington "	2	L/	(D)
				Statewide L/	27	336	851

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

L/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.44. INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Insurance agents, brokers, and service (SIC code 64)							
Florida	5,658	34,885	69,553	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	66	288	457	Lake	49	187	270
Baker	4	11	12	Lee	132	636	1,164
Bay	48	196	300	Leon	116	627	1,197
Bradford	7	22	30	Levy	7	37	41
Brevard	121	513	857	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Broward	626	3,734	8,084	Madison	5	16	21
Calhoun	5	11	14	Manatee	59	298	566
Charlotte	29	140	257	Marion	71	342	562
Citrus	21	117	153	Martin	41	223	350
Clay	28	77	108	Monroe	19	125	245
Collier	54	263	493	Nassau	11	38	47
Columbia	12	46	45	Okaloosa	51	221	357
Dade	1,019	7,326	15,771	Okeechobee	11	41	48
De Soto	9	25	29	Orange	395	3,022	6,472
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Osceola	19	107	191
Duval	369	2,435	5,258	Palm Beach	394	2,390	4,942
Escambia	112	449	734	Pasco	71	334	347
Flagler	4	30	39	Pinellas	388	2,390	4,622
Franklin	2	L/	(D)	Polk	156	685	1,183
Gadsden	7	40	55	Putnam	22	79	98
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	18	74	136
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	42	142	210
Gulf	4	10	15	Santa Rosa	21	86	102
Hamilton	4	8	8	Sarasota	146	936	1,874
Hardee	7	21	27	Seminole	121	682	1,526
Hendry	10	23	24	Sumter	9	21	26
Hernando	21	91	120	Suwannee	9	33	47
Highlands	19	89	146	Taylor	6	17	18
Hillsborough	419	3,901	7,168	Union	2	L/	(D)
Holmes	3	L/	(D)	Volusia	108	626	1,184
Indian River	34	180	505	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Jackson	10	48	53	Walton	4	11	13
Jefferson	6	13	16	Washington	6	17	15
				Statewide 1/	41	271	858

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.45. REAL ESTATE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Real estate (SIC code 65)							
Florida	15,749	99,530	151,465	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	210	1,132	1,271	Lake	146	1,378	1,356
Baker	5	L/	(D)	Lee	509	3,445	5,254
Bay	149	996	925	Leon	207	1,093	1,190
Bradford	6	15	11	Levy	22	55	58
Brevard	394	1,792	2,295	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	1,775	9,712	16,591	Madison	2	L/	(D)
Calhoun	0	0	0	Manatee	247	1,530	1,649
Charlotte	110	713	1,106	Marion	169	648	754
Citrus	84	333	402	Martin	158	1,080	1,682
Clay	73	418	500	Monroe	141	446	601
Collier	383	1,538	3,007	Nassau	28	93	138
Columbia	24	70	81	Okaloosa	187	1,332	1,233
Dade	3,014	17,777	30,555	Okeechobee	29	80	109
De Soto	12	50	49	Orange	792	8,110	15,038
Dixie	6	9	6	Osceola	83	586	743
Duval	689	4,856	7,549	Palm Beach	1,388	9,941	17,448
Escambia	220	1,070	1,093	Pasco	180	655	796
Flagler	36	Q/	(D)	Pinellas	1,148	7,818	9,368
Franklin	5	20	19	Polk	327	1,701	2,024
Gadsden	13	41	27	Putnam	41	132	115
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	78	317	456
Glades	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	99	787	1,102
Gulf	3	5	6	Santa Rosa	44	97	132
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	506	2,834	3,856
Hardee	9	35	44	Seminole	241	2,593	2,988
Hendry	18	54	51	Sumter	19	N/	(D)
Hernando	55	214	231	Suwannee	9	23	12
Highlands	67	253	274	Taylor	8	21	18
Hillsborough	904	7,483	11,416	Union	3	L/	(D)
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	385	2,025	2,473
Indian River	141	639	1,021	Wakulla	4	9	9
Jackson	17	42	36	Walton	25	69	75
Jefferson	2	L/	(D)	Washington	7	11	16
				Statewide	1/	69	Q/ (D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. N/100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.48. REAL ESTATE: NUMBER OF LICENSED BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1988

Location and licensee	Brokers	Broker- sales- persons	Sales- persons	Location of licensee	Brokers	Broker- sales- persons	Sales- persons
Total 1/	34,011	24,051	164,007	Jefferson	18	6	53
NonFlorida	617	463	2,706	Lafayette	4	0	9
Unknown	1,062	353	5,898	Lake	335	248	1,294
Alachua	430	236	1,206	Lee	1,131	913	5,654
Baker	10	4	45	Leon	497	245	1,638
Bay	247	201	1,406	Levy	55	28	177
Bradford	24	12	91	Liberty	2	3	9
Brevard	822	735	4,349	Madison	18	4	46
Broward	3,285	2,632	18,729	Manatee	491	353	2,067
Calhoun	5	1	37	Marion	487	269	1,919
Charlotte	212	241	1,270	Martin	396	296	1,626
Citrus	236	168	926	Monroe	278	232	1,191
Clay	176	199	1,138	Nassau	83	47	249
Collier	771	551	3,191	Okaloosa	458	218	1,598
Columbia	66	45	228	Okeechobee	55	29	248
Dade	4,837	2,977	21,615	Orange	1,857	1,284	9,662
De Soto	38	31	194	Osceola	172	130	1,056
Dixie	18	11	59	Palm Beach	3,022	2,097	14,321
Duval	1,188	932	5,579	Pasco	444	380	2,551
Escambia	389	275	1,827	Pinellas	2,711	1,982	13,058
Flagler	63	51	470	Polk	826	384	2,454
Franklin	19	16	88	Putnam	81	63	337
Gadsden	37	13	94	St. Johns	226	220	1,047
Gilchrist	13	8	45	St. Lucie	327	229	1,496
Glades	6	2	20	Santa Rosa	156	111	725
Gulf	18	9	74	Sarasota	1,303	840	4,897
Hamilton	7	1	19	Seminole	909	662	4,694
Hardee	25	15	143	Sumter	47	27	139
Hendry	45	24	192	Suwannee	43	21	129
Hernando	196	128	1,195	Taylor	17	8	41
Highlands	203	86	581	Union	7	3	13
Hillsborough	1,844	1,409	10,104	Volusia	973	655	4,394
Holmes	16	5	52	Wakulla	20	9	72
Indian River	322	173	1,125	Walton	64	29	223
Jackson	33	14	130	Washington	18	5	88

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 17.52. INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES: PREMIUMS AND LOSSES OF AUTHORIZED COMMERCIAL CARRIERS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1986

(in dollars)

Type of insurance	Premiums written	Premiums earned	Losses paid	Losses incurred
Group accident and health	2,357,725,862	2,352,213,195	2,122,639,983	2,207,289,885
Credit accident and health	108,454,626	86,175,257	26,620,562	31,066,803
Individual accident and health	984,614,611	957,968,760	593,832,881	635,468,125
Life insurance	2,926,673,744	0	1,059,810,688	0
Annuities	970,583,726	0	0	0
All property, casualty and liability	8,928,904,789	8,327,034,109	4,657,997,257	6,076,588,076

Source: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *Report of the Department of Insurance for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*.

Table 17.53. BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE: POLICIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1986

Item	Florida	United States
Beach and windstorm plans, 1986		
Applications		
New	12,193	102,665
Renewal	41,714	65,819
Binders or policies issued		
New	9,702	67,498
Renewal	41,714	65,548
Insurance in force, December 31, 1986 (\$1,000)	5,203,835	13,311,970
Flood insurance, December 31, 1986 ^{A/}		
Number of communities	350	17,643
Policies in force, total	650,261	1,973,902
National Flood Insurance, direct	182,862	959,801
Write Your Own program	467,399	1,014,101
Insurance in force, total (\$1,000)	52,593,346	144,606,221
National Flood Insurance, direct	13,022,696	62,680,199
Write Your Own program	39,570,650	81,926,022

^{A/} Flood insurance available under a program developed jointly by the insurance business and the Federal Insurance Administration (FIA) and administered by the FIA. United States includes Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. In October 1985 the National Flood Insurance program was opened to private insurers under the Write Your Own program which provided a procedure for government reimbursement of certain losses.

Source: Insurance Information Institute, *Insurance Facts: 1987-88 Property/Casualty Fact Book*.

Table 17.60. LIFE INSURANCE: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, POLICIES IN FORCE, PURCHASES AND AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE, BENEFIT PAYMENTS, PREMIUM RECEIPTS, AND MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

Item	Florida	United States
Number of U.S. life insurance companies	44	2,250
Purchases of ordinary life insurance (\$1,000,000)	45,291	933,592
Insurance in force		
Total		
Number (1,000)	16,994	390,719
Amount (\$1,000,000)	278,820	6,720,279
Ordinary		
Number (1,000)	6,327	143,247
Amount (\$1,000,000)	165,756	3,658,203
Group		
Number (1,000)	4,976	135,157
Amount (\$1,000,000)	99,177	2,801,049
Industrial		
Number (1,000)	2,144	41,597
Amount (\$1,000,000)	1,433	27,168
Credit		
Number (1,000)	3,547	70,718
Amount (\$1,000,000)	12,454	233,859
Average amount in force 1/ (dollars)	54,700	69,100
Insurance and annuity benefit payments (\$1,000)	3,116,200	68,305,000
Death payments	954,800	19,478,800
Matured endowments	38,700	766,700
Annuity payments	892,700	20,095,100
Disability payments	25,500	539,800
Surrender values	683,100	14,740,700
Policy and contract dividends	521,400	12,683,900
Payments to beneficiaries		
Total		
Number	162,800	2,970,500
Amount (\$1,000)	954,800	19,478,800
Ordinary		
Number	81,100	1,368,200
Amount (\$1,000)	542,100	9,592,000
Group		
Number	42,300	919,100
Amount (\$1,000)	385,300	9,416,900
Industrial		
Number	39,400	683,200
Amount (\$1,000)	27,400	469,900
Premium receipts of companies (\$1,000,000)		
Life	2,945	59,838
Health	2,425	41,779
Mortgages owned by companies (\$1,000), total	10,893,000	190,976,800
Farm	601,300	10,940,200
Nonfarm	10,291,700	180,036,600

1/ Average amounts per family are arithmetic means. "Family" includes primary families, subfamilies, and unrelated individuals.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, 1987 *Life Insurance Fact Book Update*.

Table 17.61. LIFE INSURANCE: DIRECT WRITINGS, DIRECT LOSSES, AND LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Life insurance in force at end of year	Direct writings	Direct losses paid	Losses as a percentage of writings
All life insurance companies				
1980	127,220,009	1,961,555	610,608	31.1
1981	149,215,183	2,197,492	694,050	31.6
1982	149,452,387	2,586,541	776,741	30.0
1983	191,500,672	2,713,162	813,919	30.0
1984	219,322,109	3,079,336	878,972	28.5
1985	243,113,536	3,501,696	986,017	28.2
1986	264,185,305	3,897,257	1,059,811	27.2
Florida life insurance companies only				
1980	14,035,455	248,732	67,876	27.3
1981	15,887,043	279,182	70,900	25.4
1982	15,714,651	301,446	80,344	26.7
1983	18,016,444	327,001	84,468	25.8
1984	21,229,983	362,099	91,905	25.4
1985	22,058,452	348,872	97,178	27.8
1986	21,223,054	340,139	85,963	25.3

Note: Includes ordinary, group, industrial, and credit insurance and annuities.

Table 17.62. FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: PAYMENTS RECEIVED, BENEFITS PAID, AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Insurance in force at end of year	Payments received		Benefits paid	
		Life	Accident and health	Life	Accident and health
1979	1,029,591	17,672	1,688	3,719	1,102
1980	1,150,432	18,896	1,734	4,099	1,128
1981	1,275,772	21,746	1,790	5,374	1,329
1982	1,414,388	26,695	1,985	5,766	1,474
1983	1,600,686	29,429	2,546	6,298	2,032
1984	1,896,882	33,761	3,126	6,907	2,270
1985	2,324,848	43,642	3,740	7,852	2,540
1986	2,766,420	51,144	4,124	11,343	3,185

Source for Tables 17.61 and 17.62: State of Florida, Department of Insurance Report of the Department of Insurance for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987, and previous editions.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 17.72. FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE: PREMIUMS WRITTEN AND LOSSES PAID BY FIRE CASUALTY, SURETY, AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES, INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1986

Line of business	All companies		Florida companies	
	Direct premiums written (\$1,000)	Direct losses paid (\$1,000)	Direct premiums written (\$1,000)	Direct losses paid (\$1,000)
Total	12,379,700	7,401,091	1,892,242	1,306,740
Aircraft (all perils)	49,529	26,234	3,173	1,078
All other accident and health	296,561	210,587	195,012	145,799
Allied lines	204,126	35,295	27,102	2,583
Auto, home, and service warranties	29,983	13,205	3,250	1,986
Bail bonds	13,246	484	11,777	470
Boiler and machinery	17,250	13,037	36	A/
Burglary and theft	5,545	951	207	14
Collectively renewable accident and health	77,231	43,127	14,306	7,267
Commercial auto no-fault, PIP	20,770	12,006	3,028	876
Commercial auto physical damage	205,104	83,553	15,353	6,252
Commercial multiple peril	918,963	322,017	63,293	16,875
Credit	19,192	9,527	61	1
Credit accident and health (group and individual)	108,455	26,621	38,611	8,538
Farmowners multiple peril	7,357	4,551	1,906	435
Fidelity	57,832	13,116	978	300
Fire	132,964	53,070	16,650	8,157
Group accident and health	2,357,726	2,122,640	821,633	788,769
Guaranteed renewable accident and health	414,792	241,185	34,014	17,086
Homeowners multiple peril	697,330	409,060	45,652	22,441
Inland marine	249,671	106,313	63,034	20,765
Medical malpractice	201,584	92,739	37,246	30,433
Mobile home multiple peril	31,410	10,007	19,874	6,103
Mobile home physical damage	35,311	12,503	6,667	2,968
Mortgage guaranty	46,215	39,367	768	443
Noncancellable accident and health	113,823	45,711	2,097	470
Nonrenewable stated reasons only accident and health	71,199	46,713	2,217	3,058
Ocean marine	60,208	34,701	1,677	512
Other accident only	11,008	6,511	257	30
Other commercial auto liability	666,022	361,165	63,724	16,014
Other liability	742,898	332,106	27,542	8,675
Other private passenger auto liability	1,679,855	1,066,436	154,358	81,487
Private passenger auto no-fault, PIP	386,501	249,106	64,476	34,338
Private passenger auto physical damage	1,125,308	648,451	121,448	54,149
Reinsurance	-4,730	A/	A/	A/
Surety	115,032	53,934	9,542	1,498
Title	181,300	12,363	A/	A/
Workers compensation	1,024,480	636,598	20,522	15,950
Miscellaneous 1/	8,649	6,101	764	919

PIP Personal injury protection.

A/ Less than \$500.

1/ Includes earthquake, glass, livestock, industrial fire, industrial extended coverage, and crop hail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *Report of the Department of Insurance for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*.



personal and business
services

SECTION 18.00
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES:	
TABLE 18.21	440
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES:	
TABLE 18.40	444
BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:	
TABLE 18.22	441
BUSINESS SERVICES:	
TABLE 18.24	443
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES:	
TABLE 18.20	440
PERSONAL SERVICES:	
TABLE 18.23	442
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:	
TABLE 18.55	445
TABLE 18.56	446

Table 18.20. PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
72	Personal services	10,103	63,982	56,345
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	2,842	21,701	20,282
722	Photographic studios, portrait	372	2,286	1,977
723	Beauty shops	4,835	22,965	18,717
724	Barber shops	149	563	579
725	Shoe repair and hat cleaning shops	150	279	249
726	Funeral service and crematories	450	3,650	4,900
729	Miscellaneous personal services	1,303	12,537	9,641
88	Private households 1/	9,199	12,789	10,222

1/ Private households which employ workers in domestic services such as cooks, laundresses, maids, sitters, butlers, personal secretaries, gardeners and caretakers, and managers of personal affairs.

Table 18.21. AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
75	Auto repair, services, and garages	7,416	48,093	65,829
751	Automotive rentals, without drivers	627	15,192	23,339
752	Automotive parking	49	1,202	972
753	Automotive repair shops	5,813	24,361	33,368
754	Car washes and other services	926	7,337	8,149
76	Miscellaneous repair services	3,960	21,236	33,168
762	Electrical repair shops	1,395	7,820	12,924
7622	Radio and television repair	398	2,055	3,427
7623	Refrigeration service and repair	423	2,714	4,282
7629	Electrical repair shops, NEC	573	3,051	5,215
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	108	295	318
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	489	1,619	1,714
769	Miscellaneous repair shops	1,967	11,501	18,213
7692	Welding repair	329	1,561	2,290
7694	Armature rewinding shops	139	854	1,360
7699	Repair services, NEC	1,498	9,085	14,562

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Source for Tables 18.20 and 18.21: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.22. BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
73	Business services	21,210	271,104	349,508
731	Advertising	1,239	9,530	17,887
7311	Advertising agencies	995	6,065	12,668
7312	Outdoor advertising services	77	1,057	2,088
7313	Radio, TV, and publisher representatives	71	614	1,769
7319	Advertising, NEC	95	792	1,362
732	Credit reporting and collection	390	6,011	8,245
733	Mailing, reproduction, and stenographic	1,155	6,369	9,233
7331	Direct mail advertising services	124	1,641	2,087
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying	126	982	1,201
7333	Commercial photography and art	418	1,745	3,158
7339	Stenographic and reproduction, NEC	487	2,000	2,787
734	Services to buildings	3,133	39,814	30,775
7341	Window cleaning	62	226	220
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating	1,006	8,972	12,533
7349	Building maintenance services, NEC	2,065	30,615	18,023
735	News syndicates	24	327	1,158
736	Personnel supply services	1,269	85,786	78,390
7361	Employment agencies	507	4,084	5,502
7362	Temporary help supply services	696	67,848	47,825
7369	Personnel supply services, NEC	65	13,853	25,064
737	Computer and data processing services	1,886	22,328	53,604
7372	Computer programming and other software services	837	6,741	19,196
7374	Data processing services	392	12,221	25,523
7379	Computer related services, NEC	657	3,366	8,886
739	Miscellaneous business services	12,111	101,938	150,215
7391	Research and development laboratories	250	2,353	5,828
7392	Management and public relations	4,372	25,576	57,620
7393	Detective and protective services	964	28,280	23,453
7394	Equipment rental and leasing	2,358	15,728	22,028
7395	Photofinishing laboratories	372	3,252	3,985
7396	Trading stamps services	20	322	252
7397	Commercial testing laboratories	198	2,290	4,125
7399	Business services, NEC	3,574	24,135	32,925
89	Miscellaneous services	6,272	67,796	149,898
891	Engineering and architectural services	3,734	41,972	96,888
892	Noncommercial research organizations	61	799	1,785
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping	4,158	23,114	46,335
899	Services, NEC 1/	318	1,910	4,890

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

1/ Includes authors, lecturers, radio commentators, songwriters, weather forecasters, and artists working on their own account.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.23. PERSONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Personal services (SIC code 72)							
Florida	10,103	63,982	56,345	Lafayette	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	114	945	691	Lake	120	483	393
Baker	9	17	8	Lee	208	1,628	1,500
Bay	104	629	451	Leon	153	1,132	1,006
Bradford	9	28	19	Levy	7	22	20
Brevard	275	1,590	1,289	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Broward	1,201	7,964	7,426	Madison	5	30	25
Calhoun	5	M/	(D)	Manatee	152	803	682
Charlotte	60	234	190	Marion	134	679	575
Citrus	51	172	149	Martin	84	418	384
Clay	82	360	282	Monroe	61	197	183
Collier	139	629	573	Nassau	31	81	67
Columbia	22	93	59	Okaloosa	129	559	381
Dade	1,774	11,900	10,940	Okeechobee	15	50	39
De Soto	13	50	35	Orange	500	3,556	3,225
Dixie	4	12	10	Osceola	64	261	180
Duval	536	4,150	3,730	Palm Beach	778	4,656	4,282
Escambia	180	1,187	973	Pasco	167	795	592
Flagler	15	62	50	Pinellas	753	5,119	4,447
Franklin	3	6	3	Polk	241	1,387	1,262
Gadsden	20	68	46	Putnam	42	181	132
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Johns	40	182	161
Glades	4	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	76	485	407
Gulf	8	18	10	Santa Rosa	33	144	99
Hamilton	3	M/	(D)	Sarasota	300	1,761	1,608
Hardee	9	62	48	Seminole	189	1,300	1,044
Hendry	11	32	19	Sumter	12	29	17
Hernando	56	247	171	Suwannee	9	40	25
Highlands	44	172	110	Taylor	13	39	28
Hillsborough	571	5,093	4,278	Union	2	L/	(D)
Holmes	6	10	9	Volusia	208	1,410	1,165
Indian River	77	369	312	Wakulla	3	11	6
Jackson	20	82	57	Walton	11	24	21
Jefferson	3	12	8	Washington	9	16	9
				Statewide 1/	18	231	391

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.20.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.24. BUSINESS SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Business services (SIC code 73)							
Florida	21,210	271,104	349,508	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	267	2,688	3,156	Lake	124	989	872
Baker	4	L/	(D)	Lee	499	5,229	5,272
Bay	173	1,579	1,772	Leon	375	3,629	4,640
Bradford	12	37	33	Levy	12	M/	(D)
Brevard	533	13,583	29,735	Liberty	3	18	19
Broward	2,670	27,110	36,242	Madison	8	28	33
Calhoun	5	8	9	Manatee	208	2,186	2,955
Charlotte	96	674	744	Marion	210	1,925	1,905
Citrus	76	626	583	Martin	175	926	1,266
Clay	88	449	506	Monroe	128	523	615
Collier	285	1,898	2,611	Nassau	30	126	232
Columbia	36	139	153	Okaloosa	210	1,852	3,083
Dade	3,919	48,829	64,742	Okeechobee	17	57	68
De Soto	7	16	19	Orange	1,495	27,107	38,714
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	82	793	842
Duval	1,082	23,756	27,109	Palm Beach	1,773	17,744	23,701
Escambia	347	5,785	5,576	Pasco	188	1,414	1,276
Flagler	22	96	123	Pinellas	1,521	18,151	22,489
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Polk	389	4,748	5,419
Gadsden	11	78	80	Putnam	41	206	229
Gilchrist	3	7	6	St. Johns	89	479	629
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	138	1,514	1,945
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	63	443	486
Hamilton	3	L/	(D)	Sarasota	595	6,347	5,673
Hardee	9	114	134	Seminole	491	3,532	4,800
Hendry	13	61	79	Sumter	7	23	16
Hernando	54	282	280	Suwannee	15	71	60
Highlands	49	160	157	Taylor	10	47	31
Hillsborough	1,582	34,883	37,967	Union	2	L/	(D)
Holmes	6	14	20	Volusia	408	3,506	3,619
Indian River	142	762	1,030	Wakulla	4	9	7
Jackson	17	68	69	Walton	16	166	162
Jefferson	3	L/	(D)	Washington	5	23	30
				Statewide 1/	340	3,467	5,395

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.22.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.40. AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC code 75)							
Florida	7,416	48,093	65,829	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	73	295	348
Alachua	98	590	683	Lee	200	1,465	2,048
Baker	4	L/	(D)	Leon	113	845	1,061
Bay	83	398	385	Levy	7	18	17
Bradford	#	11	12	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	208	1,172	1,383	Madison	4	L/	(D)
Broward	842	5,764	8,795	Manatee	87	480	610
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	104	409	502
Charlotte	35	126	156	Martin	54	204	291
Citrus	41	115	109	Monroe	42	147	186
Clay	49	210	259	Nassau	13	31	43
Collier	87	313	411	Okaloosa	100	575	538
Columbia	25	63	75	Okeechobee	11	32	42
Dade	1,315	9,303	14,896	Orange	429	4,683	5,900
De Soto	12	28	28	Osceola	37	159	225
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	456	2,873	3,820
Duval	428	4,047	5,883	Pasco	131	508	583
Escambia	156	896	973	Pinellas	533	3,071	4,085
Flagler	5	L/	(D)	Polk	207	909	1,139
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	26	75	85
Gadsden	12	56	58	St. Johns	37	130	144
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Lucie	77	362	456
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	35	140	171
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	175	938	1,090
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	122	606	740
Hardee	9	19	28	Sumter	11	68	54
Hendry	10	26	25	Suwannee	9	25	27
Hernando	29	83	94	Taylor	12	32	46
Highlands	39	86	94	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	495	4,389	5,680	Volusia	195	890	990
Holmes	5	14	14	Wakulla	6	9	8
Indian River	50	197	273	Walton	11	46	52
Jackson	15	51	111	Washington	4	L/	(D)
Jefferson	4	7	6	Statewide L/	3	7	10

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment range: L/ 0-19.

L/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.21.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.55. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Engineering architectural and surveying services (SIC 891)	Accounting auditing and book- keeping services (SIC 893)	County	Engineering architectural and surveying services (SIC 891)	Accounting auditing and book- keeping services (SIC 893)
Florida	41,972	23,114	Lafayette	L/	L/
Alachua	1,216	357	Lake	242	132
Baker	L/	L/	Lee	796	824
Bay	294	152	Leon	662	315
Bradford	M/	L/	Levy	103	L/
			Liberty	M/	0
Brevard	4,447	415	Madison	L/	L/
Broward	3,313	2,351	Manatee	303	331
Calhoun	L/	L/	Marion	250	167
Charlotte	121	66	Martin	308	157
Citrus	170	55	Monroe	93	90
Clay	143	70	Nassau	32	23
Collier	459	258	Okaloosa	1,192	119
Columbia	31	29	Okeechobee	31	8
Dade	4,592	5,034	Orange	4,799	1,525
De Soto	L/	L/	Osceola	101	49
Dixie	L/	L/	Palm Beach	2,766	1,433
Duval	3,226	1,685	Pasco	264	105
Escambia	668	505	Pinellas	2,683	1,255
Flagler	L/	M/	Polk	866	425
Franklin	L/	L/	Putnam	64	35
Gadsden	54	19	St. Johns	82	58
Gilchrist	L/	0	St. Lucie	143	141
Glades	L/	0	Santa Rosa	66	36
Gulf	L/	L/	Sarasota	754	625
Hamilton	0	L/	Seminole	543	222
Hardee	0	4	Sumter	12	L/
Hendry	M/	11	Suwannee	L/	15
Hernando	140	62	Taylor	L/	L/
Highlands	39	60	Union	0	0
Hillsborough	4,326	2,756	Volusia	551	438
Holmes	M/	16	Wakulla	L/	L/
Indian River	251	126	Walton	L/	L/
Jackson	L/	L/	Washington	L/	8
Jefferson	L/	L/	Statewide 1/	447	377

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.56. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: LICENSED ACCOUNTANTS, ARCHITECTS
AND PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
MARCH 5, 1988

Location of licensee	Account- tants	Architects	Professional engineers	Location of licensee	Account- tants	Architects	Professional engineers
Total 1/	20,043	9,006	23,037	Jefferson	6	3	6
NonFlorida	3,761	4,986	11,171	Lafayette	1	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	Lake	81	20	69
Alachua	286	95	420	Lee	288	83	246
Baker	1	1	8	Leon	573	120	471
Bay	82	19	99	Levy	7	3	11
Bradford	4	1	5	Liberty	3	0	1
Brevard	274	60	547	Madison	4	0	2
Broward	2,008	346	837	Manatee	143	30	92
Calhoun	6	0	1	Marion	102	28	81
Charlotte	34	12	36	Martin	77	32	146
Citrus	26	5	51	Monroe	48	21	42
Clay	103	20	85	Nassau	13	9	29
Collier	142	61	132	Okaloosa	88	16	74
Columbia	37	0	43	Okeechobee	7	0	5
Dade	3,448	1,037	1,583	Orange	1,143	316	940
De Soto	5	0	6	Osceola	25	7	40
Dixie	1	0	0	Palm Beach	1,376	345	1,082
Duval	1,145	252	824	Pasco	90	9	65
Escambia	238	72	207	Pinellas	1,134	250	860
Flagler	8	2	16	Polk	247	42	435
Franklin	2	1	0	Putnam	15	3	21
Gadsden	21	3	15	St. Johns	82	24	67
Gilchrist	1	0	1	St. Lucie	73	16	67
Glades	0	0	1	Santa Rosa	33	10	59
Gulf	4	1	2	Sarasota	325	134	227
Hamilton	1	0	1	Seminole	372	90	342
Hardee	5	1	6	Sumter	3	0	3
Hendry	12	3	11	Suwannee	14	1	5
Hernando	22	3	49	Taylor	7	0	10
Highlands	25	3	19	Union	0	0	1
Hillsborough	1,588	323	992	Volusia	256	55	251
Holmes	2	1	2	Wakulla	6	0	5
Indian River	87	22	64	Walton	5	3	10
Jackson	13	6	9	Washington	4	0	29

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.



tourism and recreation

SECTION 19.00 TOURISM AND RECREATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES:	
TABLE 19.78	462
BOATS:	
TABLE 19.45	451
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES:	
TABLE 19.73	459
HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES:	
TABLE 19.76	461
STATE PARKS AND AREAS:	
TABLE 19.52	452
NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS:	
TABLE 19.53	455
TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES:	
TABLE 19.54	455
TOURIST FACILITIES:	
TABLE 19.60	456
TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES:	
TABLE 19.70	458
TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES:	
TABLE 19.75	460
TOURISTS:	
TABLE 19.24	449
TRAFFIC COUNTS:	
TABLE 19.25	449
TABLE 19.26	450

Table 19.24. TOURISTS: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE TO FLORIDA BY ORIGIN AND DESTINATION, 1987

State of origin	Travelers by air		Travelers by automobile		County of destination	Travelers by air		Travelers by automobile	
	Percent-age	Rank	Percent-age	Rank		Percent-age	Rank	Percent-age	Rank
New York	13.6	1	5.5	3	Dade	25.2	1	(NA)	(NA)
Illinois	7.4	2	4.0	8	Orange/				
California	6.0	3	(NA)	(NA)	Osceola	25.0	2	24.6	1
Ohio	5.9	4	6.1	2	Broward	15.0	3	5.3	10
New Jersey	5.6	5	(NA)	(NA)	Pinellas	9.5	4	7.4	4
Pennsylvania	5.0	6	4.1	7	Palm Beach	9.2	5	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	4.6	7	3.9	9	Hillsborough	8.4	6	6.4	5
Georgia	4.5	8	13.1	1	Monroe	4.4	7	(NA)	(NA)
Massachusetts	3.8	9	(NA)	(NA)	Duval	3.7	8	6.2	7
Texas	3.7	10	4.9	5	Lee	3.5	9	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	4	Sarasota	3.2	10	(NA)	(NA)
Alabama	(NA)	(NA)	4.2	6	Volusia	(NA)	(NA)	13.0	2
North Carolina	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	10	Bay	(NA)	(NA)	12.2	3
					Brevard	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	6
					Okaloosa	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	8
					Escambia	(NA)	(NA)	5.8	9

(NA) Not available.

Note: Data based on approximately 9,000 person-to-person interviews conducted annually with visitors to Florida as they are leaving the state. Individuals must not be residents of Florida and must have been in the state longer than 24 hours.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Tourism, *Florida Visitor Study, 1987: An Executive Summary*.

Table 19.25. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, 1987

Location and direction		Average daily traffic	Percentage change from--	
			1982	1986
I-275 at Floribrasca Ave.	N	58,606	17.4	3.3
(I-275 Tampa)	S	59,155	16.0	-1.4
U.S. 1 at Ga. state line	N	3,907	28.3	5.9
(U.S. 1 Ga.)	S	3,849	27.3	5.0
I-75 at Ga. state line	N	11,828	20.4	2.3
(I-75 Ga.)	S	12,472	25.1	16.8
I-95 at Ga. state line	N	14,970	48.2	6.7
(I-95 Ga.)	S	16,078	54.4	12.1
U.S. 231 at Ala. state line	N	4,295	37.5	9.5
(U.S. 231 Ala.)	S	4,498	38.9	9.4
U.S. 27 at Ga. state line	N	2,491	23.8	5.3
(U.S. 27 Ga.)	S	2,474	22.2	5.7
I-4 at S.R. 528, Orlando	E	41,029	45.9	6.3
(I-4 Orlando)	W	41,549	43.1	10.0
Fla. Turnpike, Wildwood	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
(Turnpike Wildwood)	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Locations are approximate. Abbreviations in parentheses are used in Table 19.26.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Transportation Planning, Form TP-228, Annual 1987.

Table 19.26. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, MONTHS OF 1987

Location and direction		January	February	March	April	May	June
I-95 Georgia	N	(NA)	14,374	19,503	19,670	16,333	15,901
	S	(NA)	16,819	16,471	14,916	14,081	15,357
U.S. 1 Georgia	N	3,440	3,510	3,779	4,084	4,184	(NA)
	S	3,446	3,482	3,638	3,903	4,126	(NA)
I-75 Georgia	N	10,461	10,650	15,214	15,292	12,182	12,962
	S	11,043	11,639	13,441	11,499	10,844	12,610
U.S. 27 Georgia	N	2,437	2,390	2,513	2,627	2,664	(NA)
	S	2,390	2,361	2,442	2,585	2,602	(NA)
U.S. 231 Alabama	N	3,134	3,314	4,548	4,639	4,653	5,184
	S	3,435	3,571	4,423	4,385	5,323	5,272
I-275 Tampa	N	56,767	58,744	60,381	60,035	56,425	58,029
	S	58,998	61,786	62,237	61,393	58,775	59,603
I-4 Orlando	E	37,541	43,713	47,690	45,698	42,745	(NA)
	W	38,672	45,124	47,801	45,610	42,987	(NA)
Turnpike Wildwood	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Location and direction		July	August	September	October	November	December
I-95 Georgia	N	(NA)	(NA)	13,354	(NA)	(NA)	14,968
	S	(NA)	(NA)	14,225	15,649	(NA)	18,927
U.S. 1 Georgia	N	(NA)	(NA)	3,719	(NA)	3,998	3,830
	S	(NA)	(NA)	3,763	(NA)	4,082	3,931
I-75 Georgia	N	(NA)	(NA)	9,901	(NA)	11,296	11,479
	S	(NA)	(NA)	10,366	11,832	13,491	14,532
U.S. 27 Georgia	N	(NA)	(NA)	2,511	(NA)	2,928	2,776
	S	(NA)	(NA)	2,458	(NA)	2,829	2,699
U.S. 231 Alabama	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,815	4,027	3,821
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5,275	5,028
I-275 Tampa	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	59,385	(NA)	58,390
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	61,862	(NA)	60,981
I-4 Orlando	E	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	38,868	(NA)	(NA)
	W	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	34,911	(NA)	(NA)
Turnpike Wildwood	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Data are not available for several locations for some months due to equipment failure or road construction at the count site. See Table 19.25 for fuller description of locations.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Transportation Planning, Form TP-228, Quarterly Reports 1987.

Table 19.45. BOATS: NUMBER REGISTERED BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

County	Pleasure boats	Commer- cial boats	County	Pleasure boats	Commer- cial boats
Florida	614,189	30,624	Lafayette	370	12
Alachua	8,491	276	Lake	12,631	282
Baker	1,213	2	Lee	24,162	1,623
Bay	12,073	1,142	Leon	10,465	221
Bradford	1,765	26	Levy	1,720	374
Brevard	21,711	1,641	Liberty	615	54
Broward	37,329	1,161	Madison	845	5
Calhoun	983	27	Manatee	12,683	593
Charlotte	10,714	532	Marion	12,554	329
Citrus	9,658	985	Martin	9,029	489
Clay	5,798	200	Monroe	12,915	3,870
Collier	13,322	1,078	Nassau	2,496	246
Columbia	3,231	12	Okaloosa	10,080	566
Dade	47,354	1,258	Okeechobee	3,731	224
De Soto	1,477	45	Orange	26,239	301
Dixie	1,269	501	Osceola	4,324	203
Duval	28,328	920	Palm Beach	26,862	708
Escambia	14,898	513	Pasco	10,456	322
Flagler	1,724	55	Pinellas	38,853	1,541
Franklin	1,068	1,194	Polk	24,485	463
Gadsden	1,762	88	Putnam	5,685	379
Gilchrist	993	113	St. Johns	3,634	227
Glades	744	120	St. Lucie	6,306	383
Gulf	1,735	327	Santa Rosa	5,881	294
Hamilton	483	1	Sarasota	15,542	465
Hardee	1,306	11	Seminole	12,130	314
Hendry	2,028	162	Sumter	2,806	122
Hernando	4,281	161	Suwannee	1,813	34
Highlands	6,198	140	Taylor	1,917	220
Hillsborough	37,085	952	Union	454	28
Holmes	1,114	3	Volusia	17,097	930
Indian River	6,295	410	Wakulla	1,845	495
Jackson	2,924	67	Walton	2,276	145
Jefferson	612	20	Washington	1,322	19

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, *Vessels Registered in Florida, Fiscal Year 1986-87*.

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1986-87

Property designation	County	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Total	(X)	14,976,768	14,377,226	13,662,096	14,290,383
Addison Blockhouse	Volusia	671	385	216	464
Alfred B. MacIay					
Gardens	Leon	119,003	111,411	112,509	90,239
Amelia Island	Nassau	0	0	0	7,735
Anastasia I/	St. Johns	1,180,258	1,502,893	619,326	366,033
Anclote Key	Pasco, Pinellas	0	0	0	31,349
Bahia Honda	Monroe	279,642	292,008	306,478	324,446
Barefoot Beach	Collier	0	0	4,547	7,897
Barnacle, The	Dade	5,926	6,429	7,528	7,793
Basin Bayou	Walton	21,786	11,990	0	0
Big Lagoon	Escambia	86,898	77,927	83,526	75,715
Big Talbot Island	Duval	0	0	0	3,415
Blackwater River	Santa Rosa	39,809	35,500	58,719	65,353
Blue Spring	Volusia	263,703	283,645	314,521	321,093
Bulow Creek	Flagler,				
	Volusia	16,798	28,006	26,122	30,802
Bulow Plantation					
Ruins	Flagler	36,469	35,471	35,350	34,219
Caladesi Island	Pinellas	125,239	149,672	92,784	115,550
Cape Florida	Dade	718,583	739,823	698,205	805,235
Cayo Costa	Lee	8,693	33,419	55,515	94,159
Cedar Key Museum	Levy	36,871	37,511	26,704	30,574
Chekika	Dade	41,532	29,957	24,711	31,474
Collier-Seminole	Collier	85,560	78,535	72,873	58,351
Constitution					
Convention	Gulf	5,208	6,440	3,860	2,819
Crystal River	Citrus	19,493	23,913	21,633	20,534
Dade Battlefield	Sumter	38,697	34,360	33,237	36,109
De Leon Springs	Volusia	162,991	172,255	152,236	164,880
Dead Lakes	Gulf	16,598	17,394	13,939	12,697
Delnor-Wiggins Pass	Collier	429,656	446,820	364,217	361,970
Devil's Millhopper	Alachua	58,082	59,805	74,050	86,590
Eden Gardens	Walton	31,055	31,845	32,176	47,104
Everglades					
Reclamation	Palm Beach	546	899	1,075	448
Falling Waters	Washington	46,160	41,984	48,541	54,338
Faver-Dykes	St. Johns	38,050	39,976	38,331	33,578
Flagler Beach	Flagler	87,920	82,243	104,417	106,811
Florida Caverns	Jackson	106,094	123,928	119,940	118,241
Forest Capital	Taylor	24,380	23,060	24,780	29,310
Ft. Clinch	Nassau	183,992	183,261	202,614	195,148
Ft. Cooper	Citrus	30,252	31,895	27,503	23,284
Ft. Gadsden	Franklin	3,694	7,406	4,963	5,322
Ft. Pierce Inlet	St. Lucie	204,891	238,783	219,702	225,823
Ft. Zachary Taylor	Monroe	5,284	9,017	159,897	139,314
Gamble Plantation	Manatee	29,479	29,910	33,918	40,049
Gasparilla Island	Hillsborough	0	0	91,719	135,391
Gold Head Branch	Clay	90,633	82,741	90,600	94,667
Grayton Beach	Walton	49,471	53,539	61,109	56,248

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1986-87 (Continued)

Property designation	County	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Green Mound	Volusia	3,573	2,599	1,209	1,143
Guana River	St. Johns	0	0	11,973	46,626
Henderson Beach	Okaloosa	0	0	19,834	59,490
Highlands Hammock	Highlands, Hardee	213,517	205,298	234,896	239,610
Hillsborough River	Hillsborough	230,153	237,123	218,617	203,442
Honeymoon Island	Pinellas	1,767,819	739,602	635,224	614,975
Hontoon Island	Volusia, Lake	70,761	74,274	61,735	58,714
Hugh Taylor Birch	Broward	283,403	277,975	239,077	213,981
Ichetucknee Springs	Columbia, Suwannee	178,226	174,468	182,512	190,625
Indian Key	Monroe	4,155	6,520	8,395	5,218
Jack Island	St. Lucie	15,036	20,384	18,307	16,964
John Gorrie Museum	Franklin	4,805	2,664	2,441	2,476
John Pennekamp					
Coral Reef	Monroe	599,012	490,415	517,197	510,278
Jonathan Dickinson	Martin	153,819	136,607	135,167	144,440
Kingsley Plantation	Duval	17,290	19,120	16,258	16,662
Koreshan	Lee	46,383	45,383	46,081	44,996
Lake Griffin	Lake	36,677	41,587	40,659	26,624
Lake Jackson Mounds	Leon	24,274	22,077	17,446	10,501
Lake Kissimmee	Polk	44,129	42,850	47,351	38,940
Lake Louisa	Lake	13,431	17,776	19,802	20,043
Lake Manatee	Manatee	55,000	80,490	88,085	113,627
Lake Rousseau	Citrus, Levy, Marion	356,335	402,658	478,712	454,313
Lake Talquin	Gadsden, Leon, Liberty	436,198	588,561	748,112	727,024
Lighthouse Point	Volusia	0	0	0	161,298
Lignumvitae Key	Monroe	5,728	5,489	6,807	5,203
Little Talbot Island	Dade	124,182	128,052	124,134	110,869
Lloyd Beach	Broward	604,558	649,241	630,033	668,626
Long Key	Monroe	105,181	97,418	113,367	112,468
Looe Key	Monroe	23,528	21,795	26,075	29,490
Lovers Key	Lee	0	0	5,637	12,160
Lower Wekiva River	Lake, Seminole	6,689	772	0	0
MacArthur Beach	Palm Beach	101,177	152,968	164,399	142,220
Madira Bickel Mound	Manatee	3,398	3,170	2,480	2,765
Manatee Springs	Levy	82,486	102,852	93,896	95,085
Marjorie Kinnan					
Rawlings	Alachua	35,233	40,666	30,194	27,112
Myakka River	Manatee, Sarasota	239,184	256,977	253,210	254,066
Natural Bridge					
Battlefield	Leon	6,940	11,377	7,076	8,006
New Smyrna Sugar					
Mill Ruins	Volusia	19,611	20,634	18,949	20,891
O'Leno	Alachua, Columbia	62,633	62,263	61,009	58,923
Ochlocknee River	Wakulla	37,397	34,295	30,774	29,853
Oleta River	Dade	4,745	6,697	2,510	159,795

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1986-87 (Continued)

Property designation	County	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Olustee Battlefield	Baker	14,577	19,592	24,014	27,408
Oscar Scherer	Sarasota	99,248	100,859	100,643	93,630
Pahokee	Palm Beach	38,534	45,505	56,447	20,794
Palm Beach Pines	Palm Beach	2,856	2,632	2,623	2,675
Paynes Creek	Hardee	61,827	68,147	62,592	55,321
Paynes Prairie	Alachua	46,155	49,033	70,658	64,870
Pepper Beach	St. Lucie	333,823	144,095	0	0
Perdido Key	Escambia	154,643	175,547	191,113	162,179
Ponce De Leon Springs	Holmes, Walton	24,474	28,787	26,107	27,929
Prairie-Lakes	Osceola	3,132	5,337	5,958	3,944
Ravine Gardens	Putnam	163,358	202,151	187,818	251,366
Rock Springs Run	Orange	0	2,563	2,000	1,430
Rocky Bayou	Okaloosa	51,349	51,982	49,080	44,123
Rookery Bay	Collier	32,250	24,909	4,625	461
St. Andrews 2/	Bay	569,514	576,375	564,335	690,331
St. George Island	Franklin	107,632	123,915	83,175	124,981
St. Joseph Peninsula	Gulf	94,645	101,808	92,308	94,644
St. Lucie Inlet	Martin	0	0	7,434	17,369
San Felasco Hammock	Alachua	6,788	7,486	8,264	11,224
San Marcos					
de Apalache	Wakulla	8,568	10,142	15,909	16,486
Sebastian Inlet	Brevard, Indian				
	River	1,726,208	1,506,659	1,574,279	1,557,634
Stephen Foster	Hamilton	54,356	55,756	59,063	57,946
Suwannee River	Hamilton,				
	Madison,				
	Suwannee	54,559	59,290	53,456	53,995
Tenoroc	Polk	6,428	12,262	20,594	18,653
Three Rivers	Jackson	20,916	19,449	22,750	22,151
Tomoka	Volusia	83,361	94,075	83,921	67,193
Torrey	Liberty	22,490	21,759	18,710	19,802
Tosohatchee	Orange	12,197	9,678	10,212	12,914
Waccasassa Bay	Levy	33,203	31,323	30,185	33,664
Wakulla Springs	Wakulla	0	0	0	87,296
Washington Oaks	Flagler	88,195	96,885	69,868	77,451
Weedon Island	Pinellas	20,229	13,405	34,989	97,694
Wekiwa Springs	Orange,				
	Seminole	225,207	228,912	225,657	258,569
Ybor City	Hillsborough	12,478	15,195	32,705	20,715
Yulee Sugar Mill					
Ruins	Citrus	56,835	52,560	42,665	41,420

(X) Not applicable.

1/ The large decrease in attendance numbers in 1985-86 over prior years' numbers can be attributed to the installation of a full-time entrance station and charging of access fees in 1985-86. Anastasia was the only beach in St. Johns County not charging access fees in 1984-85.

2/ Includes Shell Island.

Note: Data include areas reporting actual visitor counts from full-time entrance stations and areas reporting estimates of attendance from sample counts. 1986-87 data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks, unpublished data.

Table 19.53. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS: RECREATIONAL VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS IN FLORIDA, 1984 THROUGH 1987

Park, monument, or memorial	County	1984 (1,000)	1985 (1,000)	1986 (1,000)	1987 (1,000)
Florida	(X)	9,326.1	13,382.7	11,562.1	8,685.4
Biscayne National Park	Dade	340.6	460.9	578.0	608.0
Canaveral National Seashore	Brevard				
	Volusia	1,181.3	931.8	1,136.4	1,037.0
Castillo de San Marcos National Monument	St. Johns	692.5	699.2	732.9	755.1
De Soto National Memorial	Dade	221.5	201.9	209.4	209.8
Everglades National Park	Dade	628.7	697.6	739.1	787.5
Ft. Caroline National Memorial	Duval	145.1	164.1	135.9	84.5
Ft. Jefferson National Monument	Monroe	11.9	13.2	15.4	16.3
Ft. Matanzas National Monument	St. Johns	301.1	333.2	368.8	360.3
Gulf Islands National Seashore	Escambia				
	Okaloosa				
	Santa Rosa	5,803.4	9,880.8	7,646.2	4,826.9

(X) Not applicable.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, National Park Service, *National Park Statistical Abstract*, 1987, and previous editions.

Table 19.54. TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES SUBJECT TO LOCAL OPTION TAXES AND AMOUNT OF TAX COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Tax col- lections		Gross sales	Taxable sales	Tax col- lections
Florida	3,133,043	2,654,235	70,063	Indian River	6,993	5,050	128
				Lake	15,016	12,297	311
Alachua	9,574	9,113	194	Lee	160,630	118,274	3,009
Bay	80,469	57,603	1,513	Manatee	42,393	29,328	1,109
Brevard	58,382	48,979	1,119	Monroe	149,367	125,548	3,811
Broward	313,993	260,702	6,771	Orange	660,511	622,341	19,428
Charlotte	17,298	10,209	337	Osceola	203,129	169,725	6,205
Citrus	5,833	4,711	136	Palm Beach	202,036	176,382	3,961
Columbia	9,993	8,531	193	Pinellas	235,001	198,810	4,464
Dade	436,126	348,978	5,933	Polk	35,023	28,102	762
Duval	84,274	74,572	1,540	St. Johns	29,222	22,810	641
Escambia	44,093	38,035	858	St. Lucie	19,133	14,777	361
Flagler	5,404	3,048	95	Volusia	156,365	131,407	3,016
Hillsborough	134,568	118,308	3,674	Walton	18,218	16,293	492

Note: The tourist development tax may be levied by counties if approved by local referendum, and may be one or two percent of each dollar of taxable lease or rental (hotels and motels, rooming houses and apartments). Data are for sales occurring December 1986 through November 1987.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Tourist Development Tax Totals By County, Calendar Year 1987*.

Table 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1987

County	Licensed hotels		Licensed motels		Food service establishments	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number of licenses	Seating capacity
Florida	783	109,865	4,221	202,076	31,522	2,421,754
Alachua	2	384	38	2,663	400	33,961
Baker	0	0	1	10	15	978
Bay	0	0	217	8,240	458	36,481
Bradford	1	29	16	400	35	2,338
Brevard	9	1,337	105	6,305	922	70,077
Broward	92	13,326	470	14,105	3,374	272,461
Calhoun	0	0	3	27	11	519
Charlotte	0	0	37	1,130	196	16,562
Citrus	2	107	25	773	241	15,512
Clay	0	0	10	820	157	10,978
Collier	14	2,792	54	2,060	403	34,958
Columbia	0	0	29	1,672	93	6,191
Dade	338	38,738	264	15,721	5,464	312,491
De Soto	0	0	6	148	39	2,130
Dixie	0	0	8	139	19	1,028
Duval	17	2,810	104	8,095	1,475	111,219
Escambia	1	212	66	4,387	485	37,139
Flagler	1	154	14	298	77	4,735
Franklin	1	31	17	316	38	2,472
Gadsden	0	0	7	110	42	2,146
Gilchrist	0	0	1	28	11	554
Glades	0	0	11	231	18	1,301
Gulf	1	14	5	65	27	1,213
Hamilton	0	0	11	360	17	850
Hardee	1	22	3	45	33	1,573
Hendry	1	51	16	280	51	2,987
Hernando	0	0	13	466	181	12,707
Highlands	6	342	22	712	132	10,634
Hillsborough	24	5,953	148	8,744	1,928	147,444
Holmes	0	0	5	192	19	1,154
Indian River	0	0	38	1,591	183	14,786
Jackson	0	0	12	428	71	3,745
Jefferson	0	0	6	127	23	1,067
Lafayette	0	0	1	6	8	364
Lake	3	120	53	2,058	323	24,469

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1987 (Continued)

County	Licensed hotels		Licensed motels		Food service establishments	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number of licenses	Seating capacity
Lee	15	1,986	157	5,457	732	65,827
Leon	6	861	46	3,364	393	38,983
Levy	0	0	25	345	69	3,740
Liberty	0	0	1	10	7	360
Madison	0	0	2	72	24	1,082
Manatee	2	224	70	2,550	467	34,722
Marion	1	198	77	3,140	447	27,295
Martin	2	86	27	951	263	20,016
Monroe	14	1,120	148	5,142	469	31,228
Nassau	2	29	28	644	92	6,664
Okaloosa	0	0	63	4,171	347	28,917
Okeechobee	0	0	8	206	67	4,589
Orange	49	19,246	129	20,816	1,909	201,755
Osceola	9	2,649	113	15,238	297	32,932
Palm Beach	47	6,878	175	6,172	2,126	177,320
Pasco	0	0	44	1,656	591	42,467
Pinellas	75	5,743	498	14,549	2,109	189,900
Polk	10	632	109	5,502	838	63,518
Putnam	0	0	27	487	117	5,612
St. Johns	3	341	62	2,626	254	16,661
St. Lucie	3	539	33	1,240	251	18,403
Santa Rosa	0	0	10	574	103	6,594
Sarasota	4	435	99	3,414	664	58,196
Seminole	7	637	27	2,373	545	44,453
Sumter	0	0	9	632	77	4,200
Suwannee	0	0	8	253	47	2,746
Taylor	0	0	24	501	42	3,212
Union	0	0	0	0	4	136
Volusia	18	1,414	348	16,784	1,059	82,268
Wakulla	1	25	6	93	25	1,475
Walton	1	400	9	267	86	5,763
Washington	0	0	3	95	32	1,196

Note: Apartment buildings, rooming houses, rental condominiums, transient apartments, and total public lodgings are shown in table 2.30.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Hotels and Restaurants, *Master File Statistics: Public Lodging and Food Service Establishments*, Fiscal year July 1986 through June 1987.

Table 19.70. TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1984 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to dollars)

Kind of business	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Sales and use tax collections
1984			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	7,316,403,818	6,464,346,785	342,663,632
Taverns and nightclubs	1,839,880,804	1,643,272,889	87,779,607
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	3,913,830,801	3,329,236,794	185,084,476
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,421,870,025	795,880,311	40,750,663
Newsstands	143,001,479	42,023,435	2,466,282
Admissions	1,247,860,236	1,013,052,225	60,043,879
Holiday season vendors	3,469,721	2,846,283	152,971
Transportation	552,386,913	177,310,905	15,299,839
Filling and service stations	7,571,319,097	760,910,256	37,636,822
1985			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	8,100,523,997	6,890,055,746	373,334,990
Taverns and nightclubs	1,829,135,281	1,605,746,068	86,835,786
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	4,156,945,458	3,535,847,236	198,260,717
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,281,888,792	853,672,031	44,292,171
Newsstands	140,832,655	45,017,941	2,508,818
Admissions	1,346,093,458	1,093,665,457	66,156,777
Holiday season vendors	6,316,377	3,299,555	173,794
Transportation	589,894,004	199,370,013	14,886,658
Filling and service stations	8,031,113,420	828,012,594	26,095,917
1986			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	8,889,410,835	7,652,453,227	409,930,430
Taverns and nightclubs	1,734,699,822	1,581,571,456	85,613,405
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	4,739,355,841	4,060,424,567	223,189,107
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,444,642,287	936,502,038	48,649,364
Newsstands	131,966,255	48,343,515	2,764,054
Admissions	1,589,474,788	1,299,278,319	76,567,577
Holiday season vendors	17,275,369	8,299,575	446,423
Transportation	739,656,304	186,620,862	16,301,700
Filling and service stations	5,609,573,777	823,876,508	42,005,724
1987			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	9,994,397,613	8,493,241,671	451,664,528
Taverns and nightclubs	1,726,127,569	1,547,143,184	82,472,636
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	5,499,357,749	4,719,397,858	232,425,730
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,649,934,300	1,079,464,472	55,368,644
Newsstands	175,940,156	80,979,927	4,940,512
Admissions	1,893,047,608	1,500,211,887	90,962,829
Holiday season vendors	8,032,300	6,461,626	313,622
Transportation	569,815,837	251,785,293	19,822,178
Filling and service stations	5,777,095,801	892,881,900	45,288,383

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1984 through December 31, 1987. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1983 through November 30, 1987. Kind of business data for counties are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Data includes all sales in the category, not just those to tourists. See Table 16.81 for taxable sales for all businesses; see Table 23.43 for tax collections.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 19.73. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Eating and drinking places (SIC code 581)							
Florida	16,123	354,987	236,094	Lafayette	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	254	6,992	3,459	Lake	172	2,844	1,595
Baker	15	180	84	Lee	461	9,454	6,477
Bay	247	5,337	3,115	Leon	199	6,943	3,527
Bradford	21	368	194	Levy	39	411	200
Brevard	486	10,168	6,268	Liberty	2	M/	(D)
Broward	1,889	39,686	27,662	Madison	9	70	33
Calhoun	6	N/	(D)	Manatee	245	5,667	3,541
Charlotte	103	1,801	998	Marion	199	4,019	2,280
Citrus	99	1,575	813	Martin	153	2,791	1,734
Clay	105	2,246	1,278	Monroe	259	3,887	2,937
				Nassau	50	888	539
Collier	225	3,826	2,998	Okaloosa	248	5,519	3,124
Columbia	46	983	530	Okeechobee	39	403	199
Dade	2,387	44,925	36,425	Orange	742	25,774	20,573
De Soto	18	262	122	Osceola	147	4,239	2,935
Dixie	14	94	41	Palm Beach	1,138	23,747	17,028
Duval	720	20,653	12,510	Pasco	264	4,460	2,383
Escambia	306	8,034	4,474	Pinellas	1,165	27,517	17,379
Flagler	30	341	176	Polk	390	8,756	5,072
Franklin	20	120	70	Putnam	58	787	402
Gadsden	18	338	173	St. Johns	132	2,076	1,270
Gilchrist	8	34	19	St. Lucie	145	2,818	1,658
Glades	4	30	20	Santa Rosa	56	965	464
Gulf	9	105	50	Sarasota	428	9,428	6,310
Hamilton	8	18	7	Seminole	273	6,797	4,289
Hardee	19	157	69	Sumter	27	703	323
Hendry	24	263	146	Suwannee	28	461	240
Hernando	90	1,192	610	Taylor	30	396	183
Highlands	74	1,490	772	Union	3	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	979	25,680	15,907	Volusia	532	11,316	6,714
Holmes	7	126	71	Wakulla	11	208	112
Indian River	113	2,041	1,299	Walton	33	422	245
Jackson	30	519	269	Washington	11	134	70
Jefferson	7	84	35	Statewide 1/	29	1,253	1,532

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 19.75. TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS
EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW
BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
413	Intercity and rural highway passenger transportation	23	619	1,191
414	Passenger transportation charter service	47	1,015	1,236
4459	Local water transportation, NEC 1/	32	491	387
451	Air transportation, certified carriers	294	38,667	104,189
458	Fixed facilities and services related to air transportation	312	8,416	13,657
4722	Arrangement of passenger transportation	2,089	11,521	14,767
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	1,874	10,662	7,396
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	3,482	124,706	113,892
701	Hotels, motels, and tourist courts	2,916	119,736	109,136
702	Rooming and boarding houses	107	1,015	691
703	Camps and trailering parks	392	2,818	2,802
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	65	1,136	1,263
7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	472	11,435	14,902
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle leasing	43	856	1,020
78	Motion pictures	616	7,812	7,535
781	Motion picture production and allied services	294	1,811	3,600
782	Motion picture distribution and allied services	54	340	712
783	Motion picture theaters	268	5,660	3,223
79	Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures	3,480	84,598	98,209
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	261	1,108	947
792	Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	338	4,027	4,493
793	Bowling alleys and billiard and pool establishments	215	4,340	3,114
794	Commercial sports	436	9,286	13,996
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	113	3,340	7,506
7948	Racing, including track operations	322	5,945	6,490
799	Miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2,228	65,836	75,659
7992	Public golf courses	90	E/	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	166	989	1,070
7996	Amusement parks	27	U/	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	654	25,263	26,841
7999	Amusement and recreation services, NEC 2/	1,289	13,739	14,294

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: E/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ Includes airboats, excursion boats, sightseeing boats, and water taxis.

2/ Includes miniature golf; golf driving ranges; commercial museums; rental of bicycles, motorcycles, pleasure boats; carnivals; animal shows; fairs; etc.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 19.76. HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and lodging places (SIC code 70)							
Florida	3,482	124,706	113,892	Lafayette	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	68	1,030	689	Lake	40	1,040	1,029
Baker	0	0	0	Lee	107	3,424	3,154
Bay	112	2,239	1,671	Leon	60	1,498	929
Bradford	9	75	45	Levy	10	43	24
Brevard	79	2,756	1,897	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	303	12,237	11,718	Madison	2	L/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	43	753	562
Charlotte	15	411	288	Marion	63	1,001	723
Citrus	29	581	413	Martin	17	379	380
Clay	7	441	358	Monroe	131	4,037	4,178
Collier	45	3,827	4,041	Nassau	14	R/	(D)
Columbia	26	337	205	Okaloosa	45	1,444	1,040
Dade	460	19,475	20,237	Okeechobee	6	79	56
De Soto	5	26	22	Orange	141	17,726	18,000
Dixie	4	M/	(D)	Osceola	115	5,490	4,506
Duval	116	4,058	2,923	Palm Beach	150	8,502	9,166
Escambia	51	1,351	869	Pasco	43	549	394
Flagler	7	N/	(D)	Pinellas	303	7,434	6,436
Franklin	13	78	46	Polk	102	1,870	1,397
Gadsden	5	17	9	Putnam	16	130	87
Gilchrist	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	56	1,476	1,277
Glades	5	38	28	St. Lucie	29	679	435
Gulf	3	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	10	189	108
Hamilton	6	81	46	Sarasota	89	1,588	1,269
Hardee	4	38	30	Seminole	31	1,003	793
Hendry	8	55	56	Sumter	11	166	75
Hernando	8	153	105	Suwannee	7	56	27
Highlands	17	218	135	Taylor	11	102	54
Hillsborough	121	6,371	5,359	Union	0	0	0
Holmes	3	M/	(D)	Volusia	219	5,168	3,717
Indian River	30	984	819	Wakulla	4	20	17
Jackson	9	93	48	Walton	3	Q/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Washington	2	M/	(D)
				Statewide L/	4	28	45

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

L/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 19.75.

Sources: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 19.78. AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures (SIC code 79)							
Florida	3,480	84,598	98,209	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	42	780	772	Lake	28	256	220
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Lee	90	1,383	1,282
Bay	69	679	503	Leon	37	632	844
Bradford	2	L/	(D)	Levy	7	18	41
Brevard	71	885	786	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Broward	444	7,152	7,649	Madison	3	L/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	49	769	704
Charlotte	22	283	249	Marion	42	533	490
Citrus	24	178	150	Martin	53	726	744
Clay	16	319	284	Monroe	85	787	867
Collier	79	1,553	1,846	Nassau	12	55	40
Columbia	9	61	45	Okaloosa	71	448	392
Dade	464	10,795	13,794	Okeechobee	3	32	24
De Soto	6	88	84	Orange	161	11/	(D)
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Osceola	29	310	237
Duval	132	2,206	2,123	Palm Beach	293	6,721	7,997
Escambia	54	772	531	Pasco	50	1,237	1,251
Flagler	9	422	366	Pinellas	227	3,592	3,510
Franklin	1	M/	(D)	Polk	67	3,451	3,345
Gadsden	5	M/	(D)	Putnam	6	50	35
Gilchrist	1	J/	(D)	St. Johns	23	423	473
Glades	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	18	390	324
Gulf	2	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	13	189	207
Hamilton	3	M/	(D)	Sarasota	115	2,783	2,918
Hardee	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	63	1,244	1,220
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	Sumter	4	M/	(D)
Hernando	14	308	275	Suwannee	3	11	11
Highlands	10	207	157	Taylor	3	10	10
Hillsborough	220	6,358	6,354	Union	0	0	0
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	115	1,650	1,791
Indian River	29	573	630	Wakulla	1	M/	(D)
Jackson	8	37	40	Walton	5	M/	(D)
Jefferson	3	M/	(D)	Washington	3	M/	(D)
				Statewide 1/	31	N/	(D)

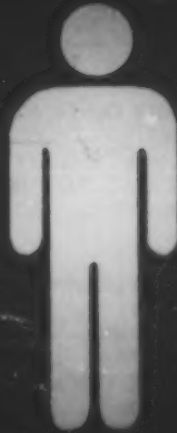
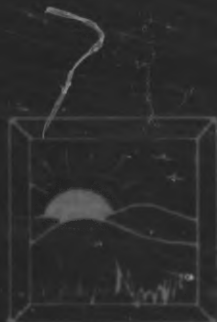
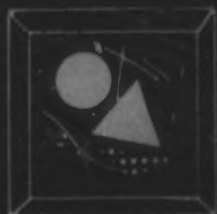
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. 11/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 19.75.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.



health, education
and cultural services

SECTION 20.00
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGIENISTS:	
TABLE 20.35	481
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES:	
TABLE 20.27	476
FOUNDATIONS:	
TABLE 20.76	506
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES:	
TABLE 20.13	471
HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES:	
TABLE 20.05	466
HEALTH PRACTITIONERS:	
TABLE 20.36	482
HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS:	
TABLE 20.38	486
HOSPITAL COSTS:	
TABLE 20.25	475
HOSPITALS:	
TABLE 20.12	470
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS:	
TABLE 20.30	479
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS:	
TABLE 20.29	479
NURSES:	
TABLE 20.37	484
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES:	
TABLE 20.11	469
NURSING HOMES:	
TABLE 20.16	474
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS:	
TABLE 20.06	467
OFFICES OF DENTISTS:	
TABLE 20.07	468
PHYSICIANS:	
TABLE 20.33	480
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES:	
TABLE 20.73	505
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS:	
TABLE 20.56	489
TABLE 20.59	493
TABLE 20.60	495
TABLE 20.62	497
TABLE 20.63	499
TABLE 20.65	501
TABLE 20.67	503
PUBLIC HEALTH:	
TABLE 20.26	475

SECTION 20.00
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES
(CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
PUBLIC LIBRARIES:	
TABLE 20.40	487
SOCIAL SERVICES:	
TABLE 20.28	477
STATE ARTS AGENCIES:	
TABLE 20.75	506
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS:	
TABLE 20.14	473

Table 20.05. HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
80	<u>Health services</u>	22,811	382,365	746,174
801	Offices of physicians	11,576	61,690	261,735
802	Offices of dentists	4,408	23,009	40,956
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	560	2,364	6,434
804	Offices of other health practitioners	3,268	11,538	19,444
8041	Offices of chiropractors	1,282	3,889	6,280
8042	Offices of optometrists	679	2,264	3,489
8049	Offices of health practitioners, NEC	1,306	5,384	9,675
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	495	50,372	45,274
8051	Skilled nursing personal care facilities	433	46,281	41,523
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, NEC	62	4,091	3,751
806	Hospitals	312	193,813	315,524
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	251	176,388	289,254
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	39	11,406	15,789
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	21	6,018	10,480
807	Medical and dental laboratories	960	7,481	13,264
8071	Medical laboratories	448	5,345	10,172
8072	Dental laboratories	512	2,136	3,093
808	Outpatient care facilities	730	17,381	26,829
809	Health and allied services, NEC	499	14,714	16,714
82	<u>Educational services</u>	1,533	314,250	504,790
821	Elementary and secondary schools	611	219,927	363,588
822	Colleges, universities, professional schools and junior colleges	243	86,926	131,363
8221	Colleges, universities, professional schools	197	63,323	100,003
8222	Junior colleges and technical institutes	45	23,603	31,360
823	Libraries and information centers	24	725	854
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	228	3,526	5,133
8241	Correspondence schools	8	146	277
8243	Data processing schools	16	94	135
8244	Business and secretarial schools	21	1,031	1,011
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, NEC	182	2,255	3,710
829	School and education services, NEC	426	3,144	3,852
83	<u>Social services</u>	3,896	68,691	59,320
832	Individual and family social services	507	7,947	7,889
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	206	7,904	6,287
835	Child day care services	1,827	19,868	12,589
836	Residential care	856	24,255	22,961
839	Social services, NEC	498	8,717	9,593
84	<u>Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens</u>	53	951	1,050
841	Museums and art galleries	46	794	885
842	Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	7	157	165

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Sources: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.06. OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Offices of physicians (SIC code 801)							
Florida	11,576	61,690	261,735	Lafayette	2	M/	(D)
Alachua	205	1,018	4,198	Lake	97	507	1,793
Baker	4	L/	(D)	Lee	225	1,692	8,524
Bay	96	591	2,353	Leon	174	997	3,685
Bradford	3	16	21	Levy	11	39	51
Brevard	289	1,704	7,077	Liberty	2	L/	(D)
Broward	1,366	7,321	36,976	Madison	4	24	56
Calhoun	2	L/	(D)	Manatee	159	938	3,631
Charlotte	104	507	2,145	Marion	124	644	2,589
Citrus	54	282	905	Martin	91	488	2,022
Clay	70	366	1,020	Monroe	52	201	597
				Nassau	18	52	116
Collier	127	434	2,486	Okaloosa	91	411	1,385
Columbia	31	121	391	Okeechobee	17	84	299
Dade	2,471	10,652	48,439	Orange	568	3,620	16,961
De Soto	13	39	91	Osceola	68	298	1,147
Dixie	3	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	838	4,487	19,968
Duval	621	3,678	15,917	Pasco	219	1,396	4,917
Escambia	189	1,752	6,799	Pinellas	820	4,074	16,816
Flagler	7	30	66	Polk	237	2,251	6,610
Franklin	3	L/	(D)	Putnam	32	208	493
Gadsden	12	50	68	St. Johns	56	207	791
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	94	416	1,713
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	30	134	351
Gulf	5	25	41	Sarasota	338	1,819	8,390
Hamilton	3	L/	(D)	Seminole	146	892	3,315
Hardee	6	30	67	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hendry	11	51	82	Suwannee	8	34	41
Hernando	57	247	1,060	Taylor	11	40	74
Highlands	55	226	632	Union	3	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	817	4,059	16,117	Volusia	258	1,366	5,256
Holmes	5	23	69	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	86	784	2,457	Walton	7	33	44
Jackson	21	102	281	Washington	10	28	47
Jefferson	2	L/	(D)	Statewide	1/	2	L/ (D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.07. OFFICES OF DENTISTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Offices of dentists (SIC code 802)							
Florida	4,408	23,009	40,956	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	68	375	554	Lake	43	234	375
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Lee	102	520	898
Bay	38	228	389	Leon	65	389	681
Bradford	6	28	40	Levy	4	19	20
Brevard	134	750	1,296	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Broward	541	2,776	5,345	Madison	4	13	14
Calhoun	4	16	17	Manatee	65	366	733
Charlotte	25	135	254	Marion	46	245	435
Citrus	15	90	149	Martin	36	153	284
Clay	32	215	309	Monroe	17	81	127
Collier	59	247	505	Nassau	9	46	63
Columbia	8	41	60	Okaloosa	45	203	305
Dade	735	3,304	6,191	Okeechobee	3	M/	(D)
De Soto	3	L/	(D)	Orange	252	1,399	2,666
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	12	113	209
Duval	235	1,351	2,375	Palm Beach	383	1,898	3,556
Escambia	96	516	859	Pasco	51	309	545
Flagler	4	25	28	Pinellas	344	1,917	3,416
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Polk	106	597	1,001
Gadsden	6	30	49	Putnam	9	50	67
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Johns	19	76	107
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	37	197	310
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	15	102	131
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	144	690	1,292
Hardee	3	L/	(D)	Seminole	81	486	827
Hendry	6	30	36	Sumter	3	L/	(D)
Hernando	17	108	187	Suwannee	3	L/	(D)
Highlands	18	75	128	Taylor	3	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	263	1,597	2,763	Union	0	0	0
Holmes	3	L/	(D)	Volusia	112	573	903
Indian River	31	167	207	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	7	26	28	Walton	4	12	7
Jefferson	5	13	12	Washington	3	L/	(D)
				Statewide 1/	0	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.11. NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC code 805)							
Florida	495	50,372	45,274	Lake	13	817	678
Alachua	6	Q/	(D)	Lee	7	744	599
Bay	7	480	376	Leon	5	492	380
Bradford	1	N/	(D)	Levy	1	N/	(D)
				Liberty	1	N/	(D)
Brevard	9	1,070	855	Madison	2	N/	(D)
Broward	24	3,417	3,269	Manatee	12	1,106	917
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Marion	7	495	394
Charlotte	6	618	524	Martin	4	R/	(D)
Citrus	5	511	425	Monroe	3	R/	(D)
Clay	2	N/	(D)	Nassau	2	N/	(D)
Collier	4	530	489	Okaloosa	5	491	348
Columbia	1	M/	(D)	Orange	20	2,342	2,144
Dade	56	5,814	6,500	Osceola	3	566	491
De Soto	1	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	35	4,635	4,557
Duval	20	2,459	2,282	Pasco	14	1,215	979
Escambia	7	935	644	Pinellas	57	5,922	5,546
Flagler	1	M/	(D)	Polk	16	1,640	1,372
Franklin	2	M/	(D)	Putnam	1	N/	(D)
Gadsden	3	R/	(D)	St. Johns	7	564	487
Gilchrist	1	N/	(D)	St. Lucie	4	R/	(D)
Gulf	1	N/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	R/	(D)
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	24	1,713	1,633
Hardee	1	M/	(D)	Seminole	10	769	678
Hendry	2	N/	(D)	Sumter	1	N/	(D)
Hernando	3	R/	(D)	Suwannee	1	N/	(D)
Highlands	4	422	311	Taylor	1	N/	(D)
Hillsborough	24	2,623	2,078	Volusia	22	1,918	1,558
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Wakulla	1	M/	(D)
Indian River	4	R/	(D)	Walton	1	N/	(D)
Jackson	1	N/	(D)	Washington	1	N/	(D)
Jefferson	2	M/	(D)	Statewide ^{1/}	1	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. R/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

^{1/} Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.12. HOSPITALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Hospitals (SIC code 806)							
Florida	312	193,813	315,524	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	5	7,717	12,398	Lake	6	1,703	2,402
Baker	2	E/	(D)	Lee	5	4,507	6,935
Bay	3	1,719	2,469	Leon	3	E/	(D)
Bradford	1	N/	(D)	Levy	1	M/	(D)
Brevard	8	4,799	7,161	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	24	17,172	29,039	Madison	1	M/	(D)
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Manatee	2	E/	(D)
Charlotte	4	1,665	2,319	Marion	4	1,809	2,692
Citrus	2	Q/	(D)	Martin	1	E/	(D)
Clay	3	Q/	(D)	Monroe	4	705	1,155
Collier	2	E/	(D)	Nassau	1	N/	(D)
Columbia	3	1,346	2,257	Okaloosa	5	1,441	2,050
Dade	42	35,392	65,502	Okeechobee	1	N/	(D)
De Soto	2	E/	(D)	Orange	9	9,611	15,341
Dixie	0	0	0	Osceola	3	Q/	(D)
Duval	15	12,637	20,442	Palm Beach	20	10,258	17,084
Escambia	5	5,554	7,985	Pasco	7	2,439	3,585
Flagler	1	N/	(D)	Pinellas	23	16,643	26,833
Franklin	2	N/	(D)	Polk	8	5,229	8,162
Gadsden	2	E/	(D)	Putnam	1	E/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	2	Q/	(D)
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	4	E/	(D)
Gulf	1	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	4	608	772
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	7	4,286	6,662
Hardee	1	N/	(D)	Seminole	5	2,863	4,418
Hendry	1	N/	(D)	Sumter	0	0	0
Hernando	2	Q/	(D)	Suwannee	1	M/	(D)
Highlands	3	727	933	Taylor	1	N/	(D)
Hillsborough	23	14,987	26,300	Union	1	M/	(D)
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Volusia	10	4,697	7,050
Indian River	4	1,483	2,233	Wakulla	0	0	0
Jackson	2	E/	(D)	Walton	1	M/	(D)
Jefferson	0	0	0	Washington	1	N/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. E/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

County	Total	Hospitals				General hospitals beds 2/	
		General	General ex- cluding obstet- rics	Psychi- atric	Other 1/	Total	Per 100,000 persons
Florida	283	115	110	36	22	52,107	447
Alachua	5	2	2	1	0	1,172	666
Baker	2	1	0	1	0	25	141
Bay	3	2	1	0	0	584	466
Bradford	1	0	1	0	0	54	230
Brevard	6	4	0	1	1	1,056	296
Broward	27	5	15	4	3	5,977	520
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	0	36	371
Charlotte	3	1	2	0	0	622	750
Citrus	2	1	1	0	0	221	286
Clay	2	1	1	0	0	256	286
Collier	1	1	0	0	0	421	349
Columbia	2	1	1	0	0	194	480
Dade	38	11	17	5	5	9,677	545
De Soto	2	1	0	1	0	69	310
Dixie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	13	5	4	1	3	2,659	412
Escambia	5	5	0	0	0	1,369	501
Flagler	1	0	1	0	0	81	463
Franklin	2	1	0	1	0	29	341
Gadsden	2	1	0	1	0	51	112
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	1	1	0	0	0	45	389
Hamilton	1	1	0	0	0	42	455
Hardee	1	1	0	0	0	50	229
Hendry	1	1	0	0	0	66	281
Hernando	1	1	0	0	0	166	225
Highlands	3	1	1	0	1	221	367
Hillsborough	16	6	7	2	1	3,082	398
Holmes	1	0	1	0	0	34	210
Indian River	3	1	1	0	1	327	409
Jackson	3	2	0	0	1	157	373
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	6	3	1	1	1	515	396

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

County	Total	Hospitals				General hospitals beds 2/	
		General	General ex- cluding obstet- rics	Psychi- atric	Other 1/	Total	Per 100,000 persons
Lee	5	1	3	1	0	1,140	411
Leon	3	1	1	0	1	871	507
Levy	1	0	1	0	0	40	172
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	1	0	0	0	42	267
Manatee	2	1	1	0	0	865	492
Marion	4	1	1	2	0	406	244
Martin	1	1	0	0	0	314	374
Monroe	4	2	2	0	0	244	337
Nassau	1	1	0	0	0	54	129
Okaloosa	6	1	4	1	0	539	378
Okeechobee	1	1	0	0	0	101	380
Orange	7	6	1	0	0	2,934	508
Osceola	3	1	2	0	0	373	452
Palm Beach	19	7	7	3	2	3,057	406
Pasco	5	4	1	0	0	875	357
Pinellas	24	5	13	4	2	4,448	545
Polk	8	6	1	1	0	1,811	480
Putnam	1	1	0	0	0	120	205
St. Johns	2	1	1	0	0	234	320
St. Lucie	3	1	1	1	0	435	358
Santa Rosa	4	1	2	1	0	265	408
Sarasota	5	1	3	1	0	1,272	520
Seminole	3	1	1	1	0	352	146
Sumter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suwannee	1	1	0	0	0	60	232
Taylor	1	1	0	0	0	48	263
Union	2	0	2	0	0	180	1,703
Volusia	9	3	5	1	0	1,638	513
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walton	1	1	0	0	0	50	189
Washington	1	1	0	0	0	81	528

1/ Includes special medical, special tuberculosis, eye, children's, and rehabilitation hospitals.

2/ Total beds include beds in general hospitals and general hospitals, excluding obstetrics. The rates per 100,000 persons are computed using the April 1, 1986 estimates for Florida and Florida counties. These estimates include inmates.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Licensure and Certification, *List of Licensed Hospitals, 1987*.

Table 20.14. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: PATIENTS AND BEDS IN HOSPITAL CARE AND IN NURSING HOME CARE BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

Item	Bay Pines	Gaines- ville	Lake City	Miami	Tampa
<u>Hospital care</u>					
Average operating beds	648	478	322	692	655
Medical	370	182	249	363	284
Surgical	150	206	73	173	220
Psychiatric	128	90	0	156	150
Patients treated	11,837	12,330	8,114	16,715	17,210
Episodes of care 1/					
Medical	8,275	6,610	6,370	12,239	12,443
Surgical	3,584	5,132	2,227	3,573	4,903
Psychiatric	1,847	1,202	0	2,687	1,989
Average daily census	483	366	243	464	488
Patients in hospitals 9/30/86 A/	538	411	213	564	420
Under 35	32	29	3	69	45
35-44	70	46	13	92	64
45-54	62	48	24	63	56
55-64	157	137	76	174	127
65-74	137	118	67	123	100
75-84	49	27	22	31	24
85 and over	31	6	8	12	4
<u>Nursing home care</u>					
Average operating beds	239	120	120	116	120
Bed occupancy rate (percentage)	94.1	95.0	95.8	94.8	92.5
Average daily census	225	114	115	110	111
Admissions	407	102	100	131	229
Discharges/deaths	401	101	87	125	219
Patients treated	641	218	207	242	339
Patients remaining on 9/30/86	240	117	120	117	120
<u>Community nursing homes 2/</u>					
Average daily census	147	74	20	131	156
Admissions	526	212	56	329	522
Discharges/deaths	514	220	60	437	521
Patients treated	662	296	78	595	680
Patients remaining on 9/30/86	148	76	18	158	159

(NA) Not available.

A/ Data may not be comparable to previous years due to changes in methodology.

1/ Interhospital transfers are excluded from overall totals but are included in bed section totals. Patients are classified according to the classification of the type of bed they occupy rather than a diagnostic basis.

2/ A contract program to place in a community nursing home at Veterans Administration expense those veterans who require skilled or intermediate nursing care in making the transition from a hospital to the community.

Source: U.S., Veterans Administration, Administrator of Veterans Affairs, Annual Report, 1986.

Table 20.16. NURSING HOMES: NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES AND ACCOMMODATIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of facilities	Number of beds	County	Number of facilities	Number of beds
Florida	504	57,696	Lafayette	0	0
Alachua	6	812	Lake	8	829
Baker	1	68	Lee	11	1,296
Bay	5	586	Leon	6	552
Bradford	1	120	Levy	1	180
Brevard	11	1,216	Liberty	0	0
Broward	26	3,274	Madison	2	118
Calhoun	1	120	Manatee	10	1,119
Charlotte	6	808	Marion	5	582
Citrus	5	494	Martin	3	422
Clay	5	555	Monroe	3	360
Collier	6	493	Nassau	1	120
Columbia	1	95	Okaloosa	4	360
Dade	45	6,763	Okeechobee	1	30
De Soto	1	60	Orange	21	2,655
Dixie	0	0	Osceola	5	569
Duval	22	2,622	Palm Beach	39	4,370
Escambia	9	1,132	Pasco	14	1,375
Flagler	1	100	Pinellas	74	7,902
Franklin	1	60	Polk	17	1,865
Gadsden	2	180	Putnam	2	157
Gilchrist	1	90	St. Johns	6	470
Glades	0	0	St. Lucie	5	628
Gulf	1	120	Santa Rosa	3	300
Hamilton	1	60	Sarasota	21	2,362
Hardee	1	60	Seminole	7	755
Hendry	2	180	Sumter	1	120
Hernando	3	360	Suwannee	2	227
Highlands	4	418	Taylor	1	120
Hillsborough	26	3,161	Union	0	0
Holmes	1	120	Volusia	24	2,620
Indian River	5	386	Wakulla	1	120
Jackson	2	300	Walton	1	120
Jefferson	2	120	Washington	1	60

Note: Some accommodation data have been estimated.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Licensure and Certification, *Annual Report and Directory of Nursing Home Facilities, 1988, Chapter 400.29, Florida Statute.*

Table 20.25. HOSPITAL COSTS: AVERAGE COST PER DAY, AVERAGE HOSPITAL STAY, AVERAGE COST PER STAY, 1985, AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES, JANUARY 1986 AND 1987 IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

Item	Florida	United States
Average cost to hospital per adjusted inpatient day, 1985 Δ / (dollars)	494.09	460.19
Average length of hospital stay, 1985 (days)	6.9	7.1
Average semi-private charges		
January 1986 (dollars)	194.38	226.87
January 1987 (dollars)	208.37	243.90
Percentage change in room charges: January 1986 to January 1987	7.2	7.5
Average cost to hospital per adjusted admission, 1985 Δ / (dollars)	3,381.46	3,244.74

Δ / Covers expense of inpatient care only and is derived by dividing expenses by inpatient days.

Δ / Average expense to the hospital in providing care for one inpatient stay. Expenses derived by subtracting outpatient expenses from total expenses, and dividing the resulting amount by total admissions.

Table 20.26. PUBLIC HEALTH: PROGRAM EXPENDITURE BY REVENUE SOURCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984

(rounded to thousands)

Item	Florida	United States
Total expenditure	247,022	6,897,296
Revenue Source		
Federal grants and contracts	69,221	2,188,511
State funds	98,208	3,153,130
Local funds	32,823	830,772
Fees, reimbursements, and other sources	46,770	724,874

Note: Includes only expenditures of state health agencies and excludes expenditures of organizations such as hospital authorities, and environmental agencies. United States includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Source for Table 20.25 and 20.26: Health Insurance Association of America, 1986-87 Source Book of Health.

Table 20.27. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Educational services (SIC code 82)							
Florida	1,533	314,250	504,790	Lake	14	2,805	4,360
Alachua	34	22,630	34,516	Lee	22	5,428	8,909
Baker	2	498	675	Leon	39	14,157	19,903
Bay	13	3,083	4,914	Levy	2	586	872
Bradford	2	496	766	Liberty	3	139	208
Brevard	37	8,106	12,839	Madison	5	600	824
Broward	156	22,179	38,334	Manatee	12	4,252	5,640
Calhoun	3	242	357	Marion	11	4,457	5,835
Charlotte	5	1,164	1,934	Martin	15	1,888	2,653
Citrus	5	1,403	2,018	Monroe	5	1,417	2,064
				Nassau	3	944	1,470
Clay	12	2,176	3,601	Okaloosa	10	3,238	5,091
Collier	19	2,475	4,076	Okeechobee	2	630	992
Columbia	5	1,309	1,824	Orange	84	18,424	26,746
Dade	300	50,636	96,040	Osceola	5	1,642	2,625
De Soto	2	478	812	Palm Beach	109	17,669	28,488
Dixie	1	236	315	Pasco	11	4,150	6,267
Duval	82	17,867	26,179	Pinellas	92	13,544	24,703
Escambia	33	9,087	12,678	Polk	30	8,620	13,761
Flagler	1	421	512	Putnam	3	1,698	2,442
Franklin	3	207	310	St. Johns	11	2,242	3,342
Gadsden	5	1,183	1,799	St. Lucie	14	2,807	4,650
Gilchrist	1	211	332	Santa Rosa	2	1,848	2,536
Glades	1	135	187	Sarasota	34	4,715	7,300
Gulf	4	366	498	Seminole	29	5,450	9,054
Hamilton	1	353	461	Sumter	3	637	972
Hardee	3	671	982	Suwannee	4	696	977
Hendry	2	693	1,106	Taylor	4	463	670
Hernando	4	1,305	1,845	Union	1	220	323
Highlands	9	1,459	2,076	Volusia	32	8,073	12,507
Hillsborough	112	24,562	38,643	Wakulla	3	380	515
Holmes	2	397	604	Walton	4	582	822
Indian River	10	1,375	2,489	Washington	2	625	962
Jackson	4	1,234	1,791				
Jefferson	4	370	525	Statewide 1/	10	54	87
Lafayette	2	140	183				

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 20.05 for a list of educational services included.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Total (SIC 83)	Individual and family (SIC 832)	Job train- ing and vocational reha- bilitation (SIC 833)	Child day care (SIC 835)	Resi- dential care 1/ (SIC 836)	Miscella- neous 2/ (SIC 839)
Florida	68,691	7,947	7,904	19,868	24,255	8,717
Alachua	3,028	131	176	494	R/	136
Baker	58	M/	0	13	L/	L/
Bay	778	100	43	261	316	M/
Bradford	57	L/	L/	10	L/	25
Brevard	1,396	52	321	781	129	111
Broward	5,532	741	306	2,066	1,437	981
Calhoun	36	L/	0	L/	L/	0
Charlotte	207	L/	L/	12	N/	M/
Citrus	491	0	N/	69	182	L/
Clay	252	M/	M/	178	0	L/
Collier	636	M/	M/	151	333	27
Columbia	116	L/	L/	62	L/	M/
Dade	10,625	1,508	R/	2,307	3,624	1,288
De Soto	45	L/	L/	M/	0	L/
Dixie	M/	M/	L/	0	0	0
Duval	4,316	728	376	1,642	1,028	540
Escambia	1,910	153	N/	505	839	N/
Flagler	45	M/	0	15	L/	0
Franklin	L/	L/	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	234	L/	L/	44	N/	M/
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	M/	L/	0	L/	0	M/
Gulf	37	L/	0	L/	L/	L/
Hamilton	23	L/	0	L/	0	L/
Hardee	272	M/	N/	M/	57	0
Hendry	159	M/	L/	64	M/	M/
Hernando	218	N/	0	52	M/	L/
Highlands	395	M/	L/	51	257	M/
Hillsborough	4,115	408	241	1,743	1,062	660
Holmes	90	L/	0	M/	L/	M/
Indian River	324	M/	L/	144	L/	N/
Jackson	R/	L/	M/	44	R/	M/
Jefferson	40	L/	0	L/	L/	L/
Lafayette	L/	L/	0	L/	0	0
Lake	299	L/	M/	137	39	M/
Lee	3,211	287	N/	537	2,084	89
Leon	1,964	118	224	583	648	389
Levy	39	0	0	23	L/	L/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

County	Total (SIC 83)	Individual and family (SIC 832)	Job train- ing and vocational reha- bilitation (SIC 833)	Child day care (SIC 835)	Resi- dential care 1/ (SIC 836)	Miscella- neous 2/ (SIC 839)
Liberty	54	0	0	L/	M/	L/
Madison	83	L/	0	29	M/	0
Manatee	809	95	0	310	227	176
Marion	645	70	M/	303	179	39
Martin	442	M/	N/	121	N/	L/
Monroe	125	28	M/	50	L/	L/
Nassau	157	N/	L/	30	0	L/
Okaloosa	681	14	0	288	296	M/
Okeechobee	463	M/	M/	55	P/	L/
Orange	3,292	473	276	1,174	960	408
Osceola	259	M/	L/	86	53	M/
Palm Beach	3,512	367	361	1,212	750	820
Pasco	917	108	231	203	269	105
Pinellas	6,232	770	1,188	1,350	2,239	682
Polk	1,899	217	353	583	565	180
Putnam	281	L/	L/	70	72	N/
St. Johns	297	L/	L/	125	M/	N/
St. Lucie	396	N/	L/	233	L/	M/
Santa Rosa	201	M/	0	76	46	M/
Sarasota	1,567	66	250	224	841	184
Seminole	907	55	53	598	159	M/
Sumter	184	L/	L/	L/	N/	M/
Suwannee	P/	M/	0	L/	P/	M/
Taylor	78	L/	L/	53	0	L/
Union	M/	L/	M/	L/	0	0
Volusia	1,981	268	M/	473	899	299
Wakulla	32	L/	0	L/	L/	0
Walton	186	M/	N/	L/	L/	M/
Washington	89	0	M/	16	L/	M/
Statewide 3/	104	M/	0	0	0	M/

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and other persons with limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major concern.

2/ Includes parole and probation offices, United Way offices, senior citizen associations, offender rehabilitation agencies, establishments engaged in community improvement, social change, neighborhood development, and prevention of crime.

3/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.29. MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC code 84)							
Florida	53	951	1,050	Manatee	1	L/	(D)
				Monroe	2	M/	(D)
Brevard	2	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	2	L/	(D)
Broward	5	98	113	Orange	3	M/	(D)
Dade	6	95	98	Palm Beach	9	137	162
Duval	3	M/	(D)	Pinellas	3	M/	(D)
Escambia	2	M/	(D)	Polk	3	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	1	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	4	148	194
Lee	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	1	M/	(D)
Leon	1	M/	(D)	Volusia	2	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19, M/ 20-99.

Table 20.30. MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
86	Membership organizations	5,220	36,294	39,113
861	Business associations	616	3,547	6,178
862	Professional membership organizations	124	1,547	2,489
863	Labor unions and similar labor organizations	507	2,537	3,407
864	Civic, social, and fraternal organizations	3,324	22,322	19,352
865	Political organizations	30	108	162
866	Religious organizations	421	3,282	3,223
869	Membership organizations, NEC	195	2,948	4,302

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Source for Tables 20.29 and 20.30: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.33. PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1988

Location of licensee	Doctors of--		Location of licensee	Doctors of--	
	Medicine	Osteopathy		Medicine	Osteopathy
Total 1/	44,200	4,330	Jefferson	6	0
NonFlorida	16,297	2,744	Lafayette	2	2
Unknown	0	0	Lake	164	9
Alachua	1,264	1	Lee	519	54
Baker	15	2	Leon	452	12
Bay	188	12	Levy	20	0
Bradford	15	0	Liberty	4	0
Brevard	595	19	Madison	13	1
Broward	2,674	236	Manatee	328	4
Calhoun	6	0	Marion	222	9
Charlotte	183	6	Martin	181	9
Citrus	100	12	Monroe	149	17
Clay	187	16	Nassau	32	1
Collier	257	11	Okaloosa	216	7
Columbia	76	0	Okeechobee	28	1
Dade	6,720	226	Orange	1,393	85
De Soto	47	0	Osceola	104	10
Dixie	4	3	Palm Beach	1,916	133
Duval	1,722	76	Pasco	297	38
Escambia	597	16	Pinellas	1,765	302
Flagler	19	2	Polk	597	4
Franklin	6	2	Putnam	56	5
Gadsden	58	3	St. Johns	124	3
Gilchrist	4	0	St. Lucie	179	4
Glades	2	0	Santa Rosa	74	2
Gulf	10	0	Sarasota	657	26
Hamilton	7	1	Seminole	406	26
Hardee	16	0	Sumter	8	3
Hendry	16	4	Suwannee	18	0
Hernando	90	4	Taylor	14	0
Highlands	112	4	Union	14	0
Hillsborough	2,119	87	Volusia	541	70
Holmes	9	0	Wakulla	3	1
Indian River	212	4	Walton	16	0
Jackson	38	1	Washington	17	0

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.35. DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1988

Location of licensee	Dentists	Dental Hygenists	Location of licensee	Dentists	Dental Hygenists
Total 1/	9,512	7,013	Jefferson	3	1
NonFlorida	2,615	1,813	Lafayette	1	1
Unknown	0	1	Lake	60	31
Alachua	185	142	Lee	151	104
Baker	4	4	Leon	113	128
Bay	52	44	Levy	5	3
Bradford	8	8	Liberty	1	0
Brevard	198	161	Madison	4	3
Broward	813	618	Manatee	87	70
Calhoun	4	5	Marion	67	57
Charlotte	40	17	Martin	61	51
Citrus	18	23	Monroe	37	23
Clay	55	63	Nassau	12	13
Collier	90	44	Okaloosa	65	72
Columbia	14	14	Okeechobee	6	4
Dade	1,269	588	Orange	337	292
De Soto	5	2	Osceola	21	17
Dixie	2	1	Palm Beach	631	510
Duval	346	323	Pasco	75	45
Escambia	134	165	Pinellas	535	473
Flagler	9	5	Polk	144	114
Franklin	1	1	Putnam	14	14
Gadsden	13	11	St. Johns	38	36
Gilchrist	1	1	St. Lucie	53	54
Glades	0	1	Santa Rosa	25	42
Gulf	2	2	Sarasota	208	127
Hamilton	2	0	Seminole	144	151
Hardee	3	1	Sumter	4	1
Hendry	7	5	Suwannee	4	3
Hernando	27	22	Taylor	4	2
Highlands	31	19	Union	1	1
Hillsborough	411	299	Volusia	163	111
Holmes	4	5	Wakulla	2	3
Indian River	50	30	Walton	4	5
Jackson	13	10	Washington	6	3

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1988

Location of licensee	Chiro- practors	Clinical laboratory personnel	Optome- trists	Podia- trists	Therapists		Nursing home adminis- trators	Psy- chol- ogist
					Occupa- tional	Phys- ical		
Total 1/ NonFlorida	4,739 1,948	24,441 2,313	1,896 600	1,568 842	2,016 220	5,993 1,375	1,858 320	1,958 285
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alachua	34	730	13	4	110	157	15	114
Baker	0	13	1	0	0	0	2	0
Bay	20	174	14	4	12	34	11	10
Bradford	3	22	3	0	1	2	1	0
Brevard	87	517	36	16	50	96	28	50
Broward	414	2,567	156	148	213	680	133	191
Calhoun	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	0
Charlotte	20	143	7	10	10	32	13	7
Citrus	16	83	4	3	6	25	8	2
Clay	16	182	12	3	9	21	12	9
Collier	40	139	11	7	12	41	22	5
Columbia	5	71	5	0	5	11	10	1
Dade	288	4,390	202	119	264	795	133	365
De Soto	3	29	1	0	2	1	0	1
Dixie	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	92	1,381	61	27	96	206	60	71
Escambia	31	500	20	6	29	101	27	47
Flagler	4	24	0	1	2	1	1	2
Franklin	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	0
Gadsden	1	32	2	0	5	1	5	3
Gilchrist	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	0	7	1	0	1	2	1	0
Hamilton	1	7	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hardee	2	15	3	1	0	5	1	1
Hendry	5	20	2	0	2	2	3	0
Hernando	15	89	8	2	5	19	9	1
Highlands	12	72	5	0	9	10	9	3
Hillsborough	165	1,791	75	41	130	292	83	172
Holmes	2	14	0	0	0	0	3	0
Indian River	18	113	8	3	19	46	11	9
Jackson	5	35	6	0	3	5	7	3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1988 (Continued)

Location of licensee	Chiropractors	Clinical laboratory personnel	Optometrists	Podiatrists	Therapists		Nursing home administrators	Psychologist
					Occupational	Physical		
Jefferson	0	5	0	0	3	3	1	0
Lafayette	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lake	30	150	20	5	6	34	23	4
Lee	100	456	35	23	34	91	34	24
Leon	28	294	27	4	37	92	23	104
Levy	6	27	4	0	1	2	6	0
Liberty	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Madison	1	11	1	0	0	1	1	0
Manatee	45	283	21	15	40	67	44	17
Marion	37	222	15	6	15	41	12	8
Martin	45	136	13	6	9	25	8	17
Monroe	16	106	10	1	6	22	7	10
Nassau	3	56	5	1	5	6	4	0
Okaloosa	19	165	17	3	17	33	11	12
Okeechobee	3	40	2	1	1	2	1	0
Orange	134	1,149	61	31	95	206	65	62
Osceola	17	86	7	0	8	22	11	2
Palm Beach	272	1,241	101	94	172	335	129	112
Pasco	58	297	18	7	27	43	31	7
Pinellas	280	1,824	110	62	115	527	245	93
Polk	66	405	37	10	23	64	46	14
Putnam	7	47	2	0	4	9	4	1
St. Johns	12	109	4	2	4	29	14	14
St. Lucie	27	164	12	6	6	35	14	2
Santa Rosa	6	147	3	0	5	20	5	11
Sarasota	115	479	37	26	97	130	64	31
Seminole	58	385	33	13	27	80	35	34
Sumter	4	11	1	0	0	1	3	0
Suwannee	3	20	2	0	0	2	5	1
Taylor	3	15	2	0	0	1	1	0
Union	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
Volusia	86	571	36	15	40	106	74	22
Wakulla	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
Walton	5	15	2	0	2	0	1	2
Washington	1	14	1	0	1	2	2	0

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1988

Location of licensee	Total registered and practical nurses 1/	Current registered nurses	Current practical nurses	Current advanced nurses 2/
Total 1/	372,559	282,868	103,477	53,759
NonFlorida	21,109	64,725	17,967	4,599
Unknown	23,210	7,320	4,143	10,357
Alachua	8,501	5,501	1,595	1,560
Baker	231	160	47	26
Bay	5,200	3,215	1,063	967
Bradford	390	239	94	60
Brevard	16,300	9,810	2,555	4,017
Broward	21,976	14,839	7,137	231
Calhoun	178	91	69	19
Charlotte	4,561	2,808	886	884
Citrus	3,274	1,965	638	686
Clay	4,180	2,752	631	833
Collier	8,779	5,741	1,466	1,586
Columbia	1,315	835	275	222
Dade	27,773	18,742	9,031	362
De Soto	744	462	211	76
Dixie	173	117	32	24
Duval	10,698	7,321	3,377	126
Escambia	6,032	3,589	2,443	50
Flagler	1,166	771	153	246
Franklin	232	169	49	14
Gadsden	730	401	258	80
Gilchrist	199	119	52	28
Glades	70	46	17	9
Gulf	286	164	85	39
Hamilton	113	66	34	13
Hardee	479	275	142	65
Hendry	545	391	116	44
Hernando	3,533	2,250	672	623
Highlands	2,547	1,454	616	485
Hillsborough	13,398	8,486	4,912	217
Holmes	267	135	95	39
Indian River	4,235	2,529	702	1,021
Jackson	930	475	348	123

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1988 (Continued)

Location of licensee	Total registered and practical nurses 1/	Current registered nurses	Current practical nurses	Current advanced nurses 2/
Jefferson	240	136	73	32
Lafayette	62	29	24	9
Lake	5,269	3,039	1,263	979
Lee	17,487	11,265	2,920	3,385
Leon	7,308	4,456	1,374	1,562
Levy	667	412	165	93
Liberty	60	27	24	9
Madison	267	143	102	31
Manatee	8,730	5,257	1,868	1,619
Marion	6,604	4,218	1,097	1,329
Martin	5,265	3,393	841	1,064
Monroe	3,750	2,625	526	623
Nassau	1,132	667	231	245
Okaloosa	6,031	3,646	1,050	1,364
Okeechobee	741	471	187	92
Orange	10,873	7,031	3,842	128
Osceola	3,185	1,974	710	511
Palm Beach	12,951	9,422	3,529	177
Pasco	8,827	5,424	1,828	1,614
Pinellas	19,890	13,460	6,430	266
Polk	5,431	3,378	2,053	57
Putnam	1,417	799	366	258
St. Johns	3,535	2,269	654	629
St. Lucie	5,091	3,323	878	909
Santa Rosa	3,042	1,859	654	549
Sarasota	18,241	11,150	3,511	3,644
Seminole	13,262	9,045	1,959	2,315
Sumter	618	324	185	109
Suwannee	710	361	241	113
Taylor	271	133	102	37
Union	130	70	40	22
Volusia	6,773	4,312	2,461	65
Wakulla	246	147	58	42
Walton	722	439	174	116
Washington	377	201	146	31

1/ Includes current, inactive, and lapsed registered and practical nurses.

2/ Advanced registered nurse practitioners (ARNP).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.38. HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS: LICENSED DISPENSING OPTICIANS
AND PHARMACISTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5
1988

Location of licensee	Dispensing opticians	Phar- macists	Location of licensee	Dispensing opticians	Phar- macists
Total 1/	2,716	13,895	Jefferson	0	8
NonFlorida	303	4,679	Lafayette	0	1
Unknown	0	0	Lake	31	81
Alachua	30	283	Lee	48	241
Baker	0	6	Leon	23	163
Bay	13	99	Levy	0	15
Bradford	1	16	Liberty	0	3
Brevard	53	227	Madison	0	14
Broward	316	1,085	Manatee	36	117
Calhoun	1	14	Marion	35	97
Charlotte	11	55	Martin	14	59
Citrus	7	47	Monroe	9	46
Clay	17	50	Nassau	3	18
Collier	17	90	Okaloosa	12	73
Columbia	4	33	Okeechobee	3	14
Dade	521	1,519	Orange	94	367
De Soto	1	11	Osceola	4	30
Dixie	0	4	Palm Beach	194	655
Duval	94	450	Pasco	28	99
Escambia	35	185	Pinellas	224	781
Flagler	1	9	Polk	47	219
Franklin	0	6	Putnam	6	30
Gadsden	0	28	St. Johns	10	57
Gilchrist	1	1	St. Lucie	13	84
Glades	0	0	Santa Rosa	4	61
Gulf	0	5	Sarasota	67	262
Hamilton	0	5	Seminole	40	223
Hardee	0	8	Sumter	1	6
Hendry	1	16	Suwannee	1	9
Hernando	13	42	Taylor	0	6
Highlands	6	39	Union	0	7
Hillsborough	251	644	Volusia	57	278
Holmes	0	7	Wakulla	1	4
Indian River	12	55	Walton	2	12
Jackson	0	27	Washington	0	10

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes	Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes
<u>Regional and multi-county systems</u>			Flagler		
Central Florida			Flagler County Public	14,504	8,983
Regional 2/	1,112,172	162,958	Gadsden		
Charlotte-Glades	729,675	113,797	Gadsden County	155,426	30,114
Jacksonville Public 3/	6,559,289	1,600,157	Hardee		
Northwest Regional 4/	763,211	195,320	Hardee County		
Orange County Library			Public	132,545	15,000
District 5/	7,240,458	1,250,000	Hendry		
Suwannee River			Hendry County	108,631	43,500
Regional 6/	406,057	114,676	Hernando		
West Florida			Hernando County	340,955	106,141
Regional 7/	1,452,405	321,498	Highlands		
			Lake Placid Public	6,038	8,000
<u>County</u>			Sebring	114,500	32,567
Alachua			Hillsborough		
Alachua County			Tampa-		
Library District	2,025,389	206,972	Hillsborough	6,683,297	883,892
Baker			Indian River		
Emily Taber	30,399	68,469	Indian River		
Bradford			County	438,396	86,870
Bradford County	98,260	22,713	Jackson		
Brevard			Jackson County	141,153	30,000
Brevard County System	3,341,148	593,683	Jefferson		
Broward			Jefferson County	83,803	19,024
Broward County System	16,429,146	1,392,392	Lake		
Helen B. Hoffman	313,294	68,000	Lake County	526,674	167,148
Lighthouse Point	113,000	19,200	Leesburg	318,590	116,853
Pompano Beach	895,789	95,000	Lee		
Wilton Manors	117,330	23,500	Ft. Myers Beach	143,922	37,535
Clay			Lee County	1,874,842	219,000
Clay County	448,392	94,846	Leon		
Collier			Leon County	1,467,467	201,502
Collier County	901,581	139,522	Manatee		
Columbia			Manatee County	1,716,391	190,308
Columbia County	239,461	60,097	Martin		
Dade			Martin County	515,467	74,919
Brockway Memorial	200,301	57,707	Monroe		
Hialeah J.F. Kennedy	850,786	170,084	Monroe County	791,416	140,321
Lafe Allen Memorial	272,182	54,625	Okaloosa		
Miami-Dade System	18,553,424	2,166,070	Ft. Walton Beach	195,133	40,106
Miami Beach	877,037	175,107	Mary Esther Public	44,086	8,680
Surf-Bal-Bay	101,316	23,592	Valparaiso	47,291	34,500
De Soto			Okeechobee		
De Soto County	44,670	17,239	Okeechobee County	102,729	18,244

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes 1/	Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes 1/
Orange			Polk (Continued)		
Maitland	184,800	47,848	Haines City	93,419	25,000
Winter Park	515,025	100,259	Lake Alfred	33,172	21,084
Palm Beach			Lake Wales	122,260	34,821
Boynton Beach	627,446	108,886	Lakeland	547,283	118,945
Lake Park	92,085	30,246	Latt Maxcy	66,618	15,525
Lake Worth	395,725	71,752	Winter Haven	291,512	42,300
North Palm Beach	220,959	41,440	Putnam		
Palm Beach System	5,343,699	345,000	Putnam County		
Palm Springs	181,721	26,789	System	176,500	34,798
York Memorial	47,776	18,300	St. Johns		
Pasco			St. Johns County		
New Port Richey	122,675	38,000	Public	246,148	46,445
Pasco County System	304,129	71,848	St. Lucie		
Zephyrhills	52,324	30,938	St. Lucie County	1,012,298	121,000
Pinellas			Sarasota		
Clearwater	2,092,463	355,000	Sarasota County	2,304,844	332,553
Dunedin	701,762	78,325	Seminole		
Gulf Beaches	135,958	47,548	Seminole County		
Gulfport	167,815	48,632	System	1,501,145	155,821
Largo	741,530	112,510	Sumter		
Palm Harbor	4,940	25,000	George Nichols	17,635	20,747
Oldsmar City	23,656	10,500	Panasoffkee		
Pinellas Park	367,405	54,000	Community	6,665	13,419
St. Petersburg	1,895,096	520,625	Taylor		
St. Petersburg Beach	100,000	41,663	Taylor County	97,868	45,000
Safety Harbor	59,616	15,300	Volusia		
Seminole Library			Volusia County	3,003,292	533,419
Association	18,488	30,120	Wakulla		
Tarpon Springs	174,090	35,220	Wakulla County		
Polk			Public	68,798	26,565
Auburndale	70,652	37,500	Walton		
Bartow	146,187	36,203	Walton/Defuniak	(NA)	31,755
Ft. Meade	67,450	20,447			

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes volumes of books and bound periodicals. 2/ Serves Citrus, Levy, and Marion counties. 3/ Serves Duval and Nassau counties. 4/ Serves Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Holmes, Liberty, and Washington counties. 5/ Serves Orange and Osceola counties. 6/ Serves Dixie, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Lafayette, Madison, and Suwannee counties. 7/ Serves Escambia and Santa Rosa counties.

Note: Libraries are omitted if they failed to report to the Division of Library Services or if they failed to meet or are not part of a system which met all of the following criteria: at least 10 hours of public service per week, a book collection of at least 2,000 volumes, at least 200 volumes purchased a year, and expenditure of at least \$1,000 per year.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Library Services, 1987 Florida Library Directory with Statistics.

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1987

County	Total	Total	Administrative staff					
			Offi- cials adminis- trators managers	Consul- tants super- visors of instruc- tion	Princi- pals	Assist- ant princi- pals	Community education coordi- nators	Deans curri- culum coordi- nators
Florida	113,133	8,285	2,096	622	2,216	2,485	208	658
Alachua	1,586	118	55	0	34	25	4	0
Baker	233	23	10	0	5	7	1	0
Bay	1,430	102	35	4	29	33	1	0
Bradford	293	27	11	0	7	5	1	3
Brevard	3,360	215	42	0	68	33	0	72
Broward	8,587	586	78	70	173	265	0	0
Calhoun	135	13	6	0	6	1	0	0
Charlotte	643	60	19	0	17	18	6	0
Citrus	734	48	17	0	15	9	0	7
Clay	1,310	96	27	1	22	29	0	17
Collier	1,085	68	25	0	24	14	2	3
Columbia	491	32	14	0	9	6	1	2
Dade	16,524	1,129	284	52	297	448	48	0
De Soto	284	26	12	0	5	5	1	3
Dixie	120	13	7	0	4	2	0	0
Duval	6,968	488	127	8	146	48	53	106
Escambia	2,919	218	37	25	59	26	8	63
Flagler	214	27	13	0	5	2	5	2
Franklin	126	8	4	0	4	0	0	0
Gadsden	572	57	20	0	16	6	0	15
Gilchrist	119	8	4	0	2	2	0	0
Glades	68	8	5	0	2	0	0	1
Gulf	175	16	9	0	5	1	0	1
Hamilton	164	22	9	4	5	0	2	2
Hardee	308	33	15	0	6	8	2	2
Hendry	369	35	14	0	11	10	0	0
Hernando	663	51	22	2	12	12	3	0
Highlands	556	58	28	0	11	19	0	0
Hillsborough	8,403	621	75	167	142	119	14	104
Holmes	223	19	8	0	7	4	0	0
Indian River	684	52	24	0	18	7	0	3
Jackson	567	50	19	0	15	9	0	7
Jefferson	165	21	9	0	4	4	1	3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1987 (Continued)

County	Instructional staff								
	Teachers								
	Ele- mentary (pre- kinder- garten-6)	Second- ary (7-12)	Excep- tional student edu- cation	Other	Guid- ance coun- selors	Visit- ing teach- ers/ social workers	School psycho- logists	Librar- ians/ audio- visual workers	Other 1/
Florida	41,736	37,470	12,113	4,538	4,020	527	686	2,421	1,337
Alachua	625	535	156	22	59	0	9	43	19
Baker	91	78	23	5	7	0	1	4	1
Bay	555	399	158	121	46	6	10	33	0
Bradford	115	87	21	20	12	1	1	9	0
Brevard	1,257	1,083	448	137	118	7	15	79	1
Broward	2,999	2,774	863	588	318	55	74	177	153
Calhoun	63	42	9	0	3	0	0	5	0
Charlotte	229	237	51	23	21	0	3	17	2
Citrus	284	248	71	35	24	2	4	18	0
Clay	504	481	149	3	40	4	7	26	0
Collier	425	378	99	25	47	2	9	26	6
Columbia	202	172	45	8	15	2	3	11	1
Dade	6,620	5,264	1,566	631	649	74	108	283	200
De Soto	109	91	30	8	9	1	1	5	4
Dixie	52	38	10	0	3	0	1	3	0
Duval	2,725	2,246	849	0	255	36	31	157	181
Escambia	1,061	920	361	162	74	18	13	59	33
Flagler	80	74	22	0	6	1	0	3	1
Franklin	53	39	14	1	5	0	0	4	2
Gadsden	232	159	64	12	22	3	5	16	2
Gilchrist	50	47	8	1	3	0	0	2	0
Glades	23	24	5	3	2	0	1	2	0
Gulf	65	68	13	3	5	0	1	4	0
Hamilton	60	47	20	5	4	0	1	5	0
Hardee	136	87	26	11	7	0	1	7	0
Hendry	157	121	30	0	12	1	2	8	3
Hernando	246	245	62	12	22	1	4	14	6
Highlands	217	168	65	7	20	3	3	12	3
Hillsborough	2,968	2,900	1,065	195	296	52	57	182	67
Holmes	84	81	16	8	6	0	1	7	1
Indian River	292	222	70	3	15	0	3	20	7
Jackson	228	180	49	18	21	0	2	12	7
Jefferson	58	43	19	14	4	1	1	3	1

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1987 (Continued)

County	Total	Administrative staff						
		Total	Offi- cials adminis- trators managers	Consul- tants super- visors of instruc- tion	Princi- pals	Assist- ant princi- pals	Community education coor- dinators	Deans curri- culum coordi- nators
Lafayette	71	7	3	0	2	1	1	0
Lake	1,305	93	21	1	36	25	0	10
Lee	2,536	198	71	0	53	51	7	16
Leon	1,736	129	33	6	34	49	7	0
Levy	314	30	12	0	9	6	1	2
Liberty	73	8	4	0	4	0	0	0
Madison	233	20	8	0	7	4	0	1
Manatee	1,645	163	47	29	34	25	1	27
Marion	1,792	129	45	6	34	30	6	8
Martin	736	55	16	0	15	16	3	5
Monroe	521	28	10	0	12	4	0	2
Nassau	484	39	15	0	14	6	1	3
Okaloosa	1,657	114	27	17	35	35	0	0
Okeechobee	343	28	11	0	7	8	0	2
Orange	6,098	425	105	49	112	122	7	30
Osceola	855	54	21	0	16	16	1	0
Palm Beach	6,703	440	55	0	104	281	0	0
Pasco	2,063	146	26	18	36	65	1	0
Pinellas	6,702	427	67	50	121	184	5	0
Polk	4,285	349	74	30	96	133	4	12
Putnam	802	75	33	0	16	17	0	9
St. Johns	768	54	18	3	17	15	0	1
St. Lucie	1,181	87	43	0	21	12	0	11
Santa Rosa	947	68	18	5	24	15	1	5
Sarasota	1,818	131	49	14	30	28	4	6
Seminole	2,723	197	42	25	42	75	0	13
Sumter	321	26	15	0	9	2	0	0
Suwannee	330	31	11	0	6	7	4	3
Taylor	242	23	12	0	7	3	0	1
Union	120	13	7	1	3	2	0	0
Volusia	2,836	261	62	24	52	55	0	68
Wakulla	204	25	14	0	5	3	0	3
Walton	303	22	7	0	9	5	1	0
Washington	308	42	10	11	9	8	0	4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1987 (Continued)

County	Instructional staff								
	Teachers			Other	Visit- ing			Librar- ians/ audio- visual workers	Other 1/
	Ele- mentary (pre- kinder- garten-6)	Second- ary (7-12)	Excep- tional student edu- cation		Guid- ance coun- selors	teach- ers/ social workers	School psycho- logists		
Lafayette	29	26	4	0	2	0	0	2	1
Lake	469	444	146	32	57	5	9	31	19
Lee	924	829	304	63	109	19	21	60	9
Leon	595	538	213	79	68	6	9	37	62
Levy	120	102	34	5	8	2	4	9	0
Liberty	30	24	6	1	2	0	0	2	0
Madison	92	87	17	0	6	1	0	5	5
Manatee	649	498	173	45	61	4	8	36	8
Marion	707	632	170	18	76	11	9	35	5
Martin	260	255	73	27	45	2	1	14	4
Monroe	188	169	65	8	19	5	4	12	23
Nassau	184	165	55	0	20	4	3	14	0
Okaloosa	649	638	132	0	55	5	9	36	19
Okeechobee	154	106	32	2	10	0	2	8	1
Orange	2,245	2,206	531	225	243	32	34	139	18
Osceola	367	292	82	2	28	6	6	18	0
Palm Beach	1,998	1,159	854	739	144	0	35	108	226
Pasco	792	598	207	155	71	10	13	49	22
Pinellas	1,944	2,431	726	646	258	49	42	142	37
Polk	1,650	1,362	427	149	166	15	41	101	25
Putnam	306	267	75	2	28	8	5	18	18
St. Johns	269	262	71	44	30	1	5	16	16
St. Lucie	482	406	116	0	31	9	1	25	24
Santa Rosa	396	331	83	6	31	2	5	23	2
Sarasota	619	575	282	65	64	11	11	38	22
Seminole	1,041	963	278	28	100	15	12	52	37
Sumter	132	112	15	7	10	2	1	9	8
Suwannee	132	106	24	19	9	1	1	6	1
Taylor	94	67	28	16	6	1	1	6	0
Union	50	40	7	0	3	0	1	3	3
Volusia	1,034	927	353	18	85	30	18	93	17
Wakulla	69	59	18	20	6	1	1	5	0
Walton	123	115	24	0	8	0	1	7	3
Washington	78	101	31	36	11	0	1	7	1

1/ Nonadministrative/instructional professional staff.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, MIS Statistical Brief: *Instructional Staff in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1987* and *Administrative Staff in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1987*. Series 88-08 and 88-09B.

Table 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986-87

(salaries in dollars)

County	Superintendent salary	Principals							
		high school		Junior high/ middle school		Elementary		Board members	
		Num- ber	Salary	Num- ber	Salary	Num- ber	Salary	Num- ber	Salary
Alachua	77,510	6	45,357	6	40,768	20	37,538	5	15,776
Baker	55,924	2	40,912	1	40,230	2	40,230	5	11,647
Bay	54,606	3	42,765	4	42,154	18	40,263	5	14,911
Bradford	46,937	1	39,198	1	37,444	5	35,399	5	11,894
Brevard	81,812	10	46,900	13	42,195	43	41,138	5	17,346
Broward	102,813	21	52,544	26	53,952	99	50,449	7	19,459
Calhoun	50,575	2	38,250	1	35,500	2	36,000	5	11,270
Charlotte	55,528	3	46,920	3	43,460	7	42,396	5	13,896
Citrus	50,212	3	41,500	3	40,000	7	39,143	5	13,695
Clay	53,010	4	43,478	4	40,571	13	38,953	5	14,119
Collier	69,500	5	52,812	5	48,000	12	49,785	5	14,841
Columbia	56,211	1	38,340	1	37,810	7	37,421	5	12,541
Dade	107,158	28	50,832	49	50,720	181	47,943	5	19,253
De Soto	47,721	1	36,051	1	37,931	3	34,021	5	11,820
Dixie	51,893	1	35,358	0	0	2	31,092	5	11,222
Duval	99,504	17	48,843	26	45,280	98	42,063	7	9,660
Escambia	72,947	8	44,798	10	41,606	36	39,329	5	16,740
Flagler	50,965	1	40,906	1	37,088	1	35,695	5	11,596
Franklin	45,410	2	33,005	0	0	2	30,487	5	11,092
Gadsden	52,502	4	38,113	2	35,775	7	34,603	5	12,766
Gilchrist	47,307	1	38,200	0	0	0	0	5	10,663
Glades	42,411	1	30,506	0	0	1	31,726	5	10,851
Gulf	50,059	2	36,850	0	0	3	33,900	5	11,402
Hamilton	44,764	1	35,050	1	32,250	3	33,317	5	11,224
Hardee	45,998	1	40,000	1	38,014	5	37,132	5	11,802
Hendry	49,500	2	39,500	2	38,600	4	38,000	5	11,866
Hernando	61,471	2	44,804	3	42,847	7	41,299	5	13,547
Highlands	59,608	3	43,841	3	43,311	5	42,368	5	13,236
Hillsborough	101,325	13	47,882	29	43,610	96	41,644	7	18,780
Holmes	43,740	4	33,000	1	30,684	2	34,452	5	11,576
Indian River	58,575	1	51,120	4	44,761	11	41,778	5	13,830
Jackson	52,868	6	36,759	1	38,800	7	36,109	5	12,603
Jefferson	43,120	1	35,169	1	34,316	1	32,672	5	11,413
Lafayette	42,040	1	33,550	0	0	1	30,800	5	10,459
Lake	54,850	7	41,641	7	41,358	18	38,990	5	14,988
Lee	95,000	7	48,000	11	48,000	28	43,636	5	15,547
Leon	61,415	4	45,136	6	40,761	19	40,905	5	11,705
Levy	44,793	4	34,748	1	35,313	4	33,563	5	11,856

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986-87
(Continued)

(salaries in dollars)

County	Superintendent salary	Principals							
		High school		Junior high/ middle school		Elementary		Board members	
		Num- ber	Salary	Num- ber	Salary	Num- ber	Salary	Num- ber	Salary
Liberty	44,045	1	34,900	1	34,100	1	34,700	5	10,464
Madison	45,745	1	29,402	4	29,448	2	31,458	5	11,579
Manatee	78,000	4	49,315	5	45,273	22	41,782	6	15,738
Marion	58,565	5	46,850	6	42,397	20	39,568	5	15,532
Martin	65,625	2	46,350	3	43,775	6	42,745	5	13,975
Monroe	76,500	3	53,433	1	50,407	8	45,905	5	13,644
Nassau	56,894	3	42,934	3	39,335	8	38,879	5	12,559
Okaloosa	64,239	6	46,788	6	45,276	19	43,412	5	15,184
Okeechobee	55,000	1	45,955	1	38,500	4	40,440	5	11,940
Orange	91,000	10	47,773	19	45,297	69	40,433	7	18,255
Osceola	52,849	3	44,136	3	42,354	8	42,354	5	13,860
Palm Beach	91,600	15	54,996	25	50,178	57	44,874	7	0
Pasco	65,987	6	47,302	7	41,745	20	39,551	5	16,405
Pinellas	85,000	14	50,492	23	46,674	72	44,781	7	18,918
Polk	68,808	11	44,533	21	41,938	63	40,896	5	17,556
Putnam	55,000	3	42,997	4	40,623	9	38,732	5	13,193
St. Johns	56,650	2	42,642	3	40,685	8	40,685	5	13,582
St. Lucie	64,577	2	47,238	3	44,174	14	43,235	5	14,858
Santa Rosa	49,121	5	39,968	4	38,338	13	38,221	5	13,406
Sarasota	72,000	5	53,952	5	50,661	17	48,572	5	16,523
Seminole	70,581	6	53,630	10	47,437	26	45,008	5	16,458
Sumter	62,316	2	43,443	2	41,094	4	39,587	5	12,057
Suwannee	51,750	3	36,755	1	36,355	2	36,355	5	11,169
Taylor	44,088	1	35,500	1	34,200	4	32,725	5	11,669
Union	56,460	1	34,863	1	33,203	1	31,623	5	11,378
Volusia	85,205	6	50,222	8	51,018	34	42,805	5	17,083
Wakulla	46,274	1	37,950	1	33,500	3	32,750	5	11,479
Walton	47,282	5	38,395	1	41,029	3	36,045	5	11,985
Washington	48,102	2	38,318	3	36,462	2	36,407	5	11,553

Note: Salaries are annualized to show twelve months employment although persons in some positions may actually be employed for less than twelve months.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, MIS Statistical Brief: District Staff Salaries, 1986-87. Series 87-22B.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986-87

(salaries rounded to dollars)

County	Total		Bachelor's		Master's		Specialist		Doctorate	
	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Num-ber	Average salary	Num-ber	Average salary
Florida	100,182	23,833	59,556	22,137	38,503	26,192	1,400	28,321	723	29,174
Alachua	1,482	21,667	714	19,140	683	23,825	71	25,028	14	28,157
Baker	217	21,161	142	19,846	72	23,627	3	24,262	0	0
Bay	1,273	23,576	841	22,687	410	25,283	14	25,675	8	25,900
Bradford	266	19,812	186	18,647	74	22,430	4	22,225	2	26,400
Brevard	3,027	23,419	1,703	21,874	1,278	25,340	31	27,458	15	26,890
Broward	7,674	25,815	4,237	24,230	3,185	27,593	174	29,840	78	30,139
Calhoun	121	23,191	73	21,936	45	25,029	2	27,450	1	23,600
Charlotte	509	22,348	272	20,493	223	24,400	8	25,883	6	25,441
Citrus	665	20,580	381	19,227	278	22,350	4	24,294	2	24,824
Clay	1,168	21,231	764	20,160	393	23,180	10	25,760	1	28,400
Collier	976	25,163	477	22,716	473	27,421	15	28,460	11	29,658
Columbia	435	22,614	297	21,307	126	25,327	10	25,948	2	29,060
Dade	14,357	28,273	7,573	25,958	6,373	30,698	222	32,780	189	33,952
De Soto	249	21,499	169	20,543	78	23,468	1	25,948	1	24,995
Dixie	104	19,692	79	18,961	22	21,809	3	23,441	0	0
Duval	6,087	23,468	3,744	21,797	2,237	26,020	68	28,519	38	28,863
Escambia	2,696	22,003	1,538	20,410	1,106	24,055	30	24,976	22	26,119
Flagler	161	19,961	113	19,031	47	22,034	1	27,573	0	0
Franklin	107	19,355	76	18,165	30	22,195	1	24,593	0	0
Gadsden	519	20,887	300	19,735	216	22,478	3	21,599	0	0
Gilchrist	102	21,679	67	20,632	33	23,736	1	22,989	1	22,690
Glades	60	21,825	39	20,667	20	23,800	0	0	1	27,500
Gulf	160	21,009	110	20,158	49	22,784	0	0	1	27,700
Hamilton	142	20,060	114	19,579	26	21,827	2	24,500	0	0
Hardee	262	22,583	196	21,728	66	25,123	0	0	0	0
Hendry	322	21,697	239	21,098	78	23,384	5	23,974	0	0
Hernando	559	21,280	331	19,664	217	23,534	9	25,796	2	23,897
Highlands	472	21,738	343	21,214	127	23,105	0	0	2	24,892
Hillsborough	7,425	22,562	4,624	20,985	2,715	25,140	49	26,744	37	24,953
Holmes	260	20,777	178	19,583	79	23,281	2	25,639	1	25,713
Indian River	644	23,654	402	22,517	230	25,473	9	27,425	3	25,385
Jackson	508	21,155	274	19,700	228	22,780	5	25,100	1	29,700
Jefferson	143	20,006	86	18,827	55	21,796	2	21,500	0	0

Continued . . .

Table 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986-87 (Continued)

(salaries rounded to dollars)

County	Total		Bachelor's		Master's		Specialist		Doctorate	
	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Num-ber	Average salary	Num-ber	Average salary
Lafayette	63	19,767	47	18,587	16	23,231	0	0	0	0
Lake	1,222	22,429	764	20,994	438	24,792	2	28,459	18	25,120
Lee	2,155	23,307	1,183	21,713	933	25,194	22	26,053	17	27,110
Leon	1,537	22,747	781	21,355	707	24,071	27	26,305	22	25,286
Levy	289	21,743	172	20,414	110	23,886	5	21,711	2	18,340
Liberty	64	21,925	46	20,723	18	24,997	0	0	0	0
Madison	209	19,586	142	18,474	64	21,930	3	22,187	0	0
Manatee	1,422	23,291	763	21,182	613	25,522	38	28,804	8	27,291
Marion	1,647	21,091	1,111	20,027	502	23,190	34	24,874	0	0
Martin	684	22,787	403	21,291	264	24,831	12	26,714	5	25,990
Monroe	462	24,532	264	23,088	190	26,487	3	25,723	5	25,742
Nassau	428	21,981	270	20,860	155	23,910	2	23,260	1	23,045
Okaloosa	1,501	22,515	940	21,627	545	23,955	11	25,140	5	26,128
Okeechobee	304	22,254	210	21,113	89	24,622	5	28,030	0	0
Orange	5,507	22,921	3,375	21,349	2,042	25,342	55	27,154	35	26,593
Osceola	728	21,372	492	20,031	225	24,041	9	26,473	2	28,025
Palm Beach	5,672	24,308	3,740	22,782	1,765	26,972	126	30,442	41	29,906
Pasco	1,889	22,039	1,237	20,854	32	24,244	11	24,700	9	26,953
Pinellas	6,112	23,503	3,712	22,303	2,292	25,270	69	27,117	39	27,469
Polk	3,785	22,437	2,421	21,178	1,277	24,561	68	26,673	19	24,937
Putnam	688	20,627	460	19,612	228	22,674	0	0	0	0
St. Johns	669	21,212	450	20,300	219	22,086	0	0	0	0
St. Lucie	965	23,584	618	22,214	327	25,845	15	28,972	5	28,869
Santa Rosa	839	22,181	504	20,977	326	23,966	7	24,840	2	25,332
Sarasota	1,604	26,171	812	23,925	781	28,439	0	0	11	31,037
Seminole	2,361	23,094	1,371	21,219	926	25,536	52	28,228	12	26,654
Sumter	286	23,634	196	22,730	83	25,616	7	25,457	0	0
Suwannee	300	21,027	223	20,228	77	23,343	0	0	0	0
Taylor	217	21,815	136	20,490	79	23,938	1	29,019	1	27,058
Union	97	18,912	77	18,262	20	21,413	0	0	0	0
Volusia	2,629	22,725	1,517	20,973	1,040	25,001	51	26,415	21	27,510
Wakulla	172	20,178	104	19,233	66	21,614	2	21,950	0	0
Walton	257	22,556	179	21,571	73	24,774	4	25,734	1	20,716
Washington	266	23,606	154	22,251	109	25,410	0	0	3	27,589

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Teachers' Salary, Experience, and Degree Level, 1986-87*. Series 87-20B.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 20.62. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88

County	FTE students per FTE teacher		Percentage of full-time staff who are--		Ratio of teacher aides to teachers 2/	Percentage of personnel resigning 3/
	Elementary 1/	Secondary	Teachers	Administrators		
Florida	21.80	19.98	51.22	4.43	1:5.5	A/ 4.0
Alachua	18.64	19.71	45.31	4.00	1:5.3	6.8
Baker	24.46	21.14	46.57	5.44	1:38.0	5.9
Bay	21.39	24.03	50.43	4.17	1:5.0	3.3
Bradford	19.18	20.37	50.63	5.63	1:4.6	7.2
Brevard	52.85	21.22	51.95	3.82	1:9.7	4.2
Broward	25.17	22.18	54.08	4.39	1:7.3	3.9
Calhoun	18.08	19.55	55.88	6.37	1:38.0	2.5
Charlotte	21.64	20.76	47.75	5.31	1:6.1	3.2
Citrus	19.39	18.67	46.00	3.46	1:4.1	7.1
Clay	20.75	19.47	55.71	4.70	1:15.4	2.0
Collier	23.01	19.88	48.36	3.55	1:3.6	3.6
Columbia	21.58	19.58	45.91	3.44	1:3.4	6.3
Dade	19.32	21.97	60.96	4.89	1:15.8	1.2
De Soto	18.95	17.34	48.08	5.25	1:3.7	6.7
Dixie	18.77	19.21	44.64	5.80	1:3.3	4.9
Duval	21.92	19.81	51.46	4.31	1:4.3	4.1
Escambia	21.47	20.60	51.93	4.52	1:6.3	2.0
Flagler	19.78	18.20	47.96	7.36	1:4.5	6.8
Franklin	16.58	17.54	53.23	3.98	1:6.7	14.0
Gadsden	20.63	22.55	46.42	5.67	1:2.3	4.6
Gilchrist	19.26	15.17	54.08	4.08	1:5.3	9.9
Glades	20.83	14.75	48.25	7.02	1:5.0	10.3
Gulf	17.78	15.93	50.00	5.37	1:6.0	2.5
Hamilton	20.33	22.81	43.85	7.31	1:3.0	6.4
Hardee	16.96	18.57	41.80	5.31	1:2.4	10.7
Hendry	18.87	19.12	44.32	5.04	1:3.3	7.7
Hernando	23.21	19.68	44.95	4.06	1:3.1	6.9
Highlands	20.55	21.17	44.07	5.59	1:3.1	1.2
Hillsborough	21.62	18.26	49.04	4.27	1:4.4	2.7
Holmes	20.70	18.49	49.74	5.00	1:3.6	1.5
Indian River	19.43	20.82	50.04	4.43	1:8.3	5.4
Jackson	18.53	18.50	50.80	5.35	1:6.0	2.4
Jefferson	20.81	20.35	42.27	6.62	1:2.9	9.0
Lafayette	19.14	18.42	47.20	5.60	1:14.8	7.9
Lake	22.64	18.99	49.79	4.24	1:6.4	5.3
Lee	22.40	20.28	43.87	4.10	1:3.2	4.4
Leon	23.11	20.19	47.31	4.28	1:4.9	7.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.62. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88

County	FTE students per FTE teacher		Percentage of full-time staff who are--		Ratio of teacher aides to teachers 2/	Percentage of personnel resigning 3/
	Elemen- tary 1/	Second- ary	Teachers	Admin- istrators		
Levy	20.71	18.51	48.15	5.54	1:4.4	6.7
Liberty	18.23	17.83	55.45	7.27	1:6.1	6.3
Madison	18.87	17.00	48.04	4.90	1:4.7	4.4
Manatee	20.93	20.02	47.64	5.69	1:5.5	4.8
Marion	20.40	18.97	46.55	3.93	1:4.1	4.0
Martin	21.80	19.11	41.14	3.68	1:5.0	5.8
Monroe	23.30	19.22	43.43	2.83	1:4.2	7.3
Nassau	23.67	22.49	42.89	4.14	1:2.5	3.7
Okaloosa	20.30	17.94	50.05	4.02	1:7.6	1.6
Okeechobee	20.27	20.45	45.65	4.35	1:3.1	6.0
Orange	21.43	18.41	46.57	3.80	1:4.0	5.1
Osceola	254.00	52.93	45.98	3.34	1:3.0	4.0
Palm Beach	25.21	18.31	51.11	3.91	1:4.1	5.4
Pasco	20.77	23.02	46.84	3.90	1:4.1	7.1
Pinellas	23.53	17.71	53.66	3.99	1:5.9	4.4
Polk	20.39	20.30	52.02	5.06	1:6.5	4.9
Putnam	20.60	17.82	43.98	5.07	1:3.1	3.1
St. Johns	21.89	16.61	46.85	3.92	1:3.3	6.2
St. Lucie	334.28	62.49	46.48	4.03	1:4.1	5.2
Santa Rosa	18.83	18.82	56.12	4.68	1:6.5	4.0
Sarasota	22.22	21.05	48.80	4.15	1:6.3	3.5
Seminole	22.01	21.18	50.65	4.32	1:4.1	6.9
Sumter	20.67	19.34	43.11	4.21	1:2.9	0.0
Suwannee	20.58	22.20	48.12	5.31	1:5.4	6.5
Taylor	20.22	22.21	47.90	5.37	1:4.7	3.7
Union	21.18	16.95	45.97	6.16	1:6.1	5.1
Volusia	175.88	44.47	61.58	6.89	1:77.8	3.9
Wakulla	21.90	20.78	49.55	7.46	1:6.4	7.0
Walton	19.83	1.62	50.97	4.28	1:4.4	5.1
Washington	19.85	16.93	45.56	7.78	1:3.0	4.6

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Δ/ 1985-86.

1/ Grades K-6.

2/ Classroom teachers.

3/ Instructional personnel, 1986-87.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Student and Staff Data.*

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 20.63. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87

County	Total all revenue receipts (\$1,000)	Revenue per FTE (dollars)	Revenue receipts from--		
			Federal sources (\$1,000)	State sources (\$1,000)	Local sources (\$1,000)
Florida	6,782,513	3,879	475,228	3,581,688	2,725,597
Alachua	94,969	3,915	7,437	61,160	26,372
Baker	13,877	3,592	1,054	11,363	1,460
Bay	77,244	3,430	6,899	50,561	19,784
Bradford	14,129	3,290	1,189	11,325	1,615
Brevard	184,618	3,762	10,234	100,888	73,496
Broward	600,225	4,074	30,220	270,401	299,604
Calhoun	7,031	3,491	718	5,243	1,069
Charlotte	40,328	4,268	1,743	12,734	25,850
Citrus	40,234	3,832	2,700	19,471	18,063
Clay	66,893	3,416	3,519	48,374	15,000
Collier	78,705	4,593	6,738	13,749	58,218
Columbia	26,474	3,410	2,198	20,715	3,561
Dade	1,114,439	3,819	83,222	613,167	418,050
De Soto	18,487	4,466	1,503	13,757	3,228
Dixie	6,974	4,079	784	5,037	1,153
Duval	387,831	3,699	31,093	254,036	102,702
Escambia	155,825	3,624	14,599	104,366	36,860
Flagler	13,227	4,764	601	4,331	8,295
Franklin	6,833	4,246	742	4,090	2,001
Gadsden	32,518	3,739	5,523	24,182	2,813
Gilchrist	6,139	3,699	542	4,828	770
Glades	3,939	4,534	512	1,685	1,741
Gulf	9,001	3,739	646	5,817	2,537
Hamilton	8,942	3,836	1,197	5,727	2,018
Hardee	17,869	3,858	2,976	10,528	4,364
Hendry	22,042	3,981	2,091	11,987	7,965
Hernando	36,943	3,641	1,953	20,079	14,911
Highlands	33,721	4,155	3,257	17,716	12,748
Hillsborough	478,917	3,849	40,443	275,853	162,621
Holmes	16,331	5,101	1,024	13,907	1,400
Indian River	43,142	4,123	2,354	15,584	25,205
Jackson	26,701	3,314	2,395	21,124	3,181
Jefferson	8,292	3,790	922	6,183	1,187
Lafayette	3,890	3,785	350	2,864	677

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.63. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

County	Total all revenue receipts (\$1,000)	Revenue per FTE (dollars)	Revenue receipts from--		
			Federal sources (\$1,000)	State sources (\$1,000)	Local sources (\$1,000)
Lake	69,883	3,550	5,098	45,751	19,034
Lee	157,265	4,162	9,315	60,708	87,241
Leon	107,455	3,888	7,558	70,627	29,270
Levy	17,180	3,905	1,357	12,267	3,556
Liberty	4,007	3,923	559	2,995	453
Madison	11,083	3,488	1,368	8,369	1,346
Manatee	103,036	4,123	6,266	47,776	48,993
Marion	96,866	3,679	7,480	59,780	29,606
Martin	53,122	4,726	5,863	12,072	35,187
Monroe	34,482	4,411	2,976	8,088	23,417
Nassau	28,225	3,536	1,447	18,704	8,073
Okaloosa	83,132	3,380	8,211	55,356	19,565
Okeechobee	25,600	4,770	2,345	18,254	5,000
Orange	350,116	3,709	22,245	175,134	152,737
Osceola	55,769	4,120	2,230	28,121	25,417
Palm Beach	413,850	4,450	24,863	120,111	268,876
Pasco	114,120	3,631	7,546	64,423	42,150
Pinellas	380,371	3,934	20,133	176,665	183,573
Polk	217,016	3,438	17,062	135,952	64,003
Putnam	42,949	3,920	4,015	24,756	14,178
St. Johns	43,124	3,785	2,524	22,909	17,691
St. Lucie	69,991	4,017	6,252	30,977	32,763
Santa Rosa	49,561	3,555	3,321	31,579	14,660
Sarasota	130,241	4,525	6,365	40,541	83,336
Seminole	152,010	3,596	7,617	90,981	53,412
Sumter	20,590	4,250	1,622	15,602	3,365
Suwannee	17,711	3,395	1,551	13,614	2,545
Taylor	12,968	3,635	1,174	8,685	3,109
Union	6,465	3,689	440	5,359	666
Volusia	169,964	4,140	8,694	81,393	79,878
Wakulla	10,330	3,705	803	7,649	1,878
Walton	18,322	4,394	1,489	8,638	8,195
Washington	16,748	3,935	1,725	13,124	1,899
Okeechobee Boys	2,233	5,976	334	1,899	0

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Financial Data*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 20.65. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87

County	Total expenditure all funds (\$1,000)	Total current expenses (\$1,000)	Current expenses per FTE (dollars)	Capital outlay (\$1,000)	Debt service (\$1,000)
Florida	8,499,625	5,984,744	3,423	739,901	185,169
Alachua	113,578	84,800	3,496	5,734	5,091
Baker	16,776	12,759	3,303	1,207	439
Bay	85,818	72,252	3,208	2,863	238
Bradford	15,658	13,547	3,154	254	317
Brevard	216,662	164,291	3,348	13,745	3,688
Broward	786,620	519,783	3,528	59,347	19,231
Calhoun	12,181	6,291	3,123	390	49
Charlotte	47,675	31,740	3,359	10,161	1,072
Citrus	45,530	34,710	3,306	2,182	287
Clay	76,668	59,836	3,055	3,334	2,489
Collier	90,560	64,498	3,764	14,124	2,610
Columbia	28,922	23,987	3,089	1,465	437
Dade	1,322,765	1,015,409	3,480	81,036	13,069
De Soto	21,173	14,503	3,504	1,609	592
Dixie	7,701	5,971	3,492	350	161
Duval	459,369	347,961	3,318	35,949	3,402
Escambia	175,054	141,866	3,300	6,429	4,763
Flagler	23,147	9,767	3,518	7,377	1,557
Franklin	8,390	5,539	3,442	137	421
Gadsden	36,021	29,595	3,403	950	286
Gilchrist	6,946	5,911	3,562	458	64
Glades	4,979	3,480	4,005	175	78
Gulf	10,405	8,765	3,641	264	341
Hamilton	11,908	8,324	3,571	1	168
Hardee	21,935	16,913	3,652	410	474
Hendry	25,419	19,151	3,459	1,863	1,179
Hernando	66,596	31,844	3,138	7,000	13,743
Highlands	42,233	29,321	3,613	2,026	1,333
Hillsborough	627,773	430,714	3,461	73,304	20,742
Holmes	18,327	10,637	3,323	1,081	202
Indian River	61,168	37,308	3,565	10,067	4,174
Jackson	30,459	25,913	3,216	92	612
Jefferson	9,260	8,341	3,812	293	65
Lafayette	5,145	3,460	3,366	198	180

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.65. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87
(Continued)

County	Total expenditure all funds (\$1,000)	Total current expenses (\$1,000)	Current expenses per FTE (dollars)	Capital outlay (\$1,000)	Debt service (\$1,000)
Lake	78,570	65,171	3,310	4,894	788
Lee	195,361	129,501	3,427	36,157	2,781
Leon	123,355	92,451	3,345	12,416	1,642
Levy	18,781	15,606	3,547	585	271
Liberty	4,597	3,787	3,708	48	127
Madison	12,980	10,665	3,356	268	472
Manatee	123,150	82,776	3,312	12,182	2,614
Marion	116,684	89,106	3,384	10,042	4,184
Martin	59,780	45,119	4,014	6,761	1,570
Monroe	39,977	31,828	4,072	340	704
Nassau	39,050	26,072	3,267	1,869	697
Okaloosa	93,387	76,784	3,121	3,457	1,514
Okeechobee	28,570	17,828	3,322	3,609	756
Orange	408,061	311,277	3,297	46,876	4,395
Osceola	106,749	40,620	3,001	16,689	2,638
Palm Beach	493,980	359,316	3,864	80,882	2,615
Pasco	136,895	102,351	3,257	13,430	4,251
Pinellas	476,157	330,026	3,413	48,549	11,236
Polk	261,755	204,196	3,235	11,832	1,840
Putnam	51,511	37,857	3,456	1,698	714
St. Johns	48,612	38,175	3,351	6,150	421
St. Lucie	106,365	62,089	3,563	7,357	4,365
Santa Rosa	56,600	43,067	3,089	3,440	873
Sarasota	157,711	107,036	3,719	23,085	2,788
Seminole	273,398	131,372	3,108	17,515	11,030
Sumter	23,202	16,176	3,339	1,047	350
Suwannee	18,813	16,805	3,221	548	426
Taylor	13,364	11,951	3,350	620	411
Union	7,802	6,142	3,505	327	682
Volusia	338,016	137,689	3,354	16,555	13,498
Wakulla	11,781	9,104	3,265	653	581
Walton	20,913	14,461	3,468	3,613	287
Washington	18,489	16,690	3,921	527	94
Okeechobee Boys	2,429	2,466	6,600	0	0

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Financial Data*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 20.67. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE
OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, AND ASSESSED
VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL
YEAR 1986-87

County	Operating tax millage	Operating tax yield (\$1,000)	Assessed value of nonexempt property	Valuation per FTE student (dollars)
			Amount (\$1,000)	
Florida	(NA)	2,004,335	353,083,447	163,601
Alachua	6.010	15,619	2,816,607	93,619
Baker	6.032	778	139,480	28,950
Bay	5.941	17,745	3,125,126	112,988
Bradford	6.169	1,204	207,621	40,089
Brevard	5.993	54,777	9,663,113	159,893
Broward	6.112	216,891	37,390,531	203,417
Calhoun	5.334	579	113,941	48,117
Charlotte	6.148	18,932	3,339,716	289,429
Citrus	6.116	15,074	2,659,160	204,315
Clay	6.146	9,628	1,699,949	71,432
Collier	5.939	46,780	8,434,826	404,199
Columbia	6.054	2,674	470,129	50,067
Dade	6.058	300,980	52,358,502	147,791
De Soto	6.054	2,459	418,576	79,866
Dixie	6.138	774	139,711	66,340
Duval	5.986	80,658	14,331,992	108,273
Escambia	6.123	25,479	4,351,007	81,787
Flagler	5.939	6,131	1,104,960	328,368
Franklin	5.884	1,467	263,878	134,357
Gadsden	6.071	1,853	326,583	30,962
Gilchrist	6.021	619	110,935	54,837
Glades	5.935	1,550	279,580	265,508
Gulf	5.934	2,156	374,904	130,902
Hamilton	6.032	1,543	278,490	94,499
Hardee	6.132	2,722	460,237	83,924
Hendry	5.942	4,612	832,509	125,966
Hernando	5.940	10,994	1,960,816	159,377
Highlands	6.272	8,566	1,529,083	150,205
Hillsborough	6.119	113,283	19,693,627	126,410
Holmes	5.124	650	132,108	34,332
Indian River	5.939	20,361	3,546,628	277,818
Jackson	5.432	2,061	402,654	42,163
Jefferson	5.671	725	140,715	52,683
Lafayette	5.986	395	67,199	55,582

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.67. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE
OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, AND ASSESSED
VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL
YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

County	Operating tax millage	Operating tax yield (\$1,000)	Assessed value of nonexempt property	
			Amount (\$1,000)	Valuation per FTE student (dollars)
Lake	5.989	15,498	2,729,490	111,090
Lee	6.038	67,920	11,874,212	255,041
Leon	6.058	18,936	3,415,403	97,466
Levy	5.937	2,361	420,805	76,219
Liberty	5.136	407	79,064	65,342
Madison	6.128	1,114	194,704	52,032
Manatee	5.941	35,497	6,314,914	205,644
Marion	6.197	21,238	3,601,655	110,967
Martin	6.189	26,653	4,771,370	343,388
Monroe	5.933	22,194	3,982,592	416,633
Nassau	6.375	5,731	996,864	103,624
Okaloosa	5.930	16,444	2,942,254	99,579
Okeechobee	5.746	3,287	602,159	93,012
Orange	6.050	118,918	21,408,693	186,161
Osceola	6.042	15,903	2,816,320	174,677
Palm Beach	6.095	206,550	36,376,350	314,090
Pasco	5.942	30,184	5,394,411	139,229
Pinellas	6.002	134,180	24,197,634	197,166
Polk	6.085	48,965	8,675,635	112,444
Putnam	5.939	9,712	1,728,399	129,381
St. Johns	5.959	13,600	2,427,627	172,994
St. Lucie	5.946	26,883	4,722,683	223,021
Santa Rosa	6.054	9,611	1,708,690	101,871
Sarasota	6.037	59,990	10,638,090	288,100
Seminole	6.143	38,220	6,496,368	126,352
Sumter	6.017	2,141	386,252	66,469
Suwannee	5.747	1,753	305,747	48,959
Taylor	5.937	2,474	445,966	101,842
Union	6.003	375	64,677	30,725
Volusia	6.038	48,444	8,731,724	171,702
Wakulla	6.133	1,113	197,746	59,330
Walton	6.317	6,241	1,078,193	219,412
Washington	6.019	1,078	191,865	40,866

FTE Full-time equivalent.

(NA) Not available.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Financial Data*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 20.73. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

(rounded to dollars)

Community college	Total revenue		Total educational and general expenditure	
	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87
Total	479,591,685	527,754,495	482,293,510	525,394,590
Brevard	23,953,041	26,320,444	24,344,239	26,419,641
Broward	35,390,300	38,221,004	34,000,407	37,197,210
Central Florida	8,500,510	8,827,343	9,199,937	8,938,868
Chipola	4,348,836	4,715,202	4,254,756	4,753,138
Daytona Beach	20,373,449	23,388,646	20,675,867	22,461,556
Edison	9,229,646	10,569,008	9,331,265	10,321,447
Florida Junior College at Jacksonville	42,391,602	45,622,404	42,809,606	47,596,201
Florida Keys	3,855,319	4,123,710	3,832,802	4,093,757
Gulf Coast	7,724,261	8,431,426	7,722,225	8,578,066
Hillsborough	21,769,973	24,111,944	21,839,269	24,295,476
Indian River	14,198,029	15,989,036	14,593,283	15,894,918
Lake City	7,720,094	7,595,032	8,037,480	7,554,958
Lake-Sumter	4,035,790	4,426,234	3,911,211	4,377,125
Manatee	10,730,903	12,152,897	10,613,548	12,273,983
Miami-Dade	92,532,232	102,007,354	94,325,822	101,040,199
North Florida	2,977,760	3,255,918	3,016,901	3,258,983
Okaloosa-Walton	7,539,876	7,924,759	7,590,058	7,913,358
Palm Beach	20,082,044	22,930,763	19,322,762	22,526,589
Pasco-Hernando	5,399,164	5,924,168	5,768,010	5,776,723
Pensacola	25,005,811	25,976,566	25,318,479	25,447,375
Polk	9,031,105	9,631,520	8,925,581	10,062,378
St. Johns River	3,686,160	4,218,997	3,596,563	4,042,501
St. Petersburg	29,898,729	32,337,464	30,310,651	33,115,212
Santa Fe	20,189,227	22,356,578	19,984,175	21,722,807
Seminole	14,372,556	16,673,886	14,418,624	15,436,257
South Florida	4,258,516	5,033,417	4,270,484	5,157,717
Tallahassee	8,890,464	10,932,120	8,697,941	11,089,303
Valencia	21,506,288	24,056,655	21,581,565	24,048,844

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Community Colleges, Report for Florida Community Colleges: The Fact Book, 1988.

Table 20.75. STATE ARTS AGENCIES: STATE LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ARTS AGENCIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1986-87

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except as indicated)

Year	Florida	United States 1/
1980-81	2,378	101,029
1981-82	3,832	121,105
1982-83	3,998	123,450
1983-84	5,264	135,797
1984-85	9,045	161,413
1985-86 A/	9,761	195,622
1986-87	12,710	218,805
Per capita 2/ (cents)	112.0	92.0

A/ Revised.

1/ Includes outlying areas.

2/ Based on enumerated resident population as of July 1, 1985.

Table 20.76. FOUNDATIONS: NUMBER AND FINANCES IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 OR 1984

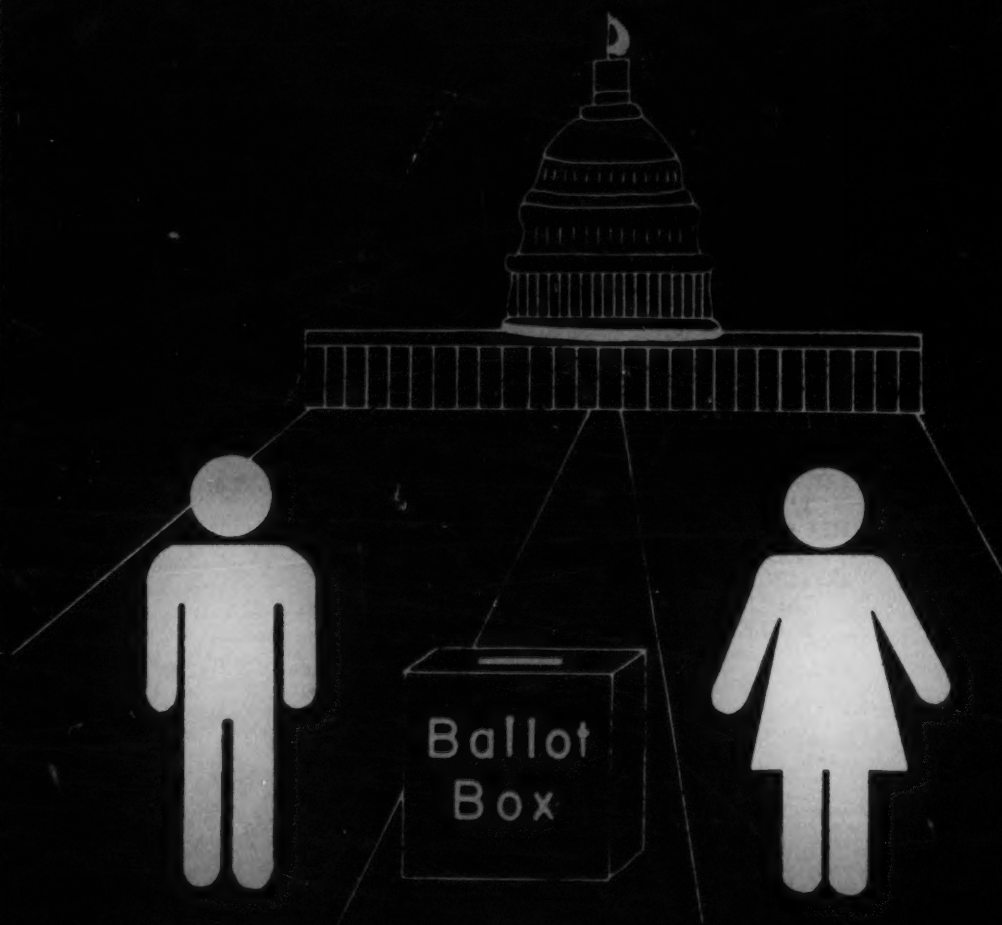
State 1/	Number	Finances (millions of dollars)			
		Assets	Rank among states	Grants	Gifts received
Florida	772	938	16	70	72
New York	4,600	17,978	1	1,099	510
California	1,909	8,496	2	496	390
Illinois	1,544	5,366	3	321	251
Pennsylvania	1,336	5,040	4	314	180
Texas	1,223	4,910	5	301	146
Michigan	696	2,671	6	227	160
Ohio	1,163	2,301	7	189	117
New Jersey	724	2,252	8	147	43
Minnesota	504	1,998	9	167	90
Massachusetts	1,322	1,430	10	104	55
United States	24,261	67,867	(X)	4,479	2,706

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Includes Florida and the top 10 states in amount of assets.

Note: Figures are for latest year reported, usually 1983 or 1984. Included are nongovernment nonprofit organizations managed by their own trustees with a goal to maintain or aid social, educational, or other activities deemed to serve the common good. Excluded are organizations which appeal to the public for funds, act as trade associations for industrial or other special groups, or do not currently award grants. Foundations are included regardless of income or assets.

Source for Tables 20.75 and 20.76: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, and previous edition.



government
and elections

SECTION 21.00 **GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS**

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
APPORTIONMENT:	
TABLE 21.43	519
COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE	
LEGISLATURES:	
TABLE 21.42	519
ELECTION RESULTS:	
TABLE 21.32	515
TABLE 21.33	517
TABLE 21.37	518
ELECTIONS:	
TABLE 21.35	518
TABLE 21.36	518
GOVERNMENTAL UNITS:	
TABLE 21.01	509
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS:	
TABLE 21.07	510
REGISTERED VOTERS:	
TABLE 21.30	513
VOTING-AGE POPULATION:	
TABLE 21.24	511
TABLE 21.25	512

Table 21.01. GOVERNMENTAL UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

Type of unit	Florida	United States
All units	966	83,237
Federal government	0	1
State government	1	50
Local government	965	83,186
County	66	3,042
Municipal	390	19,200
Township	0	16,691
School districts	95	14,721
Special districts	414	29,532
Single-function	398	27,481
Education services	5	1,543
Education 1/	2	713
Libraries	3	830
Social services	43	1,267
Hospitals	29	783
Health	14	484
Transportation	20	1,265
Highways	6	621
Airports	4	369
Other 2/	10	275
Fire protection	48	5,070
Environment and housing	245	12,589
Natural resources 3/	133	6,360
Drainage and flood control	62	2,772
Irrigation	7	854
Soil and water conservation	60	2,469
Other	4	265
Parks and recreation	11	1,004
Housing and community development	98	3,464
Sewerage	3	1,607
Sanitation other than sewerage	0	154
Utilities	19	3,471
Water supply	12	3,060
Other 4/	7	411
Cemeteries	0	1,627
Industrial development and mortgage credit	3	92
Other single-function districts	15	557
Multiple-function	16	2,051
Natural resources and water supply	2	98
Sewerage and water supply	4	1,168
Other	10	785

1/ Primarily school building authorities.

2/ Includes parking facilities and water transport and terminals.

3/ Functions within the "natural resources" category overlap.

4/ Includes electric power, gas supply, and transit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Governments, Volume I, No 1: Governmental Organization.

Table 21.07. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Municipalities	School districts	Special districts	County	Municipalities	School districts	Special districts
Florida	390	95	414	Lafayette	1	1	1
Alachua	9	2	3	Lake	14	2	6
Baker	2	1	3	Lee	3	2	29
Bay	8	2	6	Leon	1	2	6
Bradford	4	1	1	Levy	7	1	3
Brevard	15	2	14	Liberty	1	1	0
Broward	28	2	29	Madison	3	2	2
Calhoun	2	1	0	Manatee	6	2	19
Charlotte	1	1	6	Marion	5	2	5
Citrus	2	1	2	Martin	4	1	5
Clay	4	1	3	Monroe	3	2	7
Collier	2	1	11	Nassau	3	1	5
Columbia	2	2	4	Okaloosa	9	2	9
Dade	26	2	4	Okeechobee	1	1	2
De Soto	1	1	3	Orange	13	2	10
Dixie	2	1	1	Osceola	2	1	1
Duval 1/	5	2	2	Palm Beach	37	2	37
Escambia	2	2	4	Pasco	6	2	5
Flagler	4	1	5	Pinellas	24	2	13
Franklin	2	1	6	Polk	17	2	11
Gadsden	5	1	1	Putnam	5	2	5
Gilchrist	3	1	3	St. Johns	3	1	7
Glades	1	1	2	St. Lucie	3	2	5
Gulf	3	1	3	Santa Rosa	3	1	8
Hamilton	3	1	2	Sarasota	3	1	15
Hardee	3	1	2	Seminole	7	2	3
Hendry	2	1	15	Sumter	5	1	1
Hernando	2	1	4	Suwannee	2	1	3
Highlands	3	2	4	Taylor	1	1	1
Hillsborough	3	2	6	Union	3	1	2
Holmes	5	1	1	Volusia	14	2	12
Indian River	5	1	11	Wakulla	2	1	2
Jackson	11	2	6	Walton	3	1	3
Jefferson	1	1	1	Washington	5	1	3

1/ Jacksonville city.

Note: School districts include community college districts.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Governments, Volume I, No. 1: Government Organization.

Table 21.24. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY AGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
JULY 1, 1987

State	Population		Percentage by age			
	Total (1,000)	Aged 18 and over (1,000)	Aged 18 to 24	Aged 25 to 44	Aged 45 to 64	Aged 65 and over
Sunbelt States						
Florida	12,023	9,319	10.0	28.7	21.0	17.8
Alabama	4,083	2,966	11.4	30.5	18.3	12.4
Arizona	3,386	2,467	11.0	31.3	17.8	12.7
Arkansas	2,388	1,741	11.1	28.7	18.5	14.6
California	27,663	20,362	10.9	34.1	18.0	10.6
Georgia	6,222	4,486	11.8	32.4	17.9	10.0
Louisiana	4,461	3,145	11.8	31.5	16.5	10.8
Mississippi	2,625	1,833	11.9	28.7	17.1	12.1
New Mexico	1,500	1,053	11.4	31.6	17.3	10.0
North Carolina	6,413	4,786	11.7	32.0	19.1	11.8
Oklahoma	3,272	2,379	11.0	31.2	17.7	12.8
South Carolina	3,425	2,484	12.2	31.9	17.7	10.7
Tennessee	4,855	3,604	11.2	31.7	19.0	12.4
Texas	16,789	11,805	11.2	32.8	16.7	9.7
Virginia	5,904	4,444	12.1	33.7	18.9	10.6
Other populous states						
Illinois	11,582	8,547	11.0	31.7	18.9	12.1
Indiana	5,531	4,061	11.4	31.3	18.6	12.1
Massachusetts	5,855	4,519	11.7	32.7	19.1	13.7
Michigan	9,200	6,740	11.5	31.8	18.4	11.5
New Jersey	7,672	5,841	11.0	31.0	21.2	13.0
New York	17,825	13,464	11.1	31.0	20.5	13.0
Ohio	10,784	7,947	11.0	30.9	19.4	12.5
Pennsylvania	11,936	9,085	10.8	30.2	20.3	14.8
United States	243,400	179,853	11.1	31.9	18.6	12.3

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P-25, No. 1024.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES
APRIL 1, 1987, OF PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES
OF FLORIDA

County	1980	1987	County	1980	1987
Florida	7,386,690	9,309,238	Lafayette	2,725	3,559
Alachua	115,911	137,806	Lake	81,114	108,792
Baker	10,265	12,463	Lee	160,211	232,667
Bay	69,289	94,860	Leon	111,059	132,196
Bradford	14,360	18,239	Levy	14,332	18,065
Brevard	204,925	288,029	Liberty	2,989	3,467
Broward	803,970	947,945	Madison	10,011	10,856
Calhoun	6,443	7,135	Manatee	117,438	144,481
Charlotte	49,205	74,704	Marion	90,417	133,235
Citrus	44,295	67,601	Martin	50,805	71,992
Clay	44,323	66,555	Monroe	50,696	60,916
Collier	66,102	99,452	Nassau	22,027	30,976
Columbia	24,285	29,378	Okaloosa	76,763	108,669
Dade	1,235,784	1,375,291	Okeechobee	13,729	19,624
De Soto	13,864	17,533	Orange	345,583	451,438
Dixie	5,504	7,223	Osceola	36,555	65,073
Duval	407,674	485,763	Palm Beach	453,780	629,710
Escambia	166,352	205,986	Pasco	157,739	212,498
Flagler	8,429	15,781	Pinellas	589,819	678,883
Franklin	5,309	6,089	Polk	234,147	293,349
Gadsden	27,592	32,377	Putnam	36,226	46,099
Gilchrist	4,000	5,271	St. Johns	37,690	57,181
Glades	4,297	5,370	St. Lucie	64,210	96,678
Gulf	7,370	8,846	Santa Rosa	38,588	48,011
Hamilton	5,707	6,315	Sarasota	166,784	209,843
Hardee	12,875	15,349	Seminole	127,079	188,231
Hendry	12,098	16,521	Sumter	17,828	22,861
Hernando	35,049	65,208	Suwannee	15,350	18,555
Highlands	37,068	50,998	Taylor	11,457	13,643
Hillsborough	470,930	599,004	Union	8,018	8,544
Holmes	10,365	11,858	Volusia	203,828	265,171
Indian River	46,160	67,183	Wakulla	7,369	9,598
Jackson	27,571	32,106	Walton	15,589	20,625
Jefferson	7,162	8,292	Washington	10,203	11,222

Note: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, June 1988. Bulletin No. 85-86. 1980 data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES
OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 6, 1988

County	Total	Democratic		Republican		Other parties	Number of pre- cincts
		Total	Black	Total	Black		
Florida	5,358,667	2,975,085	481,131	2,026,018	20,544	357,564	4,451
Alachua	64,440	44,633	8,078	16,279	278	3,528	46
Baker	7,644	7,323	935	289	7	32	8
Bay	45,680	32,884	3,452	10,841	83	1,955	32
Bradford	7,347	6,415	1,106	810	21	122	24
Brevard	177,753	85,729	7,883	80,169	514	11,855	123
Broward	617,391	351,607	47,284	217,465	2,840	48,319	515
Calhoun	5,025	4,815	598	202	4	8	13
Charlotte	55,749	22,982	662	29,817	77	2,950	45
Citrus	42,925	25,237	634	14,837	12	2,851	28
Clay	35,559	20,875	1,228	12,919	56	1,765	32
Collier	53,343	15,567	691	33,822	26	3,954	79
Columbia	18,299	15,466	2,795	2,604	67	229	30
Dade	622,299	360,102	105,713	215,976	5,047	46,221	504
De Soto	9,858	7,944	1,094	1,798	24	116	15
Dixie	6,299	5,926	558	331	2	42	12
Duval	281,183	196,159	63,591	72,258	1,611	12,766	223
Escambia	104,479	74,298	15,552	26,791	421	3,390	95
Flagler	11,706	6,270	592	4,532	28	904	19
Franklin	5,282	4,948	674	294	4	40	7
Gadsden	16,492	15,623	8,936	758	94	111	12
Gilchrist	4,098	3,682	124	349	0	67	10
Glades	3,531	2,993	391	455	3	83	12
Gulf	7,468	7,100	1,279	333	7	35	13
Hamilton	4,980	4,794	1,759	158	16	28	8
Hardee	7,124	6,264	537	774	26	86	12
Hendry	7,791	6,217	1,008	1,406	35	168	17
Hernando	56,069	28,809	999	23,084	47	4,176	38
Highlands	29,989	17,180	1,641	11,933	53	876	20
Hillsborough	286,400	176,018	28,713	92,553	1,126	17,829	206
Holmes	7,473	7,164	166	290	0	19	16
Indian River	42,844	17,424	2,266	22,444	101	2,976	32
Jackson	16,192	14,939	3,431	1,165	43	88	26
Jefferson	5,107	4,744	1,962	316	21	47	13
Lafayette	2,663	2,583	162	67	1	13	5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 6, 1988 (Continued)

County	Total	Democratic		Republican		Other parties	Number of pre-cincts
		Total	Black	Total	Black		
Lake	61,063	28,889	3,053	29,516	124	2,658	60
Lee	145,120	61,327	4,018	74,226	295	9,567	101
Leon	81,891	59,582	16,451	16,840	407	5,469	68
Levy	10,833	9,140	867	1,551	11	142	13
Liberty	2,619	2,564	296	52	0	3	8
Madison	6,278	5,850	2,055	387	21	41	12
Manatee	107,522	47,404	4,275	53,122	236	6,996	85
Marion	72,251	42,429	5,903	25,072	234	4,750	83
Martin	46,978	16,009	1,445	27,883	57	3,086	29
Monroe	35,807	21,715	1,434	11,392	78	2,700	25
Nassau	13,339	10,953	1,129	2,022	18	364	13
Okaloosa	53,809	31,842	2,224	19,731	171	2,236	39
Okeechobee	8,507	6,578	501	1,782	50	147	11
Orange	192,132	92,496	18,488	87,868	1,050	11,768	163
Osceola	40,400	20,695	1,041	16,075	79	3,630	37
Palm Beach	400,330	200,248	24,217	159,962	1,232	40,120	295
Pasco	142,719	72,530	1,246	60,605	59	9,584	92
Pinellas	494,203	213,929	25,190	233,245	1,808	47,029	316
Polk	139,115	89,512	11,937	46,519	333	3,084	130
Putnam	29,182	22,150	3,990	5,779	209	1,253	32
St. Johns	30,841	19,120	2,237	10,490	43	1,231	29
St. Lucie	58,631	29,693	5,953	24,171	228	4,767	43
Santa Rosa	38,924	27,473	1,217	10,155	55	1,296	25
Sarasota	148,313	49,469	2,728	89,674	267	9,170	102
Seminole	91,812	38,482	4,830	46,442	234	6,888	95
Sumter	11,925	8,872	1,247	2,692	27	361	17
Suwannee	12,858	11,372	1,829	1,374	28	112	15
Taylor	6,811	6,151	884	630	18	30	14
Union	3,919	3,774	577	123	3	22	8
Volusia	169,127	93,184	10,387	65,050	426	10,893	136
Wakulla	7,397	6,761	949	542	15	94	10
Walton	14,812	12,259	957	2,238	19	315	33
Washington	8,717	7,919	1,082	689	14	109	14

Note: See Table 21.25 for voting-age population.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, unpublished data.

Table 21.32. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTION BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 6 1984

County	Mondale and Ferraro (Demo- cratic)	Reagan and Bush (Repub- lican)	Other par- ties 1/	County	Mondale and Ferraro (Demo- cratic)	Reagan and Bush (Repub- lican)	Other par- ties 1/
Florida	1,448,816	2,730,350	846	Lafayette	862	1,513	0
Alachua	26,551	30,582	60	Lake	12,215	35,304	7
Baker	1,381	3,485	0	Lee	30,011	85,006	29
Bay	9,381	29,322	4	Leon	29,654	36,301	37
Bradford	2,341	4,128	0	Levy	3,103	5,561	0
Brevard	36,963	102,339	47	Liberty	649	1,409	0
Broward	194,542	254,501	34	Madison	2,101	2,816	0
Calhoun	1,312	2,493	1	Manatee	20,887	55,775	6
Charlotte	11,303	27,464	2	Marion	16,221	37,796	6
Citrus	10,463	20,754	4	Martin	8,976	28,897	7
Clay	5,488	21,545	0	Monroe	7,771	16,316	8
Collier	9,065	33,603	5	Nassau	3,483	8,033	1
Columbia	4,261	8,807	0	Okaloosa	7,289	36,963	9
Dade	223,793	324,216	32	Okeechobee	2,226	4,447	0
De Soto	2,302	4,822	3	Orange	48,737	122,007	157
Dixie	1,224	2,204	0	Osceola	6,627	18,344	4
Duval	77,459	128,653	20	Palm Beach	116,071	186,755	29
Escambia	26,798	66,638	21	Pasco	40,961	66,609	7
Flagler	2,999	4,907	1	Pinellas	128,547	240,535	62
Franklin	1,089	2,218	0	Polk	35,505	84,174	21
Gadsden	7,399	5,805	2	Putnam	7,821	11,424	3
Gilchrist	1,051	2,056	1	St. Johns	6,652	16,493	2
Glades	1,070	1,987	0	St. Lucie	13,039	28,189	7
Gulf	1,783	3,573	0	Santa Rosa	4,646	21,237	5
Hamilton	1,401	1,921	0	Sarasota	30,512	87,713	54
Hardee	1,536	3,957	0	Seminole	17,789	56,229	53
Hendry	2,018	4,524	0	Sumter	3,460	6,252	1
Hernando	12,204	21,273	4	Suwannee	2,788	6,079	0
Highlands	7,217	16,465	3	Taylor	1,728	4,030	0
Hillsborough	86,189	157,827	52	Union	761	1,804	0
Holmes	1,231	4,547	0	Volusia	43,811	68,317	13
Indian River	8,731	23,694	0	Wakulla	1,469	3,087	0
Jackson	4,956	9,086	1	Walton	2,500	7,117	0
Jefferson	2,055	2,244		Washington	1,916	4,603	1
				Absentees 2/	472	1,575	20

1/ Write-in candidates.

2/ Absentees counted re: Division of Elections Rule 1C-7.13. These votes are included in state totals but not in county detail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 6, 1984*.

Table 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 2 1982 AND NOVEMBER 4, 1986, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 4, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	United States Senator 1/				Governor/Lieutenant Governor--1986 C/	
	1982 A/		1986 B/		Steve	Bob
	Lawton	Van	Bob	Paula	Pajcic/	Martinez
	Chiles	Poole	Graham	Hawkins	Frank	Bobby
	(D)	(R)	(D)	(R)	Mann	Brantley
			(D)	(R)	(D)	(R)
Florida	1,637,667	1,015,330	1,877,543	1,552,376	1,538,620	1,847,525
Alachua	21,263	6,927	29,950	13,332	23,245	19,605
Baker	2,028	520	2,195	1,872	1,447	2,491
Bay	10,783	8,362	12,448	17,080	11,164	17,832
Bradford	3,308	1,037	3,497	2,229	2,315	3,321
Brevard	46,892	37,974	59,596	57,330	48,837	65,743
Broward	204,272	105,482	227,862	139,967	196,658	163,760
Calhoun	2,190	584	1,663	1,475	1,454	1,629
Charlotte	12,483	13,612	14,465	20,520	12,799	21,664
Citrus	11,943	7,993	15,977	13,811	12,934	16,295
Clay	7,477	5,057	11,008	12,300	8,097	14,987
Collier	10,353	16,718	13,605	22,483	9,841	26,178
Columbia	5,309	2,261	6,100	4,642	4,185	6,487
Dade	246,797	99,806	230,493	181,787	199,379	205,171
De Soto	2,707	1,519	3,117	2,607	2,346	3,158
Dixie	1,791	321	2,419	1,370	1,962	1,619
Duval	78,383	35,660	88,523	68,123	79,097	75,804
Escambia	32,518	14,938	27,726	39,110	27,283	38,491
Flagler	2,854	1,776	3,940	3,214	3,389	3,527
Franklin	1,344	547	1,328	1,417	1,137	1,446
Gadsden	6,482	1,720	6,640	3,220	6,284	3,358
Gilchrist	1,460	393	1,757	920	1,122	1,447
Glades	1,105	541	1,226	1,105	1,057	1,156
Gulf	1,918	801	2,087	2,215	1,806	2,265
Hamilton	1,373	446	1,403	1,009	1,187	1,123
Hardee	2,542	1,141	2,632	1,894	1,774	2,702
Hendry	2,670	1,399	2,394	2,445	1,951	2,827
Hernando	12,378	8,166	18,900	15,512	15,526	17,719
Highlands	9,185	6,791	11,170	10,060	8,506	12,431
Hillsborough	98,939	47,994	125,800	75,585	96,090	104,217
Holmes	2,408	1,215	1,966	2,626	1,645	2,863
Indian River	9,977	10,323	12,259	14,424	9,444	17,778
Jackson	6,629	2,525	5,466	5,438	4,846	5,924
Jefferson	2,289	737	2,274	1,164	1,949	1,389
Lafayette	1,346	344	1,014	695	654	1,029
Lake	16,014	15,379	20,927	20,577	15,256	25,586
Lee	39,476	43,936	44,212	56,328	40,927	58,380
Leon	29,400	11,092	35,905	17,463	29,709	23,094

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 2 1982 AND NOVEMBER 4, 1986, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 4, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	United States Senator 1/				Governor/Lieutenant Governor--1986 C/	
	1982 A/		1986 B/		Steve Pajcic/	Bob Martinez
	Lawton Chiles (D)	Van Poole (R)	Bob Graham (D)	Paula Hawkins (R)	Frank Mann (D)	Bobby Brantley (R)
Levy	3,704	1,283	3,874	3,024	2,908	3,913
Liberty	978	351	861	738	690	868
Madison	3,165	949	2,633	1,552	2,233	1,773
Manatee	26,540	23,849	33,716	33,830	24,116	42,200
Marion	19,119	13,695	25,020	23,285	18,276	28,350
Martin	12,065	13,235	14,328	18,972	9,814	23,097
Monroe	10,034	5,081	8,738	10,837	7,793	11,275
Nassau	4,204	1,846	4,929	4,289	3,819	5,298
Okaloosa	12,174	11,517	11,934	22,839	12,889	21,524
Okeechobee	3,212	1,435	2,841	2,848	2,449	3,121
Orange	57,521	47,516	70,787	66,479	58,223	79,474
Osceola	7,951	6,311	11,244	11,008	9,460	12,831
Palm Beach	125,701	81,484	146,763	107,240	117,110	136,585
Pasco	45,725	31,006	56,009	40,343	46,247	48,936
Pinellas	148,669	110,856	179,940	128,046	140,529	166,809
Polk	49,183	24,993	58,092	41,321	40,400	57,801
Putnam	7,597	3,485	9,146	6,897	7,939	8,384
St. Johns	7,350	5,165	9,565	10,430	7,544	12,181
St. Lucie	14,479	11,703	17,176	18,766	14,146	21,098
Santa Rosa	9,398	4,635	6,730	13,865	6,643	13,300
Sarasota	38,013	41,457	43,420	58,093	32,543	68,268
Seminole	21,157	22,065	29,823	29,633	21,984	37,052
Sumter	3,425	1,551	4,744	3,320	4,036	3,973
Suwannee	3,817	1,481	3,261	3,617	2,716	4,088
Taylor	2,989	1,026	2,668	1,809	2,280	2,086
Union	1,191	301	1,467	846	846	1,437
Volusia	38,291	25,995	55,349	41,084	46,394	47,219
Wakulla	2,414	956	2,294	1,757	1,819	2,057
Walton	3,754	1,819	3,423	5,023	3,225	5,097
Washington	2,751	1,468	2,515	2,748	2,247	2,934
Absentees	810	779	312	488	0	0

(D) Democrat. (R) Republican.

A/ Does not include 422 write-in votes.

B/ Does not include 77 write-in votes.

C/ Does not include 26 write-in votes.

1/ Absentee ballots counted re: Division of Election Rule 1C-7.013. These votes are included in state but not in county detail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 4, 1986*, and previous edition.

Table 21.35. ELECTIONS: WOMEN HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICE BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985, 1986, OR 1987

Area	County governing boards 1987 A/	Mayors and city councils 1985	1987 B/	
			State legislature	Statewide elected office 1/
Florida	41	311	33	1
United States	1,566	14,672	1,166	43

A/ Florida and 16 other states have 1986 data.

B/ As of August.

1/ Excludes judiciary and appointed cabinet-level positions.

Table 21.36. ELECTIONS: BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1986 AND 1987

Office	Florida		South 1/		United States	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
Total	178	179	4,070	4,287	6,384	6,646
U.S. and state legislatures 2/	12	12	218	226	410	428
City and county offices 3/	132	131	2,699	2,848	3,800	3,949
Law enforcement 4/	17	19	358	386	676	727
Education 5/	17	17	795	827	1,498	1,542

1/ Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

2/ Includes elected state administrators.

3/ County commissioners, councilmen, mayors, vice mayors, aldermen, and others.

4/ Judges, magistrates, constables, marshals, sheriffs, justices of the peace, and others.

5/ Members of state education agencies, college boards, school boards, and others.

Table 21.37. ELECTION RESULTS: POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES PRESIDENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1948 THROUGH 1984

Year	Florida			United States			Year	Florida			United States		
	Total votes cast (1,000)	Percentage for leading party	Per-centage for leading party	Total votes cast (1,000)	Percentage for leading party	Per-centage for leading party		Total votes cast (1,000)	Percentage for leading party	Per-centage for leading party	Total votes cast (1,000)	Percentage for leading party	Per-centage for leading party
1948	578	D-48.8		48,794	D-49.6		1968	2,188	R-40.5		73,212	R-43.4	
1952	989	R-55.0		61,551	R-55.1		1972	2,583	R-71.9		77,719	R-60.7	
1956	1,126	R-57.2		62,027	R-57.4		1976	3,151	D-51.9		81,556	D-50.1	
1960	1,544	R-51.5		68,838	D-49.7		1980	3,687	R-55.5		86,515	R-50.7	
1964	1,854	D-51.1		70,645	D-61.1		1984	4,180	R-65.3		92,653	R-58.8	

D Democratic. R Republican.

Note: Total votes cast includes other parties.

Source for Tables 21.35, 21.36, and 21.37: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Table 21.42. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES: NUMBER OF UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS AND STATE LEGISLATORS BY PARTY AFFILIATION, SPECIFIED YEARS 1980 THROUGH 1987

Year 1/	Florida				United States			
	Demo- crats	Repub- licans	Demo- crats	Repub- licans	Demo- crats	Repub- licans	Demo- crats	Repub- licans
	U.S. Representatives		U.S. Senators		U.S. Representatives		U.S. Senators	
1981	11	4	1	1	243	192	46	53
1983	13	6	1	1	269	165	46	54
1984	13	6	1	1	267	167	45	55
1985	12	7	1	1	252	182	47	53
1986	12	7	1	1	253	182	47	53
1987	12	7	2	0	258	177	55	45

Year 1/	State Representatives		State Senators		State Representatives		State Senators	
1980	81	39	27	13	3,289	2,190	1,182	742
1982	84	36	32	8	3,438	2,002	1,222	710
1984	77	43	32	8	3,136	2,316	1,187	753
1986	75	45	25	15	3,284	2,172	1,179	759

1/ U.S. Representative and Senator data refer to the beginning of the first session. State legislative data refer to election years.

Note: Excludes vacancies and persons classified as independents.

Table 21.43. APPORTIONMENT: MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1840 THROUGH 1980

Census of--	Florida	United States	Census of--	Florida	United States
1840	A/ 1	232	1910	4	435
1850	1	237	1930	5	435
1860	1	243	1940	6	435
1870	2	293	1950	8	437
1880	2	332	1960	12	435
1890	2	357	1970	15	435
1900	3	391	1980	19	435

A/ Assigned after apportionment.

Note: Total membership includes representatives assigned to newly admitted states after the apportionment acts. Population figures used for apportionment purposes are those determined for states by each decennial census.

Source for Tables 21.42 and 21.43: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, and previous edition.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988



courts and law
enforcement

SECTION 22.00
COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT:	
TABLE 22.09	533
CRIME RATES:	
TABLE 22.08	533
CRIMINAL OFFENSES:	
TABLE 22.03	522
TABLE 22.04	523
TABLE 22.05	524
TABLE 22.06	525
TABLE 22.07	527
FEDERAL PRISONS:	
TABLE 22.13	537
TABLE 22.14	537
LAWYERS:	
TABLE 22.51	538
TABLE 22.52	539
LEGAL SERVICES:	
TABLE 22.55	540
LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY:	
TABLE 22.50	538
POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE:	
TABLE 22.11	534
TABLE 22.12	535
PRISONERS:	
TABLE 22.10	534

Table 22.03. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN FLORIDA 1984 THROUGH 1987

Index offenses 1/ Number of index offenses 2/	Total crime	Violent crime				Nonviolent crime		
		Mur- der	Forc- ible rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary	Larceny	Motor ve- hicle theft
1984	749,231	1,264	5,576	30,320	58,208	198,559	408,457	46,847
1985	860,957	1,297	6,004	35,508	64,171	228,418	465,833	59,726
1986	960,374	1,371	6,153	42,817	70,636	259,254	510,332	69,811
1987	1,021,283	1,368	6,017	42,830	72,815	271,047	545,932	81,274
Percentage change from previous year								
1984	3.4	5.1	7.9	7.8	8.2	3.5	1.9	8.4
1985	14.9	2.6	7.7	17.1	10.2	15.0	14.0	27.5
1986	11.5	5.7	2.5	20.6	10.1	13.5	9.6	16.9
1987	6.3	-0.2	-2.2	0.0	3.1	4.5	7.0	16.4
Rate per 100,000 population								
1984	6,854.6	11.6	51.0	277.4	532.5	1,816.6	3,736.9	428.6
1985	7,633.6	11.5	53.2	314.8	569.0	2,025.2	4,130.3	529.6
1986	8,238.0	11.8	52.8	367.3	605.9	2,223.9	4,377.6	598.8
1987	8,479.9	11.4	50.0	355.6	604.6	2,250.5	4,533.0	674.8
Percentage change from previous year								
1984	0.2	1.8	4.5	4.4	4.8	0.3	-1.2	5.0
1985	11.4	-0.9	4.3	13.5	6.9	11.5	10.5	23.6
1986	7.9	2.6	-0.8	16.7	6.5	9.8	6.0	13.1
1987	2.9	-3.4	-5.3	-3.2	-0.2	1.2	3.5	12.7
Percentage cleared								
1984	23.2	68.0	56.5	24.3	67.0	16.3	19.8	22.0
1985	22.3	69.4	58.5	24.1	64.7	15.3	19.4	20.0
1986	22.3	67.6	57.5	24.8	62.1	16.3	19.2	20.8
1987	22.5	65.0	59.4	25.8	61.9	16.6	19.7	20.7

1/ The crimes selected for use in the index are chosen based on their serious nature, their frequency of occurrence, and the reliability of reporting from citizens to law enforcement agencies. The Crime Index is used as a basic measure of crime.

2/ Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers, not the number of persons who committed them or number of injuries they caused.

Note: Rates may not add to total due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1987 Annual Report*, and previous editions.

Table 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, 1987

Offense	Age		Sex		Race		
	Under 18	18 and over	Male	Female	White	Black	Other
Total	99,305	591,292	570,997	119,600	454,001	234,497	2,099
Murder	101	928	896	133	510	513	6
Manslaughter	11	182	166	27	146	45	2
Forcible rape	434	1,655	2,081	8	1,074	1,010	5
Robbery	2,068	7,598	9,051	615	3,282	6,380	4
Aggravated assault	4,118	21,776	22,070	3,824	13,201	12,618	75
Burglary	13,620	22,596	33,988	2,228	22,519	13,585	112
Larceny	25,426	66,141	63,490	28,077	55,552	35,715	300
Motor vehicle theft	5,089	7,286	11,118	1,257	7,123	5,220	32
Nonaggravated assault	5,273	18,262	19,948	3,587	13,274	10,205	56
Arson	243	544	654	133	496	287	4
Forgery and counterfeiting	407	5,027	3,658	1,776	3,130	2,295	9
Fraud	304	4,902	3,719	1,487	3,421	1,774	11
Worthless checks	26	12,000	6,380	5,646	8,668	3,339	19
Embezzlement	53	289	187	155	247	95	0
Stolen property--buying, receiving, possession	1,075	4,449	4,926	598	3,130	2,382	12
Vandalism	2,843	2,325	4,594	574	3,828	1,320	20
Weapons--carrying, possession, etc.	1,511	10,000	10,512	999	6,069	5,403	39
Prostitution and commercialized vice	189	7,759	3,459	4,489	5,094	2,832	22
Sex offenses--except forcible rape and prostitution	684	4,937	4,881	740	4,463	1,136	22
Narcotic drug laws-- sale/manufacture	764	12,429	11,381	1,812	5,202	7,972	19
Narcotic drug laws-- possession	4,508	51,046	47,732	7,822	28,980	26,482	92
Gambling	21	993	897	117	368	618	28
Offenses against family and children	31	2,223	1,947	307	1,176	1,077	1
Driving under the influence	562	63,698	55,637	8,623	59,018	4,957	285
Liquor laws	2,998	18,375	18,082	3,291	18,494	2,803	76
Disorderly intoxication	292	18,494	16,014	2,772	15,104	3,622	60
Disorderly conduct	2,128	22,267	20,343	4,052	14,926	9,430	39
All other--except traffic curfew and loitering	16,716	203,111	189,029	30,798	149,759	69,340	728
law violations	1,885	0	1,679	206	1,289	594	2
Runaways	5,925	0	2,478	3,447	4,458	1,448	19

Note: A person is counted each time he/she is arrested or summoned; therefore, arrest counts do not reflect the specific number of persons arrested since one individual may be arrested several times for the same or different crimes. Arrest data are useful for measuring law enforcement activity and involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, and race of perpetrators.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1987 Annual Report*.

Table 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF NARCOTIC DRUG ARRESTS FOR SALE AND POSSESSION BY SEX IN FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, AND 1987

Classification	Total	Percentage change over previous year	Number of arrests		Sex	
			Sale	Possession	Male	Female
Total						
1985	44,168	4.4	9,377	34,791	38,230	5,938
1986	56,720	28.4	12,952	43,768	49,032	7,688
1987	68,747	21.2	13,193	55,554	59,113	9,634
Opium						
1985	420	27.7	155	265	349	71
1986	443	5.5	164	279	370	73
1987	438	-1.1	173	265	361	77
Cocaine						
1985	14,175	31.8	4,573	9,602	12,059	2,116
1986	28,629	102.0	8,784	19,845	24,564	4,065
1987	38,033	32.8	9,923	28,110	32,629	5,404
Marijuana						
1985	26,746	-4.1	4,061	22,685	23,584	3,162
1986	23,538	-12.0	3,349	20,189	20,767	2,771
1987	24,253	3.0	2,572	21,681	21,313	2,940
Methadone						
1985	35	20.7	14	21	27	8
1986	41	17.1	9	32	32	9
1987	126	207.3	8	118	107	19
Other synthetic narcotics						
1985	377	-15.1	92	285	285	92
1986	322	-14.6	73	249	262	60
1987	484	50.3	206	278	388	96
Other stimulants						
1985	239	-22.4	52	187	175	64
1986	232	-2.9	51	181	163	69
1987	156	-32.8	26	130	109	47
Other depressants						
1985	317	-36.1	69	248	233	84
1986	247	-22.1	47	200	186	61
1987	208	-15.8	37	171	147	61
Other hallucinogens						
1985	352	-40.5	91	261	303	49
1986	455	29.3	141	314	395	60
1987	335	-26.4	50	285	304	31
Paraphernalia						
1985	1,507	4.7	270	1,237	1,215	292
1986	2,813	86.7	334	2,479	2,293	520
1987	4,714	67.6	198	4,516	3,755	959

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1987 Annual Report*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

Area	Crime index offenses			Crime rate per 100,000 population		Per- centage change 1986 to 1987	Per- centage cleared 4/
	Total 1/	Vio- lent 2/	Nonvio- lent 3/	Rate 1987			
Florida	1,021,283	123,030	898,253	8,479.9	2.9		22.5
Alachua	17,320	2,047	15,273	9,637.5	-3.0		22.9
Baker	441	46	395	2,401.4	31.8		34.5
Bay	7,542	513	7,029	5,815.9	-2.8		39.6
Bradford	961	87	874	3,984.2	-2.7		18.8
Brevard	24,445	2,497	21,948	6,575.9	1.4		22.7
Broward	100,135	10,503	89,632	8,478.9	2.8		22.8
Calhoun	109	9	100	1,121.4	19.7		47.7
Charlotte	3,723	110	3,613	4,219.7	11.8		10.9
Citrus	3,720	363	3,357	4,544.2	11.9		23.9
Clay	5,217	433	4,784	5,472.9	11.8		38.0
Collier	8,388	721	7,667	6,624.0	8.5		21.1
Columbia	2,143	310	1,833	5,163.1	3.9		33.6
Dade	225,719	33,060	192,659	12,523.1	4.4		19.2
De Soto	1,205	81	1,124	5,264.3	-22.2		18.5
Duval	77,419	9,890	67,529	11,657.2	18.4		19.4
Escambia	18,530	2,430	16,100	6,655.4	-4.8		26.5
Flagler	808	69	739	4,198.9	8.6		31.6
Franklin	113	22	91	1,323.5	-1.3		58.4
Gadsden	2,115	321	1,794	4,579.2	15.8		39.1
Gilchrist	254	16	238	3,578.5	-3.4		16.1
Glades	224	22	202	3,044.7	-32.7		25.9
Gulf	328	65	263	27,733.1	16.0		21.0
Hamilton	476	80	396	5,088.2	213.3		39.7
Hardee	908	90	818	4,109.5	2.9		29.5
Hendry	1,335	162	1,173	5,433.0	3.2		25.5
Hernando	4,572	477	4,095	5,735.2	19.0		24.5
Highlands	2,918	354	2,564	4,592.4	-3.0		22.8
Hillsborough	84,399	12,503	71,896	10,531.6	-23.0		20.3
Holmes	284	33	251	1,743.5	19.1		48.9
Indian River	3,777	498	3,279	4,522.5	-13.3		27.9
Jackson	1,512	191	1,321	3,457.7	29.5		43.0
Jefferson	379	46	333	3,178.5	29.5		43.0
Lafayette	20	5	15	395.8	-52.7		35.0
Lake	6,324	812	5,512	4,611.4	0.5		25.7
Lee	13,390	1,021	12,369	4,558.9	-12.0		33.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Crime index offenses			Crime rate per 100,000 population		Per- centage change 1986 to 1987	Per- centage cleared 4/
	Total 1/	Vio- lent 2/	Nonvio- lent 3/	Rate 1987	Rate 1986		
Leon	17,732	1,968	15,764	10,048.2	13.2	26.2	
Levy	896	135	761	3,752.3	3.7	30.0	
Liberty	45	11	34	904.7	-53.6	60.0	
Madison	478	51	427	3,014.3	8.1	28.9	
Manatee	15,722	1,756	13,966	8,477.0	-14.4	23.1	
Marion	12,533	1,417	11,116	7,177.5	11.7	38.5	
Martin	5,324	693	4,631	5,984.4	5.3	26.7	
Monroe	7,813	857	6,956	10,484.0	0.9	18.6	
Nassau	2,089	192	1,897	4,748.4	11.5	24.4	
Okaloosa	5,330	372	4,958	3,576.4	-0.7	23.1	
Okeechobee	1,456	81	1,375	5,247.8	0.7	19.7	
Orange	49,657	6,251	43,406	8,230.4	-0.1	23.1	
Osceola	6,354	742	5,612	7,257.1	7.9	26.8	
Palm Beach	76,494	7,982	68,512	9,688.5	-3.8	20.9	
Pasco	13,595	1,129	12,466	5,337.7	3.0	25.6	
Pinellas	64,444	6,743	57,701	7,776.5	8.8	22.4	
Polk	34,510	3,334	31,176	8,870.2	10.3	22.7	
Putnam	4,062	701	3,361	6,501.7	0.0	38.3	
St. Johns	4,626	586	4,040	6,157.1	-7.4	22.1	
St. Lucie	12,224	1,581	10,643	9,521.7	7.0	33.4	
Santa Rosa	3,499	386	3,113	5,283.8	5.9	21.7	
Sarasota	16,821	1,572	15,249	6,797.2	-4.0	24.3	
Seminole	14,796	1,478	13,318	5,806.1	1.4	20.8	
Sumter	1,234	229	1,005	4,210.6	8.8	31.6	
Suwannee	466	24	442	1,776.5	41.2	23.8	
Taylor	1,079	193	886	5,747.0	13.3	34.5	
Union	87	15	72	811.4	22.5	55.2	
Volusia	25,206	2,475	22,731	7,616.5	3.7	26.4	
Wakulla	291	65	226	2,124.9	20.7	44.7	
Walton	717	63	654	2,606.4	-13.0	29.6	
Washington	270	27	243	1,747.9	26.5	48.9	

1/ Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers, not the number of persons who committed them or number of injuries they caused.

2/ Includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

3/ Includes breaking and entering (burglary), larceny, and auto theft.

4/ Clearance of an offense occurs when an offender is identified, charged, and taken custody, or occasionally when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes formal charges against the offender.

Note: Data are aggregates of offenses reported to municipal, county, and state law enforcement agencies and campus police departments.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1987 Annual Report*.

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987

Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000 population	Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Florida	1,021,283	8,479.9	<u>Brevard</u> (Continued)		
<u>Alachua</u>	17,320	9,637.5	Satellite Beach	361	3,550.7
Sheriff's office	5,444	6,680.3	Titusville	2,539	6,313.9
Alachua	385	8,329.7	West Melbourne	285	3,532.9
Archer	132	9,496.4	<u>Broward</u>	100,135	8,478.9
Gainesville	9,575	11,401.5	Sheriff's office	11,836	7,608.7
Hawthorne	133	10,398.7	Coconut Creek	754	3,394.6
High Springs	147	5,339.6	Cooper City	634	3,988.7
Micanopy	31	3,964.2	Coral Springs	2,238	3,510.9
Newberry	103	4,870.0	Dania	2,372	18,151.2
University of Florida	1,256	(X)	Davie	2,586	6,915.7
Waldo	111	8,531.9	Deerfield Beach	2,815	6,073.4
State agencies	3	(X)	Ft. Lauderdale	22,011	14,587.3
<u>Baker</u>	441	2,401.4	Hallandale	3,153	8,308.1
Sheriff's office	441	2,401.4	Hillsboro Beach	26	1,633.2
<u>Bay</u>	7,542	5,815.9	Hollywood	13,188	10,536.1
Sheriff's office	1,624	3,125.7	Lauderdale Lakes	1,596	5,712.6
Florida State University	1	(X)	Lauderdale-by-the-sea	221	8,473.9
Callaway	537	4,408.5	Lauderhill	2,873	6,523.6
Cedar Grove	24	1,482.4	Lighthouse Point	415	3,624.5
Lynn Haven	408	4,383.3	Margate	1,524	3,737.2
Mexico Beach	34	2,628.6	Miramar	1,515	4,028.9
Panama City	3,275	9,247.0	North Lauderdale	1,100	4,486.9
Panama City Beach	1,222	28,820.8	Oakland Park	4,180	16,532.2
Parker	62	1,250.3	Parkland	51	2,876.5
Springfield	351	3,990.0	Pembroke Park	640	10,317.6
State agencies	4	(X)	Pembroke Pines	2,802	5,217.3
<u>Bradford</u>	961	3,984.2	Plantation	5,171	8,604.7
Sheriff's office	312	1,689.0	Pompano Beach	11,648	16,522.9
Starke	647	11,457.4	Sea Ranch Lakes	7	1,230.2
State agencies	2	(X)	Sunrise	2,290	4,183.8
<u>Brevard</u>	24,445	6,575.9	Tamarac	1,591	4,305.1
Sheriff's office	7,758	5,178.3	Wilton Manors	897	7,229.8
Cocoa	1,784	9,962.0	State agencies	1	(X)
Cocoa Beach	1,132	8,957.1	<u>Calhoun</u>	109	1,121.4
Indianalantic	203	6,701.9	Sheriff's office	40	610.4
Indian Harbour Beach	308	4,202.5	Blountstown	69	2,571.7
Melbourne	6,076	10,455.0	<u>Charlotte</u>	3,723	4,219.7
Melbourne Beach	135	4,363.3	Sheriff's office	3,261	4,176.4
Palm Bay	2,747	5,832.8	Punta Gorda	462	4,552.6
Rockledge	1,117	7,833.1	<u>Citrus</u>	3,720	4,544.2
			Sheriff's office	2,914	3,999.5
			Crystal River	473	13,160.8
			Inverness	333	6,156.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population	Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
<u>Clay</u>	5,217	5,472.9	<u>Dixie</u>	280	2,838.0
Sheriff's office	4,095	5,042.6	Sheriff's office	266	3,499.5
Green Cove Springs	391	8,822.2	Cross City	10	441.5
Orange Park	731	7,547.8	State agencies	4	(X)
<u>Collier</u>	8,388	6,624.0	<u>Duval</u>	77,419	11,657.2
Sheriff's office	6,788	6,310.7	Atlantic Beach	720	6,770.1
Naples	1,600	8,391.0	Jacksonville	74,227	11,815.4
<u>Columbia</u>	2,143	5,163.1	Jacksonville Interna-		
Sheriff's office	1,028	3,176.6	tional Airport	79	(X)
Lake City	1,114	12,182.9	Jacksonville Beach	1,706	9,050.9
State agencies	1	(X)	Neptune Beach	549	8,544.7
<u>Dade</u>	225,719	12,523.1	University of North		
Metro-Dade	107,185	11,509.0	Florida	138	(X)
Bal Harbour	191	6,147.4	<u>Escambia</u>	18,530	6,655.4
Bay Harbor Islands	172	35,224.0	Sheriff's office	13,477	6,305.9
Biscayne Park	85	2,805.3	Century	120	4,504.5
Coral Gables	5,759	13,820.2	Pensacola	4,876	7,860.0
El Portal	242	12,656.9	University of West		
Florida City	1,126	17,671.1	Florida	56	(X)
Florida International			State agencies	1	(X)
University	289	(X)	<u>Flagler</u>	808	4,198.9
Golden Beach	19	2,932.1	Sheriff's office	467	3,361.4
Hialeah	15,478	9,450.8	Bunnell	129	6,131.2
Hialeah Gardens	340	9,478.7	Flagler Beach	212	6,531.1
Homestead	3,933	16,465.7	<u>Franklin</u>	113	1,323.5
Medley	325	60,408.9	Sheriff's office	75	1,268.8
Miami	58,791	15,966.7	Apalachicola	38	1,466.5
Miami Beach	13,753	14,072.9	<u>Gadsden</u>	2,115	4,579.2
Miami Shores	1,275	14,121.2	Sheriff's office	840	2,798.1
Miami Springs	1,425	11,753.5	Chattahoochee	110	2,321.7
North Bay Village	254	5,357.5	Havana	272	9,714.3
North Miami	5,143	11,910.6	Quincy	893	10,348.8
North Miami Beach	4,345	12,135.2	<u>Gilchrist</u>	254	3,578.5
Opa-Locka	2,914	19,856.9	Sheriff's office	253	3,564.4
South Miami	1,274	12,385.8	State agencies	1	(X)
Surfside	433	10,852.1	<u>Glades</u>	224	3,044.7
Sweetwater	427	4,354.0	Sheriff's office	224	3,044.7
Virginia Gardens	188	8,584.5	<u>Gulf</u>	328	2,733.1
West Miami	351	6,017.5	Sheriff's office	273	4,438.3
State agencies	2	(X)	Port St. Joe	55	1,373.6
<u>De Soto</u>	1,205	5,264.3			
Sheriff's office	871	5,210.6			
Arcadia	334	5,409.8			

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000 1/ population	Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000 1/ population
<u>Hamilton</u>	476	5,088.2	<u>Jackson</u>	1,512	3,457.7
Sheriff's office	352	5,483.7	Sheriff's office	1,072	3,342.3
Jasper	124	5,756.7	Graceville	110	3,842.1
			Marianna	298	4,187.7
<u>Hardee</u>	908	4,109.5	Sneads	32	1,909.3
Sheriff's office	524	3,537.9			
Bowling Green	60	2,535.9	<u>Jefferson</u>	379	3,178.5
Wauchula	261	7,906.7	Sheriff's office	291	3,224.0
Zolfo Springs	63	3,896.1	Monticello	88	3,036.6
<u>Hendry</u>	1,335	5,433.0	<u>Lafayette</u>	20	395.8
Sheriff's office	663	3,537.1	Sheriff's office	20	395.8
Clewiston	394	6,760.5			
Seminole Indian Reservation	278	(X)	<u>Lake</u>	6,324	4,611.4
			Sheriff's office	2,502	3,362.0
<u>Hernando</u>	4,572	5,735.2	Clermont	389	6,098.1
Sheriff's office	3,479	4,795.2	Eustis	622	4,783.9
Brooksville	1,093	15,252.6	Fruitland Park	43	1,601.5
			Groveland	190	8,866.1
<u>Highlands</u>	2,918	4,592.4	Howey-in-the-Hills	21	3,162.7
Sheriff's office	1,442	3,206.6	Lady Lake	177	4,351.0
Avon Park	682	8,113.3	Leesburg	1,515	10,334.9
Sebring	794	7,811.9	Mascotte	56	3,163.8
			Minneola	52	5,098.0
<u>Hillborough</u>	84,399	10,531.6	Mount Dora	436	6,425.0
Sheriff's office	29,911	6,139.2	Tavares	254	3,558.9
Plant City	2,823	14,471.0	Umatilla	67	2,785.9
Tampa	49,350	17,564.2	<u>Lee</u>	13,390	4,558.9
Tampa International Airport	638	(X)	Sheriff's office	5,245	2,674.7
Temple Terrace	936	6,832.1	Cape Coral	2,362	4,662.6
University of South Florida	739	(X)	Ft. Myers	5,589	13,293.2
State agencies	2	(X)	Sanibel	194	3,950.3
<u>Holmes</u>	284	1,743.5	<u>Leon</u>	17,732	10,048.2
Sheriff's office	166	1,225.0	Sheriff's office	2,368	4,433.6
Bonifay	117	4,273.2	Florida A & M		
State agencies	1	(X)	University	188	(X)
			Florida State		
<u>Indian River</u>	3,777	4,522.5	University	913	(X)
Sheriff's office	1,666	2,998.2	Tallahassee	14,261	11,588.7
Fellsmere	73	4,279.0	State agencies	2	(X)
Indian River Shores	26	1,455.8	<u>Levy</u>	896	3,752.3
Sebastian	296	4,184.3	Sheriff's office	480	2,474.0
Vero Beach	1,716	9,871.7	Chiefland	112	5,487.5
			Williston	304	12,479.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000 1/ population	Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000 1/ population
<u>Liberty</u>	45	904.7	<u>Orange</u>	49,657	8,230.4
Sheriff's office	45	904.7	Sheriff's office	25,952	6,811.3
			Apopka	834	8,319.2
<u>Madison</u>	478	3,014.3	Eatonville	84	3,111.1
Sheriff's office	251	2,224.8	Edgewood	52	5,289.9
Madison	227	6,448.9	Maitland	552	5,986.3
			Oakland	44	6,267.8
<u>Manatee</u>	15,722	8,477.0	Ocoee	556	4,813.0
Sheriff's office	8,762	6,977.6	Orlando	18,884	12,229.5
Bradenton	4,759	12,482.0	University of Central		
Bradenton Beach	320	18,161.2	Florida	197	(X)
Holmes Beach	321	7,270.7	Windermere	31	2,146.8
Longboat Key	192	2,977.7	Winter Garden	465	5,648.0
Palmetto	1,367	14,956.2	Winter Park	2,005	8,697.7
State agencies	1	(X)	State agencies	1	(X)
<u>Marion</u>	12,533	7,177.5	<u>Osceola</u>	6,354	7,257.1
Sheriff's office	5,452	4,289.1	Sheriff's office	2,632	5,308.7
Bellevue	213	8,509.8	Kissimmee	3,050	11,482.6
Dunnellon	110	6,354.7	St. Cloud	671	5,878.2
Ocala	6,758	15,619.3	State agencies	1	(X)
<u>Martin</u>	5,324	5,984.4	<u>Palm Beach</u>	76,494	9,688.5
Sheriff's office	3,802	4,986.2	Sheriff's office	24,811	7,336.9
Jupiter Island	13	2,968.0	Atlantis	36	2,192.4
Sewalls Point	28	1,883.0	Belle Glade	2,435	14,170.2
Stuart	1,481	13,726.9	Boca Raton	3,326	5,822.8
			Boynton Beach	4,778	10,845.3
<u>Monroe</u>	7,813	10,484.0	Briny Breezes	10	2,673.8
Sheriff's office	4,367	9,127.8	Delray Beach	5,502	12,669.2
Key West	3,446	12,916.0	Florida Atlantic		
			University	149	(X)
<u>Nassau</u>	2,089	4,748.4	Greenacres City	959	3,660.2
Sheriff's office	1,416	4,036.4	Gulf Stream	9	1,711.0
Fernandina Beach	673	7,550.8	Highland Beach	19	599.9
			Juno Beach	147	7,632.4
<u>Okaloosa</u>	5,330	3,576.4	Jupiter	3,367	5,539.1
Sheriff's office	2,697	2,732.7	Lake Clarke Shores	141	4,297.5
Crestview	455	5,068.5	Lake Park	1,348	19,844.0
Ft. Walton Beach	1,847	8,020.0	Lake Worth	3,573	13,112.4
Niceville	264	2,497.2	Lantana	867	10,212.0
Okaloosa air terminal	6	(X)	Manalapan	25	6,849.3
Valparaiso	60	773.3	Mangonia Park	534	41,363.3
State agencies	1	(X)	North Palm Beach	703	5,499.9
			Ocean Ridge	100	6,570.3
<u>Okeechobee</u>	1,456	5,247.8	Pahokee	371	5,593.2
Sheriff's office	965	4,187.8	Palm Beach	695	6,404.9
Okeechobee	488	10,378.6			
State agencies	3	(X)			

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000	Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000
	1/	population		1/	population
Palm Beach (Continued)			Pinellas (Continued)		
Palm Beach County			Tarpon Springs	1,511	8,975.9
School Board	1,101	(X)	Treasure Island	517	7,354.2
Palm Beach Gardens	1,313	5,733.1	University of South		
Palm Beach Shores	52	4,100.9	Florida St.		
Palm Springs	396	3,900.7	Petersburg	37	(X)
Riviera Beach	5,627	20,095.7	State agencies	1	(X)
Royal Palm Beach	411	4,837.6			
South Bay	476	12,984.2	Polk	34,510	8,870.2
South Palm Beach	33	2,260.3	Sheriff's office	17,848	7,716.1
Tequesta	163	3,950.6	Auburndale	946	12,081.7
West Palm Beach	15,010	21,041.3	Bartow	2,038	12,370.3
State agencies	7	(X)	Davenport	58	3,130.1
			Dundee	159	6,513.7
Pasco	13,595	5,337.7	Eagle Lake	100	4,847.3
Sheriff's office	10,651	4,733.3	Ft. Meade	314	5,336.5
Dade City	937	16,993.1	Frostproof	101	3,167.1
New Port Richey	1,049	7,656.9	Haines City	1,135	8,922.3
Port Richey	183	6,877.1	Lake Alfred	182	5,335.7
St. Leo	5	536.5	Lake Hamilton	141	9,003.8
Zephyrhills	767	11,172.6	Lake Wales	1,245	13,834.9
State agencies	3	(X)	Lakeland	7,039	11,048.2
			Mulberry	249	8,685.0
Pinellas	64,444	7,776.5	Winter Haven	2,954	11,942.1
Sheriff's office	12,670	5,284.5	State agencies	1	(X)
Belleair	100	2,515.1			
Belleair Beach	53	3,054.8	Putnam	4,062	6,501.7
Belleair Bluffs	68	2,727.6	Sheriff's office	2,279	4,539.6
Clearwater	8,511	8,586.2	Crescent City	227	13,376.5
Dunedin	1,570	4,645.0	Palatka	1,556	14,712.6
Gulfport	903	7,850.1			
Indian Rocks Beach	333	7,563.0	St. Johns	4,626	6,157.1
Indian Shores	114	8,005.6	Sheriff's office	3,069	5,088.8
Kenneth City	267	6,309.1	St. Augustine	1,383	11,738.2
Largo	3,813	5,976.0	St. Augustine Beach	173	5,687.0
Madeira Beach	484	9,219.0	State agencies	1	(X)
Oldsmar	467	7,236.9			
Pinellas County Campus			St. Lucie	12,224	9,521.7
Police	615	(X)	Sheriff's office	3,440	6,704.6
Pinellas Park	3,358	8,083.0	Ft. Pierce	7,470	19,062.0
Redington Beach 2/	134	4,548.5	Port St. Lucie	1,314	3,468.4
Redington Shores	76	2,845.4			
Safety Harbor	596	4,615.1	Santa Rosa	3,499	5,283.8
St. Petersburg	26,500	10,876.4	Sheriff's office	2,725	5,119.6
St. Petersburg Beach	1,013	10,098.7	Gulf Breeze	308	5,333.3
Seminole	457	5,933.5	Milton	466	6,455.2
South Pasadena	276	5,088.5			

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000 1/ population	Area	Number of index offenses	Crime rate per 100,000 1/ population
<u>Sarasota</u>	16,821	6,797.2	<u>Union</u>	87	811.4
Sheriff's office	10,112	5,864.0	Sheriff's office	86	802.1
North Port	196	2,220.2	State agencies	1	(X)
Sarasota	5,816	11,346.3			
University of South Florida	42	(X)	<u>Volusia</u>	25,206	7,616.5
Venice	653	4,370.5	Sheriff's office	5,444	4,199.9
State agencies	2	(X)	Daytona Beach	9,525	15,155.1
			Daytona Beach Shores	582	27,609.1
<u>Seminole</u>	14,796	5,806.1	Deland	2,701	16,395.5
Sheriff's office	5,730	4,359.4	Edgewater	561	4,787.5
Altamonte Springs	2,688	8,107.1	Holly Hill	1,265	11,229.5
Casselberry	1,036	5,811.1	Lake Helen	56	2,326.5
Lake Mary	148	3,329.6	New Smyrna Beach	1,369	8,922.1
Longwood	964	7,249.2	Oak Hill	58	5,390.3
Oviedo	490	7,784.0	Orange City	369	9,503.0
Sanford	3,331	11,474.3	Ormond Beach	1,658	5,763.9
Winter Springs	409	2,114.4	Ponce Inlet	57	3,888.1
			Port Orange	938	3,003.4
<u>Sumter</u>	1,234	4,210.6	South Daytona	623	4,894.3
Sheriff's office	815	3,726.6			
Bushnell	85	6,045.5	<u>Wakulla</u>	291	2,124.9
Center Hill	21	2,573.5	Sheriff's office	291	2,124.9
Coleman	21	2,194.4			
Webster	10	1,328.0	<u>Walton</u>	717	2,606.4
Wildwood	280	7,988.6	Sheriff's office	514	2,382.8
State agencies	2	(X)	DeFuniak Springs	203	3,418.7
<u>Suwannee</u>	466	1,776.5	<u>Washington</u>	270	1,747.9
Sheriff's office	345	1,817.0	Sheriff's office	185	1,538.6
Live Oak	121	1,670.3	Chipley	85	2,483.2
<u>Taylor</u>	1,079	5,747.0			
Sheriff's office	270	2,569.5			
Perry	809	9,785.9			

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Actual offenses known to enforcement officers. Index offenses include murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

2/ Includes North Redington Beach

Note: The data reflected in this table is by geographic jurisdiction and is not intended to depict an individual law enforcement agency's activity. Sheriff's office totals include the activity occurring within those incorporated jurisdictions who do not report directly to Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. County totals reflect all UCR activity occurring within that county. State agencies are listed only for counties with state agency activity.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1987 Annual Report*.

Table 22.08. CRIME RATES: PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 THROUGH 1986

(rates per 100,000 population)

Year	Florida			United States		
	All crime	Property crime 1/	Violent crime 2/	All crime	Property crime 1/	Violent crime 2/
1977	6,738.6	6,051.8	686.8	5,055.1	4,588.4	466.6
1978	7,069.5	6,303.9	765.6	5,109.3	4,622.4	486.9
1979	7,688.1	6,854.2	833.9	5,521.5	4,986.0	535.5
1980	8,402.0	7,418.4	983.5	5,899.9	5,319.1	580.8
1981	8,032.5	7,067.4	965.1	5,799.9	5,223.0	576.9
1982	7,465.2	6,568.4	896.8	5,586.1	5,024.0	562.1
1983	6,781.1	5,954.4	826.7	5,175.0	4,637.4	537.7
1984	6,821.2	5,953.3	868.0	5,031.3	4,492.1	539.2
1985	7,574.2	6,633.1	941.1	5,206.7	4,650.5	556.2
1986	8,228.4	7,191.9	1,036.5	5,479.9	4,862.6	617.3

1/ Includes burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

2/ Includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

Note: Some data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 22.09. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1985 AND 1986

Item	Florida		South 1/		United States
	Number	Percentage of United States	Number	Percentage of United States	
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-85 A/	227	14.4	999	63.4	1,575
Changes during 1986					
Received under death sentence	39	13.1	174	58.6	297
Removed from death row 2/	9	12.3	47	64.4	73
Executed	3	16.7	18	100.0	18
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-86	254	14.3	1,108	62.2	1,781

A/ Revised.

1/ Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

2/ Excludes executions. Includes suicide, murder, and death by natural causes.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Capital Punishment, 1986*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 22.10. PRISONERS: NUMBER UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1984 THROUGH 1987

Item	1984	1985	1986 A/	1987 B/
<u>Florida</u>				
Total prisoners	27,106	28,600	32,237	32,445
Percentage change from previous year	2.9	5.5	12.7	0.6
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	26,933	28,482	32,228	32,360
Per 100,000 resident population	242	247	272	265
<u>United States</u>				
Total prisoners	464,567	503,271	545,133	581,609
Percentage change from previous year	6.2	8.4	8.6	6.7
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	446,108	481,393	522,485	557,256
Per 100,000 resident population	188	201	216	228

A/ Revised.

B/ Preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Prisoners in 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 22.11. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS ON PAROLE AND/OR PROBATION UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, JUNE 30, 1983 THROUGH 1987

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total under supervision	96,864	100,074	105,625	107,160	113,151
Incarcerated inmates	27,717	26,471	28,310	29,712	32,764
Prison population	27,588	26,334	28,165	29,455	32,295
White male	13,614	12,989	13,723	13,622	14,063
White female	555	512	569	577	734
Black male	12,799	12,275	13,179	14,026	16,014
Black female	698	637	711	792	953
Other male	51	58	127	695	1,000
Other female	0	0	1	0	0
Contract jail beds 1/	129	137	145	257	457
Offenders under community supervision 2/	65,346	69,538	73,866	74,078	77,310
Population under pretrial supervision	3,801	4,065	3,449	3,370	3,131

1/ Drugs houses, detention, contracted detention, and drug facilities.

2/ Parolees and probationers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Corrections, *Annual Report, 1986-87*, and previous editions.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1987

County	Incarcerated offenders				Probationers and parolees			
	Total	White	Black	Other races	Total	White	Black	Other races
Florida	32,751	14,797	16,967	1,000	80,441	52,733	27,099	609
Alachua	565	178	381	6	1,359	642	714	3
Baker	43	25	18	0	40	29	11	0
Bay	370	251	118	1	1,071	814	252	5
Bradford	89	37	52	0	138	99	39	0
Brevard	538	300	230	8	2,202	1,616	577	9
Broward	4,825	1,981	2,706	138	10,226	6,467	3,642	116
Calhoun	16	7	9	0	36	26	10	0
Charlotte	67	48	19	0	282	253	29	0
Citrus	97	87	10	0	331	306	23	2
Clay	176	129	46	1	532	432	97	3
Collier	254	160	73	21	563	472	86	5
Columbia	201	102	99	0	407	262	144	1
Dade	4,837	1,704	2,781	352	8,307	4,370	3,660	277
De Soto	98	46	49	3	215	130	85	0
Dixie	40	27	11	2	93	73	20	0
Duval	2,038	786	1,238	14	3,014	1,662	1,339	13
Escambia	841	380	459	2	2,710	1,599	1,108	3
Flagler	37	23	13	1	187	138	49	0
Franklin	39	31	8	0	64	43	20	1
Gadsden	153	22	130	1	608	104	501	3
Gilchrist	13	8	4	1	36	34	2	0
Glades	7	5	2	0	33	26	6	1
Gulf	26	19	7	0	80	41	39	0
Hamilton	43	22	21	0	123	55	68	0
Hardee	57	33	20	4	170	145	24	1
Hendry	69	34	31	4	162	98	59	5
Hernando	150	105	45	0	343	295	48	0
Highlands	180	66	112	2	335	213	122	0
Hillsborough	3,106	1,318	1,623	165	7,767	5,064	2,614	89
Holmes	42	37	4	1	80	79	1	0
Indian River	196	67	128	1	489	326	162	1
Jackson	151	77	71	3	238	156	82	0
Jefferson	31	8	23	0	64	17	47	0
Lafayette	14	12	1	1	34	33	1	0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1987 (Continued)

County	Incarcerated offenders				Probationers and parolees			
	Total	White	Black	Other races	Total	White	Black	Other races
Lake	293	123	164	6	887	575	311	1
Lee	638	324	288	25	1,437	1,068	368	1
Leon	521	150	371	0	1,476	669	805	2
Levy	30	21	9	0	95	69	25	1
Liberty	4	1	3	0	15	10	5	0
Madison	61	19	40	2	157	54	102	1
Manatee	436	206	213	17	1,073	743	330	0
Marion	480	237	238	5	1,541	1,101	439	1
Martin	201	83	112	7	669	452	216	1
Monroe	321	229	66	26	774	668	102	4
Nassau	66	34	32	0	160	121	39	0
Okaloosa	235	171	61	2	815	671	141	2
Okeechobee	60	30	27	3	187	138	49	0
Orange	1,877	848	975	53	4,565	2,845	1,712	8
Osceola	150	81	65	4	383	291	91	1
Palm Beach	1,293	468	781	44	3,880	2,515	1,351	13
Pasco	408	355	47	6	1,102	1,026	75	1
Pinellas	2,224	1,184	1,019	21	7,653	5,745	1,903	5
Polk	1,136	618	502	15	2,853	1,935	916	2
Putnam	271	121	148	2	349	200	148	1
St. Johns	215	107	109	0	569	409	160	0
St. Lucie	349	112	231	6	966	506	456	4
Santa Rosa	89	76	11	2	400	348	51	1
Sarasota	395	202	185	8	1,251	947	304	0
Seminole	380	186	193	1	1,604	1,172	428	4
Sumter	62	28	33	1	254	143	111	0
Suwannee	100	57	40	2	229	156	73	0
Taylor	87	31	54	1	221	126	89	6
Union	70	34	36	0	42	30	12	0
Volusia	739	407	327	5	2,081	1,536	534	11
Wakulla	46	30	16	0	85	67	18	0
Walton	71	56	15	0	214	186	28	0
Washington	38	27	10	1	107	82	25	0
Out-of-state	0	0	0	0	8	7	1	0

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Corrections, *Annual Report, 1986-87*.

Table 22.13. FEDERAL PRISONS: PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM THE JUDICIAL DISTRICTS BY NUMBER, AVERAGE SENTENCE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Offense	Northern		Middle		Southern	
	Num- ber	Average sentence (months)	Num- ber	Average sentence (months)	Num- ber	Average sentence (months)
<u>All offenses</u>						
1983-84	131	90.6	302	64.6	1,052	44.6
1984-85	160	91.5	391	62.5	1,327	48.7
1985-86	143	86.8	426	68.2	1,246	54.6
<u>Type of offense, 1985-86</u>						
Drug laws						
Nonnarcotics	13	90.7	30	57.9	83	50.2
Narcotics	37	105.0	98	61.5	266	61.5
Controlled substance	51	96.7	132	73.8	514	58.2
Forgery	3	30.0	7	23.7	18	28.7
Immigration	0	0.0	6	24.0	13	22.7
Transportation etc. of stolen motor vehicle	0	0.0	1	36.0	2	42.0
Other larcency	4	46.5	21	40.1	31	35.3
Federal Juvenile Delinquent Act	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Selective service violators	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Robbery	5	120.0	27	191.8	29	113.7
Securities interstate	0	0.0	1	72.0	1	18.0
Government reservations	3	8.0	5	11.6	1	3.0
All other offenses	27	56.1	98	51.4	288	42.8

Table 22.14. FEDERAL PRISONS: AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, AVERAGE SENTENCE AND NUMBER OF INMATES CONFINED IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Item	Metropolitan Correctional Center, Miami	Federal Correctional Institution Tallahassee (juveniles and youths)	Federal Prison Camp, Eglin (short-term adults)
<u>Average daily population</u>			
1983-84	623	838	695
1984-85	682	799	723
1985-86	788	895	708
Percentage change 1984-85 to 1985-86	15.5	12.0	-2.1
<u>Number confined on September 30</u>			
1984	632	856	702
1985	750	800	756
1986	760	942	666
Percentage change 1985-86	1.3	17.8	-11.9
<u>Average sentence (months)</u>			
1983-84	18.9	67.3	38.0
1984-85	86.2	93.8	58.5
1985-86	93.7	95.3	61.1

Source for Tables 22.13 and 22.14: U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Prisons, *Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1986*, and previous editions.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 22.50. LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Item	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
7393	Detective and protective services	964	28,280	23,453
81	Legal services	8,630	48,471	162,816
92	Justice, public order, and safety	774	53,612	98,833
921	Courts	178	6,949	10,586
922	Public order and safety	596	46,663	88,247
9221	Police protection	202	22,182	41,450
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	214	8,677	20,266
9223	Correctional institutions	120	14,475	24,087
9224	Fire protection	59	1,328	2,444

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 22.51. LAWYERS: TOTAL LAWYERS AND MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY SECTION IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1988

Section	Number of members	Section	Number of members
Total members in good standing	42,322	Members in sections	
Florida	32,008	(continued)	
Out-of-state	10,210	Local government	794
Foreign	95	Family law	2,358
Total members in sections	17,874	Criminal law	1,846
Tax	2,167	Environmental law	1,443
Real property	6,855	Administrative law	747
Trial	5,714	Economics of law	846
Young lawyers	16,633	Labor and employment	485
Corporation-banking	4,051	International law	914
General practice	1,893		
Workmen's compensation	785		

Source: The Florida Bar, release from the Records Department, April 1, 1988.

Table 22.52. LAWYERS: MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY COUNTY
APRIL 1, 1988

County	Number of members	County	Number of members
Florida, total	42,322	Lafayette	1
Florida, in state only	32,008	Lake	1,484
Alachua	531	Lee	496
Baker	3	Leon	1,659
Bay	135	Levy	16
		Liberty	0
Bradford	13	Madison	10
Brevard	486	Manatee	275
Broward	3,656	Marion	235
Calhoun	6	Martin	200
Charlotte	77	Monroe	166
Citrus	52	Nassau	22
Clay	65	Okaloosa	161
Collier	333	Okeechobee	21
Columbia	57	Orange	2,123
Dade	8,636	Osceola	61
De Soto	18	Palm Beach	2,636
Dixie	3	Pasco	184
Duval	1,700	Pinellas	1,918
Escambia	448	Polk	525
Flagler	20	Putnam	58
Franklin	9	St. Johns	85
Gadsden	41	St. Lucie	155
Gilchrist	6	Santa Rosa	49
Glades	2	Sarasota	717
Gulf	8	Seminole	306
Hamilton	9	Sumter	15
Hardee	10	Suwannee	32
Hendry	20	Taylor	13
Hernando	49	Union	5
Highlands	50	Volusia	569
Hillsborough	2,456	Wakulla	11
Holmes	10	Walton	14
Indian River	159	Washington	9
Jackson	24	Out-of-State 1/	10,219
Jefferson	19	Foreign 1/	95

1/ Members of the Bar practicing out of state or in foreign countries.

Source: The Florida Bar, release from the Records Department, April 1, 1988.

Table 22.55. LEGAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Legal services (SIC code 81)							
Florida	8,630	48,471	162,816	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	122	543	1,215	Lake	58	259	638
Baker	3	L/	(D)	Lee	139	877	2,224
Bay	47	223	649	Leon	213	1,373	4,370
Bradford	7	23	37	Levy	7	10	15
Brevard	155	728	1,880	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	1,169	5,532	20,434	Madison	4	12	28
Calhoun	4	7	11	Manatee	82	445	1,023
Charlotte	27	172	362	Marion	76	386	1,112
Citrus	19	92	194	Martin	65	326	883
Clay	22	92	190	Monroe	48	192	551
Collier	115	543	1,422	Nassau	10	30	75
Columbia	17	68	175	Okaloosa	68	245	532
Dade	2,349	13,218	52,757	Okeechobee	10	39	49
De Soto	6	13	15	Orange	513	4,061	12,744
Dixie	3	L/	(D)	Osceola	20	80	123
Duval	414	2,582	9,251	Palm Beach	632	4,131	15,171
Escambia	115	758	2,757	Pasco	73	332	883
Flagler	5	19	30	Pinellas	553	2,688	7,024
Franklin	2	L/	(D)	Polk	158	859	2,368
Gadsden	10	29	34	Putnam	21	65	93
Gilchrist	3	L/	(D)	St. Johns	17	60	116
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	51	247	843
Gulf	5	12	17	Santa Rosa	10	59	101
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	212	1,232	3,596
Hardee	6	19	28	Seminole	89	338	770
Hendry	7	16	20	Sumter	9	26	55
Hernando	15	70	131	Suwannee	6	28	36
Highlands	30	97	183	Taylor	5	14	29
Hillsborough	521	3,959	12,665	Union	2	L/	(D)
Holmes	4	5	4	Volusia	180	899	2,129
Indian River	42	222	652	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Jackson	11	26	28	Walton	7	15	11
Jefferson	5	13	11	Washington	2	L/	(D)
				Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment range: L/ 0-19.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: These data include establishments which are engaged in offering legal advice or services and which are headed by a member of the Bar.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.



government finance
and employment

SECTION 23.00
GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES:	
TABLE 23.53	563
DEFENSE CONTRACTS:	
TABLE 23.15	549
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:	
TABLE 23.07	544
TABLE 23.08	547
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT:	
TABLE 23.70	568
TABLE 23.71	569
LOCAL GOVERNMENT:	
TABLE 23.77	574
TABLE 23.78	577
TABLE 23.81	580
TABLE 23.82	581
TABLE 23.83	583
TABLE 23.84	587
TABLE 23.85	591
TABLE 23.86	592
TABLE 23.87	594
TABLE 23.88	596
TABLE 23.92	602
TABLE 23.93	606
TABLE 23.94	608
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING:	
TABLE 23.54	565
PROPERTY VALUATIONS:	
TABLE 23.89	598
TABLE 23.90	599
TABLE 23.91	600
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT:	
TABLE 23.75	572
TABLE 23.76	573
STATE GOVERNMENT:	
TABLE 23.29	550
TABLE 23.40	552
TABLE 23.43	553
TABLE 23.45	555
TABLE 23.46	557
TABLE 23.48	558
TABLE 23.49	560
TABLE 23.51	562
STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS:	
TABLE 23.58	566
TABLE 23.59	566

SECTION 23.00
GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT
(CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM:	
TABLE 23.60	567
TABLE 23.61	567
STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA:	
TABLE 23.31	551

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM
IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Total (19)	41,398,000	847,810,000
Grants to state and local governments (50)	3,154,741	107,962,463
Department of Agriculture	386,752	10,730,955
Agricultural Marketing Service--cooperative projects in marketing	0	916
Cooperative State Research Service--agriculture experiment stations	7,273	268,007
Extension Service--extension activities	6,586	303,855
Farmers Home Administration	8,524	184,264
Food and Nutrition Service	359,383	9,507,747
Child nutrition programs	178,399	3,880,230
Commodity distributions 1/	80,814	1,836,605
Food donations	7,387	207,830
Food stamp program	33,428	1,855,802
Special milk program	112	14,102
Special supplemental food program (WIC)	56,582	1,666,035
Temporary emergency food assistance	2,661	47,143
Food Safety and Inspection Service--meat and poultry inspection	1,927	33,674
Forest Service	2,767	326,678
Soil Conservation Service	292	105,814
Department of Commerce	11,402	372,415
Economic Development Administration	1,758	195,201
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration	9,012	155,321
Corporation for Public Broadcasting--public broadcasting fund	6,788	203,860
Department of Defense 2/	2,769	127,430
Department of Education	266,564	8,692,638
Bilingual education and minority language affairs	3,551	102,687
Office of Elementary and Secondary Education	170,526	4,832,655
Office of Postsecondary Education	2,712	81,205
Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services	89,582	3,664,416
Department of Energy	1,932	211,367
Environmental Protection Agency	94,865	3,289,066
Abatement, control, and compliance	7,855	333,128
Construction of wastewater treatment works	86,250	2,912,583
Hazardous substance response trust fund	760	43,355
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission	708	18,185
Federal Emergency Management Agency	5,503	393,431
Funds Appropriated to the President--		
Appalachian regional development programs	0	130,711
Department of Health and Human Services	1,248,306	47,508,636
Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration	27,624	685,575
Centers for Disease Control--disease control	7,107	183,405
Health Care Financing Administration--medical assistance (Medicaid)	715,853	27,316,665

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM
IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Grants to state and local governments (continued)		
Department of Health and Human Services (continued)		
Health Resources and Services Administration	24,631	919,164
Human Development Services	169,193	5,073,346
Family social services	11,912	854,751
Human development services	32,434	1,511,337
Social services block grant	124,847	2,707,250
Family Support Administration	303,622	13,320,471
Work incentives	3,668	171,846
Family support payments (AFDC)	201,768	10,539,794
Community Service Block Grant	9,754	361,079
Low income home energy assistance	24,858	1,829,114
Refugee assistance	63,574	418,638
Social Security Administration, supplemental security income	276	10,010
Department of Housing and Urban Development	342,332	10,862,372
Community development	118,969	2,967,403
Lower income housing assistance	161,738	5,963,967
Institute of Museum Services	160	7,662
Department of Interior	9,623	1,305,408
Department of Justice	10,229	199,749
Department of Labor	170,297	5,508,852
Employment and Training Administration	170,149	5,448,533
Community service employment for older Americans	0	67,877
State unemployment insurance and employment service operations	65,036	2,371,364
Job Training Partnership Act	105,113	3,009,292
National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities--		
National Endowment for the Arts	811	31,381
Department of Transportation	592,981	17,056,051
Federal Aviation Administration--airport and airway trust fund	59,997	916,912
Federal Highway Administration	428,849	12,703,611
Urban Mass Transportation Administration	99,089	3,271,523
Department of the Treasury	2,719	392,000
General revenue sharing	2,719	77,029
Veterans' Administration	0	105,133
Salary and wage expenditure (30)	5,335,315	126,853,950
Department of Defense 2/	3,022,919	65,097,948
Military	2,174,425	39,117,199
Active	2,041,577	33,583,919
Inactive	132,848	5,533,280
Civilian	848,494	25,980,749
All other federal	2,312,396	61,756,002
Direct payments to individuals (1)	25,236,152	383,936,649
Social Security	13,051,839	202,201,463
Retirement insurance payments	9,719,521	139,900,230
Survivors insurance payments	2,245,014	41,726,119
Disability insurance payments	1,087,304	20,575,114

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM
IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Direct payments to individuals (1) (continued)		
Medicare	5,523,412	79,826,714
Hospital insurance payments	3,211,542	49,993,960
Supplementary medical insurance payments	2,311,870	29,832,754
Federal retirement and disability payments	3,794,271	45,057,195
Military	1,879,264	18,732,723
Civilian ^{1/}	1,915,007	26,324,472
Veterans compensation for service connected disability	672,343	8,380,404
Veterans pensions for nonservice connected disability	119,812	2,432,914
Veterans dependency and indemnity compensation for service connected death (DIC)	161,554	2,006,388
Pensions to veterans' surviving spouses and children (widows pension)	54,864	1,297,850
Veterans educational assistance (GI Bill)	45,011	839,044
Other veterans benefit programs	20,166	385,142
Food stamps	364,884	10,517,716
Supplemental security income payments	507,047	9,812,549
Social insurance payments for railroad workers	316,988	6,669,368
Housing assistance	139,770	4,310,318
Pell grant program	145,853	3,867,455
National guaranteed student loan interest subsidies	78,017	2,303,304
Excess earned income tax credits	85,540	1,538,996
Federal workers compensation	79,093	1,142,469
Black lung payments	31,328	1,559,438
Federal payments for unemployment compensation	5,431	-1,529,001
Procurement Contracts (24) ^{Δ/}	7,204,003	196,325,124
Department of Defense	5,798,805	147,616,385
Postal Service	169,001	3,459,542
Other Programs (48)	468,006	32,732,047
Grants	135,630	7,825,063
Department of Health and Human Services--research programs	77,735	5,202,970
National Science Foundation	24,664	1,339,650
Direct payments--other than for individuals	332,376	24,906,984
Department of Agriculture	52,573	15,865,306
Postal Service	99,636	2,039,594
National flood insurance claim payments	1,813	121,670

^{Δ/} Value of annual contract actions; actual outlays for U.S. Postal Service only. Multiple year obligations of less than 3 years duration may be included.

^{1/} Value of commodities distributed to states under Agricultural Marketing Service and Commodity Credit Corporation programs.

^{2/} Includes salaries, wages and compensations such as housing allowances; distribution based on duty station.

^{3/} Includes retirement and disability payments to former postal employees.

Note: The number after major expenditure category indicates Florida's rank among the states in per capita distribution of federal funds. Expenditures classified as "other" may not be specified in the table and are contained in the totals for major expenditure categories.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1987*.

Table 23.08. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

County	Direct Expenditure		Grants	Wages and salaries	Direct payment to individuals	
	Total	Defense Department			Total	Retirement and disability
Florida	41,461,073	10,703,530	3,353,229	5,335,315	25,236,152	18,793,302
Alachua	446,961	41,381	96,801	79,713	235,904	174,635
Baker	24,840	1,709	2,112	996	20,537	14,899
Bay	514,469	293,944	15,676	177,264	235,308	195,171
Bradford	41,655	6,480	3,478	4,343	32,555	24,933
Brevard	2,507,918	969,854	36,564	263,077	784,550	669,297
Broward	3,289,634	209,879	149,248	183,471	2,754,016	1,898,076
Calhoun	21,261	1,195	2,906	970	15,956	11,847
Charlotte	310,412	22,112	3,076	7,446	298,076	237,069
Citrus	253,845	13,766	5,194	5,154	242,492	201,501
Clay	174,487	54,482	5,664	9,285	157,456	133,040
Collier	326,862	27,149	24,349	14,739	268,814	222,018
Columbia	109,388	13,323	8,297	25,067	68,251	52,534
Dade	4,638,783	394,230	601,741	663,782	3,079,020	1,859,609
De Soto	48,027	2,604	3,087	1,986	42,600	32,155
Dixie	20,014	1,313	2,006	928	16,955	13,260
Duval	2,697,158	1,358,301	175,756	1,118,693	1,066,172	804,161
Escambia	1,171,517	661,888	50,194	506,304	526,261	429,347
Flagler	161,301	3,567	1,613	1,492	60,179	49,198
Franklin	22,649	1,982	3,415	1,253	17,704	12,885
Gadsden	80,940	4,568	16,067	3,950	59,395	42,942
Gilchrist	15,807	646	1,194	645	13,286	10,008
Glades	10,730	515	1,883	258	8,280	5,381
Gulf	24,779	2,215	2,857	462	20,970	15,926
Hamilton	20,403	537	2,981	710	15,555	11,156
Hardee	34,127	1,155	4,518	1,616	27,652	20,501
Hendry	39,417	7,648	3,583	2,801	27,618	20,526
Hernando	272,119	4,542	7,415	7,496	250,410	210,535
Highlands	204,289	18,398	10,223	11,272	177,174	143,560
Hillsborough	2,062,016	533,890	151,648	415,671	1,263,337	973,121
Holmes	38,892	4,184	4,788	2,019	30,450	23,287
Indian River	278,828	15,737	10,082	10,889	233,928	186,199
Jackson	99,114	6,885	12,982	5,186	73,169	54,042
Jefferson	23,638	1,224	3,665	1,008	16,391	12,745
Lafayette	10,565	620	943	361	6,238	4,778
Lake	431,954	58,713	12,192	15,167	367,874	300,456

Continued . . .

Table 23.08. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)

County	Direct Expenditure		Grants	Wages and salaries	Direct payment to individuals	
	Total	Defense Department			Total	Retirement and disability
Lee	834,038	43,147	39,041	43,166	743,066	598,086
Leon	884,614	43,854	608,791	51,578	201,838	152,070
Levy	53,285	3,192	4,069	2,209	46,177	37,040
Liberty	10,352	579	1,263	901	7,709	5,937
Madison	41,454	1,679	12,600	1,910	25,846	19,552
Manatee	538,399	23,586	31,921	18,530	476,976	368,190
Marion	445,605	33,560	21,623	16,327	393,195	324,729
Martin	296,253	68,394	6,126	8,475	222,892	180,013
Monroe	251,922	113,009	8,125	91,071	119,166	94,123
Nassau	89,328	8,959	4,954	28,284	51,591	40,834
Okaloosa	967,194	751,695	18,784	429,937	302,906	269,338
Okeechobee	59,013	1,842	3,740	1,833	50,088	36,366
Orange	3,470,963	2,385,474	110,231	471,518	975,368	767,003
Osceola	170,606	24,144	5,193	6,215	144,027	108,070
Palm Beach	3,290,251	1,197,801	82,234	133,189	1,879,170	1,412,466
Pasco	882,744	46,859	32,641	20,183	815,569	648,882
Pinellas	3,286,194	537,074	154,907	200,090	2,369,868	1,744,686
Polk	788,880	57,558	45,309	43,739	675,399	541,852
Putnam	144,059	14,811	13,936	5,520	119,744	94,755
St. Johns	174,207	35,362	9,826	13,617	141,225	112,821
St. Lucie	303,969	7,677	16,483	14,184	269,413	217,846
Santa Rosa	237,972	122,514	8,488	79,816	121,538	100,390
Sarasota	952,037	68,714	27,850	32,932	848,347	665,401
Seminole	377,368	63,138	20,285	18,398	320,722	263,121
Sumter	86,589	12,172	5,648	1,910	76,597	64,125
Suwannee	56,983	4,079	5,801	2,721	46,428	35,939
Taylor	59,984	28,716	3,711	1,565	27,674	20,918
Union	13,175	1,112	1,529	518	10,426	7,465
Volusia	1,103,695	214,815	44,174	37,924	858,020	665,477
Wakulla	47,628	28,809	1,938	1,399	16,303	12,706
Walton	68,437	14,912	5,866	8,116	52,910	42,019
Washington	50,119	3,655	10,493	1,723	37,081	27,217
Undistributed	994,953	0	547,449	341	274,338	43,066

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Consolidated Federal Funds Report, Fiscal Year 1987, Volume I: County Areas*.

Table 23.15. DEFENSE CONTRACTS: AWARDS AND PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84, 1984-85, AND 1985-86

(rounded to millions of dollars)

State	Contract awards 1/			Payroll 2/		
	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Sunbelt states						
Florida	4,034	5,271	5,664	2,518	2,637	2,867
Alabama	1,132	1,418	1,604	1,161	1,220	1,352
Arizona	1,764	2,006	2,632	686	654	754
Arkansas	692	810	887	291	297	362
California	28,520	29,115	27,738	8,695	8,910	9,475
Georgia	3,123	3,520	3,764	1,894	2,015	2,186
Louisiana	1,855	2,175	1,498	624	632	757
Mississippi	2,190	1,310	1,634	648	651	947
New Mexico	552	492	565	576	566	629
North Carolina	863	1,029	1,049	2,068	2,187	2,179
Oklahoma	535	602	755	1,195	1,165	1,308
South Carolina	478	490	521	1,588	1,593	1,678
Tennessee	796	793	1,157	378	370	456
Texas	8,750	10,562	10,940	3,738	3,958	4,147
Virginia	4,605	6,167	5,402	6,273	6,405	6,993
Other populous states						
Illinois	1,476	1,693	1,735	1,223	1,317	1,621
Indiana	2,522	3,177	2,490	493	504	544
Massachusetts	7,029	7,714	8,735	513	517	543
Michigan	2,510	2,789	2,353	500	540	556
New Jersey	3,278	3,862	3,226	1,077	1,104	1,072
New York	9,515	10,033	9,908	862	850	956
Ohio	2,804	4,648	5,201	1,187	1,253	1,301
Pennsylvania	3,253	4,149	4,192	1,583	1,567	1,703
United States	124,015	140,096	136,026	53,302	54,633	59,456

1/ State data include net value of contracts over \$25,000 for military awards for supplies, services, and construction.

2/ Data are estimates and cover active duty military and direct hire civilian personnel, including Army Corps of Engineers.

Note: Data refer to awards in year specified and to state in which prime contractor is located. Expenditure may extend over several years and work may be performed by a subcontractor in another state.

Sources: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

(in dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
<u>Revenue, total 1/</u>	1,354.60	2,001.13
General revenue, total	1,140.85	1,636.41
Intergovernmental		
Federal	223.75	385.38
Local	8.35	24.57
Taxes, total 1/	781.17	948.44
General sales	430.61	311.17
Motor fuel sales	63.30	58.59
Individual income	0.00	280.59
Charges and miscellaneous, total 1/	127.58	276.01
Higher education charges	24.91	70.53
Hospital charges	5.91	26.20
Interest income	37.72	73.80
<u>Expenditure, total 1/</u>	1,176.85	1,764.25
General expenditure, total 1/	1,110.69	1,565.89
Education, total 1/	454.82	583.03
Higher education	128.15	215.51
Public welfare	143.97	301.74
Hospitals	31.51	71.33
Health	64.42	53.98
Highways	119.51	152.47
Police	14.43	15.45
Correction	37.51	44.79
Interest on general debt	27.32	70.18
<u>Exhibit: salaries and wages</u>	271.29	316.47
<u>Debt at end of fiscal year, total</u>	486.47	1,030.21
Long-term debt		
Full faith credit	133.05	268.83
Nonguaranteed	353.38	754.70
Short term	0.04	6.68
Long-term debt by function		
Highways	98.66	67.89
Education	183.55	156.27
Hospitals	0.00	109.75
<u>Cash and security holdings, total</u>	1,532.86	2,540.96
Insurance trust, total 1/	911.14	1,568.52
Securities	770.50	1,446.54
Other than insurance trust, total 1/	621.72	972.44
Securities	421.66	776.29

1/ Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

Note: Per capita amounts are based on U.S. Census Bureau population figures for July 1, 1986.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986*.

Table 23.31. STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA: RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

(in dollars)

Balance sheet for fiscal year
ending June 30, 1987

Item	Resources
Office cash	
Currency and coin	89,270.98
Fraudulent warrants receivable	234.00
Bank deposits	
U.C. benefit investment account	A/ 1,608,447,215.86
Demand accounts	B/ 188,782,152.51
Time deposit accounts	1,750,346,000.00
Total bank deposits	3,547,575,368.37
(The above does not include \$8,299,599.13 held in special accounts known as "clearing accounts" and "revolving funds" outside the state treasury.)	
Short-term investments by treasurer	
Short-term U.S. government securities	C/ 859,700,392.59
Bankers acceptance	D/ 706,352,980.92
Commercial paper	E/ 420,133,825.61
Repurchase agreements	E/ 377,548,000.00
Total short-term investments	2,363,735,199.12
Total state-owned resources in treasurer's custody	5,911,400,072.47
Liabilities	
State funds subject to comptroller's warrant	
General revenue fund	518,725,200.78
Trust fund	5,392,674,637.69
Working capital fund	0.00
Revenue sharing fund	0.00
Total four funds	5,911,399,838.47
Fraudulent warrants reserve	234.00
Total liabilities	5,911,400,072.47

A/ Represents U.S. benefit funds held and invested by the federal government administered by the Treasury.

B/ Includes per reconciled cash balance of \$130,441,143.10, a difference of \$58,341,009.41 which represents items in transit.

C/ Market value \$864,211,119.45.

D/ Total par \$726,430,000.00.

E/ Total par \$424,531,000.00.

E/ Secured by pledges of U.S. securities worth \$388,657,852.32.

Source: State of Florida, Report of the State Treasurer for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 23.40. STATE GOVERNMENT: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE BY FUND TYPE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	Total	Fund type		
		General	Special revenue	Expendable trust
Beginning fund balance, July 1, 1986	3,047,083	408,371	1,120,522	1,518,190
Revenue, total	17,850,385	7,822,242	9,417,004	611,139
Fees and charges	338,438	34,286	304,101	51
Licenses and permits	460,138	48,120	412,018	0
Taxes	9,623,302	6,457,996	3,158,593	6,713
Miscellaneous	329,007	10,070	318,218	719
Interest	373,681	78,833	141,622	153,226
Grants and donations	2,640,142	4	2,637,434	2,704
Insurance contributions	118,014	0	0	118,014
Transfers and distribution	3,235,542	1,111,834	1,806,968	316,740
Refunds	189,568	16,820	159,779	12,969
Bond proceeds	373,487	0	373,487	0
Other	169,066	64,279	104,784	3
Expenditure, total 1/	17,743,709	8,063,814	9,213,473	466,422
Legislative Branch	76,736	72,963	3,773	0
Judicial Branch	264,250	257,651	6,599	0
Executive Office of the Governor	36,868	15,656	21,212	0
Departments of				
Administration	179,200	12,838	8,829	157,533
Agriculture and Consumer Services	133,554	76,670	56,884	0
Banking and Finance	625,187	352,903	272,284	0
Business Regulation	433,776	2,950	430,826	0
Citrus	53,073	0	53,073	0
Commerce	37,827	23,518	14,309	0
Community Affairs	99,862	35,954	63,908	0
Corrections	483,401	466,409	16,992	0
Education	5,861,926	4,651,694	1,210,029	203
Environmental Regulation	275,860	33,651	242,209	0
General Services	34,507	32,108	2,399	0
Health and Rehabilitative Service	3,550,616	1,672,901	1,877,715	0
Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles	179,447	120,085	59,362	0
Insurance and Treasurer	80,368	2,077	78,291	0
Labor and Employment Security	634,342	12,839	315,890	305,613
Law Enforcement	70,220	48,199	22,021	0
Legal Affairs	14,693	11,435	3,258	0
Military Affairs	10,849	8,314	2,535	0
Natural Resources	253,375	49,101	204,274	0
Professional Regulation	30,747	0	30,747	0
Revenue	2,948,842	32,646	2,916,196	0
State	88,543	50,743	37,782	18
Transportation	1,228,615	0	1,225,560	3,055
Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission	36,537	16,093	20,444	0
Parole and Probation Commission	4,416	4,416	0	0
Public Service Commission	16,072	0	16,072	0
Ending Fund Balance, June 30, 1987	3,153,759	166,799	1,324,053	1,662,907

1/ Includes transfers and encumbrances.

Source: State of Florida, *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987.

Table 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

Group	1985-86 (\$1,000)	1986-87 (\$1,000)	Percentage change
Total all classifications	5,065,884	5,572,045	10.0
Food and beverage group	767,115	840,501	9.6
Grocery stores	264,938	287,974	8.7
Meat markets	1,640	1,077	-34.3
Seafood dealers	1,488	1,217	-18.2
Vegetables and fruit markets	1,203	1,352	12.4
Bakeries	3,884	4,290	10.5
Delicatessens	1,935	2,347	21.3
Candy and confectionery	14,828	16,376	10.4
Restaurants and lunchrooms	390,410	441,802	13.2
Taverns and night clubs	86,789	84,066	-3.1
Apparel group	144,878	168,728	16.5
Clothing stores	113,133	133,026	17.6
Shoe stores	31,475	35,461	12.7
Hat shops	270	241	-10.7
General merchandise group	677,117	745,961	10.2
Department stores	255,715	297,226	16.2
Variety stores	96,090	101,909	6.1
Drug stores	74,604	77,787	4.3
Jewelry, leather, and sporting goods	61,185	68,337	11.7
Feed and seed stores	4,619	4,899	6.1
Hardware, paints, and machinery	65,462	67,955	3.8
Farm implement dealers	10,143	9,469	-6.6
General merchandise stores	90,588	97,257	7.4
Second hand stores	6,634	7,078	6.7
Dry goods stores	12,077	14,044	16.3
Automotive group	1,003,654	1,114,936	11.1
Motor vehicle dealers	783,732	872,717	11.4
Auto accessories, tires, and parts	70,376	73,981	5.1
Filling and service stations	40,633	42,865	5.5
Garage and repair shops	55,425	60,134	8.5
Aircraft dealers	13,136	14,519	10.5
Motorboat and yacht dealers	40,352	50,720	25.7
Furniture and appliances group	284,855	317,112	11.3
Furniture stores	99,142	113,505	14.5
Household appliances	39,686	42,489	7.1
Store and office equipment	70,680	70,898	0.3
Music stores, radios, and televisions	75,347	90,220	19.7
Lumber, builders, and contractors group	393,053	407,749	3.7
Building contractors	19,299	17,774	-7.9
Heating and air conditioning	24,119	25,372	5.2
Electrical and plumbing	76,749	72,526	-5.5
Decorating, painting, and papering	26,242	28,856	10.0
Roofing and sheet metal	8,770	8,209	-6.4
Lumber and building materials	237,874	255,012	7.2
General classification group	1,795,212	1,977,058	10.1
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	209,984	241,672	15.1
Auctioneers and commission dealers	15,211	15,891	4.5
Barber and beauty shops	12,245	12,788	4.4
Book stores	11,769	13,372	13.6
Cigar stands and tobacco shops	1,165	1,185	1.7
Florists	10,118	11,522	13.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.43: STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87 (Continued)

Group	1985-86 (\$1,000)	1986-87 (\$1,000)	Percentage change
General classification group (continued)			
Fuel dealers	18,627	16,052	-13.8
Funeral directors monuments	2,479	2,692	8.6
Scrap metal and junk yards	1,878	1,859	-1.0
Itinerant vendors	3,918	4,144	5.8
Laundry and cleaning services	9,854	25,288	156.6
Machine shops and foundries	9,338	8,525	-8.7
Horse, cattle, and pet dealers	6,150	8,578	39.5
Photographers and photo supplies	26,903	29,860	11.0
Shoe repair shops	840	938	11.7
Storage and warehousing	3,421	3,907	14.2
Gift, card, and novelty shops	46,195	53,127	15.0
Newsstands	2,754	3,065	11.3
Social clubs and associations	16,238	18,269	12.5
Industrial machinery equipment	71,780	74,238	3.4
Admissions	70,458	83,675	18.8
Holiday season vendors	411	297	-27.7
Rental of tangible property	72,586	83,714	15.2
Fabrication and sales of cabinets, etc.	43,655	43,814	0.4
Manufacturing and mining	178,332	182,407	2.3
Bottlers of softdrinks, etc.	4,172	4,491	7.6
Pawn shops	1,165	1,389	19.2
Communications	178,621	192,199	7.6
Transportation	16,502	15,109	-8.4
Graphic arts and printing	45,555	49,720	9.1
Insurance	9,687	12,871	32.9
Sanitary and industrial supplies	12,249	13,233	8.0
Packaging materials and paper boxes	6,030	7,176	19.0
Repair of tangible personal property	30,529	32,100	5.1
Advertising	9,240	10,399	12.5
Topsoil, clay, sand, and fill dirt	9,632	11,264	16.9
Trade stamp redemption centers	2,497	2,316	-7.2
Nurseries and landscaping	15,013	17,205	14.6
Vending machines	8,606	9,951	15.6
Importing and exporting	4,276	4,793	12.1
Medical, dental, surgical, hospital supplies	15,424	15,474	0.3
Wholesale dealers	101,265	108,322	7.0
Schools and educational institutions	1,348	1,489	10.5
Office space and commercial rentals	242,169	274,799	13.5
Parking lots, boat docking, and storage	9,258	10,398	12.3
Utilities, electric or gas	154,240	140,604	-8.8
Dual users of special fuels	189	110	-41.8
Government contractors	63	37	-41.3
Flea market vendors	1,720	2,243	30.4
Carnival concessions	529	501	-5.3
Other professional services	(NA)	7	(X)
Other personal services	(NA)	15	(X)
Other industrial services	(NA)	13	(X)
Commercial fisherman	41	16	-61.0
Miscellaneous	68,783	97,935	42.4

(NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable.

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1985-86* and unpublished data.

Table 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	Sales and use taxes	Motor vehicle licenses	Pari- mutuel wagering taxes	Docu- mentary stamp tax
Florida	6,324,866	5,251,281	312,996	129,449	631,140
Alachua	70,721	62,836	3,559	0	4,326
Baker	2,743	2,050	506	0	187
Bay	62,510	52,637	2,868	0	7,005
Bradford	5,098	4,044	704	0	350
Brevard	155,045	129,253	8,875	1,158	15,759
Broward	695,614	576,967	29,394	21,370	67,883
Calhoun	1,859	1,572	212	0	75
Charlotte	42,921	30,681	2,453	0	9,787
Citrus	26,280	21,030	1,955	0	3,295
Clay	40,591	30,105	2,253	3,721	4,512
Collier	92,431	75,481	3,878	0	13,072
Columbia	14,549	12,562	1,009	0	978
Dade	959,006	787,674	44,600	33,850	92,882
De Soto	6,034	4,892	623	0	519
Dixie	2,070	1,645	233	0	192
Duval	362,475	310,850	16,982	5,574	29,069
Escambia	110,259	95,755	5,831	1,623	7,050
Flagler	7,366	5,299	649	0	1,418
Franklin	3,403	1,617	177	0	1,609
Gadsden	9,086	7,165	615	832	474
Gilchrist	1,295	908	245	0	142
Glades	1,175	748	120	0	307
Gulf	3,896	3,277	277	0	342
Hamilton	5,288	4,978	189	0	121
Hardee	5,749	4,180	577	0	992
Hendry	8,299	6,540	838	0	921
Hernando	26,032	20,856	2,002	0	3,174
Highlands	23,051	19,001	1,691	0	2,359
Hillsborough	481,667	403,946	23,434	12,208	42,079
Holmes	2,401	1,938	310	0	153
Indian River	39,014	31,458	2,116	0	5,440
Jackson	10,666	9,152	880	0	634
Jefferson	3,214	1,268	268	1,472	206
Lafayette	538	355	116	0	67
Lake	55,091	46,606	3,859	0	4,626
Lee	182,059	151,907	7,330	4,162	18,660
Leon	83,380	72,576	4,163	0	6,641

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	Sales and use taxes	Motor vehicle licenses	Pari- mutuel wagering taxes	Docu- mentary stamp tax
Levy	7,690	4,366	593	0	2,731
Liberty	637	390	148	0	99
Madison	2,843	2,269	350	0	224
Manatee	87,519	74,006	4,767	0	8,746
Marion	81,520	69,710	4,593	956	6,261
Martin	52,297	41,931	2,512	0	7,854
Monroe	53,676	45,861	1,639	340	5,836
Nassau	14,382	11,884	836	0	1,662
Okaloosa	56,781	48,270	2,979	0	5,532
Okeechobee	9,496	7,887	800	0	809
Orange	490,180	430,402	19,298	0	40,480
Osceola	53,251	44,837	2,405	0	6,009
Palm Beach	510,405	411,131	18,647	9,032	71,595
Pasco	86,272	71,754	6,045	0	8,473
Pinellas	417,311	348,109	19,730	8,891	40,581
Polk	175,237	152,814	11,001	0	11,422
Putnam	18,554	15,962	1,389	0	1,203
St. Johns	33,677	26,181	1,612	1,014	4,870
St. Lucie	57,446	46,327	3,069	1,717	6,333
Santa Rosa	16,302	12,980	1,477	0	1,845
Sarasota	158,222	129,668	6,737	4,493	17,324
Seminole	133,296	102,914	6,262	10,437	13,683
Sumter	6,768	5,362	764	0	642
Suwannee	6,885	5,673	699	0	513
Taylor	7,799	6,906	436	0	457
Union	1,561	1,118	341	0	102
Volusia	154,992	128,209	7,532	5,077	14,174
Wakulla	2,216	1,609	271	0	336
Walton	11,361	7,037	498	0	3,826
Washington	3,949	1,905	311	1,521	212
Suspense	0	0	0	0	0
Other	12,940	0	12,940	0	0
Refunds	-3,478	0	-3,478	0	0

1/ Does not include gasoline taxes.

Source: Columns 2, 5, State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data; Column 3, State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue*, July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987; Column 4, State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, *56th Annual Report, Pari-Mutuel Wagering*, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987.

Table 23.46. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND GASOLIN TAX COLLECTIONS IN FLORIDA
FISCAL YEARS 1961-62 THROUGH 1986-87

Fiscal year	Gallons sold	Tax rate (cents)	Tax collected 1/ (dollars)
Gasoline			
1961-62	1,836,486,266.5	7	128,554,038.65
1962-63	1,931,662,546.6	7	135,216,378.26
1963-64	2,032,053,873.3	7	142,243,771.13
1964-65	2,158,362,499.2	7	151,085,374.93
1965-66	2,293,644,569.4	7	160,555,119.86
1966-67	2,426,636,427.0	7	169,864,549.90
1967-68	2,597,662,590.4	7	181,836,381.33
1968-69	2,821,029,238.4	7	197,472,046.70
1969-70	3,054,891,901.3	7	213,842,433.12
1970-71	3,341,148,943.8	7	233,880,426.09
1971-72	3,685,131,310.5	7/8	291,484,318.30
1972-73	4,080,699,270.9	8	326,454,941.67
1973-74	4,157,754,572.7	8	332,617,165.82
1974-75	4,243,123,105.1	8	339,449,848.41
1975-76	4,326,195,422.0	8	346,095,633.76
1976-77	4,483,397,014.2	8	358,671,761.14
1977-78	4,721,812,693.4	8	377,745,015.47
1978-79	4,961,448,003.1	8	396,915,840.25
1979-80	4,765,935,970.1	8	381,274,877.61
1980-81	4,681,857,035.4	8	374,548,562.90
1981-82	4,746,090,470.3	8	379,687,237.63
1982-83	4,686,388,610.8	5.7/8/9.7	387,286,074.47
1983-84	4,709,246,332.0	5.7/8/9.7	455,678,899.26
1984-85	4,739,366,278.0	5.7/9.7	458,188,999.77
1985-86	5,003,004,954.0	5.7/9.7	483,953,518.77
1986-87	5,493,474,844.7	5.7/9.7	484,754,881.20
Gasohol			
1980-81	40,041,320.0	3	1,201,239.60
1981-82	70,917,324.0	3	2,127,519.72
1982-83	174,716,609.0	3	5,241,498.27
1983-84	450,407,246.3	3/5.7	24,795,573.66
1984-85	580,254,644.0	5.7	32,540,874.16
1985-86	502,585,415.4	5.7/7.7	37,559,028.18
1986-87	216,061,242.3	7.7	16,636,263.27

1/ Includes collection fees.

Note: Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	2 cents gas and special fuel tax to State Board of Admin- istration for county road bonds	1/2 Gasoline cent sales tax	Gasoline and special fuel	Mosquito control state matching	Revenue sharing tax	Insur- ance agents and soliciti- tors county license trust fund	Bever- age li- censes
Florida	717,575	120,998	301,540	53,493	2,584	200,565	1,728	4,457
Alachua	9,563	1,867	3,606	825	0	2,731	20	68
Baker	1,501	447	161	198	0	246	1	2
Bay	7,655	1,478	2,979	653	62	1,948	18	70
Bradford	1,557	327	294	145	22	320	2	3
Brevard	17,821	3,326	6,986	1,470	93	5,313	35	152
Broward	55,102	9,122	25,028	4,033	55	15,713	208	497
Calhoun	1,278	382	127	169	0	152	2	1
Charlotte	6,150	994	2,557	440	65	1,612	10	26
Citrus	5,014	860	1,809	380	55	1,435	6	22
Clay	5,912	903	2,452	399	0	1,689	7	15
Collier	12,202	1,980	5,951	875	150	2,608	19	66
Columbia	3,446	854	979	378	28	748	3	10
Dade	100,531	13,817	48,220	6,108	91	30,986	246	617
De Soto	1,840	501	325	221	0	341	2	3
Dixie	1,388	454	147	201	0	130	1	2
Duval	22,206	6,088	0	2,692	119	12,556	108	197
Escambia	17,229	2,545	7,476	1,125	27	5,210	36	108
Flagler	1,689	377	374	167	35	282	2	5
Franklin	1,375	462	116	204	17	122	1	5
Gadsden	2,558	599	546	265	36	656	3	7
Gilchrist	957	228	74	101	0	105	1	1
Glades	1,472	565	74	250	18	116	1	2
Gulf	1,446	416	196	184	32	166	2	3
Hamilton	1,710	499	334	221	0	208	1	1
Hardee	1,818	492	312	218	0	348	1	1
Hendry	2,532	816	423	361	0	378	2	3
Hernando	4,763	781	1,798	345	21	1,354	6	12
Highlands	4,336	1,056	1,316	467	5	1,026	5	14
Hillsborough	51,990	6,780	26,438	2,997	72	14,846	133	278
Holmes	1,483	419	161	185	17	250	3	1
Indian River	5,501	936	2,177	414	59	1,431	13	25
Jackson	3,103	989	608	437	0	611	5	5
Jefferson	1,457	493	109	218	0	187	2	2
Lafayette	997	311	32	138	0	69	1	A/
Lake	7,870	1,627	2,893	719	35	2,085	13	51
Lee	20,298	2,590	10,400	1,145	149	5,357	44	137

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total	1/2 cent road bonds	2 cents gas and special fuel tax to State Board of Administration for county	1/2 cent sales tax	Gasoline and special fuel	Mosquito control state matching	Revenue sharing tax	Insurance agents and solicitors county license trust fund	Beverage licenses
Leon	9,401	1,814	3,693	802	38	2,524	32	52	
Levy	2,297	807	301	357	28	350	3	6	
Liberty	1,234	472	33	209	0	72	1	A/	
Madison	1,671	542	175	240	17	249	2	A/	
Manatee	11,508	1,725	5,131	763	67	3,276	21	79	
Marion	12,103	2,316	5,145	1,024	0	3,089	21	62	
Martin	7,195	1,019	3,414	450	63	1,757	14	31	
Monroe	7,429	1,602	2,995	708	150	1,439	5	84	
Nassau	3,048	756	704	334	42	749	3	13	
Okaloosa	8,312	1,570	3,172	694	31	2,321	17	62	
Okeechobee	2,563	703	626	311	0	469	2	5	
Orange	50,091	5,506	28,892	2,434	41	12,431	109	230	
Osceola	6,962	1,471	2,862	650	30	1,474	5	23	
Palm Beach	45,270	6,547	22,331	2,894	72	12,468	133	378	
Pasco	14,264	2,041	6,072	902	87	4,612	35	69	
Pinellas	38,869	6,120	17,174	2,706	111	11,821	138	352	
Polk	23,231	4,183	9,824	1,849	53	6,723	42	111	
Putnam	3,986	874	1,193	386	23	1,043	4	16	
St. Johns	5,515	1,085	2,039	480	56	1,367	7	34	
St. Lucie	6,720	1,240	2,551	548	85	1,790	12	47	
Santa Rosa	6,086	1,137	1,040	503	22	1,126	8	3	
Sarasota	17,678	2,109	9,044	933	61	4,918	55	112	
Seminole	13,578	1,781	6,354	787	0	4,086	45	78	
Sumter	2,669	864	497	382	0	473	2	4	
Suwannee	2,218	665	383	294	0	426	3	1	
Taylor	2,284	751	439	332	5	304	2	4	
Union	987	225	101	99	0	109	1	6	
Volusia	17,049	3,005	7,063	1,328	158	4,841	35	172	
Wakulla	1,445	407	143	180	19	246	1	2	
Walton	2,671	829	527	367	43	447	4	7	
Washington	1,489	451	145	199	17	226	3	1	

A/ Less than \$500.

1/ State total includes \$29,915,500 pari-mutuel wagering funds. All county totals include \$446,500 pari-mutuel wagering funds. Totals also include the following distribution from gas and oil production taxes: Florida, \$2,293,940; Collier County, \$105,605; Escambia County, \$255,033; Hendry County, \$102,512; Lee County, \$30,582; and Santa Rosa County, \$1,800,208.

Source: State of Florida, *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987.

Table 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE AND TRUST FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total disbursements	Distribution from--	
		General revenue funds 1/	Trust funds 2/
Florida	3,675,581	3,235,293	440,288
Alachua	61,458	54,577	6,881
Baker	10,611	9,424	1,187
Bay	50,923	45,344	5,579
Bradford	11,396	10,009	11,387
Brevard	97,881	85,645	12,236
Broward	273,626	243,205	30,422
Calhoun	5,665	4,797	868
Charlotte	11,640	8,885	2,755
Citrus	19,051	15,315	3,736
Clay	46,935	42,633	4,302
Collier	17,402	13,402	4,000
Columbia	20,181	18,098	2,083
Dade	624,506	562,727	61,779
De Soto	11,022	9,581	1,441
Dixie	4,751	4,072	679
Duval	255,036	228,399	26,637
Escambia	109,571	98,578	10,993
Flagler	3,877	2,769	1,108
Franklin	4,115	3,373	742
Gadsden	26,471	23,308	3,164
Gilchrist	4,634	3,884	750
Glades	1,591	1,232	359
Gulf	5,584	4,482	1,102
Hamilton	6,109	5,252	858
Hardee	12,158	10,589	1,299
Hendry	12,954	11,036	1,918
Hernando	20,790	17,530	3,260
Highlands	18,693	15,835	2,860
Hillsborough	290,788	260,112	30,676
Holmes	9,258	7,668	1,591
Indian River	15,537	12,893	2,644
Jackson	21,790	18,891	2,899
Jefferson	6,681	5,703	978
Lafayette	2,805	2,327	477
Lake	45,647	40,314	5,333
Lee	58,385	48,374	10,011
Leon	66,808	59,938	6,870

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE AND TRUST FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total disburse- ments	Distribution from--	
		General reve- nue funds 1/	Trust funds 2/
Levy	12,255	10,148	2,108
Liberty	2,928	2,434	494
Madison	8,717	7,506	1,210
Manatee	45,348	39,720	5,627
Marion	61,316	54,415	6,901
Martin	12,515	9,517	2,998
Monroe	8,219	5,334	2,795
Nassau	18,315	15,545	2,770
Okaloosa	53,869	48,305	5,564
Okeechobee	13,893	12,266	1,627
Orange	183,032	160,954	22,078
Osceola	24,175	21,040	3,135
Palm Beach	116,551	96,609	19,942
Pasco	65,908	57,844	8,064
Pinellas	176,749	154,326	22,423
Polk	139,741	123,741	16,000
Putnam	25,871	22,283	3,588
St. Johns	23,619	20,482	3,137
St. Lucie	32,322	27,020	5,301
Santa Rosa	30,482	26,538	3,944
Sarasota	38,448	31,513	6,935
Seminole	90,074	81,204	8,870
Sumter	12,578	10,840	1,738
Suwannee	13,839	12,048	1,791
Taylor	9,167	7,971	1,196
Union	5,078	4,375	703
Volusia	80,542	70,948	9,595
Wakulla	7,447	6,317	1,130
Walton	7,417	5,425	1,992
Washington	15,059	13,226	1,833
Other	73,867	64,932	8,935

1/ Includes Florida Educational Finance Program, Student Transportation Program, K-3 Improvement Program, Writing Skills Enforcement, Comprehensive Health Education, Instructional Materials, Student Development Service, Compensatory Education Supplement, State School Lunch, and other general revenue programs.

2/ Includes county capital outlay and Debt Service School Fund, Vocational Education Program, and other trust fund programs.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, unpublished data.

Table 23.51. STATE GOVERNMENT: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO SELECTED CITIES BY SOURCE
IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	1/2¢ sales tax	Muni- cipal finan- cial assis- tance fund	Revenue sharing trust fund	Bever- age li- censes	Mobile home li- censes	Muni- cipal fire- fighters' pension fund	Muni- cipal police officers' retire- ment fund
Florida 1/	476,552	205,413	26,031	205,579	5,111	2,826	11,225	20,366
Jacksonville	13,023	0	1,408	9,352	0	329	791	1,143
Miami	29,491	12,560	636	11,593	264	28	1,584	2,825
Tampa	24,952	11,390	1,509	9,542	245	121	696	1,449
St. Petersburg	17,167	6,900	874	8,037	123	96	451	686
Hialeah	11,345	5,236	266	5,275	81	13	225	260
Orlando	16,378	8,555	1,046	5,212	109	63	498	895
Ft. Lauderdale	11,517	4,768	349	4,318	236	30	530	1,277
Hollywood	9,441	3,898	286	3,775	90	16	530	847
Tallahassee	8,056	3,338	304	3,775	72	37	236	294
Clearwater	6,631	2,714	345	2,712	104	73	285	397
Miami Beach	6,690	3,206	162	2,734	79	0	233	276
Gainesville	5,831	2,116	266	2,906	58	30	184	271
West Palm Beach	5,914	2,639	275	2,092	57	29	279	545
Pompano Beach	4,892	2,108	155	1,864	72	19	288	387
Largo	4,641	1,759	223	2,036	27	207	145	244
Coral Springs	3,697	1,745	130	1,647	20	1	0	155
Lakeland	4,942	1,883	358	2,140	34	47	143	335
Daytona Beach	4,029	1,661	271	1,711	97	31	114	145
Pensacola	5,008	1,881	560	2,238	62	16	251	0
Plantation	3,643	1,704	126	1,532	29	8	61	183
Melbourne	3,695	1,374	211	1,710	46	60	117	177
Boca Raton	4,620	2,146	223	1,439	74	6	251	481
Sunrise	3,476	1,564	116	1,583	22	0	66	125
Pembroke Pines	3,176	1,413	105	1,441	18	1	59	139
Sarasota	4,870	2,176	407	1,502	69	26	245	445
Cape Coral	4,068	2,027	399	1,279	27	Δ/	103	233
Palm Bay	2,276	928	147	1,015	21	9	64	92
Deerfield Beach	3,003	1,357	100	1,252	36	11	99	148
Boynton Beach	3,307	1,580	165	1,267	28	33	99	136
Lauderhill	2,735	1,311	97	1,231	19	0	77	0
Delray Beach	3,751	1,647	171	1,184	39	Δ/	156	253
Ocala	3,586	1,502	399	1,324	40	30	100	191
North Miami	3,016	1,406	71	1,321	25	3	50	139
Fort Myers	3,963	1,712	333	1,232	47	7	271	361
Coral Gables	2,910	1,399	71	1,068	30	0	153	190

Δ/ Less than \$500.

1/ Includes amounts for municipalities not shown separately.

Note: Data are reported for the 35 most populous cities in Florida in 1987. Cities are listed by population rank.

Source: State of Florida, *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*.

Table 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE
DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1986 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

County	Total	Type of license 1/										11- C RT	
		1- APS	1- COP	2- APS	2- COP	3- PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/ IMP BSA	DST		
Florida	37,791	3,437	1,514	13,012	9,797	1,206	6,919	111	17	104	177	1,469	29
Alachua	520	25	34	199	130	9	107	0	0	1	5	10	0
Baker	61	15	6	28	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bay	619	23	45	217	201	5	111	4	0	0	3	10	0
Bradford	73	5	8	30	19	1	8	0	0	0	0	2	0
Brevard	1,200	64	43	428	345	32	222	2	0	0	5	58	1
Broward	3,542	207	71	1,242	1,023	124	751	23	0	8	12	77	4
Calhoun	36	0	14	17	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	247	12	5	93	48	8	55	0	0	0	0	26	0
Citrus	297	10	19	106	84	7	43	0	0	1	0	27	0
Clay	210	19	15	94	41	6	22	0	0	0	0	12	1
Collier	577	19	19	186	164	16	117	1	0	0	3	52	0
Columbia	160	19	14	71	28		19	0	0	0	3	6	0
Dade	5,099	515	96	1,618	1,602	226	830	20	2	35	43	109	3
De Soto	71	3	4	27	20	3	9	0	0	0	0	5	0
Dixie	50	7	4	15	18	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	1,876	165	145	815	383	9	273	5	2	12	9	57	1
Escambia	831	98	37	293	190	10	161	1	0	5	2	34	0
Flagler	103	3	6	28	37	2	23	0	0	0	0	4	0
Franklin	73	3	5	21	17		26	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gadsden	168	25	35	55	34	4	12	0	0	0	0	2	1
Gilchrist	30	5	0	14	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	44	3	4	12	14		11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	59	13	4	12	16	1	11	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hamilton	59	5	18	28	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardee	61	32	11	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendry	100	6	4	46	24		15	0	0	0	0	5	0
Hernando	244	20	7	90	69	12	28	0	0	0	0	18	0
Highlands	234	36	12	75	50	7	32	0	0	0	1	21	0
Hillsborough	2,091	466	56	548	449	57	405	4	4	8	16	75	3
Holmes	58	16	11	22	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	291	22	7	106	68	7	57	0	0	0	0	24	0
Jackson	170	39	52	52	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	54	9	5	15	17	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
Lafayette	13	3	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	426	48	12	168	98	15	68	0	0	0	0	17	0
Lee	1,090	61	39	373	273	47	209	1	2	1	6	77	1
Leon	470	35	29	181	116	18	78	0	1	0	4	8	0
Levy	127	9	12	48	23	1	26	0	0	0	0	8	0
Liberty	32	17	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	58	35	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manatee	537	42	23	183	129	15	119	0	0	0	2	24	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1986 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 (Continued)

County	Total	Type of license 1/										11- C RT
		1- APS	1- COP	2- APS	2- COP	3- PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/ IMP BSA	DST	
Marion	607	38	25	246	181	24	71	0	0	2	3	16 1
Martin	381	24	8	136	112	14	49	1	0	0	1	36 0
Monroe	598	35	19	126	178	10	189	9	0	1	4	26 1
Nassau	157	36	7	55	31	0	22	1	1	0	0	4 0
Okaloosa	482	24	20	177	121	0	113	1	0	0	3	17 0
Okeechobee	140	31	4	48	29	3	16	0	0	0	0	9 0
Orange	1,849	119	67	695	482	52	342	18	0	8	6	60 0
Osceola	363	17	17	134	90	10	85	2	0	0	0	8 0
Palm Beach	2,462	145	67	820	609	93	568	8	0	15	12	123 2
Pasco	615	105	13	175	159	30	91	0	0	0	2	40 0
Pinellas	2,492	233	43	719	656	149	568	2	0	2	7	112 1
Polk	1,133	109	40	504	253	22	148	2	5	0	9	41 0
Putnam	193	18	14	80	42	3	28	0	0	0	0	8 0
St. Johns	329	21	22	107	77	4	68	0	0	0	3	26 1
St. Lucie	428	23	10	209	90	18	51	1	0	1	2	22 1
Santa Rosa	159	35	26	76	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Sarasota	802	42	20	243	239	28	174	1	0	1	5	48 1
Seminole	675	52	11	247	169	35	124	0	0	2	2	31 2
Sumter	104	9	1	54	18	2	15	0	0	0	0	5 0
Suwannee	80	37	18	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Taylor	100	11	18	32	15	0	19	0	0	0	0	5 0
Union	23	4	2	12	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0 0
Volusia	1,262	65	48	408	384	22	271	3	0	1	4	54 2
Wakulla	66	5	9	18	17	3	14	0	0	0	0	0 0
Walton	168	18	14	69	38	3	21	1	0	0	0	4 0
Washington	62	22	14	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0

1/ Types of licenses:

1-APS: To sell only beer by the package.

1-COP: To sell only beer to consume on premises and by the package.

2-APS: To sell only beer and wine by the package.

2-COP: To sell only beer and wine to consume on premises and by the package.

3-PS: To sell all alcoholic beverages by the package.

COP: To sell all alcoholic beverages to consume on premises and by the package.

3M: Same as COP, except with more than 3 bars.

MFG: To manufacture wines, wines/cordials, malt beverages, or distilled spirits.

KLD/IMP BSA: To distribute all alcoholic beverages and/or to import and act as broker sales agent.

DST: To distribute only beer and wine or to distribute beverages of not more than 3.2 percent in "dry" counties.

11-C: To sell all alcoholic beverages in a club to members and guests.

RT: To sell all alcoholic beverages at a race track.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Beverages, Number of Each Type of License, By County, Issued During License Year Beginning October 1, 1986, Ending September 30, 1987.

Table 23.54. PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING: PERFORMANCES, ATTENDANCE, AND REVENUE BY TYPE OF EVENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1986-87

Item	Number of--			Pari-mutuel handle (dollars)	Revenue to state (dollars)
	Days	Perform- ances	Paid attendance		
All tracks and frontons					
1983-84	3,699	5,053	16,692,861	1,824,552,088	112,906,140
1984-85	3,675	5,019	16,543,816	1,848,080,598	119,416,886
1985-86	3,731	5,076	16,214,301	1,847,125,994	118,412,996
1986-87	3,821	5,202	16,505,736	1,954,603,904	124,633,435
Thoroughbred tracks					
1983-84	360	360	2,371,506	426,571,132	11,448,539
1984-85	356	356	2,335,091	425,734,940	11,434,459
1985-86	375	375	2,314,286	438,641,599	11,697,622
1986-87	374	374	2,374,923	467,150,509	12,575,762
Harness tracks					
1983-84	105	105	501,838	52,225,448	907,444
1984-85	120	120	502,799	59,557,369	1,031,701
1985-86	120	120	491,698	60,486,559	1,070,478
1986-87	120	120	505,697	67,290,552	1,305,100
Quarter horse tracks					
1983-84	40	40	101,406	8,330,454	56,218
1984-85	12	12	21,682	1,933,314	15,648
1985-86	26	26	57,971	5,207,814	33,589
1986-87	46	46	87,400	8,865,521	63,061
Greyhound tracks					
1983-84	1,889	2,703	8,840,002	936,429,155	72,210,168
1984-85	1,885	2,678	8,961,630	960,882,648	77,192,300
1985-86	1,907	2,703	8,688,532	949,972,254	76,510,227
1986-87	1,925	2,719	8,794,823	996,674,064	80,200,163
Jai alai frontons					
1983-84	1,305	1,845	4,878,109	400,995,899	28,283,771
1984-85	1,302	1,853	4,722,414	399,972,327	29,742,778
1985-86	1,303	1,852	4,661,814	392,817,768	29,101,090
1986-87	1,356	1,943	4,742,893	414,623,258	30,489,349

Note: These data represent the distribution of revenue derived from pari-mutuel performances and do not represent the total revenue received by the Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering. Excluded are such items as licenses, fees, escheated tickets, charity, scholarship performances, and other miscellaneous items. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, 56th Annual Report, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987.

Table 23.58. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: MEMBERSHIP, PAYROLL CONTRIBUTIONS, ANNUITANTS, AND BENEFITS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987

System	Active member-ship	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	Accumulated contributions (\$1,000)	Annu-uitants	Annual benefits	
					Total paid (\$1,000)	Average (dollars)
Total	453,943	8,698,817	510,962	90,839	536,902	(X)
Average salary (dollars)	(X)	19,163	(X)	(X)	5,910	5,910
Florida retirement system	449,330	8,551,851	357,205	74,041	449,889	(X)
Regular members	412,439	7,695,080	327,988	70,670	420,376	5,948
Senior Management members	342	16,333	852	8	220	27,497
Special risk members	34,714	764,153	19,548	2,974	22,358	7,518
Administrative support	98	3,755	331	13	210	16,163
Elected state officer class members	1,737	72,530	8,486	376	6,725	17,887
Teachers retirement system	4,332	141,468	150,607	9,016	62,070	6,884
Survivors' benefits	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,235	2,367	1,916
State and county officers and employees retirement system	280	5,473	3,135	6,382	20,522	3,216
Highway patrol pension trust fund	1	25	15	124	1,290	10,406
Judicial retirement system	0	0	0	41	764	18,640

(X) Not applicable.

Table 23.59. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ANNUITANTS AND BENEFITS BY AGE OF RETIREMENT IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987

Retirement age	Retirees		Joint annuitants	
	Number	Annualized benefits (dollars)	Number	Annualized benefits (dollars)
Total	81,161	496,660,926	8,443	37,874,914
Under age 50	2,053	8,809,996	437	1,903,454
50-54	5,515	34,232,566	869	3,715,562
55-59	15,827	103,307,720	1,711	7,961,605
60-64	33,167	204,264,216	2,722	12,926,310
65-69	20,542	122,039,051	2,049	8,444,673
70-74	3,494	21,475,694	500	2,325,247
75-79	471	2,151,647	109	403,650
Age 80 and over	92	380,036	46	194,413

Note: Annuitants include all retired persons or survivors of retired persons who are receiving monthly benefits. Does not include 1,235 persons receiving monthly benefits from the survivors' benefit trust fund or the 516 annuitants under various general revenue pensions.

Source for Tables 23.58 and 23.59: State of Florida, Department of Administration, Division of Retirement, July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987 Annual Report.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 23.60. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES OF THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

Item	1985-86	1986-87
Total Revenue	2,360,222,919	2,772,026,840
Contributions	1,035,977,012	1,200,466,415
Investment earnings	675,785,058	546,908,057
Earnings from other trust funds 1/	3,528,529	1,782,259
Gain/loss on sale of investments	643,455,772	1,016,235,743
Other revenue and prior year adjustments	1,476,548	6,634,366
Total expenditure	500,244,472	565,543,536
Benefit payments	473,730,349	528,948,419
Refunds	3,434,956	3,261,292
Operating expenses	9,341,929	10,230,372
Contractual investment management fees	13,378,187	14,244,860
Other	359,051	831,160
Refunds paid to brokers	0	8,027,433
Net addition to fund balance	1,859,978,447	2,206,483,304
Prior year fund balance	8,209,980,706	10,069,959,153
Year end fund balance (June 30)	10,069,959,153	12,276,442,457

1/ Includes social security, savings bonds, and medicare.

Table 23.61. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: RETIREMENT TRUST FUND BALANCES, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

Trust fund	1985-86	1986-87
Total	10,158,227,745	12,278,387,131
Florida Retirement System	10,069,959,153	12,276,442,457
Social Security	87,411,382	105,465
Optional Retirement Program	219,734	218,194
Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences (IFAS) Supplement Program	637,476	1,399,360
Medicare Trust Fund	0	221,655
Senior Management Service Optional Annuity Program Trust Fund	0	0

Source for Tables 23.60 and 23.61: State of Florida, Department of Administration, Division of Retirement, July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987 Annual Report.

Table 23.70. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Federal, state, and local government (SIC codes 91-97)							
Florida	3,647	314,107	589,424	Lafayette	17	310	444
Alachua	92	4,184	7,826	Lake	61	2,466	3,494
Baker	26	515	720	Lee	90	5,713	9,603
Bay	77	4,923	8,683	Leon	186	23,628	42,196
Bradford	34	1,397	2,163	Levy	28	383	467
Brevard	81	11,303	21,592	Liberty	16	136	153
Broward	131	25,529	50,354	Madison	26	271	360
Calhoun	22	194	272	Manatee	60	3,785	6,057
Charlotte	35	1,391	2,027	Marion	59	3,530	5,130
Citrus	32	1,055	1,427	Martin	39	1,693	2,649
Clay	32	1,137	1,617	Monroe	49	2,481	4,776
Collier	45	2,469	4,121	Nassau	29	1,261	3,112
Columbia	50	892	1,297	Okaloosa	60	6,981	12,614
Dade	164	47,240	116,138	Okeechobee	27	483	677
De Soto	30	755	1,045	Orange	130	16,396	29,998
Dixie	27	475	712	Osceola	32	1,725	2,722
Duval	112	21,591	42,407	Palm Beach	151	18,775	34,991
Escambia	93	12,570	25,388	Pasco	40	3,026	4,413
Flagler	24	303	424	Pinellas	102	16,190	28,727
Franklin	24	269	366	Polk	96	8,588	13,909
Gadsden	44	1,067	1,553	Putnam	40	1,431	2,041
Gilchrist	24	428	626	St. Johns	43	1,517	2,283
Glades	16	163	218	St. Lucie	58	2,684	4,039
Gulf	22	251	319	Santa Rosa	39	1,166	1,989
Hamilton	22	410	576	Sarasota	60	4,305	7,054
Hardee	28	424	545	Seminole	45	3,398	5,691
Hendry	29	863	1,236	Sumter	33	812	1,128
Hernando	29	1,495	2,280	Suwannee	38	536	791
Highlands	42	1,211	1,764	Taylor	27	344	454
Hillsborough	127	18,792	33,830	Union	19	1,688	2,728
Holmes	28	278	324	Volusia	75	6,946	10,432
Indian River	39	1,930	3,160	Wakulla	23	225	294
Jackson	54	1,903	2,619	Walton	33	566	651
Jefferson	24	236	278	Washington	30	282	377
				Statewide 1/	101	2,717	5,071

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of two-, three-, and four-digit categories included, see Table 23.71.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Activity	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Federal government (SIC codes 91-97)				
91	<u>Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance</u>	40	2,555	3,305
92	<u>Justice, public order, and safety</u>	58	3,892	10,363
921	Courts	17	809	1,874
922	Public order and safety	41	3,083	8,489
9221	Police protection	26	876	2,602
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	12	1,822	4,952
9223	Correctional institutions	3	384	935
93	<u>Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy</u>	51	4,596	11,071
94	<u>Administration of human resources programs</u>	96	2,776	6,125
941	Administration of educational programs	1	5	11
943	Administration of public health programs	36	107	354
944	Administration of social, manpower, and income maintenance programs	47	2,094	4,535
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	11	568	1,224
95	<u>Administration of environmental quality and housing programs</u>	143	1,603	3,411
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	139	1,337	2,767
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	1	83	207
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	138	1,253	2,560
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	4	266	644
96	<u>Administration of economic programs</u>	172	7,438	22,723
961	Administration of general economic programs	17	259	411
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	25	2,908	10,246
963	Regulation and administration of communication, electric, gas, and other utilities	4	46	126
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	98	1,398	3,594
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	26	398	993
966	Space research and technology	1	2,337	7,352
97	<u>National security and international affairs</u>	99	29,221	64,635
971	National security	92	29,119	64,447
972	International affairs	7	102	189

Continued . . .

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

SIC code	Activity	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
State government (SIC codes 91-97)				
91	<u>Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance</u>	186	5,458	9,688
911	Executive offices	21	346	752
912	Legislative bodies	72	1,236	2,258
919	General government, not elsewhere classified	93	3,875	6,678
92	<u>Justice, public order, and safety</u>	548	24,466	45,270
921	Courts	103	808	1,269
922	Public order and safety	445	23,658	44,002
9221	Police protection	111	2,889	5,768
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	201	6,855	15,315
9223	Correctional institutions	115	13,780	22,687
9224	Fire protection	16	133	232
93	<u>Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy</u>	141	2,553	4,183
94	<u>Administration of human resources programs</u>	315	33,508	51,867
941	Administration of educational programs	21	1,768	3,138
943	Administration of public health programs	134	27,482	42,459
944	Administration of social, manpower, and income maintenance programs	150	4,186	6,154
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	9	72	115
95	<u>Administration of environmental quality and housing programs</u>	262	3,424	6,234
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	256	3,262	5,929
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	24	1,192	2,335
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	231	2,069	3,594
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	6	161	305
96	<u>Administration of economic programs</u>	599	11,864	17,532
961	Administration of general economic programs	23	373	603
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	151	5,568	7,710
963	Regulation and administration of communication, electric, gas, and other utilities	6	364	811
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	248	2,770	4,158
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscel- laneous commercial sectors	170	2,787	4,250
97	<u>National security and international affairs</u>	28	295	373

Continued . . .

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

SIC code	Activity	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll (\$1,000)
Local government (SIC codes 91-97)...				
91	<u>Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance</u>	472	146,061	274,190
911	Executive offices	22	190	271
912	Legislative bodies	66	41,748	64,709
913	Executive and legislative offices combined	380	103,862	208,853
919	General government, not elsewhere classified	4	259	357
92	<u>Justice, public order, and safety</u>	167	25,253	43,200
921	Courts	58	5,332	7,443
922	Public order and safety	109	19,921	35,757
9221	Police protection	65	18,417	33,080
9223	Correctional institutions	1	310	465
9224	Fire protection	43	1,194	2,212
93	<u>Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy</u>	130	4,636	6,992
94	<u>Administration of human resources programs</u>	3	117	195
943	Administration of public health programs	1	22	24
944	Administration of social, manpower, and income maintenance programs	1	92	166
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	1	3	5
95	<u>Administration of environmental quality and housing programs</u>	98	3,158	5,956
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	57	2,573	4,961
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	47	2,543	4,932
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	10	30	28
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	41	585	995
9531	Administration of housing programs	12	119	154
9532	Administration of urban planning and community and rural development	29	466	842
96	<u>Administration of economic programs</u>	31	1,316	2,112
961	Administration of general economic programs	8	309	236
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	19	865	1,657
963	Regulation and administration of communication, electric, gas, and other utilities	2	123	189
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	1	5	5
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	1	13	24

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 23.75. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: OPTIONAL GAS TAX RATES AND COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR, 1986-87

(amounts rounded to dollars)

County	Tax rate	Total collections	Service charge 1/	County	Tax rate	Total collections	Service charge 1/
Florida	(X)	331,704,105	19,902,246	Lafayette	0.04	80,386	4,823
Alachua	0.07	5,858,354	351,501	Lake	0.07	4,011,736	240,704
Baker	0.04	258,846	15,531	Lee	0.05	6,274,783	376,487
Bay	0.04	3,006,641	180,398	Leon	0.04	4,077,926	244,676
Bradford	0.04	490,942	29,457	Levy	0.06	891,956	53,517
Brevard	0.06	10,324,291	619,457	Liberty	0.00	0	0
Broward	0.06	35,273,588	2,116,415	Madison	0.00	0	0
Calhoun	0.00	0	0	Manatee	0.07	594,652	329,679
Charlotte	0.04	1,813,624	108,817	Marion	0.06	7,453,972	447,238
Citrus	0.04	1,618,199	97,092	Martin	0.06	2,501,853	150,111
Clay	0.05	1,831,635	109,898	Monroe	0.06	2,246,862	134,812
Collier	0.07	4,236,225	254,174	Nassau	0.02	573,745	34,425
Columbia	0.07	2,153,379	129,203	Okaloosa	0.00	0	0
Dade	0.06	49,946,045	2,996,763	Okeechobee	0.06	1,228,073	73,684
De Soto	0.07	749,086	44,945	Orange	0.06	23,317,494	1,399,050
Dixie	0.04	214,905	12,894	Osceola	0.06	3,099,780	185,987
Duval	0.06	18,201,359	1,092,082	Palm Beach	0.06	21,450,569	1,287,034
Escambia	0.06	6,271,575	376,295	Pasco	0.06	6,173,952	370,437
Flagler	0.00	0	0	Pinellas	0.04	14,604,964	876,298
Franklin	0.00	0	0	Polk	0.06	12,679,129	760,748
Gadsden	0.04	842,909	50,575	Putnam	0.04	1,286,698	77,202
Gilchrist	0.04	145,627	8,738	St. Johns	0.06	3,107,292	186,438
Glades	0.02	94,544	5,673	St. Lucie	0.04	3,057,891	183,473
Gulf	0.00	0	0	Santa Rosa	0.06	1,678,689	100,721
Hamilton	0.00	0	0	Sarasota	0.06	6,528,672	391,720
Hardee	0.06	653,274	39,196	Seminole	0.06	7,029,951	421,797
Hendry	0.03	187,349	11,241	Sumter	0.02	1,081,627	64,898
Hernando	0.06	2,487,987	149,279	Suwannee	0.03	754,458	45,267
Highlands	0.06	2,048,289	122,897	Taylor	0.04	693,682	41,621
Hillsborough	0.07	26,811,035	1,608,662	Union	0.04	336,189	20,171
Holmes	0.00	0	0	Volusia	0.07	10,069,100	604,146
Indian River	0.06	2,235,376	134,123	Wakulla	0.04	264,365	15,862
Jackson	0.06	1,541,213	92,473	Walton	0.00	0	0
Jefferson	0.00	0	0	Washington	0.04	357,360	21,442

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Six percent charge imposed on collections for state general revenue fund.

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 23.76. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1986

Item	Florida		United States	
	State and local	State only	State and local	State only
Total employees, all functions	590,976	141,520	13,913,125	4,067,587
Full-time only	495,289	112,412	10,717,428	3,031,356
Full-time equivalent employees, all functions	530,364	123,589	11,852,532	3,437,458
Education, total	240,879	33,122	5,851,671	1,256,363
Higher education	47,106	30,836	1,353,256	1,140,435
Elementary and secondary schools	191,487	0	4,403,266	20,779
Other education	A/	2,286	A/	95,149
Libraries	3,036	B/	83,901	B/
Public welfare	12,845	7,796	409,653	186,571
Hospitals	46,053	14,923	1,028,141	529,586
Health	13,438	9,801	268,292	122,935
Social insurance administration	A/	2,797	A/	101,752
Highways	21,572	7,769	534,073	249,656
Air and water transportation	2,724	0	39,320	7,777
Police protection	35,662	3,025	648,777	78,490
Police officers only	24,024	1,734	495,458	52,817
Fire protection	13,440	B/	243,503	B/
Correction	22,130	14,950	368,902	241,655
Natural resources	9,660	6,698	170,486	139,299
Parks and recreation	12,836	(NA)	201,631	(NA)
Housing and urban renewal	3,447	B/	97,349	B/
Sewerage 1/	6,068	B/	106,912	(NA)
Sanitation other than sewerage 1/	6,365	B/	108,936	(NA)
Financial administration	15,025	4,646	295,984	130,373
General control	22,791	8,310	446,001	130,979
Public utilities				
Water supply	7,348	B/	133,451	B/
Gas supply and electric power	4,834	B/	88,953	B/
Transit 1/	4,310	(NA)	191,693	(NA)
Liquor stores	A/	0	A/	12,528
All other and unallocable	23,104	8,717	420,077	189,885
October payroll, total (\$1,000)	964,146	212,204	23,108,804	6,819,358
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,844	1,748	2,099	2,052

(NA) Not available.

A/ State government only.

B/ Local government only.

1/ United States totals include state government amounts for some states.

2/ Of full-time employees.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1986*.

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
OCTOBER 1986

Item	Alachua 1/	Bay	Brevard	Broward	Collier
Population, 1986	176,090	125,391	357,033	1,149,200	120,695
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	1,004	586	2,559	7,539	1,315
Full-time only	914	566	2,434	7,166	1,264
Full-time equivalent	943	572	2,499	7,347	1,284
Highways	87	161	213	351	148
Public welfare	22	2	19	155	18
Hospitals	0	0	0	0	0
Health	104	11	158	418	63
Police protection	217	111	291	1,321	324
Police officers only	147	79	190	564	225
Correction	168	7	93	656	151
Parks and recreation	8	19	218	317	39
Financial administration and general control	215	144	656	1,565	274
All other and unallocable	122	117	851	2,564	267
<u>October payroll, total (\$1,000)</u>	1,522	704	3,605	15,045	2,121
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,617	1,232	1,458	2,067	1,648
Item	Dade	Escambia	Hills- borough	Lake	Lee 1/
Population, 1986	1,776,099	273,018	775,269	130,079	277,375
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	27,701	2,114	10,742	601	2,041
Full-time only	25,966	1,983	10,118	572	1,917
Full-time equivalent	26,646	2,042	10,437	588	1,999
Highways	1,014	193	752	79	209
Public welfare	2,019	133	540	5	123
Hospitals	6,225	271	3,799	0	0
Health	172	93	444	17	112
Police protection	3,196	402	971	134	292
Police officers only	2,365	258	614	78	208
Correction	945	319	562	71	137
Parks and recreation	1,231	0	265	0	162
Financial administration and general control	2,276	285	1,334	131	395
All other and unallocable	9,568	346	1,770	151	569
<u>October payroll, total (\$1,000)</u>	64,052	2,937	18,380	736	3,378
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	2,415	1,448	1,772	1,252	1,719

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
OCTOBER 1986 (Continued)

Item	Leon	Manatee 1/	Marion	Okaloosa	Orange
Population, 1986	171,890	175,893	166,606	142,714	577,856
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	790	1,818	749	716	5,845
Full-time only	736	1,701	698	689	5,536
Full-time equivalent	759	1,741	731	702	5,499
Highways	166	206	127	136	599
Public welfare	1	28	0	2	414
Hospitals	0	0	0	0	0
Health	70	110	0	90	111
Police protection	185	252	189	127	940
Police officers only	117	172	119	105	482
Correction	55	122	136	48	783
Parks and recreation	5	129	6	0	163
Financial administration and general control	135	310	150	124	985
All other and unallocable	142	584	123	175	1,504
<u>October payroll, total (\$1,000)</u>	1,364	2,691	1,096	992	9,388
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,823	1,550	1,516	1,417	1,678

Item	Palm Beach	Pasco	Pinellas	Polk	St. Lucie
Population, 1986	752,115	245,093	816,015	377,583	121,677
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	5,723	1,437	4,091	2,976	1,120
Full-time only	5,527	1,364	4,021	2,792	1,111
Full-time equivalent	5,597	1,397	4,062	2,870	1,114
Highways	478	102	263	298	105
Public welfare	555	48	67	97	0
Hospitals	0	0	0	545	0
Health	52	61	78	155	0
Police protection	928	350	752	471	154
Police officers only	568	217	466	287	109
Correction	440	99	483	156	115
Parks and recreation	279	38	200	29	140
Financial administration and general control	1,032	201	1,100	585	312
All other and unallocable	1,833	498	1,119	534	288
<u>October payroll, total (\$1,000)</u>	9,981	2,111	7,313	4,425	1,734
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,790	1,519	1,811	1,558	1,558

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
OCTOBER 1986 (Continued)

Item	Sarasota	Seminole	Volusia
Population, 1986	244,634	241,293	319,018
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	1,572	1,492	2,137
Full-time only	1,400	1,388	1,844
Full-time equivalent	1,492	1,430	1,972
Highways	192	185	234
Public welfare	9	9	18
Hospitals	0	0	0
Health	100	27	69
Police protection	346	267	333
Police officers only	193	136	174
Correction	75	91	279
Parks and recreation	127	39	126
Financial administration and general control	207	405	390
All other and unallocable	436	407	523
<u>October payroll, total (\$1,000)</u>	2,355	2,493	3,208
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,620	1,770	1,675

1/ Data are for October 1985.

2/ Of full-time employees.

Note: Population estimates from University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities*.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in 1986*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1986

Item	Boca Raton	Clear- water	Daytona Beach	Ft. Lauder- dale 1/	Gaines- ville
Population, 1986	55,821	97,882	58,593	151,048	83,060
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	1,017	1,562	872	2,189	1,701
Full-time only	803	1,409	829	2,115	1,592
Full-time equivalent	888	1,465	848	2,134	1,642
Highways	59	119	70	148	101
Hospitals	0	0	0	0	0
Police protection	152	305	262	567	292
Police officers only	113	204	199	395	197
Fire protection	130	170	99	269	139
Firefighters only	121	162	95	263	132
Sanitation other than sewerage	73	103	10	69	0
Parks and recreation	168	161	97	325	91
Financial administration and general control	58	111	99	224	204
Utilities	77	109	53	235	469
Water supply only	77	49	53	235	69
All other and unallocable	171	387	158	297	346
<u>October payrolls, total (\$1,000)</u>	1,930	2,459	1,602	2,903	3,182
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	2,284	1,695	1,910	1,364	1,961

Item	Hialeah 3/	Holly- wood	Jackson- ville	Lake- land
Population, 1986	161,119	124,448	609,614	61,353
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	1,307	1,452	9,560	1,442
Full-time only	919	1,276	8,038	1,306
Full-time equivalent	1,094	1,379	8,970	1,375
Highways	58	83	398	77
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	291	452	1,216	187
Police officers only	212	284	934	140
Fire protection	168	207	788	100
Firefighters only	166	195	772	85
Sanitation other than sewerage	142	87	229	46
Parks and recreation	99	149	429	157
Financial administration and general control	38	118	1,332	120
Utilities	67	69	1,702	523
Water supply only	67	69	243	57
All other and unallocable	231	214	2,876	165
<u>October payrolls, total (\$1,000)</u>	1,560	2,948	18,970	2,826
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,418	2,217	2,256	2,108

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA
OCTOBER 1986 (Continued)

Item	Largo	Miami	Miami Beach	Orlando 4/
Population, 1986	62,624	371,975	96,926	148,104
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	659	4,543	1,300	3,419
Full-time only	582	3,867	1,326	3,288
Full-time equivalent	625	4,177	1,354	3,258
Highways	52	166	53	402
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	149	1,404	375	432
Police officers only	98	1,024	257	310
Fire protection	113	716	168	316
Firefighters only	108	640	159	276
Sanitation other than sewerage	37	519	84	203
Parks and recreation	77	478	268	470
Financial administration and general control	58	595	187	412
Utilities	0	0	34	800
Water supply only	0	0	34	182
All other and unallocable	139	299	185	223
<u>October payrolls, total (\$1,000)</u>	1,026	11,055	3,399	6,515
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,694	2,790	2,540	2,800

Item	Pensa- cola	Planta- tion	Pompano Beach	St. Peters- burg
Population, 1986	61,422	56,689	68,759	243,090
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	854	568	895	3,140
Full-time only	821	486	792	2,705
Full-time equivalent	837	535	832	2,917
Highways	39	47	26	83
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	208	200	251	686
Police officers only	151	125	155	432
Fire protection	135	5	149	329
Firefighters only	133	0	142	303
Sanitation other than sewerage	61	0	1	222
Parks and recreation	82	111	70	471
Financial administration and general control	82	44	93	287
Utilities	95	33	54	175
Water supply only	0	33	54	175
All other and unallocable	135	95	188	664
<u>October payrolls, total (\$1,000)</u>	1,458	934	1,890	5,437
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,761	1,829	2,342	1,949

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1986 (Continued)

Item	Sarasota <u>1/</u>	Talla- hassee	Tampa	West Palm Beach
Population, 1986	50,871	120,023	278,755	67,991
<u>Total employees, all functions</u>	961	2,294	4,033	1,207
Full-time only	882	2,237	3,919	1,115
Full-time equivalent	906	2,266	3,970	1,157
Highways	29	231	451	63
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	221	340	926	252
Police officers only	127	219	716	188
Fire protection	163	215	480	168
Firefighters only	135	209	439	161
Sanitation other than sewerage	55	162	144	85
Parks and recreation	150	125	507	179
Financial administration and general control	72	220	469	108
Utilities	77	494	238	100
Water supply only	77	70	238	100
All other and unallocable	139	479	755	202
<u>October payrolls, total (\$1,000)</u>	1,577	3,860	7,778	2,422
Average earnings <u>2/</u> (dollars)	1,750	1,717	1,971	2,139

(NA) Not available.

1/ Data are for October 1980.

2/ Of full-time employees.

3/ Data are for October 1977.

4/ Data are for October 1985.

Note: Population estimates from University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities*.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *City Employment in 1986*.

Table 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Statewide totals		County governments	
	1984-85	1985-86	1984-85	1985-86
Revenue, total	22,634,850	27,632,665	8,614,186	9,250,081
Taxes	3,484,640	4,012,332	1,919,568	2,266,849
Licenses and permits	180,569	190,691	77,068	77,932
Intergovernmental revenue	2,022,891	2,040,938	1,059,336	1,085,360
Charges for services	5,372,566	5,788,729	1,369,002	1,583,495
Fines and forfeitures	110,930	121,331	65,397	70,940
Miscellaneous	2,378,200	2,210,355	1,145,122	985,834
Other financing sources	9,085,052	13,268,289	2,978,693	3,179,671
Expenditure, total	22,493,647	26,322,104	8,528,938	8,589,486
General government	1,654,674	1,620,443	1,088,665	1,042,082
Public safety	2,186,736	2,481,698	1,082,134	1,262,430
Physical environment	3,384,238	3,702,563	646,764	723,940
Transportation	1,507,376	1,659,079	888,032	1,016,762
Economic environment	438,268	479,747	164,452	169,156
Human services	1,841,510	1,986,959	707,930	771,111
Culture/recreation	665,190	775,527	268,853	315,437
Debt service	2,297,947	3,769,567	818,349	818,913
Other financing uses	8,517,709	9,846,522	2,863,761	2,469,653

Item	City governments		Special districts	
	1984-85	1985-86	1984-85	1985-86
Revenue, total	6,620,173	8,315,681	7,400,490	10,066,903
Taxes	1,295,054	1,454,707	270,018	290,775
Licenses and permits	103,012	112,229	490	529
Intergovernmental revenue	768,304	775,348	195,251	180,231
Charges for services	2,021,680	2,114,320	1,981,884	2,090,915
Fines and forfeitures	45,504	50,209	29	182
Miscellaneous	741,438	861,477	491,640	363,044
Other financing sources	1,645,181	2,947,392	4,461,179	7,141,227
Expenditure, total	6,598,959	7,905,103	7,365,750	9,827,515
General government	537,774	541,577	28,235	36,784
Public safety	1,067,524	1,174,697	37,078	44,572
Physical environment	1,712,154	1,871,525	1,025,320	1,107,097
Transportation	371,267	407,551	248,077	234,765
Economic environment	137,338	156,915	136,478	153,676
Human services	158,648	174,698	974,932	1,041,150
Culture/recreation	375,520	440,780	20,818	19,310
Debt service	758,027	1,150,299	721,571	1,800,354
Other financing uses	1,480,706	1,987,061	4,173,241	5,389,807

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86*, and previous edition.

Table 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA
FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

(rounded to dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue per capita 2/	Total expendi- ture per capita 2/	Personal services expendi- ture 3/	Bonded indebted- ness	Other long-term debt
Florida 4/	793.5	736.8	1,889,775,508	5,503,260,370	1,698,144,272
Alachua	374.8	367.0	26,760,958	23,320,000	4,153,354
Baker	347.1	332.8	2,115,206	140,000	568,734
Bay	744.5	704.9	10,347,710	78,156,000	9,513,464
Bradford	246.6	223.0	2,094,025	609,000	256,761
Brevard	915.4	944.2	50,036,996	185,175,684	6,310,606
Broward	599.2	594.8	216,440,000	1,269,811,000	48,093,000
Calhoun	264.2	257.9	510,808	730,000	11,899
Charlotte	997.3	664.8	16,106,966	2,891,900	29,128,034
Citrus	596.8	577.0	11,804,604	4,825,300	20,400,132
Clay	365.7	377.1	9,591,554	6,108,852	1,004,990
Collier	1,195.3	1,218.8	30,225,808	93,094,599	3,194,935
Columbia	446.2	423.6	3,943,437	3,348,500	2,805,795
Dade	1,689.7	1,594.6	455,828,000	1,182,991,000	1,180,610,000
De Soto	345.2	319.9	3,462,805	575,000	536,725
Dixie	461.5	463.0	1,559,509	100,000	762,218
Escambia	516.1	563.5	51,795,100	122,625,000	32,996,023
Flagler	745.2	659.8	2,989,149	2,570,000	230,609
Franklin	608.6	596.8	2,134,805	315,000	531,804
Gadsden	350.2	343.9	3,988,766	8,332,390	1,077,624
Gilchrist	512.8	498.0	1,310,517	836,889	7,441
Glades	883.0	853.5	2,156,972	0	687,297
Gulf	512.8	509.4	2,021,036	2,745,800	215,974
Hamilton	860.7	773.2	2,003,691	2,355,000	0
Hardee	487.0	437.7	3,537,435	834,173	96,284
Hendry	807.3	805.9	4,494,803	5,013,000	398,105
Hernando	684.6	503.5	11,630,510	26,365,999	2,365,725
Highlands	323.0	303.4	9,491,860	1,495,000	2,595,899
Hillsborough	527.0	457.0	147,276,439	282,583,000	131,025,000
Holmes	266.7	271.6	1,366,146	1,803,000	254,416
Indian River	874.5	853.5	16,018,733	31,116,666	1,209,997
Jackson	254.5	266.6	3,434,182	4,503,000	744,167
Jefferson	396.4	389.4	1,790,115	0	29,457
Lafayette	444.2	418.7	891,219	1,027,000	0
Lake	326.9	280.8	12,874,489	1,557,973	2,185,129
Lee	1,193.5	928.5	49,234,379	294,003,152	8,755,429
Leon	541.1	459.5	19,146,834	42,908,943	2,197,741

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA
FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue per capita 2/	Total expendi- ture per capita 2/	Personal services expendi- ture 3/	Bonded indebted- ness	Other long-term debt
Levy	384.8	342.8	3,205,255	2,606,000	347,421
Liberty	882.2	836.4	1,302,955	2,400,000	125,050
Madison	336.1	311.5	1,762,107	0	88,608
Manatee	1,287.9	1,376.3	41,612,063	156,740,553	31,775,679
Marion	365.0	335.6	15,269,875	11,755,000	1,090,953
Martin	584.0	486.6	9,123,932	15,927,130	2,361,040
Monroe	991.8	912.1	16,745,855	11,186,801	971,141
Nassau	351.1	332.1	5,465,951	3,694,000	575,461
Okaloosa	435.3	424.0	14,509,118	31,320,939	724,374
Okeechobee	524.4	676.8	4,880,352	6,740,000	771,362
Orange	1,163.8	1,159.8	117,435,573	394,781,950	43,354,381
Osceola	647.7	524.3	10,732,159	14,533,457	1,240,116
Palm Beach	819.2	612.7	91,636,101	402,114,821	29,807,663
Pasco	581.5	472.2	31,962,882	89,203,898	7,441,232
Pinellas	643.3	583.9	103,977,212	366,852,426	48,296,463
Polk	522.9	495.7	58,364,789	58,420,246	7,046,866
Putnam	507.9	530.2	7,350,448	7,461,000	2,804,982
St. Johns	627.4	583.3	11,469,683	16,781,000	558,830
St. Lucie	573.4	644.3	10,061,138	18,365,000	1,403,936
Santa Rosa	467.7	434.7	7,939,199	8,320,650	1,776,644
Sarasota	772.1	709.1	35,825,581	69,340,499	4,691,881
Seminole	521.9	484.1	37,425,668	42,628,994	2,275,108
Sumter	634.1	416.1	3,237,688	5,925,000	213,688
Suwannee	773.8	559.6	3,416,258	988,636	2,457,914
Taylor	329.8	317.9	2,121,350	730,000	199,294
Union	302.1	303.0	1,104,337	532,000	706,600
Volusia	538.1	482.0	42,330,424	74,032,550	8,871,161
Wakulla	479.8	461.2	2,340,434	58,000	626,823
Walton	453.0	412.0	4,697,316	4,382,000	0
Washington	407.0	376.9	2,054,239	570,000	584,833

1/ Duval County data are to be found in Table 23.85 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Total revenue and expenditure from Tables 23.83 and 23.84 divided by April 1, 1986 population estimates.

3/ Amounts paid for salary and wages and employee benefits. These amounts are included in the functional distribution on Table 23.84.

4/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86*.

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA
FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter- govern- mental revenue	Charges for services	Miscel- lane- ous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
1984-85							
Florida 4/	8,614,186	1,919,568	77,068	1,059,336	1,369,002	1,210,519	2,978,693
Alachua	69,430	25,049	12	11,603	6,377	4,525	21,864
Baker	5,776	978	33	2,124	623	416	1,602
Bay	102,559	8,802	368	7,738	8,343	5,959	71,348
Bradford	5,510	1,746	40	1,471	342	517	1,394
Brevard	316,371	52,703	1,555	22,995	33,630	23,655	181,832
Broward	1,189,386	164,845	1,000	94,719	101,417	93,528	733,877
Calhoun	3,875	757	A/	1,774	100	265	979
Charlotte	51,274	15,365	939	6,553	4,436	16,441	7,538
Citrus	47,677	11,454	623	7,184	2,957	2,832	22,627
Clay	25,600	10,055	935	5,529	1,164	1,275	6,642
Collier	107,716	26,572	2,153	13,036	10,861	16,296	38,797
Columbia	12,239	4,721	89	3,089	618	1,136	2,587
Dade	2,398,626	589,909	18,144	279,309	694,024	529,367	287,873
De Soto	8,508	2,802	99	2,034	510	1,022	2,041
Dixie	4,184	1,113	26	1,213	149	242	1,441
Escambia	211,271	29,383	264	21,832	29,364	12,162	118,264
Flagler	7,254	2,583	176	1,369	765	673	1,688
Franklin	5,688	1,681	34	1,269	521	646	1,537
Gadsden	16,993	2,566	45	4,197	3,091	605	6,488
Gilchrist	3,130	926	31	895	222	137	918
Glades	4,061	1,649	27	1,328	160	527	370
Gulf	7,633	1,530	94	2,815	217	245	2,731
Hamilton	5,491	1,347	12	2,130	277	407	1,319
Hardee	8,911	2,352	46	2,525	617	620	2,751
Hendry	12,297	4,378	88	2,980	667	1,077	3,107
Hernando	33,757	7,138	959	4,885	5,730	3,307	11,737
Highlands	18,150	8,423	503	4,195	1,814	2,350	866
Hillsborough	700,518	130,595	4,514	74,843	63,026	83,749	343,792
Holmes	4,030	940	16	1,642	190	348	854
Indian River	42,500	17,201	203	5,710	5,039	5,764	8,582
Jackson	8,938	2,292	72	3,451	545	555	2,023
Jefferson	3,567	931	21	1,968	184	320	144
Lafayette	2,286	587	2	834	76	106	681
Lake	33,629	10,391	1,138	9,730	2,774	2,632	6,963

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA
FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter- govern- mental revenue	Charges for services	Miscel- lane- ous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
1984-85 (Continued)							
Lee	267,568	48,023	2,401	26,984	44,544	21,452	124,164
Leon	81,381	19,280	376	11,265	3,910	3,431	43,119
Levy	7,078	2,860	112	2,527	373	626	581
Liberty	2,833	368	6	1,512	125	201	620
Madison	5,232	1,245	76	1,495	150	910	1,356
Manatee	314,091	36,375	1,392	31,953	32,839	54,767	156,765
Marion	40,069	14,306	810	12,705	2,410	4,685	5,153
Martin	29,908	14,061	1,192	6,759	3,707	3,097	1,091
Monroe	56,019	20,822	1,660	10,173	7,917	3,653	11,794
Nassau	13,353	4,658	220	3,560	674	876	3,366
Okaloosa	44,482	6,976	524	9,530	8,864	3,983	14,604
Okeechobee	17,579	4,001	115	3,144	566	780	8,974
Orange	468,279	101,176	4,562	64,678	45,332	79,075	173,456
Osceola	36,951	11,049	525	6,227	2,704	1,788	14,659
Palm Beach	645,498	139,808	15,400	60,312	59,795	74,926	295,256
Pasco	89,294	26,366	1,827	14,781	16,995	15,267	14,057
Pinellas	379,386	98,114	3,481	48,568	84,452	46,462	98,308
Polk	139,731	44,925	1,603	40,039	23,031	19,384	10,750
Putnam	28,897	7,691	43	4,781	1,712	2,201	12,470
St. Johns	38,691	11,264	582	6,258	3,914	4,772	11,901
St. Lucie	50,653	21,945	354	6,913	2,488	5,118	13,834
Santa Rosa	23,602	4,770	381	5,523	2,298	3,309	7,321
Sarasota	108,655	45,280	1,814	18,648	14,376	12,341	16,196
Seminole	89,657	32,586	1,400	12,736	10,120	18,654	14,162
Sumter	8,481	2,630	154	3,316	386	566	1,430
Suwannee	8,671	2,484	43	2,606	340	1,033	2,164
Taylor	6,174	2,418	14	2,485	201	726	331
Union	2,982	727	10	880	118	157	1,089
Volusia	109,863	42,722	1,313	22,810	12,740	10,577	19,700
Wakulla	5,998	1,325	85	2,818	237	297	1,237
Walton	9,511	4,006	293	2,780	557	1,475	400
Washington	4,784	1,542	40	1,597	292	222	1,089

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA
FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter- govern- mental revenue	Charges for services	Miscel- lane- ous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
1985-86							
Florida 4/	9,250,081	2,266,849	77,932	1,085,360	1,583,495	1,056,774	3,179,671
Alachua	66,003	28,503	0	13,621	7,964	5,804	10,111
Baker	6,173	1,070	55	2,135	955	281	1,678
Bay	93,350	12,449	909	9,683	9,362	6,610	54,337
Bradford	5,790	1,819	38	1,588	389	579	1,376
Brevard	326,814	60,597	1,546	26,051	39,515	21,994	177,110
Broward	688,599	187,322	1,000	100,038	126,725	102,918	170,596
Calhoun	2,566	858	10	1,184	143	226	145
Charlotte	82,740	17,254	1,210	7,262	4,749	15,844	36,422
Citrus	46,114	14,097	715	6,885	4,918	7,974	11,526
Clay	32,746	11,489	1,079	6,166	1,621	1,183	11,208
Collier	144,268	33,127	2,221	13,687	13,835	14,987	66,410
Columbia	18,033	5,906	84	3,613	814	1,074	6,543
Dade	3,000,994	652,784	19,307	267,507	793,329	330,727	937,340
De Soto	7,693	3,148	122	2,258	590	1,110	465
Dixie	4,394	1,223	33	1,331	154	251	1,401
Escambia	140,892	32,571	260	24,213	31,593	22,667	29,589
Flagler	13,028	3,935	230	1,520	1,003	1,324	5,016
Franklin	5,172	2,029	29	1,511	365	782	456
Gadsden	16,011	3,546	88	5,322	777	1,587	4,691
Gilchrist	3,625	1,063	28	964	329	163	1,078
Glades	6,305	2,148	30	1,371	318	256	2,183
Gulf	5,940	1,944	83	1,452	458	112	1,891
Hamilton	7,950	1,337	13	2,608	195	418	3,379
Hardee	10,625	4,287	46	2,474	588	961	2,268
Hendry	18,979	6,021	74	2,962	828	1,043	8,051
Hernando	50,421	10,382	1,085	5,208	5,770	3,516	24,460
Highlands	19,443	8,974	545	4,578	2,477	2,545	324
Hillsborough	408,586	169,684	4,216	75,912	38,565	37,540	82,669
Holmes	4,318	1,069	33	1,817	235	181	983
Indian River	69,981	21,181	220	6,365	6,689	14,262	21,263
Jackson	10,721	3,683	85	3,563	781	459	2,150
Jefferson	4,636	961	24	2,797	207	422	226
Lafayette	2,072	675	7	984	57	221	128
Lake	42,516	11,949	721	10,367	4,791	4,833	9,856
Lee	331,048	56,929	2,971	26,402	50,226	22,120	172,400
Leon	93,014	22,814	558	11,647	3,870	4,317	49,808

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA
FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter- govern- mental revenue	Charges for services	Miscel- lane- ous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
1985-86 (Continued)							
Levy	8,929	3,707	108	2,578	465	1,022	1,049
Liberty	4,029	493	4	2,488	113	259	671
Madison	5,281	1,253	30	1,593	244	640	1,520
Manatee	226,525	43,395	1,322	28,510	44,756	21,198	87,344
Marion	60,803	20,482	819	13,935	3,191	4,740	17,637
Martin	49,053	18,296	1,100	8,833	4,626	5,118	11,080
Monroe	71,879	24,515	2,436	9,919	8,071	4,007	22,131
Nassau	14,676	5,546	412	3,487	1,000	738	3,495
Okaloosa	62,127	8,532	437	9,752	11,777	4,337	27,291
Okeechobee	13,930	5,268	147	2,724	796	1,356	3,639
Orange	672,509	136,603	6,664	70,857	71,753	70,470	316,163
Osceola	53,468	15,293	685	7,427	4,408	2,660	22,987
Palm Beach	616,155	168,643	10,196	61,192	69,843	110,615	195,665
Pasco	142,528	30,032	1,830	16,651	19,861	25,543	48,611
Pinellas	524,973	123,378	2,946	50,263	92,988	68,546	186,853
Polk	197,436	47,027	1,681	33,774	28,781	24,696	61,477
Putnam	29,702	10,754	46	6,173	2,508	2,311	7,909
St. Johns	45,859	15,111	522	6,044	5,892	3,137	15,153
St. Lucie	69,774	28,842	382	8,900	4,501	6,254	20,894
Santa Rosa	30,364	5,031	498	5,101	2,130	8,420	9,184
Sarasota	188,889	46,096	1,991	19,924	20,189	18,171	82,519
Seminole	125,933	35,095	1,731	15,345	15,045	22,207	36,510
Sumter	18,096	3,141	149	4,382	502	954	8,968
Suwannee	19,993	2,930	44	3,030	566	4,689	8,734
Taylor	6,025	2,495	20	2,314	258	760	178
Union	3,194	818	11	1,117	102	231	915
Volusia	171,669	55,242	1,688	24,340	11,868	10,673	67,857
Wakulla	6,516	1,726	70	2,640	278	254	1,547
Walton	11,962	6,489	242	3,321	623	1,156	131
Washington	6,244	1,788	48	1,700	373	314	2,021

A/ Less than \$500.

1/ Duval County data are to be found in Table 23.86 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Includes fines and forfeitures, interest earnings, rents and royalties, special assessments, contributions, etc.

3/ Includes interfund transfers, contributions from enterprises, debt proceeds, trust fund receipts, and other nonrevenue receipts.

4/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86*, and previous edition.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS
IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General govern- mental services	Public safety	Physical envi- ronment	Trans- porta- tion	Human services	Miscella- neous 2/
1984-85							
Florida 1/	8,528,938	1,088,665	1,082,134	646,764	888,832	707,930	4,115,415
Alachua	72,113	13,517	17,371	1,508	9,172	3,777	26,767
Baker	5,622	962	1,354	43	1,017	503	1,743
Bay	106,163	5,203	5,533	10,570	4,807	1,795	78,255
Bradford	4,956	1,362	842	203	750	266	1,524
Brevard	281,155	20,876	26,528	27,384	14,223	5,587	186,558
Broward	1,172,190	72,840	98,928	78,802	78,404	22,685	820,531
Calhoun	3,836	827	542	116	443	280	1,628
Charlotte	42,703	7,935	7,706	3,183	10,852	2,584	10,444
Citrus	36,508	4,664	7,555	1,202	4,226	2,120	16,741
Clay	26,409	3,464	5,927	1,129	6,868	1,162	7,860
Collier	108,659	14,169	17,434	10,314	11,776	2,214	52,752
Columbia	12,108	1,717	3,216	561	2,280	499	3,835
Dade	2,519,614	422,982	260,764	206,667	374,178	440,610	814,413
De Soto	7,937	1,752	1,842	140	1,778	287	2,139
Dixie	4,307	821	722	93	1,322	97	1,252
Escambia	140,176	24,633	24,807	1,924	9,527	23,084	56,202
Flagler	8,294	3,168	1,522	362	993	178	2,071
Franklin	5,057	785	977	282	1,116	130	1,767
Gadsden	16,851	1,740	1,757	149	1,903	3,538	7,763
Gilchrist	2,896	657	619	70	337	127	1,086
Glades	3,983	1,214	1,279	98	807	117	468
Gulf	7,710	910	825	120	542	1,066	4,247
Hamilton	4,836	804	916	91	826	570	1,629
Hardee	9,570	1,848	1,726	194	1,877	793	3,132
Hendry	12,925	1,961	4,693	387	1,643	436	3,805
Hernando	33,934	4,303	6,333	3,225	3,937	1,102	15,035
Highlands	17,434	4,502	5,160	931	4,441	1,193	1,206
Hillsborough	755,759	71,680	69,919	52,008	42,660	37,065	482,227
Holmes	3,964	717	650	82	807	341	1,368
Indian River	40,840	6,633	9,930	6,272	4,913	973	12,119
Jackson	9,139	1,887	1,842	448	1,724	426	2,812
Jefferson	2,996	617	775	151	654	100	699
Lafayette	2,237	470	304	82	379	48	957
Lake	31,153	5,456	6,886	1,165	5,961	2,315	9,369

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS
IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General govern- mental services	Public safety	Physical envi- ronment	Trans- porta- tion	Human services	Miscella- neous 2/
1984-85 (Continued)							
Lee	267,336	28,868	16,592	19,379	36,240	6,255	160,002
Leon	61,166	15,992	9,111	2,331	4,139	1,673	27,920
Levy	6,975	1,675	1,630	152	1,701	569	1,247
Liberty	3,101	638	411	57	683	51	1,261
Madison	4,555	819	952	185	952	205	1,441
Manatee	272,767	21,870	13,996	18,887	16,582	5,170	196,263
Marion	39,783	7,133	12,853	515	9,073	2,600	7,609
Martin	30,957	6,517	10,250	2,425	4,199	2,284	5,282
Monroe	51,312	8,732	12,190	6,185	4,383	2,663	17,159
Nassau	12,840	2,251	3,235	96	2,662	522	4,074
Okaloosa	40,254	5,562	5,678	5,843	5,079	1,565	16,528
Okeechobee	11,106	1,917	2,964	382	1,540	469	3,834
Orange	471,983	43,262	79,906	30,719	23,827	18,259	276,009
Osceola	37,776	10,549	10,467	888	2,726	1,214	11,932
Palm Beach	608,497	55,436	68,361	32,735	45,102	38,208	368,656
Pasco	80,851	15,293	17,294	12,820	8,086	2,729	24,629
Pinellas	375,849	44,837	69,800	69,637	24,529	15,543	151,502
Polk	137,304	28,348	28,211	5,467	21,399	27,767	26,113
Putnam	23,618	5,436	4,780	894	3,711	966	7,831
St. Johns	42,136	5,769	12,419	2,179	4,466	1,970	15,333
St. Lucie	51,674	7,263	14,802	1,894	5,687	2,497	19,531
Santa Rosa	24,048	4,578	4,436	1,384	4,352	762	8,536
Sarasota	96,262	17,483	17,149	10,505	14,360	4,805	31,960
Seminole	83,222	14,691	19,178	6,047	8,279	2,280	32,749
Sumter	7,794	1,728	1,905	154	1,664	661	1,682
Suwannee	8,009	1,615	1,336	334	1,426	421	2,878
Taylor	5,195	1,173	1,103	424	1,325	395	774
Union	2,898	983	543	33	379	119	842
Volusia	135,433	16,585	39,186	3,274	17,849	6,273	52,267
Wakulla	5,618	1,114	1,087	227	907	119	2,164
Walton	9,413	2,180	2,046	433	2,607	501	1,646
Washington	5,175	1,092	1,081	323	966	346	1,366

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS
IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General govern- mental services	Public safety	Physical envi- ronment	Trans- porta- tion	Human services	Miscella- neous 2/
1985-86							
Florida 3/	8,589,486	1,042,082	1,262,430	723,940	1,016,762	771,111	3,773,159
Alachua	64,633	15,825	19,220	1,886	6,855	3,995	16,852
Baker	5,919	1,137	1,160	57	925	582	2,059
Bay	88,394	5,912	4,575	14,653	8,826	2,367	52,061
Bradford	5,235	1,621	916	113	645	288	1,653
Brevard	337,126	23,370	29,624	42,417	16,853	6,531	218,331
Broward	683,524	83,902	111,309	84,044	99,464	27,170	277,635
Calhoun	2,504	914	534	126	488	174	270
Charlotte	55,159	7,933	10,897	4,396	13,714	2,681	15,538
Citrus	44,585	6,167	8,338	1,817	7,994	2,614	17,655
Clay	33,764	3,882	7,514	1,778	5,768	1,101	13,720
Collier	147,107	14,757	21,655	12,083	9,886	2,507	86,219
Columbia	17,120	2,077	5,515	927	2,326	500	5,774
Dade	2,832,176	252,687	288,182	239,901	416,543	465,909	1,168,954
De Soto	7,129	1,958	2,079	324	1,855	350	565
Dixie	4,408	863	815	99	1,090	76	1,466
Escambia	153,853	38,943	27,206	3,615	9,204	22,713	52,173
Flagler	11,535	2,332	2,273	132	1,073	203	5,522
Franklin	5,072	918	1,338	360	1,170	122	1,165
Gadsden	15,725	2,019	1,927	248	1,983	3,039	6,508
Gilchrist	3,521	816	776	107	401	164	1,258
Glades	6,095	1,254	2,122	93	799	161	1,667
Gulf	5,901	1,131	1,122	273	644	576	2,154
Hamilton	7,142	906	1,850	103	1,185	548	2,550
Hardee	9,548	1,956	2,429	208	1,853	452	2,651
Hendry	18,945	2,160	5,367	451	1,672	397	8,898
Hernando	37,078	6,056	9,038	4,032	3,373	891	13,687
Highlands	18,262	5,146	5,712	782	3,983	1,353	1,286
Hillsborough	354,312	74,997	80,643	4,007	43,095	53,739	97,830
Holmes	4,397	819	695	110	719	400	1,655
Indian River	68,300	7,525	14,759	7,818	5,578	1,216	31,404
Jackson	11,230	2,453	2,387	548	1,966	470	3,406
Jefferson	4,555	787	903	197	839	82	1,747
Lafayette	1,953	524	351	123	526	35	393
Lake	36,527	6,022	8,744	1,574	5,851	2,491	11,845

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS
IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General govern- mental services	Public safety	Physical envi- ronment	Trans- porta- tion	Human services	Miscella- neous 2/
1985-86 (Continued)							
Lee	257,554	29,562	19,727	21,846	34,679	7,013	144,727
Leon	78,979	18,353	9,920	2,500	5,041	1,704	41,460
Levy	7,955	1,939	1,912	207	1,492	554	1,852
Liberty	3,820	1,147	520	486	522	35	1,111
Madison	4,895	1,012	1,151	191	742	186	1,612
Manatee	242,079	45,103	17,231	28,584	19,254	4,165	127,743
Marion	55,911	7,988	14,686	517	8,786	3,214	20,719
Martin	40,867	8,536	12,477	3,422	5,539	2,449	8,444
Monroe	66,099	9,842	13,587	7,155	4,245	3,427	27,843
Nassau	13,885	2,700	3,408	91	2,862	552	4,273
Okaloosa	60,516	7,074	7,802	7,340	6,242	1,468	30,591
Okeechobee	17,979	2,478	7,953	306	1,544	652	5,046
Orange	670,180	43,713	91,436	44,546	39,951	22,190	428,345
Osceola	43,281	8,882	8,152	965	4,333	1,317	19,632
Palm Beach	460,800	73,284	82,024	38,875	59,222	40,517	166,879
Pasco	115,736	18,766	20,004	16,023	8,535	2,974	49,434
Pinellas	476,477	54,814	80,707	82,465	33,842	17,850	206,800
Polk	187,153	33,315	35,524	7,107	19,134	30,402	61,671
Putnam	31,006	5,758	8,010	1,235	3,726	1,032	11,245
St. Johns	42,637	6,365	10,039	3,907	4,383	1,485	16,458
St. Lucie	78,402	9,558	22,269	1,505	9,238	2,420	33,411
Santa Rosa	28,224	4,398	4,361	1,435	3,972	3,908	10,149
Sarasota	173,479	18,972	30,606	12,510	21,416	5,102	84,873
Seminole	116,813	18,632	32,213	7,589	11,294	1,811	45,275
Sumter	11,875	2,608	2,549	141	2,396	615	3,567
Suwannee	14,459	1,901	1,540	325	2,729	240	7,724
Taylor	5,808	1,328	1,306	508	1,762	335	569
Union	3,203	699	763	38	518	124	1,062
Volusia	153,755	18,970	32,235	1,716	16,059	6,484	78,290
Wakulla	6,263	1,224	1,323	346	762	249	2,359
Walton	10,881	2,204	3,702	560	2,538	336	1,542
Washington	5,783	1,189	1,324	100	857	406	1,908

1/ Duval County data to be found in Table 23.87 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Includes economic environment, culture/recreation, debt service, and other financing uses.

3/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Note: See Table 23.82 for personal services expenditure, salaries and wages, and employee benefits included in the functional distribution.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86*, and previous edition.

Table 23.85. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1986 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

(rounded to dollars)

City	Total revenue per capita 1/	Total expendi- ture per capita 1/	Personal services expendi- ture 2/	Bonded indebt- ness	Other long-term debt
Jacksonville	1,006.6	917.2	205,242,181	405,834,019	7,600,430
Miami	1,278.7	1,178.7	171,267,711	330,125,606	90,075,407
Tampa	2,085.2	1,675.1	95,763,634	488,338,659	11,960,194
St. Petersburg	1,392.7	1,177.9	81,548,055	161,005,617	52,148,911
Hialeah	576.5	570.7	39,047,897	7,670,000	70,084,606
Ft. Lauderdale	1,324.7	1,353.5	76,489,863	86,653,586	19,010,012
Orlando	2,284.3	2,278.7	68,219,866	259,016,413	15,310,205
Hollywood	678.6	675.7	45,923,584	33,426,554	9,344,227
Tallahassee	3,228.6	3,254.9	48,860,200	156,648,900	7,498,000
Clearwater	1,146.8	1,081.4	38,372,864	33,988,423	10,521,012
Miami Beach	2,138.1	1,783.6	53,284,641	113,526,793	11,636,567
Gainesville	2,158.4	2,302.5	39,786,166	180,123,504	61,291,775
Pompano Beach	914.1	788.4	25,815,936	36,667,000	6,088,605
West Palm Beach	1,329.6	1,273.0	28,775,813	44,581,639	4,655,842
Largo	562.3	53.6	14,802,948	15,719,697	1,520,130
Pensacola	1,564.3	1,618.0	23,805,702	49,302,435	4,655,326
Lakeland	10,075.8	10,065.4	79,812,025	336,993,888	6,180,693
Coral Springs	793.9	533.3	14,555,444	44,601,913	7,409,934
Daytona Beach	1,537.8	1,472.5	22,096,411	30,180,064	26,803,063
Plantation	2,030.8	2,125.2	10,330,844	64,865,287	3,001,783
Melbourne	1,187.5	1,164.0	15,716,738	52,983,458	4,037,029
Boca Raton	2,108.2	1,662.2	27,084,242	102,379,819	2,021,762
Sunrise	2,512.6	2,387.7	17,544,665	100,312,222	5,888,543
Sarasota	1,375.1	1,429.5	22,392,457	64,927,075	1,744,486
Pembroke Pines	628.7	695.4	13,607,987	12,293,948	6,519,584
Cape Coral	1,231.5	1,246.5	11,746,308	40,994,232	2,293,278
Deerfield Beach	906.1	736.9	12,139,215	27,656,334	2,930,470
North Miami	661.2	690.2	14,085,492	22,332,121	2,282,151
Delray Beach	1,092.0	1,058.4	15,234,180	37,789,438	2,154,577
Lauderhill	835.6	882.9	6,881,887	17,835,000	1,136,608
Palm Bay	650.9	400.6	6,773,431	11,420,188	2,267,962
Ocala	4,912.5	4,753.1	16,136,449	97,753,927	1,193,540
Coral Gables	1,398.8	1,181.4	24,628,502	20,430,000	437,896
Boynton Beach	1,471.9	1,346.7	15,903,433	31,169,817	3,923,287
Pinellas Park	927.0	863.5	9,313,039	19,636,612	235,000

1/ Total revenue and expenditure from Tables 23.86 and 23.87 divided by April 1, 1986 population estimates.

2/ Amounts paid for salary and wages and employee benefits. These amounts are included in the functional distribution on Table 23.87.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86*.

Table 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING
A 1986 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue		Charges for services	Miscel- lane- ous 1/	Other financ- ing sources 2/
			licenses and permits	Inter- govern- mental revenue			
			1984-85				
Jacksonville	502,581	138,159	4,816	138,742	83,926	55,378	81,561
Miami	407,821	151,879	4,713	49,588	41,025	52,205	108,410
Tampa	318,821	81,442	6,469	49,885	77,612	33,228	80,184
St. Petersburg	211,646	43,752	2,221	28,931	60,734	34,474	41,533
Hialeah	86,826	36,061	2,916	18,195	17,774	8,062	3,817
Ft. Lauderdale	149,627	50,947	3,712	21,198	43,083	18,165	12,522
Orlando	309,282	37,011	2,856	48,803	37,709	37,775	145,128
Hollywood	78,066	29,392	1,411	12,776	20,981	9,024	4,483
Tallahassee	227,548	11,030	700	13,205	144,356	19,612	38,644
Clearwater	138,696	22,484	1,613	10,426	34,405	21,520	48,248
Miami Beach	144,438	63,854	2,424	11,392	18,426	20,265	28,077
Gainesville	189,863	11,427	806	9,965	117,104	18,728	31,832
Pompano Beach	58,979	19,098	1,634	4,707	17,035	5,301	11,204
West Palm Beach	63,249	23,279	1,628	7,589	21,072	7,394	2,287
Largo	51,256	7,075	586	7,604	8,630	9,088	18,272
Pensacola	121,349	7,424	686	10,176	36,013	12,512	54,539
Lakeland	280,904	6,986	577	7,457	220,372	14,715	30,797
Coral Springs	61,200	10,329	1,140	3,382	6,032	7,209	33,107
Daytona Beach	49,162	11,744	1,242	6,805	20,280	6,760	2,331
Plantation	29,947	10,897	1,110	3,681	7,342	6,607	30,310
Melbourne	80,409	9,161	834	5,907	17,042	11,446	36,019
Boca Raton	78,713	22,418	1,628	8,085	16,144	14,671	15,765
Sunrise	54,869	9,927	1,996	3,613	19,646	7,524	12,163
Sarasota	106,692	14,724	942	9,137	18,661	7,542	55,686
Pembroke Pines	37,572	6,968	1,778	3,494	6,844	6,267	12,221
Cape Coral	30,706	7,520	1,054	3,861	8,318	6,745	3,209
Deerfield Beach	34,733	7,617	813	3,538	11,137	6,514	5,115
North Miami	27,644	10,262	540	3,986	8,963	2,863	1,030
Delray Beach	70,656	11,855	606	6,522	12,503	9,114	30,056
Lauderhill	18,456	5,465	899	2,772	4,773	2,061	2,485
Palm Bay	16,016	6,141	1,121	2,107	1,243	1,810	3,595
Ocala	89,788	3,552	499	5,536	66,501	4,448	9,252
Coral Gables	45,254	21,396	2,497	2,796	7,602	7,777	3,186
Boynton Beach	49,471	9,236	1,412	4,772	12,464	8,632	12,955
Pinellas Park	45,479	4,910	893	3,564	10,552	3,698	21,862

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING
A 1986 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue		Charges for services	Miscel- lane- ous 1/	Other financ- ing sources 2/
			licenses and permits	Inter- govern- mental revenue			
			1985-86				
Jacksonville	613,633	160,066	5,002	146,634	90,698	79,325	131,908
Miami	475,656	158,764	4,774	54,455	40,617	61,910	155,136
Tampa	581,261	74,511	6,907	47,659	86,469	49,381	316,335
St. Petersburg	338,555	54,111	2,533	24,143	64,343	47,149	146,276
Hialeah	92,981	38,146	3,063	14,691	18,792	8,836	9,353
Ft. Lauderdale	200,091	54,748	3,756	19,447	45,874	27,153	49,113
Orlando	338,310	45,437	3,131	43,382	43,991	53,215	149,154
Hollywood	84,454	33,108	2,480	13,845	22,304	8,487	4,228
Tallahassee	387,505	13,512	1,103	16,178	145,929	50,183	160,601
Clearwater	112,253	26,497	2,016	10,235	41,238	13,381	18,886
Miami Beach	207,240	58,221	2,460	11,825	21,281	21,519	91,935
Gainesville	179,278	12,907	820	9,511	108,674	19,976	27,391
Pompano Beach	62,854	21,121	1,812	5,503	18,146	9,163	7,109
West Palm Beach	90,404	27,873	2,246	8,395	25,249	11,874	14,767
Largo	35,214	9,001	636	7,562	9,356	4,069	4,590
Pensacola	96,085	9,241	838	12,415	38,624	5,255	29,712
Lakeland	618,182	8,073	781	10,928	233,996	24,504	339,899
Coral Springs	47,454	11,919	1,340	4,040	6,365	5,966	17,824
Daytona Beach	90,107	13,168	1,402	6,034	21,716	10,231	37,556
Plantation	115,124	11,719	1,352	3,606	10,957	14,558	72,932
Melbourne	66,676	11,144	778	4,682	18,257	8,888	22,927
Boca Raton	117,679	25,496	1,842	7,671	17,912	17,403	47,355
Sunrise	132,461	10,955	1,612	3,537	20,838	14,875	80,645
Sarasota	69,951	16,643	1,149	8,399	20,541	9,285	13,933
Pembroke Pines	31,277	8,216	1,956	3,345	7,612	9,191	957
Cape Coral	59,113	8,863	1,147	4,062	9,346	4,601	31,094
Deerfield Beach	39,863	9,434	1,376	3,408	11,566	4,635	9,444
North Miami	28,490	10,782	631	3,289	9,231	3,241	1,316
Delray Beach	46,736	13,914	739	3,671	12,861	4,901	10,650
Lauderhill	35,717	6,299	1,031	2,790	4,992	4,443	16,162
Palm Bay	27,684	7,389	931	2,216	1,379	2,466	13,304
Ocala	207,787	4,683	580	6,465	70,311	6,320	119,430
Coral Gables	58,713	23,370	2,579	2,842	9,247	5,770	14,906
Boynton Beach	61,693	12,396	1,603	3,601	13,506	8,076	22,512
Pinellas Park	37,748	5,980	848	3,672	11,996	2,817	12,436

1/ Includes fines and forfeitures, interest earnings, rents and royalties, special assessments, contributions, etc.

2/ Includes interfund transfers, contributions from enterprises, debt proceeds, trust fund receipts, and other nonrevenue receipts.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86*, and previous edition.

Table 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1986 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1985 AND 1986

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	General govern- mental services	Public safety	Physical envi- ronment	Trans- porta- tion	Human ser- vices	Miscel- lane- ous 1/
1984-85							
Jacksonville	522,875	44,157	117,652	69,597	45,574	36,054	209,840
Miami	388,189	81,934	102,871	22,956	36,628	0	143,799
Tampa	327,504	26,808	52,433	72,274	17,716	722	157,551
St. Petersburg	220,714	19,169	40,028	50,988	16,176	469	93,884
Hialeah	84,950	12,590	27,155	24,376	2,758	0	18,071
Ft. Lauderdale	153,503	15,260	42,286	34,757	9,180	0	52,020
Orlando	316,082	12,818	40,518	37,936	12,126	743	211,942
Hollywood	81,817	4,889	30,591	19,708	5,137	149	21,343
Tallahassee	230,044	7,344	16,756	110,838	17,921	1,312	75,872
Clearwater	135,286	4,686	17,424	30,412	10,266	280	72,218
Miami Beach	134,154	18,552	32,714	18,586	5,805	449	58,050
Gainesville	202,815	7,871	14,711	106,873	9,975	2,784	60,601
Pompano Beach	69,311	3,876	20,594	21,973	2,790	0	20,079
West Palm Beach	62,695	7,356	13,415	20,511	2,947	0	18,467
Largo	54,002	2,302	8,718	8,248	1,226	0	33,508
Pensacola	133,005	12,258	11,430	30,022	5,772	207	73,316
Lakeland	281,701	3,651	8,565	111,692	5,276	84,166	68,351
Coral Springs	54,924	4,673	6,272	6,800	2,886	0	34,294
Daytona Beach	48,591	2,974	12,885	15,561	3,393	60	13,718
Plantation	61,612	3,951	7,158	10,883	830	0	38,791
Melbourne	75,905	2,219	9,776	9,901	5,374	121	48,514
Boca Raton	73,557	3,982	13,652	19,145	4,551	0	32,227
Sunrise	62,844	5,964	9,515	24,757	1,276	160	21,172
Sarasota	89,674	3,459	13,261	13,639	3,087	0	56,229
Pembroke Pines	32,441	2,201	8,259	6,073	934	312	14,662
Cape Coral	33,842	4,210	3,987	10,269	2,936	0	12,441
Deerfield Beach	27,206	4,919	6,616	10,166	830	193	4,484
North Miami	27,869	5,672	4,524	9,333	1,271	0	7,068
Delray Beach	65,267	1,906	10,038	11,087	1,772	69	40,394
Lauderhill	22,525	2,305	6,206	4,825	552	341	8,295
Palm Bay	14,456	2,293	4,029	1,814	1,112	73	5,135
Ocala	87,899	4,164	7,016	53,102	1,322	0	22,296
Coral Gables	46,321	8,542	13,712	6,494	3,792	0	40,394
Boynton Beach	36,916	2,460	7,540	9,196	627	98	16,995
Pinellas Park	44,863	1,413	5,501	8,669	2,814	28	26,437

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1986 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	General govern- mental services	Public safety	Physical envi- ronment	Trans- porta- tion	Human ser- vices	Miscel- lane- ous ^{1/}
		1985-86					
Jacksonville	559,144	39,776	124,622	80,602	52,298	39,195	222,648
Miami	438,460	80,408	111,273	24,902	38,367	0	183,510
Tampa	466,940	16,654	59,478	94,536	18,163	758	277,352
St. Petersburg	286,333	16,441	44,696	55,129	18,216	669	151,182
Hialeah	91,952	12,736	30,995	26,098	1,820	169	20,134
Ft. Lauderdale	204,436	13,129	48,172	38,586	9,262	0	95,288
Orlando	337,492	12,394	40,290	47,602	13,774	864	222,567
Hollywood	84,096	5,161	31,490	21,263	5,919	192	20,070
Tallahassee	390,665	6,896	16,895	107,103	20,949	1,158	237,664
Clearwater	105,849	5,322	18,874	32,515	9,941	307	38,889
Miami Beach	172,876	13,405	39,127	18,899	6,692	298	94,455
Gainesville	191,247	9,614	16,858	102,263	10,405	210	51,897
Pompano Beach	54,207	3,536	19,551	17,901	2,656	0	10,563
West Palm Beach	86,549	8,331	15,569	23,059	3,861	0	35,730
Largo	33,554	3,490	9,565	9,309	1,298	0	9,892
Pensacola	99,380	8,009	11,579	32,684	3,736	198	43,175
Lakeland	617,543	5,419	9,287	147,060	5,282	96,020	354,476
Coral Springs	31,877	4,592	8,019	6,770	2,301	0	10,194
Daytona Beach	86,277	3,661	14,085	22,911	4,139	83	41,397
Plantation	120,476	4,512	7,535	13,873	1,065	0	93,491
Melbourne	65,358	3,259	8,717	15,034	5,894	90	32,365
Boca Raton	92,784	4,434	16,284	19,242	5,931	0	46,892
Sunrise	125,878	5,078	10,147	33,058	1,714	179	75,700
Sarasota	72,721	3,789	14,710	17,445	3,943	0	32,834
Pembroke Pines	34,596	3,223	9,497	8,220	811	349	12,497
Cape Coral	59,832	5,334	5,191	17,159	2,968	0	29,180
Deerfield Beach	32,418	5,400	6,973	11,207	3,532	230	5,075
North Miami	29,743	6,400	5,006	10,130	1,296	0	6,911
Delray Beach	45,302	2,946	13,719	11,637	1,375	71	15,554
Lauderhill	37,740	2,346	6,788	4,903	563	381	22,759
Palm Bay	17,038	2,892	5,888	1,550	2,228	100	4,380
Ocala	201,047	4,748	8,002	59,653	2,558	0	126,087
Coral Gables	49,588	6,039	15,166	7,138	4,469	0	16,776
Boynton Beach	56,448	2,896	8,795	11,153	1,029	60	32,514
Pinellas Park	35,161	1,701	6,134	10,019	3,802	29	13,476

^{1/} Includes economic environment, culture/recreation, debt service, and other financing uses.

Note: See Table 23.85 for personal services expenditure, salaries and wages, and employee benefits included in the functional distribution.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86*, and previous edition.

Table 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND MILLAGE RATE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER \$5,000,000 IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

District and county location	Total revenue (\$1,000)	Unit-wide millage rate	Total expenditure and uses (\$1,000)
Alachua County Health Facility Authority (Alachua)	46,535	0.000	20,065
Bay Medical Center (Bay)	80,995	0.000	82,482
Canaveral Port Authority (Brevard)	15,060	0.213	15,576
North Brevard Hospital (Brevard)	31,149	0.000	33,331
Broward Housing Authority (Broward)	20,764	0.000	21,870
Coral Springs Improvement (Broward)	5,328	0.000	8,785
Indian Trace Community Development (Broward)	8,832	0.000	8,113
North Broward Hospital (Broward)	287,617	1.949	284,640
Port Everglades Authority (Broward)	129,372	0.000	105,229
South Broward Hospital (Broward)	135,033	1.541	139,802
Citrus Memorial Hospital (Citrus)	25,796	0.384	26,264
Lake Shore Hospital Authority (Columbia)	14,127	1.740	14,105
Miami Beach Housing Authority (Dade)	15,774	0.000	15,566
Duval Beaches Public Hospital (Duval)	9,101	1.000	9,010
Jacksonville Port Authority (Duval)	32,986	0.000	41,508
Jacksonville Electric Authority (Duval)	4,337,972	0.000	4,298,374
Escambia Utility Authority (Escambia)	98,050	0.000	101,189
Hendry Hospital (Hendry)	6,534	1.500	7,136
Sebring Utility Commission (Highlands)	145,217	0.000	70,697
Sun 'N Lake of Sebring Improvement (Highlands)	5,650	0.000	5,323
Hillsborough Aviation Authority (Hillsborough)	160,937	0.000	89,687
Hillsborough County Hospital Authority (Hillsborough)	190,263	0.365	205,309
Tampa Port Authority (Hillsborough)	51,815	0.000	52,866
Tampa Housing Authority (Hillsborough)	28,098	0.000	27,107
Tampa Sports Authority (Hillsborough)	6,147	0.000	5,857
Hillsborough Transit Authority (Hillsborough)	33,014	0.500	33,515
Indian River Hospital (Indian River)	59,056	0.939	60,082
Jackson County Hospital (Jackson)	10,148	0.000	10,398
South Lake Hospital (Lake)	7,655	2.000	7,497
Lee Memorial Hospital (Lee)	99,397	0.000	83,393
Lee County Mosquito Control (Lee)	5,742	0.512	5,760
Tallahassee Housing Authority (Leon)	7,673	0.000	7,710
Key West Utility Board (Monroe)	107,705	0.000	126,795
Lower Florida Keys Hospital (Monroe)	14,219	2.000	13,800
Nassau General Hospital (Nassau)	5,660	0.425	6,138
Okaloosa County Gas (Okaloosa)	15,872	0.000	15,691
Greater Orlando Aviation Authority (Orange)	75,326	0.000	85,878
Orange County Housing Finance Authority (Orange)	301,545	0.000	302,345
Orange County Research-Development Authority (Orange)	6,519	0.000	6,637
Orlando Utilities Commission (Orange)	1,220,591	0.000	1,246,493
West Orange Memorial Hospital (Orange)	23,327	0.637	24,423

Continued . . .

Table 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND MILLAGE RATE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER \$5,000,000 IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 (Continued)

District and county location	Total revenue (\$1,000)	Unit- wide millage rate	Total expen- diture and uses (\$1,000)
Osceola County Housing Finance Authority (Osceola)	21,689	0.000	21,709
Kissimmee Utility Authority (Osceola)	78,055	0.000	75,214
Acme Improvement (Palm Beach)	8,545	0.000	9,569
North Palm Beach Heights Water (Palm Beach)	7,676	0.000	1,436
Northern Palm Beach Water Control (Palm Beach)	14,801	0.000	6,071
Northwest Palm Beach Public Hospital (Palm Beach)	16,071	6.870	12,682
Palm Beach Solid Waste Disposal Authority (Palm Beach)	159,828	0.000	121,845
Port of Palm Beach (Palm Beach)	14,679	0.000	5,793
Southeast Palm Beach Hospital (Palm Beach)	6,349	0.535	6,159
Southwest Palm Beach Hospital (Palm Beach)	14,322	8.269	14,950
Pinellas Suncoast Transit Authority (Pinellas)	27,661	0.432	28,942
Pinellas County Housing Finance Authority (Pinellas)	21,151	0.000	21,123
Pinellas Housing Authority (Pinellas)	15,193	0.000	15,651
Juvenile Welfare Board (Pinellas)	10,857	0.439	10,679
St. Lucie-Ft. Pierce Fire (St. Lucie)	8,057	1.780	7,899
Metro Sarasota Fire and Rescue (Sarasota)	5,874	0.000	5,672
Sarasota Memorial Hospital (Sarasota)	226,645	0.331	222,164
Daytona Beach Housing Authority (Volusia)	7,327	0.000	7,322
Halifax Hospital (Volusia)	93,342	2.200	96,403
Southeast Volusia Hospital (Volusia)	15,133	1.715	15,579
West Volusia Hospital Authority (Volusia)	25,135	1.599	25,074
Tampa Bay Regional Planning Council (Multicounty)	14,599	0.000	14,733
First Florida Government Finance Commission (Multicounty)	158,503	0.000	139,100
South Florida Water Management (Multicounty)	181,764	0.167	155,793
East County Water Control (Multicounty)	5,439	0.000	4,144
Florida Municipal Power Agency (Multicounty)	500,211	0.000	513,551
Reedy Creek Improvement (Multicounty)	25,528	9.787	24,638
Northwest Florida Water Management (Multicounty)	61,689	0.050	54,983
St. Johns River Water Management (Multicounty)	24,451	0.040	39,113
Southwest Florida Water Management (Multicounty)	25,147	0.190	25,472
Suwannee River Water Management (Multicounty)	8,854	0.300	4,039
Orange-Seminole-Osceola Transportation Authority (Multicounty)	14,168	0.000	15,208
Sarasota-Manatee Airport Authority (Multicounty)	6,947	0.000	6,455
Englewood Water (Multicounty)	6,509	1.100	7,044
Loxahatchee Environment Control (Multicounty)	17,281	0.000	18,746
South Seminole-Orange Wastewater Transmission (Multicounty)	8,553	0.000	8,848
West Coast Regional Water Supply (Multicounty)	60,804	0.000	63,328

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86*.

Table 23.89. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: NET ASSESSED VALUES OF REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1951 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Total		Real property		Personal property		Railroad telegraph and private car lines	
	Amount	Per-centage change from previous year	Amount	Per-centage of total	Amount	Per-centage of total	Amount	Per-centage of total
1951	4,826,199	13.71	4,039,563	83.70	668,821	13.86	117,814	2.44
1952	5,290,622	7.76	4,368,808	84.01	712,741	13.70	119,073	2.29
1953	5,720,667	10.00	4,809,150	84.07	776,284	13.57	135,233	2.36
1954	6,191,889	8.24	5,225,163	84.38	831,304	13.43	135,422	2.19
1955	6,945,377	12.71	5,923,764	85.29	887,361	12.78	134,252	1.93
1956	7,784,905	12.09	6,744,681	86.64	906,056	11.64	134,168	1.72
1957	9,199,610	18.17	8,039,628	87.39	1,031,410	11.21	128,572	1.40
1958	10,913,540	18.63	9,591,706	87.88	1,183,271	10.84	138,563	1.28
1959	12,167,304	11.49	10,706,612	88.00	1,319,246	10.84	141,447	1.16
1960	14,789,849	21.55	12,945,632	87.53	1,686,093	11.40	158,124	1.07
1961	16,678,864	12.77	14,659,588	87.89	1,855,228	11.12	164,049	0.99
1962	18,354,359	10.05	16,157,399	88.03	2,030,580	11.06	166,381	0.91
1963	19,210,827	4.67	16,890,665	87.92	2,152,967	11.21	167,195	0.87
1964	23,994,036	24.90	21,140,438	88.11	2,674,478	11.14	179,121	0.75
1965	29,760,016	24.03	26,233,082	88.15	3,321,356	11.16	205,578	0.69
1966	36,253,654	21.82	31,943,021	88.11	4,036,480	11.13	274,153	0.76
1967	40,606,927	12.01	35,154,260	86.57	5,162,026	12.71	290,640	0.72
1968	42,060,610	3.58	36,637,166	87.10	5,125,541	12.19	297,903	0.71
1969	45,180,722	7.42	39,697,479	87.86	5,187,897	11.48	295,346	0.66
1970	51,247,667	13.43	45,066,274	87.94	5,915,000	11.54	266,393	0.52
1971	59,967,320	17.01	51,822,900	86.42	7,845,286	13.08	299,134	0.50
1972	67,053,619	11.82	56,610,767	84.43	10,134,332	15.11	308,520	0.46
1973	82,146,275	22.51	69,936,535	85.14	11,870,966	14.45	338,774	0.41
1974	107,894,309	31.34	92,979,953	86.18	14,570,730	13.50	343,627	0.32
1975	120,558,360	11.74	103,460,245	85.82	16,690,698	13.84	407,417	0.34
1976	128,700,512	6.75	109,217,279	84.86	19,072,710	14.82	410,523	0.32
1977	139,650,757	8.51	118,232,881	84.66	20,925,041	14.98	492,835	0.35
1978	151,271,654	8.24	129,382,344	85.53	21,393,945	14.14	495,365	0.33
1979	159,642,320	5.53	135,705,468	84.38	24,422,967	15.30	513,884	0.32
1980	187,750,045	17.61	164,755,192	87.75	22,480,384	11.97	514,470	0.27
1981	237,140,341	26.31	211,148,696	89.04	25,579,874	10.79	411,772	0.17
1982	272,997,005	15.12	244,424,808	89.53	28,194,359	10.53	377,839	0.14
1983	298,583,050	9.37	266,304,607	89.19	31,858,923	10.67	419,519	0.14
1984	323,647,775	8.39	288,392,562	89.11	34,820,448	10.76	434,765	0.13
1985	356,061,973	10.02	317,508,051	89.17	38,100,514	10.70	453,408	0.13
1986	386,112,458	8.44	344,055,142	89.11	41,483,207	10.74	574,109	0.15

Note: Net assessed value is total assessed or just value less nontaxable value of property having a classified use value. Classified use value is the value at which agricultural land and certain privately owned park and recreation land is assessed for tax purposes. The "highest and best" use principle is relaxed and assessment is based on current use only. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1986*.

Table 23.90. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES BY CATEGORY
OF PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Category	Just value 1/		Taxable value 2/	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Total	375,589,073	406,245,586	257,181,053	281,329,752
Residential				
Vacant	20,295,295	21,026,779	19,763,907	20,543,214
Single family	136,456,787	145,619,268	90,229,980	97,921,727
Mobile homes	5,142,202	5,833,208	2,580,300	3,001,134
Multifamily				
10 units or more	10,519,013	10,902,812	9,436,268	10,745,073
9 units or less	9,193,026	10,867,549	8,958,902	9,766,492
Condominiums	50,870,833	53,602,172	42,302,023	44,640,394
Cooperatives	1,498,730	1,746,492	1,021,466	1,240,003
Retirement homes	960,976	1,112,774	757,165	895,294
Commercial				
Vacant	5,149,260	5,610,408	5,062,509	5,504,518
Improved	45,880,098	52,986,485	44,022,857	50,777,268
Industrial				
Vacant	1,920,098	2,123,862	1,863,188	2,045,634
Improved	11,429,566	12,468,948	11,028,265	12,325,801
Agricultural	26,059,221	27,625,552	6,967,064	7,378,878
Institutional	9,936,786	10,766,658	2,023,570	2,371,237
Government	27,623,710	30,070,100	262,285	310,105
Leasehold	829,624	931,894	627,645	722,938
Miscellaneous	4,249,905	5,006,847	3,279,546	3,821,893
Nonagricultural	7,573,941	7,943,780	6,994,113	7,318,150

1/ The value of property for tax purposes as determined by the elected county property appraiser. Value is determined at the highest and best use of property, except for special classes provided for in Florida Statutes.

2/ The value against which millage rates are applied to compute the amount of tax levied. Total taxable value makes up the ad valorem tax base for units of government in Florida.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1986*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1985 AND 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Just values 1/		Exempt and immune values		Taxable values 2/	
	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986
Florida	375,621,620	405,716,792	118,136,892	124,766,771	257,484,727	280,950,020
Alachua	3,789,122	4,506,945	1,793,146	2,288,193	1,995,977	2,218,751
Baker	372,282	382,126	279,764	287,093	92,518	95,033
Bay	3,761,129	4,008,989	1,509,801	1,510,197	2,251,328	2,498,792
Bradford	414,486	420,125	283,026	284,436	131,460	135,689
Brevard	12,761,351	13,566,761	5,590,589	5,724,691	7,170,762	7,842,069
Broward	38,875,350	40,750,965	9,863,533	10,152,717	29,011,817	30,598,249
Calhoun	266,130	269,742	184,178	184,973	81,953	84,769
Charlotte	3,471,921	3,712,792	913,176	938,251	2,558,745	2,774,541
Citrus	2,435,800	2,683,189	904,282	949,223	1,531,518	1,733,966
Clay	1,870,217	2,296,593	713,672	931,953	1,156,545	1,364,640
Collier	8,078,817	8,665,236	1,350,129	1,411,339	6,728,688	7,253,897
Columbia	683,916	731,553	371,238	391,770	312,677	339,784
Dade	58,486,937	60,886,337	15,671,916	16,691,999	42,815,021	44,194,338
De Soto	819,508	861,629	525,712	554,044	293,797	307,585
Dixie	226,872	243,185	129,076	134,122	97,796	109,064
Duval	15,467,797	16,665,813	6,773,050	6,902,037	8,694,747	9,763,776
Escambia	5,868,781	6,122,772	2,978,758	3,022,975	2,890,023	3,099,797
Flagler	1,136,535	1,219,061	312,937	328,715	823,598	890,346
Franklin	390,007	407,260	192,559	198,387	197,447	208,873
Gadsden	615,313	631,238	412,871	415,664	202,442	215,574
Gilchrist	297,817	302,396	218,736	217,056	79,081	85,339
Glades	566,499	702,662	358,710	473,220	207,789	229,442
Gulf	385,672	414,578	179,663	196,490	206,008	218,088
Hamilton	297,923	309,717	176,833	177,778	121,090	131,938
Hardee	1,087,877	1,100,721	603,334	678,832	484,543	421,889
Hendry	1,481,778	1,635,796	866,525	957,917	615,252	677,879
Hernando	2,141,774	2,365,035	799,859	884,220	1,341,915	1,480,815
Highlands	1,890,773	2,030,698	721,947	767,701	1,168,827	1,262,996
Hillsborough	18,347,883	20,073,416	6,468,819	6,722,228	11,879,064	13,351,188
Holmes	331,968	342,750	244,364	244,567	87,604	98,183
Indian River	3,781,717	3,974,458	941,392	948,212	2,840,325	3,026,246
Jackson	786,592	813,186	496,115	509,335	290,477	303,851
Jefferson	278,931	289,855	175,943	184,559	102,988	105,295
Lafayette	114,536	118,094	62,391	63,753	52,145	54,341
Lake	3,082,890	3,380,306	1,145,513	1,245,266	1,937,377	2,135,040
Lee	11,483,330	12,636,716	2,695,023	2,829,685	8,788,306	9,807,031
Leon	4,661,427	4,917,875	1,991,972	2,059,593	2,669,455	2,858,281

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1985 AND 1986
(Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Just values 1/		Exempt and immune values		Taxable values 2/	
	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986
Levy	555,468	583,493	231,118	241,889	324,350	341,605
Liberty	131,652	138,550	89,866	96,511	41,786	42,039
Madison	357,425	364,383	239,099	240,452	118,326	123,931
Manatee	6,853,187	7,417,957	2,200,106	2,295,328	4,653,080	5,122,629
Marion	4,236,878	4,995,343	1,873,384	2,271,849	2,363,494	2,723,493
Martin	4,810,426	5,258,936	1,362,001	1,469,741	3,448,424	3,789,195
Monroe	3,991,850	4,349,289	877,339	924,047	3,114,511	3,425,252
Nassau	993,207	1,084,508	368,872	380,108	624,335	704,400
Okaloosa	3,416,840	3,639,530	1,073,828	1,112,982	2,343,011	2,526,548
Okeechobee	890,396	967,975	433,003	454,533	457,393	513,442
Orange	18,742,490	21,303,024	5,546,767	5,889,404	13,195,723	15,413,620
Osceola	2,881,087	3,159,738	1,011,599	1,074,259	1,869,488	2,085,479
Palm Beach	36,090,111	39,758,493	8,903,123	9,242,981	27,186,988	30,515,512
Pasco	6,381,044	6,927,871	2,548,493	2,669,081	3,832,551	4,258,790
Pinellas	25,347,456	27,915,645	7,500,904	7,889,707	17,846,552	20,025,937
Polk	8,705,311	9,158,703	2,878,664	2,988,614	5,826,647	6,170,089
Putnam	1,322,258	1,467,589	599,787	653,917	722,471	813,672
St. Johns	2,263,103	2,600,801	592,119	638,553	1,670,984	1,962,247
St. Lucie	4,883,506	5,103,135	1,297,127	1,349,046	3,586,409	3,754,089
Santa Rosa	2,069,985	2,329,106	640,701	946,280	1,429,285	1,382,826
Sarasota	11,310,275	12,016,209	2,649,124	2,730,470	8,661,151	9,285,739
Seminole	6,022,587	6,848,444	1,626,731	1,746,028	4,395,856	5,102,416
Sumter	607,478	634,437	375,375	382,441	232,104	251,997
Suwannee	527,453	554,988	333,172	340,682	194,281	214,306
Taylor	605,529	627,425	373,596	379,343	231,933	248,082
Union	132,844	173,691	97,789	135,748	35,055	37,943
Volusia	8,962,313	9,894,091	2,763,243	2,962,126	6,199,071	6,931,965
Wakulla	412,461	429,445	277,794	285,417	134,667	144,028
Walton	974,803	1,232,444	275,213	310,255	699,590	922,189
Washington	330,505	340,971	196,400	201,788	134,105	139,183

1/ The value of property for tax purposes as determined by the elected county property appraiser before deduction of exemptions and immunities. Value is determined at the highest and best use of property, except for special classes provided for in Florida Statutes.

2/ The value against which millage rates are applied to compute the amount of tax levied. The tax base of a unit of local government also includes the taxable value of personal property and centrally assessed property.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1986*.

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1986 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Florida TMP	215,650,161	28,074,971	26,820,983	159,849,196	4.3400	693,684
Alachua TMP	2,772,982	379,209	1,020,926	1,348,875	5.5120	7,436
Gainesville	2,489,999	312,306	984,884	1,190,125	5.5850	6,647
Baker TMP	63,818	18,317	13,135	31,898	3.5670	114
Bay TMP	2,056,407	334,301	250,032	1,467,387	1.8870	2,770
Panama City	984,109	160,834	185,272	637,951	3.6078	2,302
Bradford TMP	143,428	26,158	55,822	59,844	2.7040	162
Brevard TMP	7,588,668	1,202,902	742,903	5,612,337	2.7400	15,377
Cocoa	439,747	74,302	87,633	277,036	4.3850	1,215
Melbourne	1,853,730	270,505	330,294	1,244,460	3.7140	4,622
Palm Bay	1,532,103	225,308	33,767	1,257,116	1.4140	1,778
Titusville	1,032,098	212,751	144,549	674,278	3.4730	2,342
Broward TMP	40,503,247	6,157,026	2,235,991	31,754,954	3.6140	114,777
Coconut Creek	758,515	133,950	56,617	552,669	2.9000	1,603
Cooper City	489,301	102,027	13,894	369,032	3.7700	1,391
Coral Springs	2,280,191	282,241	88,350	1,882,311	2.9804	5,610
Davie	1,383,729	162,125	125,369	985,644	3.3000	3,253
Deerfield Beach	1,858,519	347,198	57,369	1,452,209	4.9191	7,144
Ft. Lauderdale	8,313,359	775,849	640,581	6,895,777	4.3250	29,824
Hallandale	1,532,589	237,896	23,949	1,270,708	4.0069	5,092
Hollywood	4,698,618	764,767	402,822	3,529,531	4.9539	17,485
Lauderdale Lakes	779,257	192,141	31,814	555,302	1.7500	972
Lauderhill	1,370,344	242,672	18,586	1,109,087	2.9397	3,260
Margate	1,134,699	299,067	29,730	789,243	2.6963	2,128
Miramar	984,131	251,343	33,663	648,407	2.7000	1,751
North Lauderdale	483,976	121,475	25,147	332,454	1.7185	571
Oakland Park	1,059,232	125,111	51,682	881,892	3.3843	2,985
Pembroke Pines	1,642,787	356,873	129,241	1,132,383	2.6692	3,023
Plantation	2,665,023	354,748	85,493	2,184,153	1.8800	4,106
Pompano Beach	3,591,140	398,279	188,497	3,004,273	3.2633	9,804
Sunrise	1,722,113	399,679	72,503	1,238,744	3.0838	3,820
Tamarac	1,334,484	329,382	27,143	977,900	3.2500	3,178
Calhoun TMP	44,579	11,346	11,341	21,474	1.3950	30
Charlotte TMP	589,868	61,338	56,927	471,602	3.1770	1,498
Citrus TMP	327,200	45,968	35,589	244,749	5.1500	1,260
Clay TMP	399,466	72,696	47,898	279,738	3.2330	904
Collier TMP	2,196,689	153,547	106,313	1,936,830	1.3540	2,623
Naples	2,173,781	151,631	103,903	1,918,248	1.3120	2,517

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1986 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Columbia TMP	185,468	37,176	41,535	106,120	5.3660	569
Dade TMP	31,904,335	2,983,175	5,017,964	23,821,050	8.0420	191,574
Coral Gables	3,333,367	214,226	431,966	2,687,028	5.7460	15,440
Hialeah	4,048,714	606,953	401,473	3,010,076	7.2500	21,823
Homestead	463,379	52,060	54,460	335,258	8.4820	2,844
Miami	13,443,574	933,299	3,022,520	9,487,613	9.8400	93,358
Miami Beach	3,788,050	285,743	501,128	3,001,178	9.6660	29,009
North Miami	1,339,677	229,201	152,947	957,516	5.2910	5,066
North Miami Beach	1,155,738	195,865	105,503	854,369	6.8210	5,828
De Soto TMP	142,481	27,070	38,858	76,002	7.9380	603
Dixie TMP	26,938	8,878	3,932	13,999	0.7770	11
Duval TMP	5,869,142	722,654	1,560,228	3,575,370	1.0420	3,727
Jacksonville	4,854,849	538,177	1,481,869	2,816,090	0.4983	1,403
Jacksonville Beach	548,977	89,875	45,403	413,688	3.2249	1,334
Escambia TMP	1,589,754	331,967	268,996	985,938	2.6160	2,579
Pensacola	1,503,377	323,130	263,372	914,361	2.8090	2,568
Flagler TMP	234,130	28,237	23,041	181,843	2.8980	527
Franklin TMP	102,680	29,315	16,234	56,521	3.1580	179
Gadsden TMP	279,044	55,136	125,000	97,716	1.8370	179
Gilchrist TMP	27,392	8,092	4,152	14,362	0.2590	4
Glades TMP	29,218	5,742	5,900	17,576	5.0570	89
Gulf TMP	203,367	32,961	10,946	158,673	5.5880	887
Hamilton TMP	50,349	12,920	14,206	22,771	0.4910	11
Hardee TMP	111,938	29,353	15,215	64,847	4.1110	267
Hendry TMP	295,163	38,326	75,452	164,254	3.8700	636
Hernando TMP	200,761	25,078	29,081	145,992	6.9950	1,021
Highlands TMP	488,726	93,753	95,016	298,657	5.9110	1,765
Hillsborough TMP	10,528,718	1,535,163	1,923,862	7,027,452	4.4090	30,984
Plant City	543,430	89,994	90,993	356,713	3.9999	1,427
Tampa	9,604,970	1,375,497	1,803,730	6,389,234	4.4230	28,260
Holmes TMP	72,565	17,117	17,447	33,339	0.0770	3
Indian River TMP	1,841,868	173,457	100,550	1,562,374	2.4450	3,821
Vero Beach	1,041,116	104,604	83,241	852,878	1.9710	1,681
Jackson TMP	241,731	57,643	54,836	125,488	1.4790	186
Jefferson TMP	49,102	11,437	9,619	27,452	8.9540	246
Lafayette TMP	11,803	2,729	5,054	4,010	1.9700	8
Lake TMP	1,487,489	298,891	150,411	1,034,950	4.0970	4,240

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1986 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Lee TMP	4,983,455	536,854	378,515	4,059,975	3.2880	13,350
Cape Coral	2,311,535	359,398	101,383	1,846,757	3.4740	6,416
Ft. Myers	1,537,454	141,556	240,609	1,151,204	3.8600	4,444
Leon TMP	3,834,850	435,643	1,110,959	2,278,954	2.4880	5,670
Tallahassee	3,834,850	435,643	110,857	2,278,954	2.4880	5,670
Levy TMP	169,449	37,162	17,990	113,678	3.3500	381
Liberty TMP	16,059	3,461	6,044	6,247	0.8900	6
Madison TMP	63,140	15,984	10,872	35,846	4.6430	166
Manatee TMP	2,511,210	324,409	254,858	1,931,325	2.0680	3,994
Bradenton	1,271,058	213,667	182,614	874,625	2.7526	2,407
Marion TMP	1,407,099	207,253	134,881	1,054,235	4.6920	4,947
Ocala	1,280,566	178,284	123,389	971,043	4.6530	4,518
Martin TMP	1,204,344	86,602	159,295	958,385	2.7290	2,615
Monroe TMP	1,419,107	95,290	449,085	874,732	5.7120	4,997
Key West	1,298,256	88,284	442,185	767,787	6.2317	4,785
Nassau TMP	561,962	54,586	161,096	345,531	7.8450	2,711
Okaloosa TMP	1,960,732	290,477	131,608	1,538,423	2.8690	4,413
Ft. Walton Beach	548,607	116,297	45,697	386,613	5.5000	2,126
Okeechobee TMP	138,967	21,793	15,259	100,261	4.1500	416
Orange TMP	11,484,770	971,614	1,916,566	8,511,443	3.1780	27,052
Orlando	6,954,010	591,476	1,591,149	4,720,961	4.1906	19,784
Winter Park	1,389,484	136,427	228,476	1,020,316	2.1200	2,163
Osceola TMP	886,520	153,543	84,388	648,511	4.2930	2,784
Kissimmee	627,293	87,342	56,603	483,270	4.2953	2,076
Palm Beach TMP	25,863,278	2,603,131	2,267,195	20,934,667	4.7250	98,911
Belle Glade	245,869	36,924	63,290	143,235	6.7477	967
Boca Raton	5,545,044	401,434	541,763	4,586,201	2.7349	12,543
Boynton Beach	1,676,369	318,869	141,777	1,207,777	6.9227	8,361
Delray Beach	2,192,641	300,456	110,557	1,781,267	5.0925	9,071
Greenacres	506,775	90,767	7,129	408,786	4.0425	1,653
Jupiter	1,277,847	112,756	87,081	1,077,828	2.9434	3,172
Lake Worth	865,603	165,248	118,159	582,164	4.1862	2,437
Palm Beach Gardens	1,129,780	108,168	49,965	964,183	3.3900	3,269
Riviera Beach	1,256,360	125,773	105,669	1,024,918	8.5000	8,712
West Palm Beach	3,414,394	314,539	589,893	2,497,435	8.2861	20,694
Pasco TMP	892,359	155,224	150,805	672,450	4.1560	2,795
Pinellas TMP	21,318,337	3,594,121	1,928,533	15,778,296	4.5330	71,522
Clearwater	4,396,349	555,423	445,573	3,395,306	4.4558	15,129
Dunedin	129,141	232,828	162,820	730,857	4.6450	3,395

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1986 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Pinellas (Continued)						
Largo	1,696,534	307,590	99,326	1,282,464	1.9500	2,501
Pinellas Park	1,245,468	260,298	86,266	897,720	2.9660	2,663
St. Petersburg	7,459,688	1,506,831	850,405	5,102,248	6.9643	35,534
Tarpon Springs	600,949	87,973	53,325	459,108	3.9967	1,835
-						
Polk TMP	4,577,919	681,736	1,280,517	2,607,168	3.4190	8,915
Bartow	345,982	75,970	89,168	180,610	0.9150	165
Lakeland	2,280,272	266,872	847,845	1,162,196	2.7000	3,138
Winterhaven	820,790	111,534	154,365	553,556	4.6000	2,546
Putnam TMP	367,836	58,827	123,280	183,701	7.3600	1,352
St. Johns TMP	571,043	77,758	106,863	386,320	4.2970	1,660
St. Lucie TMP	2,341,595	339,575	242,228	1,743,556	2.1580	3,763
Ft. Pierce	1,046,621	135,606	213,222	697,436	3.8045	2,653
Port St. Lucie	1,277,307	200,026	28,935	1,032,467	1.0750	1,110
Santa Rosa TMP	494,275	70,386	116,022	307,496	1.3450	414
Sarasota TMP	4,856,979	455,723	601,358	3,790,404	3.1060	11,774
Sarasota	2,722,189	263,722	452,947	2,005,401	3.5080	7,035
Seminole TMP	3,584,225	572,958	201,694	2,780,506	2.8150	7,828
Altamonte Springs	1,150,153	120,259	38,360	990,485	2.7230	2,697
Casselberry	468,840	101,585	13,025	350,745	1.8300	642
Sanford	707,464	126,461	115,643	456,276	4.1648	1,900
Winter Springs	475,272	104,313	4,568	363,280	1.5930	579
Sumter TMP	93,015	23,229	5,931	60,855	3.6480	222
Suwannee TMP	130,684	31,779	33,876	64,636	4.8300	312
Taylor TMP	144,642	30,498	26,800	84,986	3.0000	255
Union TMP	30,585	6,114	13,115	11,094	2.4260	27
Volusia TMP	6,739,714	1,053,277	631,023	5,023,962	3.7860	19,023
Daytona Beach	2,159,896	251,102	323,251	1,572,554	4.2990	6,760
Deland	475,547	73,176	111,185	290,935	5.2400	1,524
Ormond Beach	1,084,962	183,331	57,076	842,139	2.0460	1,723
Port Orange	686,889	155,962	35,546	489,160	2.9750	1,455
Wakulla TMP	57,064	2,855	42,429	11,591	1.3920	16
Walton TMP	105,810	29,906	16,772	57,463	3.6120	208
Washington TMP	88,622	24,124	16,812	46,053	2.6670	123

TMP Total municipal property.

1/ Includes governmental, institutional, and miscellaneous other exempt properties.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1986*.

Table 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1986

County	Total county- wide millage	County government		District school board		Other mill- age 1/
		Oper- ating millage	Debt service millage	Oper- ating millage	Debt service millage	
Alachua	17.2490	8.7500	0.0500	7.5000	0.9000	0.0490
Baker	22.4910	9.1400	0.0000	7.5300	0.0000	5.8210
Bay	10.3910	4.2900	0.1100	5.9410	0.0000	0.0500
Bradford	15.0760	8.9070	0.0000	6.1690	0.0000	0.0000
Brevard	14.0120	3.7310	0.0000	7.3700	0.0000	2.9110
Broward	13.9293	4.8965	0.6065	7.6120	0.3013	0.5130
Calhoun	15.3840	10.0000	0.0000	5.3340	0.0000	0.0500
Charlotte	11.6438	3.6800	0.0000	7.3600	0.1369	0.1969
Citrus	13.1960	5.6810	0.0000	6.7300	0.0000	0.7850
Clay	15.5655	7.7145	0.0000	7.6300	0.0000	0.2210
Collier	11.6198	4.0772	0.0125	6.9390	0.2200	0.3711
Columbia	14.0020	6.2830	0.0000	6.0540	0.0000	1.6650
Dade	16.6500	7.2950	1.2840	7.5580	0.0000	0.5130
De Soto	15.5420	7.7500	0.0000	7.5540	0.0000	0.2380
Dixie	17.9380	10.0000	0.0000	7.6380	0.0000	0.3000
Duval	19.2387	11.2421	0.2896	7.4860	0.0000	0.2210
Escambia	16.5780	8.9050	0.0000	7.6230	0.0000	0.0500
Flagler	11.6644	3.8924	0.0000	5.9390	1.6170	0.2210
Franklin	16.5750	9.1410	0.0000	7.3840	0.0000	0.0500
Gadsden	17.5210	9.7500	1.6500	6.0710	0.0000	0.0500
Gilchrist	16.3210	10.0000	0.0000	6.0210	0.0000	0.3000
Glades	14.0820	7.9340	0.0000	6.4350	0.0000	0.5130
Gulf	13.1420	6.8880	0.0000	6.0240	0.0000	0.0500
Hamilton	11.5120	5.1800	0.0000	6.0320	0.0000	0.3000
Hardee	14.7759	7.4059	0.0000	7.1320	0.0000	0.2380
Hendry	17.3620	6.5940	0.0000	7.4420	0.8000	2.5260
Hernando	13.2630	5.5800	0.0050	6.5440	0.8960	0.2380
Highlands	14.0820	6.0600	0.0000	7.7720	0.2500	0.0000
Hillsborough	16.9029	8.0906	0.0843	7.6190	0.8710	0.2380
Holmes	15.3540	8.6800	0.0000	6.6240	0.0000	0.0500
Indian River	11.9745	4.1262	0.3735	6.5920	0.6628	0.2210
Jackson	13.9150	8.4330	0.0000	5.4320	0.0000	0.0500
Jefferson	14.7905	7.6200	0.0000	7.1705	0.0000	0.0000
Lafayette	17.2860	9.5000	0.0000	7.4860	0.0000	0.3000
Lake	10.3080	3.4000	0.0000	6.6080	0.0000	0.3000
Lee	13.3110	5.1780	0.0270	7.5380	0.0000	0.5680

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1986 (Continued)

County	Total county- wide millage	County government		District school board		Other mill- age 1/
		Oper- ating millage	Debt service millage	Oper- ating millage	Debt service millage	
Leon	13.6110	5.8000	0.0000	7.5580	0.2030	0.0500
Levy	15.8700	8.4330	0.0000	7.4370	0.0000	0.0000
Liberty	13.0340	7.8480	0.0000	5.1360	0.0000	0.0500
Madison	14.9330	8.5060	0.0000	6.1280	0.0000	0.3000
Manatee	14.7139	6.0616	0.7226	7.3031	0.2709	0.3557
Marion	11.2870	3.5900	0.0000	6.1970	1.5000	0.0000
Martin	13.3385	4.0615	1.0250	7.4890	0.2500	0.5130
Monroe	11.2583	4.7363	0.0000	5.9330	0.0000	0.5890
Nassau	15.3681	7.2721	0.0000	7.8750	0.0000	0.2210
Okaloosa	9.4750	3.4950	0.0000	5.9300	0.0000	0.0500
Okeechobee	17.2560	8.9300	1.0800	7.2460	0.0000	0.0000
Orange	12.8450	5.2950	0.0000	7.5500	0.0000	0.0000
Osceola	13.8050	4.6500	0.0000	6.8420	1.8130	0.5000
Palm Beach	12.7270	4.3311	0.2879	7.5950	0.0000	0.5130
Pasco	14.4210	6.5240	0.0000	7.4420	0.2170	0.2380
Pinellas	13.3923	5.1740	0.0150	7.5020	0.0000	0.7013
Polk	12.4150	5.7300	0.0000	6.6850	0.0000	0.0000
Putnam	14.2320	6.6030	0.0390	7.5900	0.0000	0.0000
St. Johns	14.4770	6.2970	0.2900	7.4590	0.0000	0.4310
St. Lucie	15.5688	5.6678	0.0000	6.6960	0.0000	3.2050
Santa Rosa	11.2910	3.0370	0.0000	7.0540	0.0000	1.2000
Sarasota	11.4648	3.1393	0.1184	7.5370	0.0540	0.6161
Seminole	12.2660	4.4113	0.1887	6.1430	1.3020	0.2210
Sumter	14.6680	6.9130	0.0000	7.5170	0.0000	0.2380
Suwannee	15.6820	9.1360	0.0000	5.7470	0.4990	0.3000
Taylor	11.1970	4.3600	0.0000	6.5370	0.0000	0.3000
Union	17.1450	10.0000	0.0000	6.8450	0.0000	0.3000
Volusia	13.5370	4.0640	0.0000	6.1380	2.4990	0.8360
Wakulla	16.9330	8.5500	0.0000	7.6330	0.7000	0.0500
Walton	15.8340	7.9670	0.0000	7.8170	0.0000	0.0500
Washington	15.1450	9.0760	0.0000	6.0190	0.0000	0.0500

1/ Includes county government special service districts and independent special service districts.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1986*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total taxes levied		Municipal taxes	County taxes										Less than county-wide	
	Amount	Per-centage change 1985-1986		County government		District school board		Special service districts	Independent service districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services districts				
				Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service								
Florida	5,846,399	12.57	769,177	4,531,709	1,817,504	115,550	2,369,681	77,041	19,422	132,511	354,039	191,473			
Alachua	63,825	36.95	7,622	45,013	22,833	131	19,597	2,349	0	103	3,914	7,276			
Baker	2,777	4.81	114	2,664	1,113	0	918	0	37	596	0	0			
Bay	33,824	15.84	2,923	29,335	11,796	316	17,080	0	0	144	1,566	0			
Bradford	2,970	2.93	162	2,755	1,627	0	1,127	0	0	0	0	54			
Brevard	135,500	15.35	15,481	113,461	33,267	0	65,739	0	12,495	1,970	4,321	2,237			
Broward	688,075	12.79	124,990	490,165	172,305	21,342	267,863	10,603	0	18,052	3,062	69,858			
Calhoun	1,618	16.43	30	1,588	1,028	0	554	0	0	5	0	0			
Charlotte	41,635	5.80	2,122	35,802	11,298	0	23,479	420	0	604	2,456	1,256			
Citrus	34,999	12.88	1,262	32,799	14,105	0	16,745	0	814	1,135	834	104			
Clay	25,163	21.55	904	24,259	12,011	0	11,904	0	0	344	0	0			
Collier	105,818	17.47	2,748	89,864	31,628	0	53,664	1,701	426	2,444	4,284	8,922			
Columbia	8,899	21.85	569	7,093	3,808	0	2,670	0	101	513	1,236	0			
Dade	1,221,219	11.10	231,267	834,241	365,513	64,334	378,690	0	0	25,704	155,711	0			
De Soto	6,273	11.40	603	5,670	2,827	0	2,756	0	0	87	0	0			
Dixie	2,358	13.72	11	2,347	1,308	0	999	0	0	39	0	0			
Duval	236,669	11.55	4,312	221,480	125,873	3,462	89,502	0	0	2,642	7,150	3,727			
Escambia	69,045	11.39	2,822	66,164	35,266	0	30,696	0	0	201	0	59			
Flagler	12,829	7.09	572	11,475	3,829	0	5,842	1,586	0	217	421	361			
Franklin	4,018	-0.67	179	3,782	2,088	0	1,687	0	0	8	0	57			
Gadsden	5,329	11.11	179	5,149	2,863	485	1,786	0	0	15	0	0			
Gilchrist	1,719	12.79	4	1,672	1,024	0	617	0	0	31	44	0			

Continued . . .

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total taxes levied		Municipal taxes	County taxes										Less than county-wide	
	Amount	Per-cent change 1985-1986		County government			County-wide			County government			Inde-pendent special services		
				Operating	Debt service	Total	District school board	Special service	Debt service	Inde-pendent service	Special service	Debt service	Inde-pendent special services		
Glades	3,973	7.13	89	2,049	0	3,844	1,662	0	1,662	0	0	133	0	40	
Gulf	5,547	5.96	887	2,401	0	4,622	2,202	0	2,202	0	0	18	38	0	
Hamilton	3,055	5.34	11	1,369	0	3,043	1,595	0	1,595	0	0	79	0	0	
Hardee	7,816	-7.93	267	3,784	0	7,549	3,644	0	3,644	0	0	122	0	0	
Hendry	14,569	0.88	636	5,428	0	13,869	6,126	658	6,784	0	0	1,657	0	64	
Hernando	24,050	13.73	1,021	9,689	9	23,029	11,363	1,556	12,919	0	0	413	0	0	
Highlands	22,293	12.42	1,823	8,642	0	20,081	11,083	357	11,440	0	0	0	0	389	
Hillsborough	366,396	24.61	30,983	133,356	1,390	278,608	125,583	14,357	140,940	0	0	3,923	47,464	9,341	
Holmes	1,952	2.62	3	1,102	0	1,950	842	0	842	0	0	6	0	0	
Indian River	53,766	18.66	3,991	13,496	1,222	39,176	21,567	2,168	23,735	0	0	723	7,349	3,250	
Jackson	5,399	4.09	186	3,140	0	5,213	2,054	0	2,054	0	0	19	0	0	
Jefferson	2,246	14.38	246	677	345	1,983	961	0	961	0	0	0	0	17	
Lafayette	1,147	3.14	8	626	0	1,139	493	0	493	0	0	20	0	0	
Lake	34,229	14.02	4,240	8,538	0	25,885	16,594	0	16,594	0	0	753	1,496	2,608	
Lee	176,319	17.45	15,088	48,042	290	135,418	80,908	0	80,908	0	0	6,178	6,466	19,348	
Leon	49,182	13.13	5,670	18,480	0	43,367	24,081	647	24,728	0	0	159	0	144	
Levy	6,894	8.48	381	3,380	0	6,361	2,981	0	2,981	0	0	0	0	152	
Liberty	831	6.14	6	497	0	826	325	0	325	0	0	3	0	0	
Madison	2,616	8.96	166	1,397	0	2,450	1,003	0	1,003	0	0	49	0	0	
Manatee	91,078	8.61	4,343	32,484	4,319	84,199	43,651	1,619	45,270	0	0	2,126	2,536	0	
Marion	51,502	-2.76	4,988	11,470	0	36,061	19,799	4,792	24,591	0	0	0	9,503	950	
Martin	67,056	32.09	3,488	17,719	4,472	58,193	32,673	1,091	33,764	0	0	2,238	3,859	1,516	
Monroe	54,941	12.71	4,997	17,238	0	40,976	21,594	0	21,594	0	0	2,144	4,564	4,403	

Continued . . .

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)
(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total taxes levied		County taxes										Less than county-wide	
	Amount	Per- cent- age change 1985- 1986	County government					District school board					County government special services districts	Inde- pendent special services districts
			Operating		Debt service			Operating		Debt service				
			levy	service	levy	service	levy	service	levy	service	levy	service		
Nassau	16,964	12.27	13,770	6,516	0	7,056	0	0	198	0	483	0	198	
Okaloosa	32,919	8.51	28,490	9,605	0	16,318	0	0	2,566	16	0	0	2,566	
Okeechobee	10,394	20.02	9,960	5,154	623	4,182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Orange	266,352	1.03	221,724	82,967	0	138,757	0	0	0	0	0	17,576	0	
Osceola	36,901	24.67	32,900	11,082	0	16,306	4,321	1,192	0	30	1,201	0	30	
Palm Beach	581,831	15.24	423,088	143,980	9,571	252,483	0	0	17,054	28,294	18,147	3,372	17,054	
Pasco	78,035	20.40	70,999	32,120	0	36,639	1,068	0	1,172	3,372	869	15,335	1,172	
Pinellas	397,896	18.56	297,963	113,773	336	168,136	0	0	15,718	15,335	10,068	0	15,718	
Polk	115,820	16.10	103,508	47,773	0	55,735	0	0	0	0	3,397	0	0	
Putnam	25,983	11.26	23,874	11,089	0	12,785	0	0	0	310	447	0	0	
St. Johns	35,475	16.57	31,457	13,683	630	16,208	0	0	937	1,250	957	0	937	
St. Lucie	72,376	17.31	66,762	25,029	0	29,570	0	0	2,073	10,090	1,112	0	2,073	
Santa Rosa	17,252	1.22	16,606	4,970	0	11,554	0	0	82	0	232	0	82	
Sarasota	133,617	18.96	116,791	31,980	1,206	76,779	550	561	5,715	1,233	741	0	5,715	
Seminole	84,586	30.62	69,387	24,954	1,067	34,750	7,365	0	1,250	7,069	0	0	1,250	
Sumter	5,469	14.38	5,247	2,473	0	2,889	0	0	85	0	0	0	85	
Suwannee	4,978	10.12	4,666	2,718	0	1,710	148	0	89	0	0	0	89	
Taylor	5,330	8.02	4,557	1,774	0	2,660	0	0	122	519	0	0	122	
Union	1,078	5.21	1,051	613	0	420	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	
Volusia	149,397	22.19	102,835	31,800	0	48,029	19,554	1,723	1,729	9,650	17,532	0	1,729	
Wakulla	3,178	17.84	3,162	1,596	0	1,425	131	0	9	0	0	0	9	
Walton	16,294	29.39	15,560	7,823	0	7,688	0	0	49	0	526	0	49	
Washington	2,853	4.56	2,731	1,619	0	1,102	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1986.



economic indicators
and prices

**SECTION 24.00
ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES**

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING	PAGE
BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY:	
TABLE 24.20	616
CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES:	
TABLE 24.72	620
CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES:	
TABLE 24.76	626
CONSUMER EXPENDITURE:	
TABLE 24.70	618
TABLE 24.71	619
CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES:	
TABLE 24.73	621
TABLE 24.74	624
ECONOMIC INDICATORS:	
TABLE 24.12	613
TABLE 24.15	615
ELECTRICITY PRICES:	
TABLE 24.77	626
GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID:	
TABLE 24.30	617
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES:	
TABLE 24.78	627
PRICE LEVEL INDEX:	
TABLE 24.79	627
TABLE 24.80	628
PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES:	
TABLE 24.75	625

Table 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY
JANUARY 1976 THROUGH DECEMBER 1987

(not adjusted for seasonal variation)

Month and year	Unem- ploy- ment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employ- ment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collec- tions 2/	Month and year	Unem- ploy- ment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employ- ment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collec- tions 2/
<u>1976</u>				<u>1979</u>			
January	10.2	2,638.5	121.5	January	7.5	3,166.0	195.2
February	9.9	2,656.6	107.4	February	5.8	3,193.4	159.6
March	9.2	2,681.6	107.8	March	5.8	3,243.4	163.2
April	8.8	2,665.0	119.3	April	5.3	3,199.6	191.6
May	7.9	2,618.6	113.4	May	5.1	3,193.2	173.7
June	9.2	2,615.7	104.8	June	6.0	3,210.2	166.1
July	8.3	2,522.6	110.0	July	6.6	3,110.2	177.9
August	8.6	2,534.1	114.2	August	6.1	3,148.5	167.4
September	9.0	2,588.1	106.9	September	6.5	3,227.8	171.8
October	8.7	2,595.9	103.6	October	6.3	3,273.6	166.3
November	9.8	2,622.5	103.6	November	5.9	3,318.1	175.6
December	8.6	2,668.6	110.8	December	5.2	3,363.5	182.6
<u>1977</u>				<u>1980</u>			
January	9.4	2,686.7	139.3	January	5.7	3,415.5	220.0
February	10.0	2,708.8	111.8	February	5.1	3,450.9	188.9
March	8.9	2,739.3	115.9	March	4.9	3,478.6	195.1
April	8.1	2,779.6	139.9	April	4.8	3,461.4	216.9
May	8.1	2,771.8	124.4	May	5.3	3,450.8	198.5
June	9.6	2,774.7	118.6	June	6.6	3,445.9	189.4
July	7.6	2,706.7	127.7	July	7.6	3,334.2	195.4
August	7.3	2,724.2	120.2	August	6.3	3,360.7	189.4
September	7.7	2,785.6	120.9	September	6.8	3,446.7	190.7
October	7.7	2,825.8	122.4	October	6.8	3,482.6	194.8
November	7.6	2,872.5	127.4	November	5.5	3,521.5	203.3
December	6.9	2,922.9	131.7	December	5.0	3,578.2	199.0
<u>1978</u>				<u>1981</u>			
January	7.5	2,930.0	165.3	January	6.4	3,584.6	260.7
February	6.1	2,956.2	130.7	February	6.3	3,605.7	203.3
March	6.3	2,993.2	137.8	March	6.4	3,639.5	212.9
April	6.1	3,035.0	167.8	April	5.4	3,639.6	247.7
May	6.2	3,041.0	147.5	May	6.7	3,631.9	227.4
June	6.8	3,054.3	146.1	June	6.4	3,637.1	219.6
July	6.8	2,944.3	156.8	July	6.5	3,508.0	231.5
August	6.6	2,979.9	143.7	August	6.7	3,514.6	218.0
September	7.6	3,053.9	149.3	September	8.1	3,593.4	220.2
October	7.0	3,094.3	148.0	October	7.9	3,611.5	219.9
November	6.2	3,152.1	146.7	November	7.6	3,630.5	214.1
December	6.4	3,190.9	154.2	December	7.3	3,668.8	216.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY
JANUARY 1976 THROUGH DECEMBER 1987 (Continued)

(not adjusted for seasonal variation)

Month and year	Unem- ploy- ment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employ- ment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collec- tions 2/	Month and year	Unem- ploy- ment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employ- ment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collec- tions 2/
1982				1985			
January	7.7	3,646.5	277.1	January	6.5	4,211.0	418.5
February	7.1	3,663.4	213.7	February	5.8	4,239.5	381.1
March	8.6	3,689.5	220.9	March	5.9	4,285.7	400.1
April	7.9	3,674.1	262.6	April	6.1	4,279.4	435.3
May	7.3	3,655.6	250.6	May	4.9	4,285.0	409.4
June	7.7	3,643.8	262.1	June	6.9	4,274.3	404.8
July	7.5	3,506.5	283.9	July	7.0	4,164.5	391.5
August	7.8	3,511.6	265.1	August	5.8	4,198.6	393.8
September	9.2	3,594.1	270.8	September	6.5	4,280.3	391.2
October	9.2	3,616.6	278.9	October	5.3	4,317.3	395.2
November	9.5	3,649.7	270.6	November	5.5	4,369.1	410.0
December	9.5	3,700.0	278.7	December	5.6	4,417.3	443.2
1983				1986			
January	10.4	3,680.7	371.7	January	5.6	4,383.7	463.2
February	9.5	3,707.1	287.0	February	5.4	4,417.7	401.8
March	8.9	3,745.7	295.4	March	5.8	4,459.4	433.2
April	8.4	3,761.2	356.2	April	5.4	4,452.0	461.2
May	8.7	3,764.4	318.0	May	5.3	4,456.2	441.1
June	8.8	3,776.4	315.5	June	6.0	4,442.0	440.5
July	8.2	3,682.5	328.2	July	6.9	4,336.0	427.5
August	8.2	3,694.8	313.0	August	5.9	4,382.5	436.0
September	8.1	3,816.8	314.7	September	6.3	4,463.5	431.8
October	8.6	3,857.3	322.0	October	5.8	4,510.7	446.7
November	8.1	3,907.3	438.8	November	5.6	4,569.2	442.4
December	7.5	3,964.6	374.7	December	4.6	4,622.9	478.8
1984				1987			
January	7.4	3,974.1	385.7	January	5.8	4,585.1	520.0
February	6.1	4,006.6	338.9	February	5.2	4,629.3	425.9
March	5.4	4,064.8	377.8	March	5.4	4,677.5	460.4
April	5.7	4,064.3	402.2	April	5.2	4,685.4	511.9
May	6.1	4,074.8	378.8	May	5.1	4,695.7	484.5
June	6.6	4,086.5	384.5	June	5.3	4,697.5	469.3
July	6.8	3,967.1	370.1	July	5.9	4,589.2	479.2
August	6.2	4,008.2	358.7	August	5.7	4,599.5	500.4
September	6.2	4,098.9	358.3	September	5.3	4,722.2	524.5
October	7.0	4,128.1	362.6	October	5.0	(NA)	540.8
November	6.2	4,187.1	372.4	November	5.1	(NA)	541.9
December	6.1	4,237.8	408.7	December	5.0	(NA)	596.7

(NA) Not available.

1/ Data are for employment covered by unemployment compensation.

2/ Data are in millions of dollars.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, BEBR Data Base. Data are from State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 24.15. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: ESTIMATES OF GROSS STATE PRODUCT (GSP) BY COMPONENT AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1963 THROUGH 1986

Item	(in millions of dollars)								
	1963	1967	1972	1977	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Components of GSP									
Total	14,443	20,837	38,478	64,830	118,301	132,590	149,554	164,340	177,729
Compensation	7,896	11,843	22,870	38,126	72,430	79,150	88,293	96,618	104,445
Proprietors' income 1/	2,457	3,111	5,308	9,097	13,505	16,623	16,627	18,517	20,725
Capital charges	2,831	4,069	6,644	11,826	21,996	24,832	30,796	33,940	36,292
Indirect business taxes	1,259	1,813	3,656	5,781	10,370	11,949	13,942	15,370	16,339
GSP by major industry									
Farms	596	711	1,148	1,717	2,902	3,047	3,188	3,382	3,208
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	108	161	282	624	897	1,010	1,067	1,160	1,224
Mining	136	166	228	539	1,723	1,840	1,917	1,923	1,536
Construction	928	1,322	3,138	3,557	8,619	9,223	11,167	12,089	12,892
Manufacturing	1,890	2,856	4,280	7,018	13,120	14,653	16,960	18,191	19,194
Durable goods	875	1,508	2,197	3,584	7,425	8,453	10,031	10,909	11,541
Nondurable goods	1,015	1,349	2,083	3,435	5,696	6,200	6,929	7,282	7,652
Transportation and public utilities	1,382	1,955	3,558	6,696	11,671	13,264	14,802	15,795	16,518
Wholesale trade	1,051	1,507	2,780	4,508	8,577	9,266	10,799	11,922	12,587
Retail trade	1,762	2,562	4,905	8,233	14,031	15,802	17,830	19,785	21,477
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,666	3,719	7,081	12,257	20,385	23,677	25,907	29,243	33,365
Service:	2,010	3,071	5,742	10,509	21,360	24,424	28,142	31,371	34,592
Government									
Federal civilian	378	565	980	1,560	2,509	2,770	3,098	3,401	3,502
Federal military	461	625	1,131	1,602	2,654	2,811	2,938	3,169	3,430
State and local	1,075	1,616	3,224	6,008	9,853	10,803	11,739	12,909	14,204

1/ Includes inventory valuation adjustment and capital consumption allowances.

Note: See Appendix for discussion of Gross State Product (GSP) estimates.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, May 1988.

Table 24.20. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1975 THROUGH 1986

Month	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
<u>Florida</u>						
Annual total 1/	47,989	66,691	108,052	147,885	175,705	174,451
January	3,727	4,344	6,578	11,538	12,517	13,374
February	3,853	4,674	7,855	10,794	13,320	13,198
March	3,604	6,774	10,128	13,079	25,373	15,154
April	4,759	6,150	8,679	11,563	12,755	12,102
May	5,087	6,372	10,340	12,293	14,582	11,400
June	5,710	5,869	10,250	12,431	15,112	14,096
July	5,217	6,257	10,982	10,993	12,660	13,833
August	5,174	5,840	10,028	10,993	14,834	14,522
September	4,888	6,071	10,082	12,827	13,692	19,155
October	5,129	6,379	10,843	13,133	15,015	17,829
November	3,817	6,534	10,269	16,728	11,997	14,123
December	3,787	6,049	10,092	10,996	11,488	16,473
<u>United States</u>						
Annual total	949,234	1,302,734	1,692,082	1,686,767	1,562,014	1,207,174
Month	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<u>Florida</u>						
Annual total 1/	146,557	103,813	189,440	204,925	202,615	195,525
January	14,625	8,756	11,140	15,622	14,750	14,708
February	13,961	8,112	13,027	16,967	13,311	18,168
March	16,321	8,558	16,739	19,856	17,981	15,592
April	16,645	9,073	15,166	17,198	19,752	16,562
May	14,499	8,945	17,024	19,643	18,892	16,043
June	13,265	9,324	18,301	18,187	17,388	18,817
July	12,611	7,928	15,924	16,763	17,196	19,131
August	9,823	8,005	18,460	16,483	15,538	14,278
September	9,479	8,772	17,206	13,882	19,278	15,678
October	8,115	10,442	15,137	14,508	16,660	15,809
November	7,067	9,476	15,049	14,019	13,563	12,282
December	7,327	11,022	14,464	15,703	20,150	14,060
<u>United States</u>						
Annual total	997,697	1,006,768	1,613,254	1,664,663	1,733,266	1,769,443

1/ Annual total reflects revisions not distributed to months.

Note: To arrive at state totals, data for metropolitan areas (MSAs and PMSAs) were taken from reports submitted by all places within these areas. Estimates of the data for nonmetropolitan areas in Florida and the United States were based on a sample of 14,000 permit issuing places prior to 1980; 16,000 places for 1980-1984; and 17,000 places for 1985 and 1986. See Glossary for metropolitan area definitions and see map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, November-December 1987, and previous editions.

Table 24.30. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1987

(sales and taxes rounded to dollars)

Year	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Net sales taxes paid	Number of reports
1960	14,130,478,811	6,272,733,406	172,712,451	(NA)
1961	14,049,302,775	6,276,434,950	172,872,270	(NA)
1962	15,320,661,116	7,090,619,990	187,473,059	(NA)
1963	16,103,205,516	7,470,457,359	207,577,878	1,375,162
1964	18,243,239,834	8,680,873,802	245,010,164	1,795,111
1965	20,159,138,762	9,306,446,815	270,654,499	1,822,855
1966	22,070,877,464	10,052,183,902	292,635,382	1,848,519
1967	23,523,783,328	10,738,028,301	314,139,054	1,868,644
1968	28,188,063,900	13,361,484,763	467,573,056	2,102,650
1969	33,441,677,220	16,246,816,932	616,919,658	2,324,350
1970	36,834,259,466	18,339,123,013	681,920,445	2,394,366
1971	41,255,223,174	20,272,358,516	784,708,762	2,528,429
1972	49,280,284,464	23,884,881,400	947,086,120	2,508,097
1973	59,294,867,904	28,264,125,745	1,136,864,712	2,495,557
1974	65,887,520,411	29,785,250,309	1,216,071,766	2,689,313
1975	66,764,958,864	29,329,230,180	1,197,020,925	2,845,986
1976	73,791,141,256	32,215,852,176	1,323,271,879	2,962,711
1977	82,783,600,922	36,274,024,296	1,500,074,880	2,788,578
1978	98,227,927,655	43,640,280,027	1,816,192,620	2,844,083
1979	114,373,759,327	50,555,056,774	2,074,119,153	3,005,717
1980	136,318,330,861	58,177,097,809	2,383,348,768	3,177,162
1981	156,619,282,052	66,750,301,522	2,691,772,260	3,214,217
1982	161,796,458,854	66,663,022,175	3,143,878,949	3,451,004
1983	168,492,566,327	73,906,494,761	4,035,324,107	3,632,967
1984	195,758,800,411	84,639,051,288	4,498,315,417	3,735,161
1985	210,089,814,330	89,673,013,371	4,874,199,447	3,887,677
1986	223,601,586,263	98,612,192,144	5,304,286,552	4,249,174
1987	259,753,403,821	113,379,458,921	6,053,620,606	5,054,411

(NA) Not available.

Note: These sales were reported to the Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, the 5 percent use tax, and the 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January to December of each year. The sales occurred, for the most part, from December of the previous year through November of the posted year. These data are not comparable with retail sales figures reported by the Bureau of the Census because of differences in definitions of retailers and retail sales. At various times, changes in the rate of the taxes or in the items to be taxes or excluded have been made.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 24.70. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1985-86

Item	All consumer units	Region of residence			
		North- east	Mid- west	South	West
Number of consumer units (1,000)	94,168	20,290	23,731	31,391	18,757
Number of sample diaries	12,817	2,588	3,361	3,830	3,038
<u>Consumer unit characteristics</u>					
Income before taxes (dollars)	25,784	27,831	23,180	24,240	29,389
Income after taxes (dollars)	23,382	25,181	21,138	21,996	26,541
Average number of persons in consumer unit	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6
Age of reference person	46.3	47.8	46.7	46.1	44.6
Average number in consumer unit					
Earners	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
Vehicles	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.7
Children under 18	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
Persons 65 and over	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Percentage homeowner	62	61	65	62	57
<u>Average weekly expenditures (dollars)</u>					
Food, total	59.60	65.75	57.17	54.45	64.61
Food at home, total	37.73	41.55	35.93	34.35	41.52
Cereals and cereal products	1.78	1.81	1.80	1.62	2.00
Bakery products	3.51	4.03	3.48	3.02	3.83
Beef	3.63	4.01	3.46	3.36	3.90
Pork	2.23	2.26	2.25	2.22	2.17
Other meats	1.52	1.78	1.64	1.36	1.35
Poultry	1.64	2.16	1.33	1.51	1.67
Fish and seafood	1.22	1.61	0.84	1.16	1.40
Eggs	0.57	0.67	0.47	0.54	0.65
Fresh milk and cream	2.35	2.55	2.26	2.18	2.56
Other dairy products	2.47	2.83	2.38	2.00	2.96
Fresh fruits	1.96	2.28	1.82	1.60	2.39
Fresh vegetables	1.77	2.11	1.47	1.55	2.16
Processed fruits	1.38	1.69	1.24	1.25	1.45
Processed vegetables	1.03	1.02	1.00	1.05	1.05
Sugar and other sweets	1.42	1.54	1.48	1.23	1.54
Fats and oils	0.99	0.91	0.96	1.00	1.09
Miscellaneous foods	4.53	4.40	4.43	4.13	5.47
Nonalcoholic beverages	3.71	3.91	3.63	3.56	3.86
Food away from home, total	21.87	24.20	21.24	20.10	23.09
Alcoholic beverages	4.84	5.79	4.53	3.75	6.04
Tobacco products and smoking supplies	3.60	3.65	3.91	3.65	3.06
Pet food	1.09	1.29	0.96	0.81	1.50
Personal care products and services	5.01	4.96	4.85	4.84	5.54
Nonprescription drugs and supplies	2.31	2.16	2.66	2.23	2.16
Housekeeping supplies	6.07	6.13	6.14	5.48	6.92

Note: Data are from the diary component of consumer expenditure surveys conducted in 1985-86 and are subject to sampling variability. See Appendix for this section for discussion of the consumer expenditure surveys.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *News: Consumer Expenditure Survey Results from 1986*. Release of April 14, 1988.

Table 24.71. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1985-86

Item	All consumer units	Region of residence			
		North- east	Mid- west	South	West
Number of consumer units (1,000)	93,471	19,887	23,597	31,848	18,409
Number of sample interviews	27,371	5,590	7,075	8,358	6,348
<u>Consumer unit characteristics</u>					
Income before taxes (dollars)	25,481	26,594	23,325	24,587	28,602
Income after taxes (dollars)	23,191	24,351	21,425	22,287	25,795
Average number of persons in consumer unit	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6
Age of reference person	46.7	47.7	47.2	46.1	46.1
Average number in consumer unit					
Earners	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4
Vehicles	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.0	2.3
Children under 18	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
Persons 65 and over	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Percent homeowner	62	60	65	62	59
<u>Average annual expenditures (dollars)</u>					
Food	22,710	23,855	21,356	21,570	25,180
Alcoholic beverages	3,363	3,812	3,114	3,114	3,626
Housing	273	329	257	218	328
Shelter, total	6,888	7,340	6,232	6,394	8,049
Owned dwellings	3,986	4,377	3,339	3,515	5,209
Rented dwellings	2,305	2,446	2,028	2,010	3,016
Other lodging	1,269	1,466	984	1,090	1,732
Utilities, fuels, and public services	412	465	327	415	461
Household operations	1,646	1,720	1,722	1,661	1,439
House furnishings and equipment	353	318	327	340	445
Apparel and services	903	926	844	877	1,001
Transportation, total	1,149	1,301	1,116	1,049	1,202
Vehicles	4,815	4,841	4,617	4,763	5,132
Gasoline and motor oil	2,340	2,368	2,364	2,355	2,253
Other vehicle expenses	916	821	867	964	1,000
Public transportation	1,311	1,293	1,206	1,257	1,556
Health care	248	358	180	187	322
Entertainment	1,062	1,070	996	1,114	1,046
Personal care	1,087	1,160	985	1,014	1,268
Reading	207	223	192	200	223
Education	140	169	139	113	156
Tobacco	298	396	333	223	279
Miscellaneous	230	236	240	244	185
Cash contributions	323	305	347	311	344
Personal insurance and pensions, total	746	549	798	740	905
Life and other personal insurance	2,129	2,126	1,993	2,075	2,402
Retirement, pensions, social security	293	243	282	336	286
	1,836	1,883	1,711	1,739	2,116

Note: Data are from the interview component of consumer expenditure surveys conducted in 1985-86 and are subject to sampling variability. See Appendix for this section for discussion of the consumer expenditure surveys.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *News: Consumer Expenditure Survey Results from 1986*. Release of April 14, 1988.

Table 24.72. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1971 THROUGH 1987

(1982-84 = 100)

Year	Consumer prices					
	All items		Commodities		Services	
	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change
1971	40.5	4.4	43.2	3.6	37.0	5.7
1972	41.8	3.2	44.5	3.0	38.4	3.8
1973	44.4	6.2	47.7	7.2	40.1	4.4
1974	49.3	11.0	53.5	12.2	43.8	9.2
1975	53.8	9.1	58.2	8.8	48.0	9.6
1976	56.9	5.8	60.7	4.3	52.0	8.3
1977	60.6	6.5	64.2	5.8	56.0	7.7
1978	65.2	7.6	68.8	7.2	60.8	8.6
1979	72.6	11.3	76.6	11.3	67.5	11.0
1980	82.4	13.5	86.0	12.3	77.9	15.4
1981	90.9	10.3	93.2	8.4	88.1	13.1
1982	96.5	6.2	97.0	4.1	96.0	9.0
1983	99.6	3.2	99.8	2.9	99.4	3.5
1984	103.9	4.3	103.2	3.4	104.6	5.2
1985	107.6	3.6	105.4	2.1	109.9	5.1
1986	109.6	1.9	104.4	-0.9	115.4	5.0
1987	113.6	3.6	107.7	3.2	120.2	4.2

Year	Producer prices 1/					
	All commodities		Farm products, processed foods, and feeds		Industrial commodities	
	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change
1971	38.1	3.3	45.8	2.0	36.5	3.7
1972	39.8	4.5	49.2	7.4	37.7	3.3
1973	45.0	13.1	63.9	29.9	40.3	6.9
1974	53.5	18.9	71.3	11.6	49.2	22.1
1975	58.4	9.2	74.0	3.8	54.9	11.6
1976	61.1	4.6	73.6	-0.5	58.4	6.4
1977	64.9	6.2	75.9	3.1	62.5	7.0
1978	69.9	7.7	83.0	9.4	67.1	7.4
1979	78.7	12.6	92.3	11.2	75.7	12.8
1980	89.8	14.1	98.3	6.5	88.0	16.2
1981	98.0	9.1	101.1	2.8	97.4	10.7
1982	100.0	2.0	100.0	-1.1	100.0	2.7
1983	101.3	1.3	102.0	2.0	101.1	1.1
1984	103.7	2.4	105.5	3.4	103.3	2.2
1985	103.1	-0.6	100.7	-4.5	103.7	0.4
1986	100.2	-2.8	101.2	0.5	99.9	-3.7
1987	102.8	2.6	103.7	2.5	102.6	2.7

1/ Prior to 1978 this series was designated as wholesale prices.

Note: See Appendix for discussion of consumer and producer price indexes.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, unpublished data.

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES
1986 AND 1987

(1982-84 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative importance December 1987	Annual average index		Percentage change 1986 to 1987
		1986	1987	
<u>Wage earners and clerical workers index</u>				
(CPI-W), all items	100.0	108.6	112.5	3.6
<u>All urban consumers index (CPI-U), all items</u>	100.0	109.6	113.6	3.6
Food and beverages	17.6	109.1	113.5	4.0
Food	16.1	109.0	113.5	4.1
Food at home	9.9	107.3	111.9	4.3
Cereals and bakery products	1.4	110.9	114.8	3.5
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs	3.0	104.5	110.5	5.7
Dairy products	1.2	103.3	105.9	2.5
Fruits and vegetables	1.8	109.4	119.1	8.9
Other food at home	2.5	109.4	110.5	1.0
Sugar and sweets	0.3	109.0	111.0	1.8
Fats and oils	0.3	106.5	108.1	1.5
Nonalcoholic beverages	0.8	110.4	107.5	-2.6
Other prepared food	1.0	109.2	113.8	4.2
Food away from home	6.2	112.5	117.0	4.0
Alcoholic beverages	1.6	111.1	114.1	2.7
Housing	42.5	110.9	114.2	3.0
Shelter	27.8	115.8	121.3	4.7
Renters' costs 1/	7.9	121.9	128.1	5.1
Rent, residential	6.0	118.3	123.1	4.1
Other renters' costs	1.9	118.6	127.4	7.4
Homeowners' costs 1/	19.7	119.4	124.8	4.5
Owners' equivalent rent 1/	19.3	119.4	124.8	4.5
Household insurance 1/	0.4	119.2	124.0	4.0
Maintenance and repairs	0.2	107.9	111.8	3.6
Maintenance and repair services	0.1	111.2	114.8	3.2
Maintenance and repair commodities	0.1	103.7	107.8	4.0
Fuel and other utilities	7.7	104.1	103.0	-1.1
Fuels	4.3	99.2	97.3	-1.9
Fuel oil and other household fuel commodities	0.4	77.6	77.9	0.4
Gas (piped) and electricity	3.9	105.7	103.8	-1.8
Other utilities and public services	3.4	117.9	120.1	1.9
Household furnishings and operation	7.0	105.2	107.1	1.8
Housefurnishings	4.3	102.2	103.6	1.4
Housekeeping supplies	1.2	108.2	111.5	3.0
Housekeeping services 2/	1.5	108.5	110.6	1.9
Apparel and upkeep	6.3	105.9	110.6	4.4
Apparel commodities	5.8	104.2	108.9	4.5
Men's and boys' apparel	1.5	106.2	109.1	2.7
Women's and girls' apparel	2.6	104.0	110.4	6.2
Infants' and toddlers' apparel	0.2	111.8	112.1	0.3
Footwear	0.8	101.9	105.1	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES
1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(1982-84 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative impor- tance December 1987	Annual average index		Percentage change 1986 to 1987
		1986	1987	
<u>All urban consumers index (CPI-U)</u> (Continued)				
Apparel and upkeep (continued)				
Apparel commodities (continued)				
Other apparel commodities	0.5	101.7	108.0	6.2
Apparel services 3/	0.6	115.1	119.6	3.9
Transportation	17.5	102.3	105.4	3.0
Private transportation	16.0	101.2	104.2	3.0
New vehicles	5.5	110.6	114.4	3.4
New cars	4.4	110.6	114.6	3.6
Used Cars	1.3	108.8	113.1	4.0
Motor fuel	3.3	77.1	80.2	4.0
Gasoline	(NA)	77.0	80.1	4.0
Maintenance and repair	1.5	110.3	114.8	4.1
Other private transportation	4.4	115.1	120.8	5.0
Other private transportation commodities 4/	0.7	96.3	96.9	0.6
Other private transportation services 5/	3.7	118.8	125.6	5.7
Public transportation	1.5	117.0	121.1	3.5
Medical care	5.8	122.0	130.1	6.6
Medical care commodities	1.1	122.8	131.0	6.7
Medical care services 6/	4.7	121.9	130.0	6.6
Entertainment 7/	4.4	111.6	115.3	3.3
Other goods and services	5.9	121.4	128.5	5.8
Tobacco and smoking products	1.3	124.7	133.6	7.1
Personal care	1.2	111.9	115.1	2.9
Toilet goods and personal care appliances	0.7	111.3	113.9	2.3
Personal care services	0.6	112.5	116.2	3.3
Personal and educational expenses	3.4	128.6	138.5	7.7
School books and supplies	0.2	128.1	138.1	7.8
Personal and educational services	3.2	128.7	138.7	7.8
<u>Commodity and service group, all items</u>	100.0	109.6	113.6	3.6
Commodities	45.5	104.4	107.7	3.2
Food and beverages	17.6	109.1	113.5	4.0
Commodities less food and beverages	27.9	101.4	104.0	2.6
Nondurables less food and beverages	16.1	97.8	101.1	3.4
Apparel commodities	5.8	104.2	108.9	4.5
Nondurables less food, beverages, and apparel	10.3	95.9	99.5	3.8
Durables	11.9	106.6	108.2	1.5
Services	54.5	115.4	120.2	4.2
Rent of shelter 1/	27.2	120.2	125.9	4.7
Household services less rent of shelter 1/	9.4	112.8	113.1	0.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(1982-84 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative	Annual		Percentage
	importance			change
	December 1987	<u>average index</u> 1986	1987	1986 to 1987
<u>Commodity and service group, all items</u>				
(Continued)				
Services (Continued)				
Transportation services	6.6	116.3	121.9	4.8
Medical care services	4.7	121.9	130.0	6.6
Other services	6.6	119.4	125.7	5.3
<u>Special indexes</u>				
All items less food	83.9	109.8	113.6	3.5
All items less shelter	72.2	108.0	111.6	3.3
All items less homeowners' costs 1/	80.3	111.2	115.1	3.5
All items less medical care	94.2	108.8	112.6	3.5
Commodities less food	29.5	101.7	104.3	2.6
Nondurables less food	17.6	98.5	101.8	3.4
Nondurables less food and apparel	11.8	96.9	100.3	3.5
Nondurables	33.7	103.5	107.5	3.9
Services less rent of shelter 1/	27.3	118.7	123.1	3.7
Services less medical care	49.8	114.6	119.1	3.9
Energy 2/	7.6	88.2	88.6	0.5
All items less energy	92.4	112.6	117.2	4.1
All items less food and energy	76.3	113.5	118.2	4.1
Commodities less food and energy	25.8	108.6	111.8	2.9
Energy commodities	3.7	77.2	80.2	3.9
Services less energy	50.6	116.5	122.0	4.7
Purchasing power of the consumer dollar (1982-84=\$1.00; data in dollars)	(NA)	0.9	0.9	-3.6

(NA) Not available.

1/ Indexes on a December 1982=100 base.

2/ Includes postage, moving and storage, household laundry and dry cleaning services, and appliance and furniture repair.

3/ Apparel laundry and dry cleaning services.

4/ Includes motor oil, coolants, tires, and auto parts.

5/ Includes insurance, finance charges, registration and license fees, and auto rental.

6/ Includes professional services and hospital charges.

7/ Includes newspapers, magazines, books, sporting goods and equipment, toys, hobbies, music and photographic equipment, and pet supplies; also fees and admission to sporting events and other entertainment.

8/ Excludes motor oil, coolant, and other products as of January 1983.

Note: See Appendix for explanation of CPI-W and CPI-U.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, January 1988.

Table 24.74. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS BY CATEGORY AND COMMODITY IN MIAMI, FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1987 AND JANUARY 1988

(1982-84 = 100)

Expenditure category and commodity	Annual average		January	
	1987	Percentage change 1986-1987	1988	Percentage change 1987-1988
All items	111.8	3.6	114.5	4.2
Food and beverages	113.0	5.5	114.8	3.7
Food	113.5	6.0	115.3	4.0
Food at home	110.2	3.3	110.2	0.7
Cereals and bakery products	109.3	0.6	111.8	1.5
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs	106.0	2.4	106.1	1.6
Meats, poultry, and fish	107.0	2.9	107.1	2.2
Dairy products	107.3	0.7	107.1	-0.2
Fruits and vegetables	123.8	10.8	121.9	1.8
Other foods at home	108.0	0.8	108.0	-1.5
Food away from home	119.2	10.4	122.6	7.2
Alcoholic beverages	107.6	-0.3	108.9	1.0
Housing	108.7	1.6	111.8	3.4
Shelter	108.6	2.1	110.5	2.3
Renters' costs 1/	110.1	1.8	112.2	2.7
Rent, residential	107.7	1.5	110.1	3.1
Other renters' costs	120.0	3.5	120.5	1.1
Homeowners' costs 1/	111.8	2.3	113.7	2.2
Owners' equivalent rent 1/	111.3	2.1	113.1	1.9
Fuel and other utilities	109.8	-1.9	113.5	3.9
Fuels	108.5	-0.8	114.2	6.9
Fuel oil and other household fuel commodities	109.3	-0.7	114.4	10.0
Gas (piped) and electricity	108.5	-0.8	114.2	6.8
Household furnishings and operation	107.9	2.3	115.1	7.3
Apparel and upkeep	115.6	6.1	119.0	7.7
Apparel commodities	112.1	5.0	116.0	8.9
Men's and boys' apparel	110.3	3.2	108.5	2.5
Women's and girls' apparel	114.1	2.8	118.5	4.2
Footwear	113.8	13.2	122.6	30.6
Transportation	106.6	2.8	108.8	4.6
Private transportation	106.3	3.4	109.0	5.8
Public transportation	109.4	-3.5	104.2	-9.2
Medical care	126.6	7.8	131.4	6.9
Entertainment	113.7	5.4	115.2	1.8
Other goods and services	128.3	5.3	131.3	4.3
Personal care	114.2	2.9	116.1	4.0

1/ Indexes on a November 1982=100 base.

Note: The Miami area is one of several metropolitan areas for which a consumer price index is issued bimonthly.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, January 1988.

Table 24.75. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT, AND BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1986 AND 1987, AND APRIL 1988

(1982 = 100, not seasonally adjusted)

Item	Annual average		April 1988
	1986	1987	
All commodities	100.2	102.8	105.8
By stage of processing			
Crude materials for further processing	87.7	93.7	95.7
Intermediate materials, supplies, etc.	99.1	101.5	105.5
Finished goods 1/	103.2	105.4	106.9
Finished consumer goods	101.4	103.6	105.1
Capital equipment	109.7	111.7	113.6
By durability of product			
Durable goods	107.5	109.9	113.8
Nondurable goods	94.8	97.5	99.8
Total manufactures	101.7	104.4	107.8
Durable manufactures	107.5	109.6	113.1
Nondurable manufactures	96.0	99.2	102.6
Farm products, processed foods and feeds	101.2	103.7	106.5
Farm products	92.9	95.5	99.0
Foods and feeds, processed	105.4	107.9	110.3
Industrial commodities	100.0	102.6	105.6
Chemical and allied products	102.6	106.4	113.8
Fuels and related products and power	69.8	70.2	67.5
Furniture and household durables	106.2	109.9	112.4
Hides, skins, and leather products	113.0	120.4	134.4
Lumber and wood products	107.2	112.8	119.2
Machinery and equipment	108.8	110.4	112.6
Metals and metal products	103.2	107.1	116.8
Nonmetallic mineral products	110.0	110.0	111.1
Pulp, paper, and allied products	116.1	121.8	128.7
Rubber and plastics products	101.9	103.0	107.8
Textile products and apparel	103.2	105.1	108.7
Transportation equipment 1/	110.5	112.5	113.4
Motor vehicles and equipment	109.1	111.7	111.9

1/ Includes data for items not shown separately.

Note: See Appendix for discussion of producer price indexes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1988

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 24.76. CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES: NATURAL GAS, ELECTRICITY, FUEL OIL, AND GASOLINE PRICES, U.S. CITY AVERAGE AND MIAMI, JUNE 1987 THROUGH MAY 1988

(amounts in dollars)

Month and year	Piped gas per 40 therms		Electricity per 500 kilowatt-hours		#2 fuel oil per gallon-- U.S. city average	All types gasoline per gallon	
	U.S. city average	Miami	U.S. city average	Miami		U.S. city average	Miami
1987							
June	25.579	29.770	42.462	45.035	0.841	0.966	1.030
July	25.007	29.770	42.686	45.035	0.842	0.980	1.046
August	25.300	29.910	42.636	45.035	0.850	1.004	1.082
September	25.029	29.910	42.260	45.035	0.852	1.000	1.085
October	24.855	29.500	40.328	47.479	0.863	0.988	1.073
November	24.035	29.500	40.206	47.479	0.888	0.987	1.059
December	23.988	29.500	40.233	47.479	0.889	0.975	1.058
1988							
January	24.444	29.280	40.195	47.479	0.890	0.947	1.035
February	24.152	29.280	40.286	47.479	0.888	0.928	1.017
March	23.686	28.840	40.200	47.479	0.881	0.920	1.008
April	23.673	26.080	39.737	47.167	0.876	0.946	1.004
May	25.320	25.890	39.218	47.167	0.874	0.970	1.028

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, monthly releases.

Table 24.77. ELECTRICITY PRICES: COST PER KILOWATT-HOUR OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF SERVICE OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1975 THROUGH 1987

(in cents)

Year	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and highway lighting	Other public authorities	Interdepartmental
1975	3.28	3.41	3.63	2.40	4.87	2.72	4.00
1976	3.51	3.66	3.78	2.70	5.09	2.93	4.59
1977	3.89	4.06	4.21	2.99	5.83	3.25	5.05
1978	3.90	4.97	4.26	2.91	5.42	3.60	4.40
1979	4.32	4.50	4.72	3.24	5.76	4.20	4.84
1980	5.18	5.32	5.51	4.30	7.91	4.74	5.07
1981	6.61	6.90	6.87	5.41	9.41	5.95	5.67
1982	6.60	7.07	6.45	5.38	9.81	5.97	6.64
1983	6.98	7.69	5.95	6.71	(NA)	7.37	(NA)
1984	7.91	8.81	7.00	6.79	(NA)	9.85	(NA)
1985	7.63	8.42	7.38	6.02	(NA)	7.22	(NA)
1986	7.23	7.98	6.83	5.74	(NA)	7.06	(NA)
1987	7.06	7.91	6.45	5.03	(NA)	10.34	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Cost by class of service is defined as revenue by class of service/kilowatt-hour consumption by class of service.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1987*.

Table 24.78. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES: NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 THROUGH 1986

Year	Florida			United States		
	New business incorporations	Failures		New business incorporations	Failures	
		Number 1/	Current liabilities 2/		Number 1/	Current liabilities 2/
1979	(NA)	83	31.2	(NA)	7,564	2,667.4
1980	(NA)	282	68.4	(NA)	11,742	4,635.1
1981	(NA)	550	153.1	(NA)	16,794	6,955.2
1982	(NA)	914	272.7	(NA)	24,908	15,610.8
1983	(NA)	1,425	645.0	(NA)	31,334	16,072.9
1984	66,999	2,588	1,045.0	634,991	52,078	29,269.0
1985 A/	71,600	2,794	2,277.1	662,000	57,253	33,376.0
1986 B/	77,600	3,316	(NA)	702,100	61,232	(NA)

(NA) Not available. A/ Revised. B/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes firms discontinuing following assignment, voluntary or involuntary petition in bankruptcy, attachment, execution, foreclosure, etc.; voluntary withdrawals from business with known loss to creditors; also enterprises involved in court action, such as receivership and reorganization or arrangement which may or may not lead to discontinuance; and business making voluntary compromise with creditors out of court.

2/ Liabilities exclude long-term publicly held obligations; offsetting assets are not taken into account. Liabilities are in millions of dollars.

Note: Data exclude railroad failures and real estate and financial companies.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: RELATIVE WEIGHTS ASSIGNED TO SELECTED ITEMS PRICED FOR THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1987

Item	Number of items		Weight	Item	Number of items		Weight
Food group	32	21.016		Transportation group	16	18.023	
Cup of coffee		1.367		Chevrolet Citation		4.049	
Beer		1.608		Ford Mustang		4.050	
Hamburger lunch		6.845		Leaded gas,			
Soft drink, served		1.367		self-service		1.254	
Housing group	27	39.677		Unleaded gas,			
Apartment rent, monthly		6.536		self-serve		2.042	
House purchase price		16.568		Auto repair charge		1.389	
Electricity				Nonlocal travel		1.128	
500 kilowatt-hours		2.091		Health, recreation,			
1,000 kilowatt-hours		2.092		and personal			
Hotel-motel rate		1.125		services group	25	14.370	
Residential phone service		1.326		College tuition		1.916	
Nonlocal phone service		1.218		Movie admission, adult		1.325	
Apparel group	17	6.914		Safety deposit box fee		1.146	

Note: Items weighted one percent or more are included. See also note on Table 24.80 and discussion under this section in the Appendix.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Governor, Office of Planning and Budgeting, *Florida Price Level Index, 1987*.

Table 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

(population-weighted state average = 100)

County	Florida Price Level Index						Health recreation, and personal services
	Index	Rank among counties	Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	
Alachua	96.35	23	96.97	92.78	102.34	97.88	99.73
Baker	90.27	62	91.30	85.72	97.82	94.50	91.21
Bay	92.26	51	93.29	88.07	96.15	97.06	93.35
Bradford	93.39	43	94.81	92.49	92.07	94.20	93.12
Brevard	97.20	18	99.16	95.06	93.47	99.35	98.79
Broward	106.78	2	107.71	110.72	100.18	103.13	103.03
Calhoun	89.95	65	94.92	79.89	97.60	98.36	93.64
Charlotte	97.64	16	102.44	93.85	94.68	98.03	101.01
Citrus	93.14	45	96.89	89.53	88.61	97.35	93.55
Clay	95.61	27	91.01	96.29	98.60	98.91	95.28
Collier	100.58	8	102.51	98.96	108.44	97.21	102.17
Columbia	91.07	59	92.47	86.12	93.97	96.16	93.72
Dade	106.56	3	99.22	113.02	100.74	103.34	108.48
De Soto	94.90	31	103.13	88.47	104.18	96.40	92.02
Dixie	93.87	37	98.55	88.08	100.24	97.13	94.15
Duval	96.25	24	99.61	91.28	101.75	98.44	98.32
Escambia	95.80	26	98.87	87.47	114.92	100.40	97.00
Flagler	96.90	21	94.69	97.05	101.06	100.76	92.83
Franklin	93.09	46	105.64	84.05	99.22	92.80	94.19
Gadsden	92.95	48	94.61	86.87	95.74	97.61	98.86
Gilchrist	94.09	33	101.00	85.26	99.60	97.36	99.30
Glades	98.28	13	103.02	96.29	100.05	96.58	97.32
Gulf	90.18	63	96.09	83.95	93.93	93.40	91.03
Hamilton	91.98	55	97.53	85.60	106.87	94.03	89.60
Hardee	92.22	52	97.97	85.84	97.52	96.97	90.97
Hendry	95.42	28	104.62	90.54	97.29	95.25	92.87
Hernando	93.69	40	97.51	92.59	81.00	97.97	91.47
Highlands	93.71	39	102.89	89.80	94.70	94.91	97.32
Hillsborough	99.56	10	102.49	97.29	100.16	100.07	99.91
Holmes	92.21	53	94.53	84.51	117.16	96.67	90.11
Indian River	97.83	14	97.65	95.98	105.26	100.11	96.15
Jackson	90.18	63	97.96	81.62	99.55	94.92	89.37
Jefferson	90.81	60	88.11	84.42	96.28	95.90	102.51
Lafayette	90.60	61	101.36	83.61	94.92	93.61	85.69
Lake	95.05	30	99.84	92.50	94.13	97.91	90.88
Lee	97.67	15	95.99	97.64	106.46	96.36	97.61
Leon	95.09	29	92.41	92.81	103.93	96.12	99.49
Levy	92.53	50	94.75	87.63	90.74	100.36	92.61

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

(population-weighted state average = 100)

County	Florida Price Level Index		Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Health recreation, and personal services
	Index	Rank among counties					
Liberty	91.66	56	100.44	79.74	100.44	94.92	100.37
Madison	89.53	66	95.00	84.65	106.85	94.47	78.24
Manatee	101.56	7	99.16	105.62	95.88	97.23	103.28
Marion	94.03	34	97.60	86.54	101.80	98.08	98.81
Martin	103.42	5	103.54	105.99	103.37	101.21	99.39
Monroe	108.97	1	107.05	119.11	95.82	103.21	99.60
Nassau	93.92	36	96.40	91.64	96.89	99.22	87.49
Okaloosa	92.99	47	92.23	89.47	99.91	97.22	94.36
Okeechobee	96.94	20	98.32	92.52	91.06	104.76	99.23
Orange	99.26	11	99.32	96.63	104.11	100.00	102.67
Osceola	97.17	19	105.77	95.88	90.98	96.21	91.33
Palm Beach	105.17	4	109.19	105.09	107.68	101.93	101.92
Pasco	94.02	35	98.52	91.71	91.78	96.24	91.19
Pinellas	99.98	9	96.30	102.47	94.06	100.24	101.97
Polk	93.61	41	95.82	90.62	95.24	97.42	92.14
Putnam	92.84	49	93.72	91.78	85.12	97.75	91.77
St. Johns	96.60	22	94.47	99.48	87.21	96.00	98.05
St. Lucie	97.29	17	98.36	97.35	94.25	96.54	97.98
Santa Rosa	91.39	58	92.66	86.58	92.35	96.84	94.42
Sarasota	102.07	6	99.02	104.80	108.10	100.25	98.97
Seminole	98.60	12	98.94	95.93	95.37	102.91	101.1
Sumter	93.28	44	99.35	89.76	91.41	96.08	90.19
Suwannee	91.48	57	95.43	87.10	93.77	95.29	90.56
Taylor	92.07	54	95.64	87.43	97.37	97.46	88.85
Union	93.78	38	100.63	85.73	101.33	96.60	96.52
Volusia	96.11	25	95.51	96.57	102.02	97.99	90.34
Wakulla	94.35	32	104.14	84.95	105.84	93.93	98.23
Walton	93.45	42	94.61	89.31	110.52	95.79	90.66
Washington	88.84	67	96.64	81.35	93.93	91.47	90.12

Note: The Florida Price Level Index is a set of numbers which reflects the price level in each county relative to population-weighted statewide average (100 for each category) for a particular point in time, 1987. It measures price level differences from place to place in contrast to the consumer price index prepared by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, which measures price level changes from month to month. The basis for these comparisons is one of fixed standard of living which represents the consumption pattern of a typical wage earner or clerical worker. The index measures in each county the relative cost of living by this standard. See Table 24.79 for relative weights of items priced.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Governor, Office of Planning and Budgeting, *Florida Price Level Index, 1987*.



state comparisons

SECTION 25.00 **STATE COMPARISONS**

TABLE LISTED WITH MAJOR COLUMN HEADINGS

HEADING	PAGE
SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS:	
TABLE 25.01	632
 <u>COLUMN HEADING</u>	
POPULATION.....	632
HOUSING.....	634
VITAL STATISTICS.....	635
HEALTH.....	636
EDUCATION.....	637
CULTURE.....	638
GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE.....	638
PERSONAL FINANCES.....	639
SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE.....	639
INCOME AND WEALTH.....	640
EMPLOYMENT.....	641
MANUFACTURING.....	643
AGRICULTURE.....	643
PUBLIC LIFE AND COMMUNITY.....	644
GOVERNMENT.....	645

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	Population					
			July 1, 1987 A/			
	Total April 1 1980 (1,000)	Total (1,000)	Rank among states	Percent- age of population aged 65 and over	Persons per square mile of land area	Per- centage change 1980-87
Sunbelt states						
Florida	9,746	12,023	4	17.8	222.0	23.4
Alabama	3,894	4,083	22	12.4	80.4	4.9
Arizona	2,718	3,386	25	12.7	29.8	24.6
Arkansas	2,286	2,388	33	14.6	45.9	4.5
California	23,668	27,663	1	10.6	177.0	16.9
Georgia	5,463	6,222	11	10.0	107.2	13.9
Louisiana	4,206	4,461	20	10.8	100.2	6.1
Mississippi	2,521	2,625	31	12.1	55.6	4.1
New Mexico	1,303	1,500	37	10.0	12.4	15.1
North Carolina	5,882	6,413	10	11.8	131.3	9.0
Oklahoma	3,025	3,272	27	12.8	47.7	8.2
South Carolina	3,122	3,425	24	10.7	113.4	9.7
Tennessee	4,591	4,855	16	12.4	118.0	5.7
Texas	14,229	16,789	3	9.7	64.1	18.0
Virginia	5,347	5,904	12	10.6	148.7	10.4
Other populous states						
Illinois	11,427	11,582	6	12.1	208.1	1.4
Indiana	5,490	5,531	14	12.1	153.9	0.7
Massachusetts	5,737	5,855	13	13.7	748.3	2.1
Michigan	9,262	9,200	8	11.5	161.5	-0.7
New Jersey	7,365	7,672	9	13.0	1,027.3	4.2
New York	17,558	17,825	2	13.0	376.2	1.5
Ohio	10,798	10,784	7	12.5	263.0	-0.1
Pennsylvania	11,864	11,936	5	14.8	265.9	0.6
United States	226,546	243,400	(X)	12.3	68.8	7.4

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Provisional.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P-25, No. 1024.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

Population (Continued)						
State	Mobility status between 1975 and 1980 A/	Percentage of resident population			Living in metro-politan areas 1986 B/	Single parent fam-ilies as a percentage of fam-ilies with children 1980 C/
		1980		Living on farms		
		Black	Spanish origin 1/			
Sunbelt states						
Florida	19.6	13.8	8.6	0.6	90.9	21.1
Alabama	8.9	25.6	0.9	2.3	64.1	18.1
Arizona	23.9	2.8	16.2	0.5	75.4	17.7
Arkansas	12.4	16.4	0.8	4.7	39.3	17.7
California	8.5	7.7	19.2	0.7	95.7	22.3
Georgia	11.5	26.8	1.1	2.2	64.3	20.3
Louisiana	8.4	29.4	2.4	1.4	69.1	20.8
Mississippi	9.2	35.2	1.0	3.4	30.0	21.6
New Mexico	17.4	1.8	36.6	1.5	47.6	18.5
North Carolina	9.8	22.4	1.0	3.2	55.0	19.2
Oklahoma	13.7	6.8	1.9	4.3	58.5	15.3
South Carolina	11.5	30.4	1.1	1.7	60.2	18.8
Tennessee	10.6	15.8	0.7	3.8	66.8	19.1
Texas	11.0	12.0	21.0	1.9	80.7	17.0
Virginia	13.9	18.9	1.5	2.1	71.5	18.5
Other populous states						
Illinois	6.1	14.7	5.6	2.7	82.4	21.3
Indiana	7.6	7.6	1.6	5.0	68.0	17.2
Massachusetts	7.0	3.9	2.5	0.2	90.8	19.3
Michigan	5.1	12.9	1.8	1.9	80.2	20.5
New Jersey	7.8	12.6	6.7	0.3	100.0	20.6
New York	3.8	13.7	9.5	0.7	90.5	24.3
Ohio	5.7	10.0	1.1	2.5	78.8	17.7
Pennsylvania	5.2	8.8	1.3	1.3	84.6	16.6
United States	9.7	11.7	6.4	2.5	76.6	19.1

A/ Percentage of persons aged 5 and over, April 1, 1980, who lived in a different state on April 1, 1975.

B/ Population in metropolitan statistical areas as defined through June 30, 1987. See glossary for definition.

C/ Male or female householders with no spouse present and with own children under 18 years old, as a percentage of all families with own children under 18 years old.

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source: Column 1, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population: Supplementary Report. PC80-S-1-9; Columns 2, 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988; Column 3, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population: Persons of Spanish Origin by State. PC80-S1-7; Column 4, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Housing					
	Households			Year-round housing units, 1980		
	Per- centage change 1980- 1986	Persons per household 1986	Percent- age with 5 or more units in structure	Per- centage owner- occupied	Median value of owner- occupied units 1/ (dollars)	Median monthly owner costs 2/ (dollars)
Sunbelt states						
Florida	23.8	2.47	23.7	68.3	45,100	337
Alabama	9.1	2.71	9.1	70.1	33,900	295
Arizona	26.3	2.69	16.3	68.3	54,800	365
Arkansas	8.6	2.62	7.2	70.5	31,100	280
California	14.0	2.67	24.0	55.9	84,500	411
Georgia	17.5	2.71	14.0	65.0	36,900	340
Louisiana	11.0	2.81	11.1	65.5	43,000	313
Mississippi	9.1	2.84	6.0	71.0	31,400	284
New Mexico	18.6	2.78	12.2	68.1	45,300	324
North Carolina	14.5	2.62	8.5	68.4	36,000	319
Oklahoma	12.2	2.56	10.1	70.7	35,600	305
South Carolina	14.2	2.78	8.4	70.2	35,100	312
Tennessee	10.1	2.63	11.5	68.6	35,600	299
Texas	20.0	2.76	18.4	64.3	39,100	348
Virginia	13.9	2.64	16.2	65.6	48,000	395
Other populous states						
Illinois	4.7	2.66	22.3	62.6	52,800	406
Indiana	5.1	2.64	10.8	71.7	37,200	304
Massachusetts	6.9	2.59	20.5	57.5	48,400	424
Michigan	3.8	2.70	12.5	72.7	39,000	363
New Jersey	8.9	2.69	20.9	62.0	60,200	456
New York	5.2	2.59	35.8	48.6	45,600	430
Ohio	4.3	2.63	14.1	68.4	44,900	347
Pennsylvania	4.5	2.63	12.2	69.9	39,100	336
United States	10.5	2.65	17.5	64.4	47,200	365

1/ Includes one-family houses on less than 10 acres without a commercial office on the property. Excludes condominiums, mobile homes, etc.

2/ Data are for units with a mortgage and include mortgage payments, real estate taxes, property insurance, utilities, and fuels.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

Vital statistics						
State	Rate per 1,000 persons 1/				Suicides	Legal abortions
	Live	Deaths	Marriages	Divorces	per	per 1,000
	births	1985	1986 A/	1986 A/	100,000 persons 1984-85 B/	live births 1984-85 C/
Sunbelt states						
Florida	14.4	10.7	11.1	6.6	16.2	465
Alabama	14.9	9.3	11.5	6.2	10.7	333
Arizona	18.6	7.7	10.9	7.1	17.5	373
Arkansas	14.9	10.2	13.1	7.0	13.4	159
California	17.9	7.7	8.1	4.7	14.3	640
Georgia	16.1	8.1	11.8	5.3	12.3	397
Louisiana	18.2	8.3	8.1	(NA)	13.1	240
Mississippi	16.6	9.4	9.2	5.4	10.4	142
New Mexico	19.1	6.7	9.6	6.0	17.5	219
North Carolina	14.3	8.5	7.9	5.0	12.5	379
Oklahoma	16.1	9.0	10.2	7.5	14.5	269
South Carolina	15.6	8.1	16.0	4.0	11.8	228
Tennessee	14.0	9.1	12.3	6.1	12.4	315
Texas	18.8	7.2	12.3	6.0	13.6	320
Virginia	15.1	7.9	11.5	4.3	13.2	412
Other populous states						
Illinois	15.7	8.9	8.3	4.0	11.1	372
Indiana	14.7	8.8	9.2	(NA)	11.8	202
Massachusetts	14.1	9.6	7.0	3.4	9.1	533
Michigan	15.2	8.7	8.5	4.1	12.0	486
New Jersey	14.0	9.4	8.0	3.7	7.9	672
New York	14.6	9.7	10.0	3.4	6.8	746
Ohio	14.9	9.2	9.0	5.0	11.9	357
Pennsylvania	13.5	10.4	7.4	3.4	12.1	348
United States	15.8	8.7	10.0	4.8	12.3	425

(NA) Not available.

A/ Preliminary.

B/ Place of residence and excludes nonresidents of the United States and members of the armed forces abroad. Data are for June 30, 1984 to July 1, 1985.

C/ Data collected by the Alan Guttmacher Institute from surveys of hospitals, clinics, and physicians identified as providers of abortion services. Data are for July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

1/ Birth and death rates are by place of residence and exclude nonresidents of the United States and members of the armed forces abroad. Marriage and divorce rates are by place of occurrence. Divorces include annulments.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Health					
	Community hospitals, 1985 A/			Beds in nursing homes per 1,000 population aged 65 and over 1986 B/	Active physicians per 100,000 persons 1985 C/	Average life-time 3/ (years)
	Beds per 1,000 population 1/	Average hospital cost per inpatient day 2/ (dollars)	Average length of hospital stay (days)			
Sunbelt states						
Florida	4.6	494.09	6.9	30.6	198	74.0
Alabama	5.0	388.94	6.9	43.8	144	72.5
Arizona	3.2	591.15	6.0	31.1	187	74.3
Arkansas	4.8	380.50	6.0	63.7	140	73.7
California	3.2	653.70	6.2	50.3	242	74.6
Georgia	4.3	385.71	6.5	52.2	163	72.2
Louisiana	4.6	475.05	6.0	76.2	178	71.7
Mississippi	5.2	319.13	6.4	42.7	119	72.0
New Mexico	2.9	501.37	5.7	34.1	166	74.0
North Carolina	3.7	355.73	6.8	46.6	171	73.0
Oklahoma	4.1	455.25	6.2	73.9	140	73.7
South Carolina	3.6	357.84	7.0	39.6	149	71.9
Tennessee	5.3	397.34	6.8	48.5	179	73.3
Texas	4.1	460.98	6.1	66.8	164	73.6
Virginia	3.8	399.29	7.2	48.9	200	73.4
Other populous states						
Illinois	4.7	498.18	7.3	69.8	205	73.4
Indiana	4.2	445.97	6.6	71.9	146	73.8
Massachusetts	4.4	499.61	8.4	64.4	311	75.0
Michigan	4.1	507.37	7.3	51.6	178	73.7
New Jersey	3.9	400.27	7.3	39.8	227	74.0
New York	4.4	419.30	9.4	50.0	298	73.7
Ohio	4.6	493.25	7.0	62.5	186	73.5
Pennsylvania	4.7	468.07	7.3	52.2	219	73.6
United States	4.2	460.19	7.1	55.5	204	73.9

A/ All nonfederal short-stay hospitals.

B/ Nursing homes with 25 or more beds.

C/ Excludes federal physicians and doctors of osteopathy. Rates are per 100,000 civilian population.

1/ Rates per 1,000 civilian population.

2/ Covers expense of inpatient care only and is derived by dividing expenses by inpatient days.

3/ Determined in 1979-1981; includes both sexes.

Source: Columns 1, 4, U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, *Health United States, 1987*; Columns 2, 3, Health Insurance Association of America, *1986-87 Source Book of Health Insurance Data*; Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Attainment, 1980 A/ Percent- age high school gradu- ates		Education		Current expendi- ture per pupil in ADA 1986- 1987 C/	Doctoral scientists and engi- neers per 100,000 persons 1985 D/
			Public elementary and secondary schools			
			Enroll- ment rate fall 1985 B/	Average salary of teachers 1986-87 (\$1,000)		
	Per- centage college graduates					
Sunbelt states						
Florida	66.7	14.9	87.4	23.8	4,056	85
Alabama	56.5	12.2	89.2	23.5	2,610	104
Arizona	72.4	17.4	90.6	26.3	2,784	144
Arkansas	55.5	10.8	91.9	20.0	2,795	(NA)
California	73.5	19.6	90.6	31.2	3,751	209
Georgia	56.4	14.6	89.9	24.2	3,167	107
Louisiana	57.7	13.9	83.6	21.3	3,237	118
Mississippi	54.8	12.3	82.6	19.6	2,534	(NA)
New Mexico	68.9	17.6	89.7	24.0	3,537	366
North Carolina	54.8	13.2	92.7	23.8	3,473	152
Oklahoma	66.0	15.1	91.6	22.1	2,701	136
South Carolina	53.7	13.4	90.7	23.0	3,005	(NA)
Tennessee	56.2	12.6	89.6	22.7	2,842	145
Texas	62.6	16.9	93.9	25.3	3,584	139
Virginia	62.4	19.1	93.2	25.5	3,809	212
Other populous states						
Illinois	66.5	16.2	82.6	28.4	3,980	156
Indiana	66.4	12.5	87.6	25.7	3,379	138
Massachusetts	72.2	20.0	85.4	28.4	4,856	321
Michigan	68.0	14.3	92.6	31.5	3,954	139
New Jersey	67.4	18.3	81.6	28.9	6,120	237
New York	66.3	17.9	82.9	32.6	6,299	221
Ohio	67.0	13.7	86.0	26.3	3,769	149
Pennsylvania	64.7	13.6	80.1	27.4	4,752	171
United States	66.5	16.2	87.9	26.7	3,970	178

(NA) Not available.

A/ Percentage of persons age 25 and over who are high school graduates or college graduates.

B/ Public school enrollment, fall 1985, as a percentage of persons 5-17 on July 1, 1985.

C/ Average daily attendance.

D/ Based on July 1, 1985 preliminary resident population.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Culture			Geography and climate		
	Daily newspaper circulation per 100 persons 1985 Δ /	State legislature appropriations for state arts agencies per capita 1986-87 (dollars)	Number of commercial TV stations 1985	Tidal shoreline 1/ (statute miles)	Average annual days with rainfall .01 inch or more	Normal seasonal heating degrees days base 65 degrees 2/
Sunbelt states						
Florida	24.7	1.12	41	8,426	116	1,402
Alabama	18.7	0.23	20	607	122	1,695
Arizona	20.3	0.36	14	0	36	1,442
Arkansas	21.2	0.41	10	0	104	3,152
California	23.1	0.48	63	3,427	36	1,595
Georgia	18.0	0.45	24	2,344	115	3,021
Louisiana	17.6	0.16	19	7,721	114	1,490
Mississippi	15.3	0.16	12	359	109	2,389
New Mexico	20.4	0.48	12	0	60	4,414
North Carolina	22.5	0.65	24	3,375	111	3,531
Oklahoma	24.1	0.47	16	0	82	3,735
South Carolina	18.9	0.83	14	2,876	109	2,629
Tennessee	20.4	0.29	24	0	106	3,207
Texas	21.7	0.18	70	3,359	78	2,407
Virginia	20.5	0.52	17	3,315	113	3,960
Other populous states						
Illinois	23.0	0.76	30	0	127	6,455
Indiana	28.1	0.33	24	0	125	5,650
Massachusetts	36.6	3.14	12	1,519	127	5,593
Michigan	27.9	1.26	27	0	134	6,563
New Jersey	22.5	1.78	5	1,792	112	5,086
New York	43.4	2.73	33	1,850	121	4,868
Ohio	26.3	0.85	33	0	137	5,686
Pennsylvania	27.9	0.66	29	89	117	4,947
United States	25.9	0.92	887	88,633	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

 Δ / Based on total resident population estimated as of July 1, 1986.

1/ Lengths of shoreline of outer coast, offshore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of tidewater, and were obtained in 1939-49.

2/ Sums of the negative departures of the average daily temperature from 65 degrees fahrenheit. Period of record is 1951-80.

Note: Climate data are for a major city in each state.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*; Column 3, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book, 1986*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Personal finances			Social insurance and welfare		
	Average	Savings	Average	Average	Average	Public aid
	monthly	institution	amount	monthly	weekly	recipients
	electric bills January 1 1987 A/ (dollars)	assets per capita December 1986 B/ (dollars)	insurance in force per family 1986 C/ (dollars)	social security benefits 1987 D/ (dollars)	unemployment benefits 1986 E/ (dollars)	as a percentage of population 1986 E/
Sunbelt states						
Florida	56.61	7,156	54,700	472.07	123	3.9
Alabama	51.78	2,108	69,500	409.75	99	6.8
Arizona	60.13	6,522	64,000	470.97	111	3.3
Arkansas	61.45	3,509	47,300	403.80	117	5.9
California	61.56	11,497	62,100	474.70	118	8.7
Georgia	46.13	2,650	77,500	415.62	109	6.4
Louisiana	47.70	3,460	69,900	408.87	150	8.2
Mississippi	48.85	1,832	56,300	378.39	93	10.4
New Mexico	63.06	3,968	59,700	418.96	121	5.3
North Carolina	58.17	3,056	66,100	424.25	117	5.0
Oklahoma	51.74	3,053	59,900	437.89	146	4.5
South Carolina	55.45	3,084	68,800	420.80	100	6.5
Tennessee	42.23	2,210	70,300	420.03	92	6.1
Texas	51.24	5,847	73,200	436.82	160	4.1
Virginia	54.00	3,958	79,900	434.46	127	4.1
Other populous states						
Illinois	54.60	5,645	75,500	497.60	141	7.6
Indiana	58.84	2,322	66,200	485.80	99	3.8
Massachusetts	59.40	8,680	73,600	479.25	153	5.9
Michigan	51.93	3,805	73,300	494.18	153	8.7
New Jersey	72.54	8,372	84,600	515.65	156	5.8
New York	68.72	8,039	74,200	503.27	135	8.2
Ohio	61.80	5,291	71,100	474.89	148	7.5
Pennsylvania	65.34	4,915	69,000	486.86	153	6.3
United States	56.78	5,836	69,100	461.29	134	6.2

A/ Average for 750 kilowatt-hours (KWH) of residential service in cities with a population of 2,500 or more. B/ Based on resident population estimated as of July 1, 1986. C/ The average amounts per family are arithmetic means. "Family" includes primary families, subfamilies, and unrelated individuals. D/ Data are for December 1987 and include retired workers, disabled workers, survivors, and children. E/ December recipients of Aid to Families with Dependent Children (ADFC) and federal Supplemental Security Income (SSI) as a percentage of resident population, July 1.

Source: Column 1, U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Typical Electrical Bills*, January 1, 1987; Column 2, U.S., League of Savings Institutions, *1987 Savings Institutions Sourcebook*; Column 3, American Council of Life Insurance, *1987 Life Insurance Fact Book Update*; Column 4, U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, June 1988; Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

Income and wealth						
					Personal income	
	Median family income	Percent-age of persons below poverty level	Average adjusted gross income	Average total income tax	Per capita amount	Total personal income percentage change
State	1979 A/ (dollars)	1979 level	1986 B/ (dollars)	1986 B/ (dollars)	1986 A/ (dollars)	1985 to 1986 A/
Sunbelt states						
Florida	17,280	13.5	23,349	3,943	14,630	8.1
Alabama	16,347	18.9	20,855	2,877	11,315	6.1
Arizona	19,017	13.2	23,079	3,298	13,638	9.3
Arkansas	14,641	19.0	18,777	2,498	11,042	5.4
California	21,537	11.4	25,930	3,966	16,875	7.7
Georgia	17,414	16.6	23,020	3,374	13,451	8.7
Louisiana	18,088	18.6	20,429	2,974	11,191	-0.3
Mississippi	14,591	23.9	17,865	2,289	9,697	5.0
New Mexico	16,928	17.6	19,490	2,625	11,428	3.9
North Carolina	16,792	14.8	21,244	2,927	12,438	7.7
Oklahoma	17,668	13.4	21,007	3,006	12,320	1.1
South Carolina	16,978	16.6	20,620	2,710	11,287	6.4
Tennessee	16,564	16.5	20,870	3,086	11,995	7.0
Texas	19,618	14.7	23,008	3,776	13,486	1.8
Virginia	20,018	11.8	25,444	3,813	15,482	8.1
Other populous states						
Illinois	22,746	11.0	24,911	4,074	15,530	5.5
Indiana	20,535	9.7	22,292	3,291	13,134	5.7
Massachusetts	21,166	9.6	26,618	4,420	17,664	8.4
Michigan	22,107	10.4	25,095	3,838	14,806	6.2
New Jersey	22,906	9.5	28,400	4,814	18,879	7.8
New York	20,180	13.4	27,393	4,445	16,980	7.5
Ohio	20,909	10.3	22,995	3,348	13,892	5.0
Pennsylvania	19,995	10.5	22,750	3,442	14,247	5.4
United States	19,917	12.4	23,859	3,672	14,639	6.3

A/ Revised.

B/ Preliminary data from a sample of individual income tax forms.

Source: Columns 1, 2, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*; Columns 3, 4, U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Winter 1987-1988; Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1988.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State			Employment		Annual average unemployment rate 1987	Labor union membership as a percentage of nonfarm employment 1982
	Labor force participation rate, 1986 A/		Average annual pay 1987 B/ (dollars)	Average weekly earnings for manufacturing 1987 C/ (dollars)		
	Male	Female				
	Sunbelt states					
Florida	70.8	52.2	17,679	333	5.3	D/ 9.6
Alabama	73.7	53.3	17,638	363	7.8	D/ 18.2
Arizona	75.3	55.0	18,870	404	6.2	D/ 12.8
Arkansas	71.9	51.2	16,162	323	8.1	D/ 13.2
California	77.3	56.2	21,995	(NA)	5.8	25.4
Georgia	77.7	58.3	18,746	355	5.5	D/ 12.7
Louisiana	74.7	50.7	18,290	456	12.0	D/ 13.8
Mississippi	73.5	51.5	15,420	306	10.2	D/ 9.3
New Mexico	76.0	52.8	17,301	347	8.9	12.8
North Carolina	77.4	58.1	17,001	323	4.5	D/ 8.9
Oklahoma	77.6	56.4	18,345	418	7.4	12.9
South Carolina	75.3	55.9	16,600	338	5.6	D/ 5.8
Tennessee	73.1	54.4	17,661	365	6.6	D/ 17.3
Texas	79.8	57.0	19,934	410	8.4	D/ 12.5
Virginia	77.9	57.9	18,972	376	4.2	D/ 10.9
Other populous states						
Illinois	77.9	54.7	21,452	451	7.4	27.5
Indiana	77.4	57.6	19,024	463	6.4	25.1
Massachusetts	76.6	58.6	20,925	401	3.2	19.7
Michigan	75.7	53.4	22,720	547	8.2	33.7
New Jersey	77.6	54.9	22,309	429	4.0	19.9
New York	73.5	50.6	23,200	403	4.9	35.8
Ohio	76.1	54.1	19,902	500	7.0	27.4
Pennsylvania	72.7	50.6	19,404	408	5.7	27.0
United States	76.3	55.3	19,966	406	6.3	21.9

(NA) Not available.

A/ Percentage of civilian noninstitutional population of each specified group in the civilian labor force. Includes persons 16 years old and over.

B/ Data are for workers covered by state and federal unemployment insurance programs.

C/ Average weekly earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls.

D/ State has a right-to-work law.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*; Column 3, U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Wages: Annual Averages, 1986*; Columns 4, 5, U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings, January and May 1988*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

Employment (Continued)						
Percentage distribution of nonagricultural employment, 1987 A/						
State	Construction	Manufacturing	Whole-sale and retail trade	Finance and insurance and real estate	Services	Government
Sunbelt states						
Florida	7.0	10.9	27.2	7.4	16.9	15.1
Alabama	4.9	24.5	22.1	4.7	18.3	19.9
Arizona	7.4	13.5	24.5	6.8	24.9	16.8
Arkansas	4.1	26.3	22.7	4.5	18.4	17.5
California	5.0	18.1	23.6	6.9	24.9	16.2
Georgia	5.5	20.6	25.0	5.6	19.4	17.2
Louisiana	5.4	11.0	24.5	5.7	21.6	21.1
Mississippi	3.9	26.4	21.5	4.5	16.0	22.2
New Mexico	6.0	7.3	24.2	5.1	23.1	26.1
North Carolina	5.6	29.9	22.5	4.4	17.0	15.4
Oklahoma	3.1	14.0	24.3	5.4	21.0	22.5
South Carolina	6.2	26.8	22.3	4.6	17.4	18.4
Tennessee	4.8	24.7	23.6	5.1	20.3	16.1
Texas	5.3	14.3	25.3	6.8	22.0	17.6
Virginia	6.8	16.0	22.8	5.4	23.4	19.7
Other populous states						
Illinois	3.9	19.0	25.0	7.3	23.6	14.7
Indiana	4.3	26.7	23.7	5.0	19.5	15.1
Massachusetts	4.5	19.6	23.6	7.1	27.8	13.1
Michigan	3.3	26.0	23.0	4.8	22.0	16.5
New Jersey	4.7	18.8	24.0	6.3	24.4	15.1
New York	4.1	15.2	21.1	9.8	27.3	17.4
Ohio	3.9	23.9	23.9	5.3	23.0	15.0
Pennsylvania	4.5	21.2	22.8	5.9	25.9	13.9
United States	4.9	18.7	23.6	6.5	23.6	16.7

A/ Does not include mining and transportation and public utilities.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1988.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Manufacturing		Business climate		Agriculture	
	Jobs	Rank	1983 A/		Farm cash receipts	
	won/lost	among			1986 B/	
	1975-85	states in	Score	Rank	Amount	Rank
	(1,000)	employment		among	(million	among
		1985		states	dollars)	states
Sunbelt states						
Florida	175.8	13	79.4	1	4,741	9
Alabama	34.6	21	57.4	19	2,077	26
Arizona	80.9	30	70.8	5	1,529	31
Arkansas	31.0	26	65.9	9	3,280	17
California	502.6	1	42.9	30	13,970	1
Georgia	115.0	12	65.0	13	3,327	14
Louisiana	82.2	31	59.0	16	1,460	32
Mississippi	19.4	24	66.8	7	2,136	28
New Mexico	8.7	43	48.1	28	1,086	35
North Carolina	111.9	8	65.9	10	3,914	11
Oklahoma	21.7	33	56.9	21	2,664	20
South Carolina	25.2	20	60.5	15	1,033	36
Tennessee	30.3	15	60.6	14	2,057	25
Texas	188.7	5	68.8	6	9,298	3
Virginia	51.8	17	65.1	12	1,627	30
Other populous states						
Illinois	-218.7	7	29.3	44	7,768	5
Indiana	-36.9	11	49.8	25	4,597	10
Massachusetts	83.3	10	40.7	33	389	42
Michigan	0.4	6	11.8	48	2,850	19
New Jersey	-28.8	9	47.2	29	591	38
New York	-126.7	2	33.7	39	2,564	21
Ohio	-144.4	3	23.3	46	3,940	12
Pennsylvania	-245.3	4	32.2	41	3,150	15
United States	1103.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	142,103	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Scores based on 22 measurement factors viewed by manufacturers as important to business success. Factors are oriented toward cost of doing business and availability of resources. Hawaii and Alaska are not included in rankings.

B/ Includes net commodity credit loans.

Source: Columns 1, 2, State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Division of Economic Development, *Florida and the Other Forty-nine, 1986*; Columns 3, 4, Alexander Grant and Company, *General Manufacturing Climates of States, 1983*; Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1986*.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

Public life and community						
	Percentage of voting-age population casting votes for--		Total crimes per 100,000 persons	Auto- mobile regis- trations per 1,000 persons	State gaso- line tax December 31, 1986 (cents per gallon)	Fatal motor vehicle accident rate 1986 A/
State	Presi- dent 1984	represen- tives 1986	1986	1986		
Sunbelt states						
Florida	48.4	B/ 18.3	8,228.4	697	4.0	3.24
Alabama	49.8	27.5	4,288.4	596	11.0	3.18
Arizona	45.5	24.2	7,321.4	501	16.0	4.43
Arkansas	51.8	B/ 28.1	3,924.7	396	13.5	3.43
California	49.8	26.7	6,762.8	570	9.0	2.44
Georgia	42.0	17.4	5,455.4	553	7.5	2.69
Louisiana	54.6	8.7	6,078.0	462	16.0	3.12
Mississippi	52.2	20.0	3,345.1	524	9.0	4.01
New Mexico	51.7	26.1	6,625.9	495	11.0	3.79
North Carolina	47.3	24.8	4,331.8	523	15.5	3.12
Oklahoma	52.3	B/ 21.9	6,014.1	579	10.0	2.26
South Carolina	40.6	21.2	5,137.4	508	13.0	3.75
Tennessee	49.1	23.0	4,534.2	639	17.0	3.11
Texas	47.3	18.0	7,408.1	516	10.0	2.40
Virginia	50.6	18.0	3,859.8	663	15.0	2.18
Other populous states						
Illinois	57.1	26.1	5,546.1	531	13.0	2.15
Indiana	55.9	28.3	3,854.8	551	14.0	2.55
Massachusetts	57.4	25.8	4,723.3	560	11.0	1.84
Michigan	57.7	25.4	6,491.5	630	15.0	2.21
New Jersey	56.4	20.4	5,241.3	581	8.0	1.88
New York	50.9	22.0	5,797.7	461	8.0	2.23
Ohio	57.9	28.5	4,358.7	648	12.0	2.06
Pennsylvania	53.9	27.8	3,101.8	503	12.0	2.44
United States	53.1	24.7	5,479.9	563	(NA)	2.51

(NA) Not available.

A/ Rate per 100 million vehicle-miles of travel.

B/ State law does not require tabulation of votes in uncontested elections.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 4, and 5, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*; Column 3, U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1986*; Column 6, U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1986*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

Government						
State and local government expenditure, per capita, 1985-86 (dollars)						
State	Total	Educa- tion	Public welfare	Health and hospitals	Highways	Police protec- tion
Sunbelt states						
Florida	2,123	704	157	229	163	111
Alabama	2,125	793	185	336	204	61
Arizona	2,541	987	182	124	275	115
Arkansas	1,843	791	214	159	217	50
California	2,820	907	387	251	127	130
Georgia	2,199	762	191	412	193	69
Louisiana	2,423	784	219	288	241	94
Mississippi	1,957	707	198	299	226	52
New Mexico	2,696	1,068	197	205	290	92
North Carolina	1,911	841	180	183	155	66
Oklahoma	2,228	874	238	219	212	67
South Carolina	1,972	803	179	268	130	60
Tennessee	1,918	652	219	241	193	61
Texas	2,204	926	141	190	230	76
Virginia	2,212	882	174	198	234	78
Other populous states						
Illinois	2,350	796	330	152	208	104
Indiana	1,996	818	232	200	162	54
Massachusetts	2,711	792	477	254	142	95
Michigan	2,773	1,033	448	278	173	102
New Jersey	2,797	917	324	167	234	116
New York	3,616	1,038	625	362	202	145
Ohio	2,289	856	367	186	177	80
Pennsylvania	2,183	771	343	124	198	71
United States ^{1/}	2,507	879	310	223	205	94

^{1/} Average.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

Government (continued)						
Federal government expenditure per capita, 1986-87 (dollars)						
State	Total	Grants to state and local governments	Salaries and wages	Direct payments to individuals	Pro- curement	Other
Sunbelt states						
Florida	3,443	262	444	2,099	599	39
Alabama	3,411	382	643	1,652	650	84
Arizona	3,710	351	496	1,655	1,123	85
Arkansas	3,064	422	336	1,743	364	198
California	3,642	398	561	1,419	1,164	100
Georgia	3,080	404	656	1,332	608	80
Louisiana	2,650	430	357	1,208	552	102
Mississippi	3,324	485	450	1,580	660	149
New Mexico	4,911	519	773	1,470	2,033	115
North Carolina	2,588	339	525	1,387	256	82
Oklahoma	3,077	403	655	1,592	251	177
South Carolina	3,031	374	652	1,401	542	63
Tennessee	3,151	416	452	1,504	724	55
Texas	2,829	289	476	1,321	618	125
Virginia	5,317	323	1,557	1,686	1,611	141
Other populous states						
Illinois	2,672	386	351	1,505	266	164
Indiana	2,656	358	278	1,464	434	122
Massachusetts	4,358	510	376	1,693	1,615	164
Michigan	2,538	456	222	1,518	265	76
New Jersey	3,002	434	373	1,623	534	39
New York	3,360	669	304	1,656	649	101
Ohio	2,894	406	309	1,559	548	71
Pennsylvania	3,188	442	368	1,861	443	75
United States 1/	3,433	438	514	1,555	795	133

1/ Average.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1987*.

Florida Statistical Abstract 1988

APPENDIX. EXPLANATORY AND SOURCE NOTES BY SECTION AND SUMMARY OF SOURCES

SECTION 1.00. POPULATION

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research Population Program prepared a revised series of intercensal population estimates for the 1970s and 1980s which appears in Table 1.20. Extreme caution must be exercised when deriving annual changes from successive estimates. Calculating such changes can lead to inaccurate conclusions regarding population growth, especially for small places. The best base of any estimate of population change is generally the most recent census enumeration.

Counties and municipalities are legal and political entities, but, from a sociological point of view the community of which a person considers himself or herself to be a part may not correspond to such an entity. Terms like "Greater Jacksonville" or "the Miami area" are used to indicate the real community. People do not hesitate to cross city or county limits or even state lines to work, to buy or sell, or to seek cultural, medical, recreational, or social services. For this reason, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget has designated areas known as Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs). An MSA is a geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. These areas were designated as Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) before January 1983. New MSA designations were announced effective June 1983 and other areas have been designated since that date; further, some areas were redesignated as Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) and Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSAs).

Under the new criteria, generally an area qualifies for recognition as a MSA in one of two ways: if there is a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county containing the main city, an MSA may also include additional counties which have close economic and social ties to the central county. In metropolitan complexes of one million or more population, separate component areas (previously MSAs or SMSAs) are defined if specified criteria are met. Such areas are designated PMSAs and any area containing PMSAs is designated as a CMSA.

In Florida, MSAs are defined in terms of entire counties. Population living in MSAs may be referred to as the metropolitan population. There are twenty designated metropolitan areas in Florida; nineteen were designated effective June 1983 and Naples-Collier County was designated June 1984. Two SMSAs were defined as PMSAs in 1983--Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach and Miami-Hialeah. Together they comprise the Miami-Ft. Lauderdale CMSA. See Table 1.65 for population figures and the map at the front of this book for the list of counties in each Florida MSA. There is also at the front of the book a map showing the old Florida SMSA designations.

Agencies of the state government have designated various groups of counties as being parts of districts. There are eleven planning districts, each containing several counties which have common interests and needs for planning development in the area. A map before Section 1.00 shows the latest pattern of county assignment for planning districts. There are also Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services districts enumerated on a map in Section 7.00 and crop districts on a map in Section 9.00.

SOURCES. The census of population taken once every ten years by the U.S. Bureau of the Census provides basic statistics about population. Selected data about Florida from the 1980 census are included in this *Abstract*. Detailed data have been released by the Census Bureau in printed and computer tape formats. Some data appeared in early *Abstracts* and are not repeated this year. At the back of this *Abstract* is an index of census information which appears in previous editions. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research published a collection of county census data titled *1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties*. This volume provides in one place 1980 county census data with some 1970 data included for comparison. There is also information on how to use census data, primary census sources, and the meaning of census terminology.

In addition to the decennial censuses, the Census Bureau issues a series of *Current Population Reports*, known as P-Series. These contain national, regional, and sometimes state population statistics resulting from periodic surveys, special censuses, and cooperative estimation and projection efforts between the individual states and the Census Bureau.

Between census years, estimates of the population of the state, counties, and municipalities of Florida are made by the Population Program, Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. These are released annually in *Florida Estimates of Population*.

The *Abstract* contains age, race, and sex data as well as projections of population by age and sex. Age, race and sex benchmark data is from the 1980 census. The age, race, and sex estimates as well as the age and sex projections are developed by the BEBR. Voting age population estimates are presented in Section 21.00.

Data on veterans come from the U.S. Veterans Administration in Washington, which releases reports on the age, location, and period of service of veterans. Data on aliens are from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Services and data on refugees is from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

SECTION 2.00. HOUSING

SOURCES. The decennial census of housing is taken simultaneously with the census of population and provides basic information about people in their living arrangements. This *Abstract* contains summary housing tables from the 1980 census. (For more detailed discussion of census data see source notes to Section 1.00 of this Appendix.) The Census Bureau also issues subject series that provide statistics compiled on subjects from the decennial or special censuses and surveys. Table 2.08 presents information on housing characteristics from the housing subject series.

The Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida makes annual estimates of the number of households and average household size for intercensal years. These estimates are published in *Population Studies*.

Two agencies of the State of Florida provide information related to housing. The Division of Motor Vehicles of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles publishes annual totals of tags sold to owners of mobile homes and recreational vehicles. The Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the State Department of Business Regulation publishes statistics on apartment houses, rooming houses, and licensed lodgings.

Information on placements and average sale prices of mobile homes is available jointly from the U.S. Department of Commerce and Department of Housing and Urban Development.

The *Directory* of the Florida Association of Homes for the Aging provides a list of homes with locations and number of units.

SECTION 3.00. VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. "Vital statistics" usually include data on births, infant deaths, abortions, illegitimate births, marriages, divorces, annulments, and deaths by cause. For births and deaths, "resident" is the term which indicates births or deaths among residents of a specified area regardless of where the event occurred, while "recorded" is the term used to identify births or deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted. The birth and death figures in this section are resident data. Marriages and dissolutions of marriage are reported by place of occurrence.

SOURCES. The Public Health Statistics Section of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services is the principal source of vital statistics data for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis and later accumulated in an annual report, *Florida Vital Statistics*.

The National Center for Health Statistics in the *NCHS Monthly Vital Statistics Report* provides national and occasionally state vital statistics data. Also the *Statistical Abstract of the United States* includes national and state information on vital statistics and health.

Morbidity statistics, except for AIDS data, are available from the Health Program Office, Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Statistics on AIDS are available from the AIDS Program Office.

The Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Program Office of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services publishes each year the *Statistical Report of Hospitals*, containing information on admissions, discharges, and types of illnesses within the state mental hospital system.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and contains national information on health status and determinants, utilization of health resources, and health care resources and expenditure. Regional and state data for some items are included.

SECTION 4.00. EDUCATION

SOURCES. The principal sources of information on education in Florida include *Profiles of Florida School Districts*, which is the annual report of the State Commissioner of Education, reports from the Management Information Services (MIS) of the Division of Public Schools, and other publications of the Florida Department of Education.

Enrollment information about the State University System is available in the *Fact Book*, published by the Florida Board of Regents. Data on public community colleges come from reports of the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education.

Public and private colleges and universities in Florida are included in the *Directory of Post-Secondary Institutions*, published by the U.S. Department of Education, Center for Educational Statistics.

The census of population taken every ten years also provides information about education, such as school enrollment and educational attainment.

Data on the extent of public education, the level achieved by the pupils, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges, and universities are included in Section 4.00. Employment and finances of educational institutions and data on educational services are in Section 20.00. Additional information on the public funding of education is in Section 23.00.

SECTION 5.00. INCOME AND WEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The earnings components of personal income are allocated on a place-of-work basis. These earnings are converted to a place-of-residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in total income on a

place-of-residence basis. This conversion is illustrated in Table 5.14. The first basis, earnings by place-of-work, is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of industrial markets and purchasing power. Expressed on a per capita basis, the latter basis, earnings by place-of-residence, is an indicator of living standards and welfare level. The population estimates on which the per capita amounts are based are those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census and are not the estimates shown in the population section of this publication. See Section 9.00 for estimates of farm income.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) which develops the personal income statistics, annually updates their estimates. In 1985, the BEA undertook a comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts (NIPA). Annual state estimates of personal income for the years 1969-85 were revised to reflect changes in data sources and estimation methods. Similar revised estimates for annual county and metropolitan areas including 1985 and 1986 estimates were made available May 1988. For this reason, 1985 and 1986 county personal income data have been included in this edition of *Abstract* along with revised historical numbers.

Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level by comparing their calendar year income to an income cutoff or "poverty threshold." The income cutoffs vary by family size, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. Poverty status is determined for all families (and, by implication, all family members). Poverty status is also determined for persons not in families, except for inmates of institutions, members of the armed forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old.

The 1980 census definition of poverty reflects revisions to a definition adopted in 1969. The revisions were recommended by a federal interagency committee in 1979. The poverty thresholds are revised annually to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. The poverty threshold for a family of four with two children under 18 in 1986 was \$11,203. The threshold for a one-person unit (unrelated individual) aged 65 and older was \$5,255. For a two-person family with householder aged 65 and older the threshold was \$6,630. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, state, or other local variations in the cost of living.

The Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics also defines income levels for poverty thresholds which are used in various federal and state employment programs. In 1988, the poverty threshold for a family of four is \$11,650.

The Statistics of Income series data published by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service are based on the tax defined concept, adjusted gross income (AGI), which excludes certain types of income. Caution should be exercised in comparing this data over time as annual changes in tax law will continue to affect the definition of AGI. Presently, total economic income and AGI are the same for most taxpayers; but, as taxpayer income increases the two types of income diverge.

State data showing distribution of income by income class is no longer published by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Table 5.03 presents income distribution in the state based on results from the Florida Consumer Survey of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

SOURCES. The source for statistics on personal income in Florida is the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The BEA has made comprehensive estimates of personal income, by type and industrial source, covering all metropolitan areas and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1986. Annual estimates are published in *Survey of Current Business* monthly reports.

Income data for 1979, from the 1980 Census of Population appear in Table 5.50. Estimates of money income are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-26 and P-60. (See Tables 5.45 and 5.47.) Updated estimates of national poverty thresholds are published based on data from the *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60. (See Tables 5.46 and 5.49.)

One record of income is the annual reports of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Data from statistical samplings of individual tax returns generally showing sources, deductions, and tax credits are from the series *Statistics of Income and Individual Income Tax Returns*. Other publications of the IRS provide additional measures of income and wealth: *Partnership Returns and Corporation Tax Returns*.

The data on income distribution for the state by income class are from the Florida Consumer Survey of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

SECTION 6.00. LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Tables of "covered employment" and payroll devoted to individual industries and nonprofit organizations are presented in this section and in other sections of *Abstract*. Any firm or nonprofit establishment whose employees are covered by state and federal unemployment laws must submit monthly reports on the number of persons on its payroll and the amount employees were paid so that the appropriate tax can be computed and collected. The data this reporting generates provide useful measurements of the impact of various kinds of industries, firms, or other organizations on the economies of the state and counties. The Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security compiles these statistics.

Covered employment data include approximately 95 percent of employed persons in Florida, but certain workers are specifically excluded from coverage. These are principally railroad and some agricultural, local government, and domestic employees and self-employed workers. Also excluded are most nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees. Included among the self-employed are such occupations as insurance or real estate agents whose earnings are from commissions. Beginning with January 1, 1978, coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law was extended to include: (1) employees of agricultural establishments in SIC industries 01, 02, and 07 that meet minimum employment and payroll standards; (2) employees of nonprofit schools excepting religious schools (unless those schools specifically request coverage), SIC industry code 821; and (3) domestic workers for employees reporting payrolls of at least \$1,000 a quarter, SIC code 881. These would be mostly in SIC codes 80, 82, 83, 86, and 91.

Also missing from the tables are data for the state or counties in which there were no firms or so few units that the information for an individual establishment might be made public or estimated by competitors. In these instances and when one firm in a specific category or county has 80 percent of the employment of all the business in that category or county, ranges have been substituted for total amounts to avoid disclosure but give some idea of the magnitudes involved.

The derivation and meaning of SIC codes are briefly discussed in the Preface of this *Abstract* and a listing of major categories and codes are included in the Glossary under "Industrial Classification System, Standard." Table 6.21 presents data for all covered employees by industry and Tables 6.22 and 6.23 by county. Tables in various sections present state and county data by industries, such as Tables 12.50, 12.52, 13.36, 13.37, etc.

Detailed employment data for governments appear in Section 23.00.

SOURCES. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Bureau of Labor Market Information, Department of Labor and Employment Security of the State of Florida has the responsibility of preparing estimates of employment status following procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. In tables dealing with employment and payroll, ranges have been substituted for some of the total amounts in order to avoid disclosure of information about individual establishments. The Bureau of Labor Market Information publishes information about Florida in *Florida Employment Trends*, about metropolitan areas in *Labor Market Trends*; and

releases special reports on small counties. Different samples are used to prepared these sets of employment and unemployment estimates. A special report prepared for the Florida Occupational Information System is available giving *Florida Occupational Demand, 1980-1990*.

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its metropolitan areas. Its publications include *Employment and Earnings: States and Areas*, monthly *Employment and Earnings*, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment*, *Monthly Labor Review*, and the *Handbook of Labor Statistics*. It also publishes a series of bulletins under the title *News*, each of which contains data on a topic of interest related to employment, such as union membership and average annual pay.

Data on federal employees in Florida come from reports of the Office of Personnel Management of the U.S. Civil Service Commission.

The Florida Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis publishes a periodic listing of the fifty largest employers in the state.

Statistics on seasonal agricultural employment are available from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis provides data on farm proprietors and wage and salary workers. The data appear in Section 9.00.

Another source of data on employment by county and industry, *County Business Patterns*, is published each year by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. It provides information on employment by SIC code in the state and counties of Florida.

SECTION 7.00. SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. For purposes of managing state-administered public assistance programs, the state has been divided into eleven Health and Rehabilitative Service districts; a map showing these districts appears in this section.

SOURCES. The source of statistics on Social Security programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin* which is published monthly with an annual statistical supplement. The Department also releases unpublished data.

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration publishes data on state programs. Data on workers' compensation programs are published periodically in the *Social Security Bulletin*.

The Health Care Financing Administration in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services provides unpublished data on Medicare and Medicaid.

Four public assistance programs--for the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and dependent children--are administered by the state but are financed in part by the federal government in grants to states under the Social Security Act. The principal source of state and national data on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The principal source of data on Florida and Florida's counties is the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Statistical Report*. Information about state assistance is also reported in the Comptroller's *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*.

The Division of Unemployment Insurance of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security has published a report entitled *Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance, 1937-79* and can supplement it with unpublished data.

SECTION 8.00. GEOGRAPHY AND ENVIRONMENT

SOURCES. Tables in this section which contain information relating to temperature, precipitation, and other climatological phenomena are based on data supplied by the Environmental Data Service of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce. Their publications

are issued both annually and monthly under the title, *Climatological Data, Florida*. The *Statistical Abstract of the United States* provides information to compare the climate of various Florida cities with the climate of other cities in the United States.

The 1980 Census of Population report *Number of Inhabitants, Florida* (PC80-1-A11) provides updated information on the area of the state and counties of Florida.

Information pertaining to the ownership of land in Florida by the federal government comes from the Bureau of Land Management of the U.S. Department of the Interior in *Public Land Statistics*.

The Bureau of Air Quality Management, Florida Department of Environmental Regulation provides information on air pollution in *Ambient Air Quality in Florida*.

The Florida Department of Revenue stores data from the ad valorem tax rolls submitted annually by county property appraisers. Researchers at the University of Florida, Department of Urban and Regional Planning recently developed software to organize this data into a database with the ability to display on microcomputers land uses for each section of a county. Armasi, Inc., a private firm working with the University, handles the distribution of the software and database. Table 8.10 presents summary land use values by county from the Department of Revenue files.

Data on water use is collected by the five water management districts in the state and from the Florida Department of Environmental Regulation. Other water use data is obtained from utilities and agricultural information is collected by the Institute of Food and Agricultural Services (IFAS) at the University of Florida. The water use data in Tables 8.40 through 8.43 and 9.50 were compiled from these various sources by the St. Johns River Water Management District under special contract with the United States Geological Survey, Florida District.

SECTION 9.00. AGRICULTURE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A census of agriculture was first taken in 1840 and has been taken every five years. Congress authorized agricultural censuses to be taken in 1978 and 1982 to coincide with the quinquennial economic censuses. After 1982, the agricultural census reverted to a five-year cycle to be taken in years ending in "2" and "7." Data from the 1982 census dealing with the characteristics of farms and farm operators are presented in this section. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts*. As defined for the 1982 and 1978 censuses, a farm is "any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year." Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, data for 1978 have been adjusted to be comparable with 1982 data. Dollar values have not been adjusted for changes in price levels between census years.

When comparisons are made between Florida and other states, the other states selected either have a similar climate (the southern tier of sunbelt states) or produce similar crops (citrus in Arizona and California, sugarcane in Hawaii and Louisiana, etc.).

SOURCES. Agricultural employment information comes from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce and from the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

Timely and detailed data on farm receipts, income, production, and value of farm marketings are provided in tables based on annual publications of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector*, and other publications. Some data on farm income are presented in Section 5.00 with income data from other sources.

Expanded coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law beginning in 1978 has permitted the Florida Department of Labor and

Employment Security to supply more comprehensive data on establishments, employees, and payroll of agricultural establishments, SIC codes 01, 02, and 07, that meet minimum employment and payroll standards.

Information about citrus production, other crop cultivation, and consumption of fertilizers is from the Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. A complete series of crop estimates dating back to 1919 for state are available from the Reporting Service upon request. The Florida Department of Citrus provides information on orange juice sales. The Florida Department of Professional Regulation has data on veterinarians licensed in the state.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agriculture and Stabilization Service provides information on government payments and also makes estimates of the number of farms. This agency also collects reports on nonresident alien ownership of agricultural land and has provided state and county estimates for a report published by the Florida Legislature.

Information on irrigated water use in agriculture is obtained from the St. Johns River Water Management District and the Institute of Food and Agricultural Services (IFAS) at the University of Florida.

SECTION 10.00 FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

SOURCES. The American Forest Institute provides data on tree farms. Forestry employment and payroll data come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as does similar information for fisheries and mining. (See discussion under Section 6.00 in the Appendix.) Acreage devoted to commercial forests by county is estimated by the Forest Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Division of Forestry of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services has estimated county income from forest products and provides other data on the harvest of these products.

The National Marine Fisheries Service of the U.S. Department of Commerce provides data on fish landings and fishery products, plants, and cooperatives. Table 19.45 in Section 19.00 gives information on the number of commercial boats registered in the state and counties of Florida.

Basic data on the production of minerals are from preprints of the *Minerals Yearbook* and specific industry reports of the Bureau of Mines of the U.S. Department of Interior. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes a census of mineral industries.

Land Areas of the National Forest System comes from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

SECTION 11.00. CONSTRUCTION

SOURCES. Statistics on building construction activity and characteristics of that industry (SIC codes 15-17) are in this section. The principal source of construction data for Florida is the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. The BEBR publishes monthly and annual summaries on the type and value of building permits for construction issued by local administrative offices throughout Florida, in *Building Permit Activity in Florida*. The BEBR prepares projections of housing starts for Florida and its major metropolitan areas and makes them available exclusively to subscribers of *The Florida Outlook*.

Additional sources of data on construction in the various states are reports available from F.W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc.; the *Construction Review*, published monthly by the International Trade Administration of the U.S. Department of Commerce; and *Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place* (and other topics), published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Census Bureau also publishes *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits*

and Public Contracts; in addition to building permit data, the publication provides monthly and annual information on shipments of mobile homes.

Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a economic census one part of which is the census of construction industries, which includes such items as receipts, employment, payroll, and value added. Tables in previous Abstracts present data from these censuses. Refer to the index of census tables in the back of this edition.

Data on employment and payrolls are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

SECTION 12.00. MANUFACTURING

SOURCES. Major industry divisions for manufacturing comprise SIC codes 20-39. Data on the number of units, number of employees, and payroll for these establishments were obtained from the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. A number of additional industries are detailed, including county breakdowns.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a complete count of manufactures every five years as part of its comprehensive economic census. The Bureau of the Census also conducts a sample survey in intervening years. The sample survey is called the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*. The annual survey program includes information on employment related to the export of manufactured goods.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis of the Florida Department of Commerce prepares a report of the larger manufacturers in the state, *Florida's Largest Manufacturing Firms*.

SECTION 13.00. TRANSPORTATION

SOURCES. The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts, and vehicles in *Highway Statistics*, a publication of the Federal Highway Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation. The same agency publishes annually a report entitled *Fatal and Injury Accident Rates on Federal-Aid and Other Highway Systems*. Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The same source publishes *Traffic Accident Facts*.

Every five years the Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes a census of transportation. The 1980 Census of Population provides data on means of transportation to work. An index at the back of the book lists tables from these censuses which appear in previous editions of Abstract.

The principal sources of information about railroads (SIC code 40) are the Public Service Commission of the State of Florida, the *Yearbook of American Railroad Facts*, published by the Association of American Railroads, and the Florida Department of Revenue, which supplies data on the value of rights-of-way.

Employment and payroll figures for all modes of transportation except railroads are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Railroads are not included because their employees are not covered by the same unemployment law as workers in other industries.

Water transportation (SIC code 44) includes both the movement of vessels through Florida waterways and the volume of commodities shipped into and out of Florida ports. The authorities of the various ports in the state have supplied data on their activities. The volume of waterborne exports and imports is supplied by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports*.

Air transportation (SIC code 45) is represented by data showing exports and imports obtained from *U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Air traffic information comes from two sources developed by the Federal Aviation Administration of the U.S. Department of

Transportation: *FAA Air Traffic Activity and Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers.*

SECTION 14.00. COMMUNICATIONS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Newspapers publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as well as the Office of Management and Budget, which establishes the Standard Industrial Classification. Since newspapers, periodicals, and books compete with electronic media in providing communications, data are repeated in this section. Table 12.50 in Section 12.00 shows newspapers as a component of the manufacturing industry.

SOURCES. Also included in Section 14.00 are data on the U.S. Postal Service (SIC code 43), (supplied by its southern regional headquarters in Memphis), telephones (SIC code 481), telegraph (SIC code 482), and radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483). The Florida Public Service Commission supplies data on telephone companies in Florida. Employment and payroll data are from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

A copyrighted source has been used with permission for newspaper circulation: Editor and Publisher Co., Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook*. This yearbook provides detailed information for individual daily, weekly, and special audience newspapers.

SECTION 15.00. POWER AND ENERGY

SOURCES. Data in this section have been selected to describe the status of the electric, gas, and sanitary service industries, and the consumption of electricity, gas, gasoline, and fuel oil. Energy information is supplied by the Energy Information Administration, U.S. Department of Energy in *Electric Power Annual*, *Natural Gas Annual*, and *Commercial Nuclear Power: Prospects for the United States and the World*, 1986.

A major source of data on electrical energy in Florida is *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry*, published by the Florida Public Service Commission. The Governor's Energy Office issues *Florida Energy Data* and *Florida Motor Gasoline Consumption*. The Florida Electric Power Coordinating Group issues annually a *Ten Year Plan: Electrical Generating Facilities, Demand and Energy, Fuels, and Transmission Lines*.

The Bureau of Labor Market Information of the State Department of Labor and Employment Security supplies information on employment and payroll in the utility industry. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

The Public Service Commission of Florida also supplies data on generating capacity and average consumption of electricity. Typical electric bill information comes from the U.S. Federal Power Commission.

Consumption of motor fuel data are obtained from the publication *Highway Statistics* of the Federal Highway Administration and from the Governor's Energy Office publications.

Additional information on the reserves and production of natural gas and petroleum are in Section 10.00. Information on consumer prices of energy as measured by the Consumer Price Index, is reported in Section 24.00.

SECTION 16.00. WHOLESALE TRADE AND RETAIL TRADE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data from the 1982 Censuses of Wholesale and Retail Trade comprise several tables in this section. An index of census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition. Number of establishments, employment, payroll, and sales are analyzed both by kind of

business and by geographical areas in which the establishments are located such as counties, municipalities, and metropolitan areas.

SOURCES. Covered employment and payroll information by kind of business and county come from the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Since there are some differences in coverage and classification, these figures are not necessarily comparable with those from the economic censuses.

The Florida Department of Revenue is the source for information on sales reported by firms in connection with the sales and use tax laws. In addition to the tables present in this section, printouts of county gross and taxable sales by business category are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on a subscription basis. These also vary in coverage and classification from either the census or the Florida Department of Commerce figures. Data on retail sales tax collections may be found in Table 23.43. A time series of gross and taxable sales is to be found in Table 24.30.

Professional persons who operate at the retail level and are required to have a license such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists are reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation. These data are reported in Section 20.00.

The Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census every five years. The census of wholesale and retail trade is part of this quinquennial census. The Bureau of the Census also publishes *Current Business Reports* which contains sales and other data.

SECTION 17.00. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Industries covered in this section are those SIC codes numbered 60 through 67, including banking and other credit agencies, establishments dealing in securities and commodities, insurance and real estate offices, and holdings and investment firms.

Banks in Florida are organized under both Florida law and federal law. State-chartered banks are supervised by the Comptroller of the State of Florida and national banks, organized under federal law, are supervised by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

SOURCES. Summaries of banking data for Florida may be found in the *Annual Report of the Florida Division of Banking*, published by the Comptroller's Office. Another major source of banking data is the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, which issues an *Annual Report, Statistics on Banking*, and *Data Book Operating Banks and Branches*. The figures on number of units, employment, and payroll come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. (See the discussion in Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Sources of information on savings and loan associations include the *Savings Institutions Sourcebook*, published by the U.S. League of Savings Associations; and the *FSLIC Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area and Savings and Home Financing Source Book*, both issued by the Federal Home Loan Bank Board. The Federal Home Loan Bank Board has also provided unpublished mortgage activity for loans made for single-family houses by savings and loan associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks.

A basic source of information on activities on insurance companies in Florida is the *Annual Report of the Florida Department of Insurance*. A source of information on the United States and for individual states is *Insurance Facts*, published by the Insurance Information Institute. Data on health insurance are from the Health Insurance Institute, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data* and data on life insurance are for the American Council of Life Insurance in its *Life Insurance Fact Book*.

Information on professional persons who handle real estate transactions and are required to have a license is reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

SECTION 18.00. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Standard Industrial Classification System lists services from SIC code 70 to SIC code 89. In this section, tables based on the establishments covered by the unemployment insurance law cover personal services (SIC code 72), business services (SIC code 73), auto repair services and garages (SIC code 75), miscellaneous repair services (SIC code 76), and services not elsewhere classified (SIC code 89). Information about establishments with other service SIC codes are to be found in Sections 19.00, 20.00, and 22.00.

The United States Bureau of the Census has taken a census of services industries as part of the economic census every five years since 1967. In 1977, coverage of service industries broadened from "selected services" to "all services except religious organizations and private households." Establishments covered in the census are classified from SIC code 70 to SIC code 79, SIC code 8072, SIC code 81, and SIC code 891.

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries are not used for any tables in this *Abstract* because the data for all service establishments were not available since the 1982 Census of Service Industries lacks data for establishments without payroll. Data for these businesses were extracted from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. The Census Bureau reports in its 1982 Census of Service Industries publications that these data could not be published because the IRS miscoded many businesses into miscellaneous categories rather than classifying the businesses as a specific kind of establishment. Detailed information from the 1977 Census of Service Industries was published in the 1980 *Florida Statistical Abstract*. An index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition.

SOURCES. Data on establishments, employment, and payroll of service establishments whose employees are covered by the unemployment insurance law are provided by the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Data for the same area and industry from the census of service industries are not necessarily comparable because of differences in procedures, definitions, and establishments covered.

Many service establishments are operated by professional individuals who are licensed by the state. Data on these professionals have been supplied from the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

Information on health, educational, and cultural services is reported in Section 20.00.

SECTION 19.00. TOURISM AND RECREATION

SOURCES. The Division of Tourism of the Florida Department of Commerce issues quarterly and county reports of tourist information and an annual report, *Florida Visitor Study: An Executive Summary*. It also supplies the unpublished results of a survey of Florida's top festivals and events. Data on tourist facilities (hotels, motels, and food service establishments) which are regulated by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Florida Department of Business Regulation are available from the Department's *Master File*. The Florida Department of Revenue provides information on the sales of tourist-related businesses. Some of these data are in section 16.00 and are repeated here. The Department of Revenue also provides information on the tourist-development or local option tax collected in several counties.

Data on employment in tourist and recreation-related industries come from the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Data on boats registered by county in Florida are provided by the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks. This agency also issues information on the nature, size, and popularity of state parks. Data on national parks in Florida were abstracted from the *National Park Statistical Abstract*, published by the National Park Service of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

The Florida Department of Natural Resources has issued *Outdoor Recreation in Florida*, an inventory of recreation resources and facilities. Regional information and projections of need for 1985 and 1990 are included in the source.

The Division of Transportation Planning of the Florida Department of Transportation records traffic counts at strategic highway locations around the state. Estimates of the number of tourists entering Florida by automobile are made by the Florida Division of Tourism using these traffic counts and information from welcome stations. Tourist arrivals by air are based on arrivals at major airports. Individual visitors are interviewed on a randomly selected basis about expenditures and length of stay. Sample results are expanded to the total visitor population.

SECTION 20.00. HEALTH, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES

SOURCES. Data on employment are from the covered employment and payroll figures supplied by the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 on this Appendix.)

Information on physicians, dentists, nurses, opticians, pharmacists, and other licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Department of Professional Regulation, State of Florida.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and contains national and some regional and state data on health facilities and services. The Health Insurance Association of America provides data on hospital costs in their publication *Source Book of Health Insurance Data: 1986 Update*.

Educational establishment information comes from the Florida Department of Education: the annual report of the Commissioner of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts*; the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education, *Report for Florida Community Colleges*; the Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Briefs* and *MIS Statistical Reports*; and the Center for Educational Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State in *Florida Library Directory with Statistics*.

Data on veterans hospitals comes from the U.S. Veterans Administration, *Annual Report*.

SECTION 21.00. GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

SOURCES. Since 1957, every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a census of governments. The census of governments covers four major subject areas: governmental organization, taxable property values, public employment, and governmental finances. Table 21.01 presents information about governmental units by type in Florida and the United States from the 1987 census. Table 21.07 is included to show numbers of local governmental units in Florida by

county and by type. An index of census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition.

The Division of Elections in the Florida Department of State provides information on registered voters and numbers of votes cast in given elections. Current figures on voting-age population are released annually by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEER), University of Florida.

SECTION 22.00. COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data on criminal offenses are subject to certain limitations. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and hence are not counted in preparing crime statistics. Victims may report crimes to prosecuting authorities rather than to law enforcement agencies or for various reasons may not report at all.

Offenses included on most of the tables in this section include murder, manslaughter, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft. Not included in these statistics are arson, forgery, fraud, embezzlement, prostitution, narcotic and drug violations, gambling, etc., although some of these latter offenses are included in Table 22.04.

An additional factor to consider when studying crime rates in Florida is the presence of large numbers of tourists. The crime rates in this section are based on resident population. When adjustments are made for the tourist presence, the crime rate in Florida drops. *Crime in Florida* does not give modified crime rates for Florida counties; however, this data can be obtained from the Statistical Analysis Center (SAC) of the Florida Department of Law Enforcement.

SOURCES. The principal source of data on crimes and criminals in Florida is the annual report of the State Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida*.

Other sources on the criminal justice system include publications of two divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice: the annual, *Crime in the United States*, by the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and numerous reports and bulletins by the Bureau of Justice Statistics.

Data on legal services come from the Florida Bar and the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Prison and prisoner information is made available by the Federal Bureau of Prisons of the U.S. Department of Justice in its *Statistical Report* and the Florida Department of Corrections, *Annual Report*.

SECTION 23.00. GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A number of tables in the Health, Education and Cultural Services section (20.00) contain data on property valuations, revenue, expenditure, and taxes for education by public agencies. In Section 19.00, Table 19.54 provides figures on the tourist development/local option tax and Table 19.70 provides information about tax collections from tourist-related businesses.

Although the official records of the Comptroller are used by the Bureau of the Census in its compilations on state and local government finances, the Bureau of the Census has found it necessary at times to classify and present the government financial statistics in terms of its own system of uniform concepts and categories rather than according to the diverse terminology and structure of individual governments. This procedure explains the differences which may be found between similar data from the two sources.

SOURCES. The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes a number of annual reports, including *State Government Finances*, *City Government Finances*, *County Government Employment*, *Public Employment*, *Finances of Selected Public Employee Retirement Systems* (quarterly) and *Governmental Finances*. This edition contains data from the 1987 Census of Governments. (An Index of census

tables in previous Abstracts appears at the end of this book). The U.S. Bureau of the Census also releases annually *Federal Expenditure by State for Fiscal Year*.

Official records and reports of the Comptroller of the State of Florida comprise the basic source of information about government finances in Florida and are published in the *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*. Other State of Florida sources of data on government finances and employment include the Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data*; the Department of Business Regulation, for data on pari-mutuel wagering and beverage licenses; *The Report of the State Treasurer*; the Bureau of Labor Market Information on employment and payroll; and the Division of Retirement, *Annual Report*. A number of tables use as a source *Local Government Financial Report* published by the Florida Department of Banking and Finance.

A non-profit organization, Tax Foundation, Inc., publishes a monthly newsletter *Tax Features* which presents information on federal and state taxes.

SECTION 24.00. ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Tables in the first twenty-three sections of *Abstract* are cross-sectional or "snapshot" portrayals of a set of circumstances or a situation existing at any one time. Most tables in Section 24.00 contain data over several years because many readers are interested in charting trends over time.

Consumer price indexes are the work of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor and appear in the monthly *CPI Detailed Report*, *Monthly Labor Review*, the annual *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, and the U.S. Department of Commerce monthly publications *Survey of Current Business*. The BLS publishes two indexes: one reflecting the buying habits of all urban households (CPI-U) and one reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W). Both indexes are comparable with historical CPI figures; the index for all urban households is used in tables in this section (except for the entry of the CPI-W index in Table 24.73). It is based on information reflecting the buying habits of about 80 percent of the U.S. population and represents all urban residents, including professional workers, the self-employed, the poor, the unemployed, and retired persons. Not included are persons living outside urban areas, farm families, persons in military services, and those in institutions. The Bureau of Labor Statistics issues a bi-monthly CPI for Miami. (See Table 24.74.)

The BLS introduced a revised CPI with the release of the January 1987 index. Both the CPI-U and the CPI-W now use updated expenditure weights based on data tabulated from the consumer expenditure surveys. Also, the rental equivalence measures of home ownership costs in both the CPI-U and the CPI-W was improved to better represent both owners' and renters' shelter costs.

The BLS has conducted expenditure surveys since the late 19th century in order to gather information on price changes. Throughout this century BLS conducted surveys expanding the sample size and number of questions. In 1972-1973, the expenditure survey was conducted by the Bureau of the Census under contract to BLS and for the first time it consisted of two components--a quarterly interview and a "Diary" survey. Methodological research indicated that larger expenditures could be collected by periodic recall on the quarterly interview and the smaller items were better tracked by a "diary"--daily recordkeeping. In 1979, a continuing survey was adopted similar to 1972-73, but only for urban population. In 1984 due to an increased budget, the sample survey was again covering both urban and rural civilian non-institutional population. Data from the 1986 expenditure surveys are presented in Tables 24.70 and 24.71.

The series of producer prices appears in Tables 24.72 and 24.75. According to the BLS, the series measures the average changes in prices received in primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. The sample used for calculating the indexes contains nearly 2,800 commodities and about 10,000 quotations selected to represent the movement of prices of all commodities produced in the agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, manufacturing, gas, electric, and all public utilities sectors.

The *Florida Price Level Index* (FPLI) is prepared and released by the State of Florida Office of the Governor. The FPLI measures relative price levels across counties. Items representative of the expenditure categories used by the BLS in the CPI are surveyed in each county. Table 24.79 shows the relative weights of selected items in the survey; Table 24.80 compares across counties the index and subindexes for major items.

Data on price trends in construction are in Section 11.00. Section 15.00 contains additional information on energy prices.

This year the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis introduced estimates of gross state product (GSP) by component and by industry for each state for the period 1963-86. GSP is the gross market value of goods and services attributable to labor and property located in the state. It is the state counterpart to national gross domestic product (GDP). Table 24.15 presents GSP estimates for Florida for specified years.

SOURCES. A basic series of economic indicators for Florida is kept in the BEBR Data Base, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Three of these series appear in Table 24.12.

The U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics prepares consumer and producer price indexes and publishes them in detailed monthly reports and the annual *Handbook of Labor Statistics*. The U.S. Department of Commerce also publishes indexes in the monthly *Survey of Current Business*.

The Department of Revenue of the State of Florida has data on sales and use tax collections. The State of Florida, Division of Banking is a primary source of banking data for the state.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration reports building permit activity in the states in *Construction Review*. Table 24.20 presents data from the March-April 1987 and previous editions of this publication back to 1975. The Bureau of Economic Analysis of the Department of Commerce publishes in the *Survey of Current Business* estimates of gross state product (GSP) for specified years back to 1963.

SECTION 25.00. STATE COMPARISONS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The "quality of life" is a highly abstract and subjective concept that is not readily measured. However, by defining factors that describe aspects of one's quality of life and by measuring corresponding social indicators, comparisons may be made of the conditions of living in different places.

Traditionally, it was assumed that the only sound social indicators were such measures of economic progress as gross national product or personal income; but, in today's highly complex society there are many characteristics of the environment that the affluent can change no more easily than those with fewer financial resources. Both economic and noneconomic factors are listed in Table 25.01 to permit the reader to compare aspects of life in Florida with similar characteristics of living conditions in other Sunbelt and populous states.

SOURCES. Those interested in comparing Florida with all fifty states or in determining how Florida's metropolitan areas have been ranked nationally are referred to the following publications: Federal Statistical System and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Social Indicators, III* (1980); U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington Environmental Research Center, *Quality of Life Indicators in U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970*; Ben-Chieh Liu, *The Quality of Life in the United States, 1970*; *Quality of Life Indicators in the U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970*; and Boyer and Savageau, *the Places Rated Almanac* (1981 and 1985).

Table 25.01 has numerous sources most of which have been discussed in previous sections. Sources not previously mentioned are the Florida Department of Commerce, Division of Economic Development, *Florida and the Other Forty-Nine, 1986*, Alexander Grant and Company, *General Manufacturing Climates of the States*, and the U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book*.

SUMMARY OF SOURCES

STATE SOURCES. Most of the state publications are available free of charge from the agency which issues the report. Supplies are frequently limited and sometimes requests cannot be honored unless they come from other state agencies. The state has a system of state depository libraries, coordinated by the Division of Library Services, Florida Department of State, R.A. Gray Building, Tallahassee. All state agency publications are supposed to be on file in depository libraries or available for interlibrary loan. The reference departments of most libraries are willing to answer questions about data in these publications if the requests are not too time-consuming. The Florida Division of State Library Services issues a monthly and annual summary of state agency publications called *Florida Public Documents*.

Depository libraries of the State of Florida include the public libraries of Bay and Brevard counties, Cocoa, Jacksonville, Miami Beach, Miami, Ocala, Orlando, St. Petersburg, Tampa, and West Palm Beach. University libraries designated as depositories are those at Florida Atlantic, Florida (Gainesville), Miami, North Florida, South Florida, and West Florida universities. The library at Miami-Dade Community College and the State Library of Florida in the R.A. Gray Building in Tallahassee also are depositories.

FEDERAL SOURCES. Some federal reports are available without charge from the agency which issues the information, but most federal publications must be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, D.D. 20402 (phone 202/783-3238) or from a local Government Printing Office bookstore. Publications purchased from the GPO must be paid for in advance. *The Statistical Abstract of the United States* is similar in purpose to the *Florida Statistical Abstract*. Readers who are interested in information about the nation, its regions, and states are referred to it.

The federal government also maintains a system of depository libraries in all 50 states, usually the same libraries as state depositories. The University of Florida is designated as a regional depository library and is required to receive and retain one copy of all depository government publications made available to depository libraries either in printed or microfacsimile form.

PRIVATE SOURCES. A number of private agencies and associations issue publications or reports which have been used in this and previous editions of *Abstract*. Some are copyrighted and have been used with permission. Several have additional information which can be obtained for a fee. The following is a partial list of agencies and addresses.

Alexander Grant and Company, 1700 Prudential Plaza, Chicago, Illinois
American Council of Life Insurance, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
American Forest Institute, 1610 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.

American Gas Association, Department of Statistics, 1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia

Association of American Railroads, 1920 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Broadcasting, 1735 DeSales Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Editor and Publisher, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 550 17th Street N.W., Washington, D.C.

Florida Association of Realtors, P.O. Box 1231, Orlando, Florida

Florida Associations of Homes for the Aging, 222 W. Pensacola Street, Suite 132, Tallahassee, Florida

Florida Credit Union League, Inc., P.O. Box 5138, Tallahassee, Florida

Florida Savings and Loan League, P.O. Box 2246, Orlando, Florida

Health Insurance Association of America, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Insurance Information Institute, 110 William Street, New York, New York

Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York

Tax Foundation, Inc., One Thomas Circle, N.W., Suite 500, Washington, D.C.
U.S. League of Savings Associations, 111 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois
U.S. Travel Data Center, 1899 L. Street, N.W., Suite 610, Washington, D.C.

COMPUTER TAPES. The University of Florida Library in Gainesville maintains an extensive collection of information of and about Florida in books, in files, and on computer tapes. All the data from the population, housing and economic censuses can be accessed from their computer tapes.

BUREAU PUBLICATIONS. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research can supply a variety of detailed information about Florida:

Florida Estimates of Population. Intercensal estimates of the population of Florida, its counties, cities and unincorporated areas. Also includes components of population change and density figures. Published annually.

Population Studies. Bulletins providing information on age, race and sex components of Florida population, household numbers and average household size, projections of population, discussions of estimation and projection methodology and other topics related to population. Published four times a year.

Economic Leaflets. Data, analyses and background information on state and regional economic and business topics for those interested in economic trends and developments in Florida. Frequently contains current population, housing and personal income information. Published monthly.

Printouts of gross and taxable sales information. Printouts of sales information from the Florida Department of Revenue reports of gross and taxable sales for the sales and use taxes. Available by county and by kind-of-business category. Issued monthly and annually.

The Florida Outlook. Detailed quarterly forecasts of the Florida economy, incisive analyses of economic developments in Florida and the nation and the outlook for twenty of Florida's metropolitan areas. Published quarterly. Available only by subscription.

BEBR monographs. In-depth analyses of topics relevant to an understanding of the Florida economic and business climate. Issued periodically, in handy paperback format. Current titles include *Population Projections in the Real World: Tests of Forecast Accuracy*; *Local Government Economic Analysis Using Microcomputers*; and *Cuban Immigration and Immigrants in Florida and the United States: Implications for Immigration Policy*.

Building Permit Activity in Florida. Monthly comparisons, with an annual summary of the value and number of units permitted in the state, counties, cities and unincorporated areas of Florida.

BEBR Data Base. A computerized data management system which contains extensive economic data for the United States, Florida and all counties. Provides easy access to current and historical data for Florida, any of its counties and metropolitan statistical areas and for the United States. Users can develop, edit, process and store their own data using BEBR Data Base software. Continuously updated. Available only by subscription.

County Profiles. Printouts of historical data for population, housing/construction, employment by industry, gross and taxable sales and income and earnings from the BEBR Data Base. Continuously updated. Available for individual counties.

Florida Consumer Survey. Survey data on Florida consumers' confidence in the economy, predictions for mortgage rates, and inflation and special topics.

Special publications:

- Charlotte Harbor Fiscal Impact Model
- Energy Use and Water Supply in Florida
- Financial Alternatives for Capital Improvements
- Florida's Infrastructure Needs and Resources: A Preliminary Look
- Modeling Capital Needs for Local Governments
- 1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties
- Preparing the Capital Improvements Element
- The Fiscal Impact Model

The Urbanization of Florida's Population: An Historical Perspective of
County Growth, 1930-1970
Understanding Impact Fees

For pricing and ordering information, please write or call:
Bureau of Economic and Business Research
221 Matherly Hall
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611
904/392-0171

GLOSSARY

ALIEN. Person who is not a citizen of the United States whether or not he/she is a resident, legally or illegally.

AMERICAN INDIANS, ESKIMOS, AND ALEUTS. See Race.

ANCESTRY. A person's nationality group, lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the U.S. Different from other indicators of ethnicity, such as country of birth and language spoken in home and is a separate characteristic from race.

ASIANS. See Race.

BLACK PERSONS. See Race.

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT. A commercial enterprise.

CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT (CBD). Commercial center of a city. An area of high land valuation, high concentration of retail and service businesses, offices, hotels, theaters, and high traffic flow. For census enumeration, in a metropolitan central city or other city of greater than 50,000 population.

CHILDREN. Sons and daughters classified as "own child of householder," including stepchildren and adopted children, who have never been married and are under age 18.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. Civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

CLASS OF WORKERS. Private wage and salary workers who work for a private employer for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or at price rates. Private employers include churches and other nonprofit organizations. Also includes persons who consider themselves self-employed but who work for corporations where in most cases these persons own or are a part of a group that owns controlling interest in the corporation. Government workers who work for governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. Self-employed workers who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operate a farm. Includes owner-operators of large stores and manufacturing establishments, as well as small merchants, independent craft-persons and professionals, farmers, peddlers, and other persons who conduct enterprises of their own. Unpaid family workers who work without pay on a farm or in a business operated by a person to whom they are related by blood or marriage.

COLLEGE STUDENTS. See Residency.

COMMUTE. Travel back and forth regularly, usually between place of residence and place of work.

CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA). A large metropolitan complex in which individual metropolitan components, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, (PMSAs) have been defined.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI). A measure of the average level of prices over time in a fixed market collection of goods and services. The index is intended to represent prices of most items and services that people purchase in daily living, and is calculated to represent purchases by urban wage earners and clerical workers or by all urban consumers.

CONTRACT RENT. See Rent.

COUNTY. An administrative subdivision of a state; a local government organization and political jurisdiction which is authorized and designated by a state's constitution or statutes.

EARNINGS. Sum of wage and salary income and net income from farm and non-farm self-employment. Reported before deductions for personal income taxes, social security, bond purchases, union dues, and other deductions.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT. Years of school completed.

EMPLOYED PERSONS. Persons 16 years of age and over that work at all as paid employees for an employer or, in their own business or profession, on their own farm or who work 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation (during a given reference week).

ENERGY. The ability to do work; can exist in many forms such as chemical, light, heat etc.

Primary energy is energy available from conversion of original fuel rather than from a secondary form such as electricity.

Renewables are energy sources that can be used continuously or regenerated quickly such as wind, sunlight, wood and solid waste.

FAMILY. A householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder and are regarded as members of his or her family.

FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. See Householder.

FAMILY INCOME. See Income.

FARM. Any place where a \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1979 or normally would have been sold during the census year.

FARM POPULATION. See Rural farm population.

FIRM. A business organization or entity consisting of one or more establishment(s) under common ownership or control; a commercial partnership of two or more persons.

FUELS USED FOR HOME HEATING, WATER HEATING, AND COOLING. Utility gas piped through underground pipes from a central system that serves the neighborhood; Bottled, tank, or LP gas stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty; Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. which includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids. Other fuel for house heating includes purchased steam, coal dust, briquettes made of pitch and sawdust, waste materials such as corn cobs, etc. Other fuel for water heating includes coal or coke and wood. Other fuel for cooking includes fuel oil, kerosene, coal or coke, wood, as well as coal dust briquettes, etc.

GROSS STATE PRODUCT (GSP). The gross market value of the goods and services attributable to labor and property located in a state.

GROUP QUARTERS. All institutions offering care or custody. Workers' dormitories, monasteries, convents, large rooming houses or boarding houses or communes having at least ten persons unrelated to the resident who maintains the living quarters. Certain living arrangements regardless of the number or relationship of the people in the unit such as military barracks, college dormitories, missions and flophouses. All persons not living in households are classified by the Bureau of the Census as living in group quarters.

HOUSEHOLD. The person or persons occupying a housing unit.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME. See Income.

HOUSEHOLDER. Person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned or rented and who is listed in column one of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as "householder."

Family householder is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

HOUSING UNIT. A house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied as a separate living quarters, or if vacant, intended for occupancy as a separate living quarters.

Occupied housing unit is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living there at the time of the census enumeration, or the unit from which the occupants are only temporarily absent (away on vacation, etc.).

Owner-occupied housing unit is one in which the owner or co-owner lives whether the unit is paid for or mortgaged.

Renter-occupied unit is any unit not classified as owner-occupied, including a unit rented for cash rent or one occupied without payment of cash rent.

Vacant housing unit has no one living in it at the time of census enumeration, unless the occupants are only temporarily absent. May be classified as "seasonal and migratory," or "year-round." Seasonal unit is intended for occupancy during only certain seasons of the year. Migratory unit is held for occupancy for migratory labor employed in farm work during crop season. Year-round vacant unit is available or intended for occupancy at any time of the year.

Year-round housing unit includes occupied and vacant units available or intended for year-round use. Excluded are vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy and/or held for migratory labor.

INCOME. The amount of money or monetary equivalent which is received during a specified time period in exchange for work performed, sale of goods or property, or from profits made on financial investments.

Adjusted gross income is a tax defined concept of income. Certain kinds of income such as some portion of capital gains, social security, and in-kind transfer payments are excluded and certain types of expenses such as some trade and business expenses, alimony payments, and contributions to individual retirement plans are deducted.

Family income is compiled by summing and treating as a single amount the income of all family members aged 15 and over.

Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons age 15 and over in the household, whether related to the

householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Interest, dividend, or net rental income includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers.

Labor income is an item generally used for various types of supplemental earnings in cash and in kind.

Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe.

Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups; one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income.

Money income. The sum of amounts reported separately for wage and salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, net royalty or rental income; social security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; unemployment compensation; alimony; veterans payments; and all other income. Not included are monies received from the sale of property; the value of income "in-kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchanges of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Personal income is current income received by persons from all sources. Measured before deduction of personal contributions to social insurance programs and is reported in current dollars. Includes the following categories of earnings: wages and salaries; labor income; proprietors income; property income; and government and business transfer payments, but excludes transfers among persons. Also, includes some nonmonetary income such as estimated net rental values (to owner) of owner-occupied homes, and the value of services furnished without payment, and food and fuel produced and consumed on farms.

Disposable personal income is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. Personal taxes include income, estate, gift, personal property and license taxes. Nontax payments include fines and penalties, tuition and donations.

Property income is net rental income, dividends, and interest.

Proprietors income is net income of owners of unincorporated businesses (farm and nonfarm with the latter including the income of independent professionals).

Public assistance income includes three items: supplementary security income payments made by federal or state welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (age 65 or over), blind, or disabled; and to families with dependent children; and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care are excluded.

Social security income includes social security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM, STANDARD. Industrial classification system developed and published in 1972 by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, and then revised and published in a supplement to the manual in 1977. Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 00 through 99; subdivisions are classified by

three- and four-digit codes. The major industry groups and their SIC codes are as follows:

- Agriculture (01, 02, 07)
- Forestry and fisheries (08, 09)
- Mining (10-14)
- Construction (15-17)
- Manufacturing (20-39)
 - Durable goods (20-23, 26-31)
 - Nondurable goods (24-25, 32-39)
- Transportation, communications and other public utilities (40-49)
- Wholesale trade (50-51)
- Retail trade (52-59)
- Finance, insurance, real estate (60-67)
- Services (70-89)
- Public administration (91-97)

An example of SIC coding is the construction industry which is divided into major group, SIC 15, "building construction;" group SIC 16, "construction other than building construction;" and group SIC 17, "special trade contractors." Group 15 is in turn divided into group 152--"general building contractors, residential buildings," group 153--"operative builders," and 154--"general building contractors, nonresidential." Finally group 152 is subdivided into 1521--"general contracts, single-family houses," and 1522--"general contractors, other than single-family."

INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS. See Group quarters.

INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME. See Income.

LABOR FORCE. All persons in the civilian labor force plus persons on active duty with the U.S. Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard.

MANUFACTURED HOUSING. Any prefabricated dwelling such as mobile home or modular housing.

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT. An enterprise usually consisting of a single physical location where raw materials are transformed into new products.

MARITAL STATUS. Classification refers to the status at the time of census enumeration. Separated persons are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as married; persons whose only marriage has been annulled are classified as never married; all persons under age 15 are classified as never married. Single persons are those classified as never married.

MARKET REGION. As defined by the BEBR, the counties from which a metropolitan area draws trade and in which its lending institutions make loans. (See map of market regions in Section 1.00.)

MARKET VALUE. Amount a seller reasonably expects to obtain in a market for commodities, merchandise, services or whatever is being sold.

MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. Family in which the householder and spouse are counted as members of the same household.

MEDICAID. In all states except Arizona, a jointly-funded state and federal health care program for low-income persons. States establish their own eligibility criteria and may set benefits above the minimum established by Federal law.

MEDICARE. Federal health insurance program for people aged 65 and over. Also, covers (since 1973) eligible disabled persons of any age and persons with chronic kidney disease.

METROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living inside metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) or consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs).

METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA). A geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with the nucleus. An MSA may include entire counties and generally has a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. This term replaces the term Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area which was used prior to January 1983. See maps at front of the book for lists of counties in SMSAs and MSAs.

MOBILE HOME. Moveable dwelling, ten or more feet wide and thirty-five or more feet long (a moveable dwelling of less than these dimensions are considered to be travel trailers or motor homes), designed to be towed on its own chassis, and without need of a permanent foundation.

MODULAR HOUSING. See Mobile home.

MILITARY PERSONNEL. See Residency.

MONEY INCOME. See Income.

MUNICIPALITY. Political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide a general local government for a specific population concentration in a defined area. In Florida, municipalities may be called cities, towns, or villages and have been established either by special acts of the legislature or by general law.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. See Householder.

NONMETROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living outside of metropolitan areas (as defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget).

NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS. Persons who indicated on the census form that everyone at the residence was staying only temporarily and had a usual home elsewhere.

NONPUBLIC SCHOOL. See Private school.

NONRELATIVES. Any persons in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Includes roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid employees, wards, and foster children.

OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING. Required operational licenses for professional persons who operate at the retail level such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists.

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

PER CAPITA. (per person) A per capita figure is defined by taking the total for some item (e.g. government expenditures, income) and dividing it by the number of persons in the specified population.

PERSONAL INCOME. See Income.

PERSONS PER FAMILY. Number of persons living in families divided by the number of families.

PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD. Number of persons living in households divided by the number of households.

PLACE OF BIRTH. For census enumeration, the mother's usual state or country of residence at the time of birth. Native-born persons are those born in the U.S., Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. Includes a small number of persons born at sea or in a foreign country but with at least one American parent. Foreign-born persons are those not classified as native born.

PLACE OF WORK. Geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities.

POVERTY STATUS. Income levels determined by federal interagency committees which (depending on family or household size) define a family or household as being in extreme want of necessities. Income cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and individuals consist of thresholds arranged by family size and by presence and number of family members aged 18 and under. Unrelated individuals and two-person families are differentiated by age of householder. Poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index and are computed on a national basis only.

POVERTY THRESHOLD. See Poverty status.

PRIMARY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (PMSA). A metropolitan statistical area which is part of a larger urban complex with a population over one million and is designated as a Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA).

PRIVATE SCHOOL. Any individual, association, co-partnership or corporation which designates itself an education center and which includes kindergarten or a higher grade below college level. Primarily supported by private funds.

PROPERTY INCOME. See Income.

PROPRIETORS' INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC SCHOOL. Any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, state, or federal agency.

RACE. In census enumeration, reflects self-identification by respondents and does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock.

American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts include persons who classified in one of these specific categories or who entered the name of a specific Indian tribe.

Asians and Pacific Islanders include persons who indicated their race as Japanese (also Nipponese and Japanese American), Chinese (also Taiwanese and Cantonese), Filipino, Korean, Vietnamese, Asian Indian, Hawaiian, Guamanian, or Samoan.

Black persons includes those who indicated their race as Black or Negro, as well as persons who classified themselves as Jamaican, Black Puerto Rican, West Indian, Haitian, or Nigerian.

Other race category includes Asian and Pacific Islander groups not listed separately (Cambodian, Laotian, Pakistani, or Fiji Islander); persons who wrote in entries such as Cuban, Puerto Rican, Mexican, or Dominican; and persons who indicated other races not included in specific categories.

White persons include those who indicated their race as "white," as well as persons who entered a response such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, or Polish.

RENT OR CONTRACT RENT. Monthly payments made for the temporary occupancy of a building, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included. The statistics on rent are tabulated for "specific renter-occupied" housing units and for "specified vacant for rent" housing units which include renter units except one-family houses on 10 or more acres. In census enumeration excludes any rent paid for additional units or for business premises. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are categorized separately as "no cash rent."

RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

RESIDENCY. The place where a person lives and sleeps most of the time. The place may not be the person's legal or voting residence. College students are considered to be residents of the community in which they live while attending college. Military personnel (persons in the armed services) are counted as residents of the area in which their installations are located.

RETAIL TRADE. Businesses primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption.

RURAL FARM POPULATION. Only in rural areas and includes all persons living on places of one acre or more from which at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold during 1979.

RURAL POPULATION. Population not classified as urban.

SCHOOL DISTRICT. A political organization and jurisdiction that supports and administers local public schools. There is an independent school district in each Florida county and 28 community college districts.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT. Cumulative number of students registered during a school year.

SEPARATE LIVING QUARTERS. Where occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES. Establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and to business establishments.

SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME. See Income.

SPANISH OR HISPANIC ORIGIN. Persons who classified themselves in one of the Spanish origin categories listed on the census questionnaire--Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish/Hispanic origin.

SPECIAL DISTRICT. A local government entity that has been established to provide one or more specific functions such as fire protection, public

transit, water management, libraries, or hospitals. About one-third of Florida's special districts have taxing power.

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS). See Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

TENURE OF HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

TRANSFER PAYMENTS. General disbursements to persons for which they do not render current services. These include payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions.

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS. Persons 16 years of age and over who do not work and who actively seek employment, and who are available to work except for temporary illness (during a given reference week).

UNITS IN STRUCTURE. The number of occupied and vacant housing units in a "structure" or separate building.

UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL. Householder living alone or with nonrelatives or household member who is not related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption, or person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

URBAN POPULATION. Comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places (incorporated and unincorporated) of 2,500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas.

URBANIZED AREA. Incorporated place and adjacent densely settled surrounding area that together have a minimum population of 50,000.

VACANT HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

WHITE PERSONS. See Race.

WHOLESALE TRADE. Establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial, and professional users, or to other wholesalers.

WORKERS. See Labor force, Civilian labor force, and Class of workers.

WORKER'S COMPENSATION. State administered medical care payments and income maintenance. Benefits are granted for work caused disability, illness, injury or death.

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT. Refers to when the building was first constructed. For a houseboat, mobile home, or trailer, the manufacturer's model year.

ZIP CODE. Five digit code used by the post office to identify geographical postal zones. The first digit identifies one of ten postal national service areas. The second digit identifies a state, a portion of a large state or two smaller states. The third digit identifies a portion of a state--a "sectional center" or "zoned city." The fourth and fifth digits identify specific postal facilities. A sectional center is the hub city and surrounding areas; a zoned city is a large city where the city itself is the postal zone.

INDEX OF CENSUS TABLES

THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS CONDUCTS VARIOUS CENSUSES AT REGULAR INTERVALS. THIS INDEX LISTS TABLES FROM PREVIOUS *FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS* WHICH INCLUDE DATA FROM THESE CENSUSES. ALL TABLES WITH DATA FROM THE CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING APPEARING IN PREVIOUS *ABSTRACTS* ARE INCLUDED HERE. FOR OTHER CENSUSES, ONLY THE ONE OR TWO MOST RECENT CENSUSES ARE INDEXED. NO TABLES IN THE 1988 EDITION OF *ABSTRACT* ARE INCLUDED HERE.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND SELECTED STATES			
NUMBER OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.01
NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1974	1978	9.01
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.34
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS	1974	1977	9.02
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1982	9.34
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1983	9.34
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
FARMS, NUMBER BY SIZE	1974	1977-1979	9.04
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD			
BY SIZE CLASS	1974	1977-1978	9.05
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.36
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD			
BY COMMODITY GROUP	1974-1978	1981	9.37
FARM LAND BY USE	1974	1977-1979	9.03
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.35
FARM OPERATORS, CHARACTERISTICS	1974	1977-1979	9.06
DO	1978	1981	9.44
FARMS, LAND, VALUE, AND VALUE OF SALES BY SIC CODE	1978	1981-1982	9.38
FARMS, LAND AND USE	1945-1978	1982	9.35
BY SIZE CLASS	1974-1978	1982	9.36
OPERATORS OF FARMS WITH SALES OF \$2,500	1974	1978	9.11
ACREAGE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1974	1978	9.17
DO	1974	1979	9.05
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM	1974	1977-1979	9.07
FARM INCOME	1974	1978	9.28
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1974	1978	9.29
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.48
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL	1974	1978	9.12
PAYROLL AND LABOR COST BY SIC CODE	1974	1978	9.13
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY AGE AND TYPE	1974	1978	9.46
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY MARKET VALUE	1974	1978	9.47
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	1974	1977	9.08
DO	1974	1978	9.48
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.49
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL:			
BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.01
BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.02
FARMS, WORKERS, AND PAYROLL	1974-1978	1981	9.41
DO	1974-1978	1982	9.31
FARMS AND ACREAGE BY ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.45
IRRIGATED ACREAGE AND USE	1974-1978	1981	9.46
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1974-1978	1981	9.47
CHEMICALS USED	1974-1978	1981	9.50
SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	1978-1982	1985-1987	9.34

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND COUNTIES			
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.10
DO	1974	1978	9.09
DO	1974	1979	9.08
FARM ACREAGE BY USE	1974	1977	9.09
DO	1974	1978	9.08
DO	1978	1981	9.40
DO	1982	1984	9.35
DO	1982	1985-1987	9.36
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS	1974	1978-1979	9.10
DO	1982	1984	9.36
DO	1982	1985-1987	9.37
DO	1982	1984-1987	9.38
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS AND HIRED WORKERS	1978	1981	9.43
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL	1978	1981	9.03
FARMS, SIZE, VALUE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1978	1981-1983	9.39
DO	1978-1982	1984-1986	9.39
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	1978-1982	1984	9.34
DO	1978-1982	1985-1987	9.35
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD	1978-1982	1984	9.36
DO	1978-1982	1985-1987	9.37
FARM ACREAGE BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1978-1982	1984	9.37

CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
RECEIPTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND OWNERSHIP	1967-1977	1981	11.08
PAYROLL, RECEIPTS, AND VALUE ADDED BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	11.02
RECEIPTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY SIC CODE	1972-1977	1981	11.06
RECEIPTS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION	1972-1977	1981	11.07
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1967-1977	1981	11.09
DO	1967-1982	1985-1986	11.66
ESTABLISHMENTS BY RECEIPT SIZE CLASS	1977-1982	1985-1986	11.65
INDUSTRY RATIOS FOR SPECIFIC ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1982	1985-1986	11.72

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		<u>STATISTICAL ABSTRACT</u> YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
SUMMARY OF FINANCES	1977	1980	23.02
DO	1977	1980	23.03
EMPLOYMENT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION	1977	1980	23.04

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS BY TYPE	1982	1983-1987	21.01
REAL ESTATE SALES	1977	1979	23.86
TAX REVENUE	1977	1979	23.87
TAXES PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	1977	1979	25.01
PER CAPITA REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1977	1980	23.01
ASSESSED REAL PROPERTIES BY TYPE	1977	1979	23.88
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS	1977	1979	21.01
NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS	1972-1977	1979	21.03
NUMBER BY POPULATION SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.05
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	1977	1978	21.03
DO	1977	1979	21.02
NUMBER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY ENROLLMENT SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.06
REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES	1977	1979	20.26
EMPLOYEE ORGANIZATION BY FUNCTION OF EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	23.79
LABOR-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENTS BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	1977	1980	23.80
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	1977	1979	23.61
DO	1977	1979	23.62
STATE AND COUNTIES			
SCHOOL SYSTEMS	1977	1979-1983	21.07
DO	1982	1984-1987	21.07
NUMBER OF UNITS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS	1977	1980	21.07
COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.68
NUMBER AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT UNIT	1977	1979-1983	21.07
DO	1982	1984-1987	21.07
SMSAS AND COUNTIES			
SALES OF REAL PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.19
DO	1977	1979	23.89
MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE			
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.69
STATE AND SMSAS			
NUMBER AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT UNIT	1982	1985	21.06

CENSUS OF HOUSING
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
PROVISIONAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1975	26.01
PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	1970	1975	26.01
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.621

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1972	8.681
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OCCUPANT AND LOCATION	1970	1974	8.72
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.84
HOUSING UNITS WILL ALL PLUMBING AND 1 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM	1970	1975	25.01
HOUSING UNITS LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES	1970	1975	25.01
STATE AND COUNTIES			
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.58
DO	1970	1975-1978	2.05
DO	1980	1983-1987	2.01
TOTAL, YEAR ROUND, AND VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY HOUSING UNITS	1980	1983-1986	2.01
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS VACANT BY REASON FOR VACANCY	1980	1982	2.07
OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES	1970	1974	8.73
HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE AND RACE OF OWNER	1960-1970	1971	8.092
HOUSING UNITS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION	1970	1972	8.522
HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS	1960-1970	1971	8.262
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1960-1970	1971	8.312
DO	1960-1970	1972	8.642
NONCONDOMINIUM	1980	1982	2.09
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT OF RENT	1970	1971	8.322
DO	1970	1972	8.662
DO	1980	1982	2.25
HOUSEHOLDS OWNING A SECOND HOME	1970	1973	8.532
HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES	1970	1974	8.62
HOUSING UNITS WITH TELEPHONES	1970	1971	14.412
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1973	8.672
SOURCE OF WATER; METHOD OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL	1970	1974	8.60
PLUMBING IN HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD	1970	1972	8.692
DO	1970	1973	8.652
TYPE AND PURPOSE OF FUEL USED	1970	1973	8.692
DO	1980	1983	2.09
DO	1980	1983	2.10
HOUSING UNITS WITH SPECIFIED APPLIANCES	1970	1973	8.682
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OWNER BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	1970	1974	8.74
MOBILE HOMES BY MODEL YEAR	1970	1974	8.75
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1970	1974	8.78
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.86
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS BY ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.88
YEAR ROUND CONDOMINIUMS BY TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.20
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE RENTER-OCCUPIED	1980	1982	2.06
TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS 65 AND OVER BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.15
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982-1985	1.53

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)			
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.16
HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE	1970-1980	1983-1987	2.05
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN STRUCTURE	1980	1983	2.08
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER	1980	1983	2.07
DO	1980	1984-1986	2.07
COUNTIES AND CITIES			
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972-1973	8.154
SMSAS			
HOUSING UNITS LACKING PLUMBING FACILITIES OR DILAPIDATED	1970	1975	2.57
HOUSING UNITS IN CENTRAL CITIES	1970	1976-1978	25.02
HOUSING UNITS IN ONE-UNIT STRUCTURES	1970	1976-1978	25.02
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1985-1986	2.35
SMSAS AND CITIES			
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1974	8.64
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.66
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED	1970	1974	13.62
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS			
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.02
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE			
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.08
OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1980	1982	2.10
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE AND AMOUNT OF RENT	1980	1982	2.26

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
PURCHASED FUELS BY TYPE AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED	1977	1981	15.05
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1980-1981	25.01
DO	1978	1982	25.01
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.02
BY INDUSTRY	1977	1980	12.01
DO	1977	1980	12.08
ENERGY COSTS	1982	1985-1986	24.75

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND SMSAS			
CHARACTERISTICS	1963-1977	1981	12.01
DO	1967-1982	1985	12.01
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1981	25.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1983-1984	12.06
DO	1982	1985-1987	12.06
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1967-1977	1981-1982	12.02
DO	1977	1983	12.02
DO	1967-1977	1984	12.02
DO	1972-1982	1985-1986	12.02
CHARACTERISTICS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	12.03
DO	1977	1981	12.08
SMSAS AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.04
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	12.05
VALUE ADDED, COST OF MATERIALS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	1977	1980	12.03
CHARACTERISTICS	1977	1981	12.07
BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	12.09
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1977	1982-1984	12.06
DO	1982	1985-1987	12.06
SMSAS			
VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	25.02

CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
CHARACTERISTICS OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	10.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
CHARACTERISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	10.03
MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR GROUP AND EMPLOYMENT SIZE CLASS	1982	1985	10.73

CENSUS OF POPULATION
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES LAND AND WATER AREAS	1970	1975-1976	8.01

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)			
TOTAL POPULATION	1880-1970	1971	2.030
DO	1880-1970	1973	2.030
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.11
DO	1980	1983-1987	1.12
POPULATION BY SEX	1950-1970	1971	2.080
DO	1970	1972	2.080
POPULATION BY RACE	1950-1970	1971	2.090
DO	1970	1972	2.090
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1971	19.170
NET MIGRATION OF POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1973	2.840
FAMILIES LIVING IN POVERTY	1970	1977	5.43
POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OLDER	1970	1976	25.01
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1976	25.01
DO	1980	1982-1987	25.01
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01
DO	1980	1982-1987	25.01
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01
FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1976	25.01
PERCENTAGE OF	1970	1982	25.01
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1980	1982-1987	25.01
POPULATION, RANK AMONG STATES, DENSITY, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND PERCENTAGE BLACK, OF SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981-1987	25.01
POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER	1980	1981-1982	25.01
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS	1980	1982	1.50
BY STATE AND USUAL RESIDENCE	1980	1982	1.52
INMIGRANTS TO FLORIDA AND OUTMIGRANTS FROM FLORIDA, 1975-1980	1980	1983	1.49
FARM POPULATION	1970-1980	1983-1986	9.01
MOBILITY STATUS	1980	1984-1987	25.01
SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1984-1987	25.01
LIVING ON FARMS	1980	1984-1987	25.01
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1985-1986	2.16
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE	1980	1981	1.15
POPULATION IN CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	1980	1981	1.05
FASTEST GROWING SMSAS	1970-1980	1981	1.12
PROVISIONAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
TOTAL POPULATION	1830-1980	1981-1987	1.10
AGE, RACE, SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.241
DO	1980	1983-1987	1.34
DO	1980	1984-1987	1.37
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1970	1972	2.111
DO	1970	1973	2.111
DO	1830-1980	1981-1987	1.10
POPULATION IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.81
POPULATION IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.82
POPULATION IN SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS	1970	1975	1.86
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR TUBERCULOSIS, CHRONIC DISEASE OR IN HOMES FOR THE AGED	1970	1975	1.83
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE	1970	1974	2.29

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
PERSONS 18 AND OVER BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1970	1974	4.62
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIPS	1940-1970	1971	2.291
FAMILIES WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1970	1974	10.22
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1980	1982	1.51
POPULATION BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1983-1984	1.40
BY RACE	1980	1983-1984	1.41
STATE AND SMSAS			
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1940-1980	1981	1.65
DO	1950-1980	1982	1.65
DO	1960-1980	1983-1987	1.65
POPULATION, LAND AREA IN 1970, DENSITY, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1980	1981-1982	25.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112
DO	1960-1970	1972	2.202
DO	1960-1970	1973	2.222
DO	1960-1970	1975-1980	1.20
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.20
DO	1970-1980	1983-1987	1.20
DO	1980	1981	1.24
POPULATION:			
BY AGE GROUP	1970	1971	2.252
DO	1980	1982-1983	1.35
DO	1980	1984	1.38
BY RACE	1960-1970	1971	2.142
DO	1980	1981	1.28
DO	1980	1982	1.26
DO	1980	1983-1984	1.42
BY SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.132
DO	1980	1983	1.35
BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981-1982	1.26
RURAL POPULATION BY FARM AND NONFARM	1970	1973	2.272
VETERANS	1970	1973	2.502
POPULATION DENSITY	1960-1970	1974	2.75
DO	1970	1975-1976	1.75
DO	1960-1970	1977-1981	1.75
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION	1960-1970	1973	2.712
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.72
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND COUNTY RANKS	1960-1970	1976-1980	1.73
DO	1980	1981	1.73
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION	1970	1973	2.282
RESIDENCE IN 1975 OF 1980 POPULATION	1980	1983	1.48
VOTING-AGE POPULATION	1970	1971	19.292
DO	1980	1982-1987	21.25
POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1971	2.312
DO	1970	1973	2.842
DO	1980	1982	1.27
DO	1980	1982	1.37
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.37
DO	1980	1983-1984	1.42
DO	1980	1983	2.13
DO	1980	1984	1.36

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	TABLE
YEAR			
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)			
POPULATION 65 AND OVER (CONTINUED)			
BY RACE	1980	1983-1984	1.42
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1973	4.602
DO	1970-1980	1983	4.30
DO	1980	1984-1986	4.30
POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1972	5.562
DO	1980	1983-1984	5.52
DO	1980	1983	5.53
FAMILIES/HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME LEVEL	1970	1972	5.512
DO	1970-1980	1983-1987	5.50
DO	1970-1980	1983-1984	5.51
COMMUTING FLOWS	1970	1975	6.30
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1971	2.302
DO	1980	1982	2.15
DO	1980	1983	2.12
DO	1980	1983	2.13
DO	1980	1983	2.14
HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1970-1980	1981	2.06
MEDIAN AGE	1980	1982	1.36
MARITAL STATUS	1980	1982	1.45
LAND AREA	1980	1982-1987	8.03
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT			
HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982	1.53
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1983-1986	2.15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	1980	1983	1.53
EMPLOYMENT	1980	1983	6.09
DO	1980	1983-1985	6.24
LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION	1980	1983-1986	6.11
TRANSPORTATION TO WORK	1980	1983	13.01
STATE, PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES			
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.402
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1972	19.122
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX	1970	1972-1973	2.452
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE AND RELATIONSHIP	1970	1972	2.822
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE BY RACE	1960-1970	1972	2.712
RURAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.262
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX	1970	1972	2.602
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY RELATIONSHIP, QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1972	2.842
POPULATION 21 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX	1970	1972	19.122
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1980	1981	1.66
DO	1980	1981	1.23
DO	1970-1980	1982-1987	1.66
STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1974	2.25
DO	1970	1975-1979	1.25
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.25
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.25
DO	1970-1980	1982-1983	1.25
DO	1970-1980	1984-1987	1.68
STATE HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES			
DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1983-1987	1.67

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
SMSAS			
POPULATION ANNEXED TO CENTRAL CITIES	1960-1970	1973	2.203
POPULATION CHANGE	1960-1970	1976	1.74
DO	1960-1970	1977-1979	1.74
POPULATION BY NATIVITY AND RACE	1960-1970	1974	2.92
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1973	24.013
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1975-1978	25.02
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEAR COMPLETED	1970	1977	25.02
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1975-1978	25.02
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.02
FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1975-1978	25.02
LAND AREA	1970	1976-1980	25.02
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY OCCUPATION	1970	1973	9.153
WORKERS BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1970	1973	16.403
COMMUTING FLOWS	1980	1985	6.45
SMSAS AND PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1971	2.184
STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, UNINCORPORATED AREAS			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1973	2.314
DO	1970	1974	2.31
DO	1970	1975-1980	1.31
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.31
DO	1980	1982-1987	1.31
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.05
SPECIFIED CITIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1976-1979	1.29
MOST POPULOUS CITIES			
TOTAL POPULATION, RANK AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1970-1980	1981-1982	1.67
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.68
DO	1970-1980	1984-1987	1.69
TOTAL POPULATION AND RANK	1980	1984-1985	1.13
INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE			
POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP	1970	1972	23.04
PLACES OF 1,000 OR MORE INMATES			
POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.87
CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE			
HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME	1970	1974	5.38
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE			
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1982	1.28
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY SEX	1980	1982	1.38
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE			
FOREIGN STOCK	1970	1974	2.87
DO	1970	1974	2.89
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.06
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1970-1980	1981	1.96

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981-1982	25.01
STATE AND COUNTIES			
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, SALES	1977	1981-1984	16.06
DO	1982	1985-1987	16.06
SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1939-1977	1981	16.11
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1981	16.12
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, PAYROLL AND PAID EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	16.15
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1980	16.19
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.17
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.16
STATE AND SMSAS			
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981-1982	25.02
SMSAS			
RETAIL SALES FOR CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICTS	1977-1982	1985-1986	16.10
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1982-1984	16.12
DO	1982	1985-1987	16.12
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.11
DO	1939-1977	1982-1984	16.11
DO	1939-1982	1985-1987	16.11
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY SPECIFIED KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.14
FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1978	25.01
DO	1977	1980	25.01

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA	
		STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
HOTELS, CAMPING FACILITIES, AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	1974
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.06
AUTO REPAID, SERVICES, AND GARAGES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.08
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.09
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING SERVICES, ESTABLISH- MENTS RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.12

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981-1984	18.02
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	1947-1977	1981	18.01
DO	1948-1977	1982-1984	18.01
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY FORM OF ORGANIZATION	1977	1982	22.53
STATE AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1977	1981-1984	18.03
SELECTED SERVICES, RECEIPTS AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.03
STATE AND SELECTED CITIES			
RECEIPTS, PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.04
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES			
AUTO AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISH- MENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.10
HOTELS, MOTELS, TRAILER PARKS, CAMPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.05
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	22.58
STATE, SMSAS, AND SELECTED COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.13
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.07
SMSAS			
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND NUMBER BY TYPE OF PRACTICE	1977	1982	22.54

CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THROUGH FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.28
DO	1977	1980	19.27
TRAVEL ORIGINATING IN FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.80
TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE	1977	1981	13.01
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF TRUCKS BY USAGE AND TYPE			
— AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TRUCKS	1967-1982	1985-1986	13.01

CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.01
DO	1939-1977	1981	16.01
DO	1948-1977	1982-1984	16.01
DO	1948-1982	1985-1987	16.01
BY SIC CODE	1977	1981-1984	16.02
DO	1982	1985-1987	16.02
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF OPERATION	1972-1977	1980	16.02
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972-1977	1980	16.03
DO	1977	1982-1984	16.02
DO	1982	1985-1987	16.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
SALES	1977	1981-1984	16.06
DO	1982	1985-1987	16.06

INDEX OF TABLES

A

Abortions.....3.07, 25.01
 Accidents:
 Fatalities.....3.17, 3.18, 13.45
 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
 Motor vehicles.....3.18, 13.45, 13.47
 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
 Insurance.....17.72
 Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping
 services.....18.55, 18.56
 Accounting services.....18.22
 Acquired Immune Deficiency
 Syndrome (AIDS).....3.28
 Administration, Department of.....23.40
 Admissions. See Amusement and recrea-
 tion services.
 Advertising agencies and services (See
 also Business services).....16.81
 18.22, 23.43
 Afro-Americans. See Black population.
 Age groups. See Elderly, the,
 Children, and Population.
 Aged, health insurance for. See Medi-
 care.
 Aging, homes for.....2.20
 Agriculture (See also Farms, and Agri-
 culture, forestry and fishing):
 Chemicals (See also Chemicals, manu-
 facturing and Fertilizers)....9.13
 9.34 12.50, 12.64
 Employment.....6.21, 6.23, 9.15, 9.17
 9.18, 9.27
 Forestry and fishing.....5.21
 Government expenditure for..9.19, 9.21
 9.29, 23.07
 Irrigation.....9.50
 Payroll.....9.15, 9.17, 9.27
 Students enrolled in.....4.53, 4.54
 Agriculture and Consumer Affairs,
 Department of.....23.40
 Agriculture, forestry, and fishing..6.21
 6.23
 Air conditioning.....11.42, 16.81, 23.43
 Air quality control.....8.80, 23.71
 Air transportation:
 Air mail tonnage.....13.92
 Employment.....6.21, 13.36, 13.37
 Payroll.....13.36, 13.37
 Special districts.....23.88
 Tourists.....19.24
 Aircraft:
 Air carrier.....13.90
 Air taxi.....13.90
 Cargo tons.....13.92
 General aviation.....13.90
 Insurance.....17.72
 Manufacturing.....12.50, 12.83
 Military.....13.90
 Operations.....13.90
 Passengers.....13.92

Aircraft--Continued
 Sales.....16.81, 23.43
 Airports:
 Activity.....13.90, 13.92
 Federal aid.....23.07
 Imports and exports.....13.81
 Special districts.....21.01, 23.88
 Alabama. See State data.
 Alachua County. See County and Metro-
 politan area data.
 Alcohol, as fuel.....15.08
 Alcoholic beverages.....23.53
 Cause of death.....3.17
 Criminal arrests.....22.04
 Expenditure for....24.70, 24.71, 24.73
 27.74
 Federal programs.....23.07
 Motor vehicle accidents.....13.46
 Sales.....16.02, 16.43
 State stores.....23.76
 Aliens, ownership of farm land.....9.45
 Ambulances, traffic accidents.....13.48
 American Indians. See Indians, American.
 Amusement and recreation services:
 Admissions.....16.81, 19.70, 23.43
 Amusement parks.....19.75
 Commercial sports.....19.75
 Employment.....6.21, 19.75, 19.78
 Payroll.....19.75, 19.78
 Animals. See Livestock.
 Annulments. See Divorces.
 Apartments.....2.30, 23.90
 Apparel:
 Manufacturing.....6.21, 12.50, 12.56
 Prices.....24.73, 24.74, 24.79, 24.80
 Retail Stores.....16.12, 16.21, 16.43
 16.81, 23.43
 Wholesale sales.....16.02, 16.43
 Apportionment.....21.43
 Architectural services. See Engineer-
 ing, architectural, and surveying
 services.
 Area (See also Land and Water):
 Coastline.....8.01, 25.01
 Counties.....1.75, 8.03
 Farms.....9.27, 9.34, 9.35, 9.36, 9.45
 By ownership.....9.27, 9.45
 Florida.....1.75, 8.03
 Forest.....10.25
 Land.....1.75, 8.01, 8.03, 8.23, 8.24
 Water.....8.01
 Arizona. See State data.
 Arkansas. See State data.
 Arson.....22.04
 Art galleries, employment and
 payroll.....20.29
 Arts agencies and programs..23.07, 25.01
 Asian population:
 Higher education enrollment.....4.53
 Public school membership.....4.20
 Attorneys. See Lawyers.

Auctions.....16.81, 23.43
 Auditing services. See Accounting,
 auditing, and bookkeeping
 services.
 Automobile (See also Motor vehicles):
 Parking.....18.21
 Rental.....18.21, 19.75
 Automotive dealers:
 Retail.....6.21, 16.12, 16.43
 16.81, 23.43
 Wholesale.....16.02, 16.43
 Automotive parts, manufacturing....12.50
 Automotive services...6.21, 18.21, 18.40

B

Baker County. See County data.
 Bakeries.....16.43
 Bands.....19.75
 Banking, interest rates.....17.34
 Bankruptcies, business.....24.78
 Banks (See also Finance and Finance,
 insurance, and real estate):
 Assets.....17.08, 17.23, 17.31
 Branches.....17.07, 17.09
 By county.....17.09
 Closings.....17.07
 Department of Banking and
 Finance.....23.40
 Deposits.....17.08, 17.09, 17.23
 State government.....23.31
 Employment.....6.21, 17.39, 17.40
 Failures.....17.24
 Farmers Home Administration.....9.33
 Federal land banks.....9.33
 Federal Reserve banks....17.07, 17.39
 Income.....17.23
 Insurance status.....17.07
 International.....17.31
 Liabilities.....17.23
 Loans, agricultural.....9.33
 Mortgages.....17.34
 National.....17.07
 New.....17.07
 Number.....17.07, 17.09, 17.31
 17.39
 Operating expenses.....17.23
 Payroll.....17.39, 17.40
 State.....17.07, 17.23
 Trust companies....17.07, 17.23, 17.39
 Bar, Florida, members of.....22.52
 Barber shops (See also Personal
 services).....16.81, 18.20, 23.43
 Bay County. See County and Metropolitan
 area data.
 Beaches:
 Coastline.....8.01
 Insurance.....17.53
 Beauty shops (See also Personal
 services).....16.81, 18.20, 23.43
 Bees.....9.74
 Betting. See Wagering.
 Beverage licenses.....23.33
 Beverages, manufacturing.....12.50

Bicycles:
 Manufacturing.....12.50
 Traffic accidents.....13.47
 Billiard and pool establishments. See
 Amusement and recreation services.
 Births:
 By age of mother.....3.02
 By county.....3.09, 3.10
 By race.....3.01, 3.09, 3.10
 Infant deaths.....3.08
 Number.....3.02, 3.07, 3.09
 Pregnancies.....3.07
 Rates.....3.01, 3.10, 25.01
 Black and other races (See also Black
 population).....1.34
 Births.....3.01, 3.09, 3.10
 By age.....1.34
 By sex.....1.34
 Deaths.....3.01, 3.09, 3.10
 Accidental.....3.18
 Infant.....3.08
 Suicide.....3.19
 Farm operators.....9.38
 Voting-age.....1.34
 Black population (See also Black and
 other races).....6.12, 25.01
 Arrests.....22.04
 By sex.....6.12
 Employment.....6.12
 Higher education enrollment.....4.53
 Income, money.....5.47
 Labor force.....6.12
 Newspapers.....14.05
 Prisoners.....22.12
 Public office holders.....21.36
 Public school membership.....4.20
 Registered voters.....21.30
 Unemployment.....6.12
 Blind, aid to.....7.15, 7.18
 Boating and boats....16.43, 16.81, 17.72
 19.45, 23.43
 Boca Raton. See City and Metropolitan
 area data.
 Bookkeeping services. See Accounting,
 auditing, and bookkeeping
 services.
 Books:
 In libraries.....20.40
 Manufacturing.....12.50, 14.35
 Retail sales.....16.43, 16.81
 Botanical gardens.....20.05
 Employment and payroll.....20.29
 Bottlers.....16.81, 23.43
 Bowling alleys (See also Amusement and
 recreation services).....19.75
 Bradenton. See City and Metropolitan
 area data.
 Bradford County. See County and Metro-
 politan area data.
 Brevard County. See County and Metro-
 politan area data.
 Bridges.....13.20, 13.21
 Broadcasting:
 Commercial stations.....25.01
 Employment and payroll.....14.35

Broadcasting--Continued	
Equipment manufacturing.....	12.50
Public.....	23.07
Broward County. See County and Metro-	
politan area data.	
Building materials:	
Dealers.....	6.21, 16.12, 16.43
Manufacturing.....	6.21, 12.50
Price index.....	11.42
Retail sales.....	16.12, 16.81, 23.43
Wholesale sales.....	16.02, 16.43
Building permits issued.....	11.04, 11.15
	11.16, 11.17, 24.20
Buildings. See Construction.	
Burglary.....	22.03, 22.04
Buses:	
Accidents.....	13.48
Employment and payroll.....	13.36
Registrations.....	13.30
School buses.....	13.36, 13.48
Terminals.....	13.36
Business associations, employment and	
payroll.....	
Business firms:	
Climate.....	25.01
Corporate headquarters.....	6.40
Failures.....	24.78
New incorporations.....	24.78
Number.....	6.21, 6.22
Transfer payments.....	5.38
Business regulation.....	23.40
Business services:	
Employment.....	6.21, 18.22, 18.24
Payroll.....	18.22, 18.24

C

Calhoun County. See County data.	
California. See State data.	
Camping.....	19.75, 19.76
Candy, nut, and confectionary	
stores.....	
Capital punishment.....	
Car washes. See Automotive services.	
Cattle.....	9.34, 9.72, 9.73
Caucasians. See White population.	
Cement, production.....	10.80
Cemeteries.....	21.01
Charlotte County. See County data.	
Chemicals:	
Agricultural.....	9.13, 9.34, 12.50, 12.64
Manufacturing.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.64
Mining.....	10.72
Price index.....	24.75
Wholesale sales.....	16.02, 16.43
Chickens.....	9.26, 9.86
Children:	
Aid to.....	5.38, 7.15, 7.18
Arrests.....	22.04
Child care.....	4.02, 4.24, 20.28
Federal programs.....	23.07
In single-parent families.....	25.01
Per household.....	24.70, 24.71
Population.....	1.35, 1.37, 4.05
Social security beneficiaries.....	7.12

Chiropractors.....	20.05, 20.36
Cigarettes, manufacturing.....	12.50
Cigars.....	12.50
Citrus (See also Oranges):	
Acreage.....	9.52, 9.55
By county.....	9.54, 9.55
By state.....	9.52
Cash receipts.....	9.25, 9.26
Department of.....	23.40
Employment.....	9.11
Orange juice sales.....	9.56
Prices.....	9.53
Production, by type of fruit.....	9.51
	9.52, 9.53, 9.54
State government expenditures	
for.....	
Yield per acre.....	
Citrus County. See County data.	
City data (See also Metropolitan area	
data): Names of individual cities	
in Florida are not listed in this	
index. Please turn to tables listed	
below.	
Airports.....	13.81, 13.90, 13.92
Building permit activity.....	11.15
Climate.....	8.70, 8.74
Construction.....	11.15
Consumer price index.....	24.74
Crime and crime rates.....	22.07
Education, post-secondary.....	4.50
Electric utilities.....	15.14, 15.24
	15.25, 15.26
Gasoline prices.....	15.66
Government, local.....	23.51, 23.85
	23.86, 23.87
Income.....	5.45
Homes for the aging.....	2.20
Housing.....	11.15
Newspapers.....	14.05
Number of cities.....	21.01
Pollution, air.....	8.80
Population.....	1.31
Institutionalized.....	1.80
Most populous.....	1.69
Port activity.....	13.70, 13.81
Postal service.....	14.33
Revenue sharing funds.....	23.51
Taxation.....	23.86
Telephone companies.....	14.60
Veterans Administration	
hospitals.....	
City government. See Government, local.	
Civic, social, and fraternal organiza-	
tions.....	
Civilian labor force. See Labor	
force.	
Clay County. See County and MSA data.	
Clay:	
Production.....	10.72, 10.80
Products.....	11.42, 12.50, 12.71
Clearwater. See City and MSA data.	
Climate.....	8.70, 8.74, 25.01
Clocks.....	12.50, 18.21
Coal:	
Consumption.....	

Coal--Continued

Manufacturing of products..	6.21, 12.50
Mining.....	6.21, 10.72
Prices.....	24.73
Required for electric utilities..	15.27
Coastline, mileage.....	8.01, 25.01
Colleges and universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.	
Collier County. See County and Metropolitan area data.	
Columbia County. See County data.	
Commercial banks. See Banks.	
Commerce, Department of.....	23.40
Commodities, farm. See Farm products.	
Commodity groups, price index.....	24.72
Communication equipment.....	12.50, 12.77
Communication services.....	14.35, 14.37
Communications (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):	
Broadcasting stations.....	25.01
Employment.....	6.21, 14.35, 14.38
Newspapers.....	14.05, 25.01
Payroll.....	14.35, 14.38
Retail sales.....	16.81, 23.43
Telephones.....	14.60
Community Affairs, Department of..	23.40
Community colleges (See also Education):	
Enrollment.....	4.50, 4.60
High school graduates entering....	4.82
Revenue and expenditure for.....	20.73
Computer and data processing services (See also Business services and Office machines).....	18.22
Concrete products....	11.42, 12.50, 12.71
Condominiums.....	2.30, 23.90
Congressional representatives.....	21.42
	21.43
Conservation programs:	
Federal government.....	23.07, 23.71
Farm.....	9.19
Special districts.....	21.01
Construction (See also Building materials):	
Additions and alterations.....	11.16
As a source of personal income....	5.20
5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34	
Building contractors.....	11.71
Building permits...11.04, 11.15, 11.16	
11.17, 24.20	
Cost index.....	11.40
Earnings.....	6.57
Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 11.71	
11.73, 25.01	
Equipment.....	11.42
Establishments.....	11.71, 11.73
Highways.....	11.71
Home mortgages.....	17.34, 17.38
Interest rates.....	17.34
Nonresidential.....	11.16, 11.71
Payroll.....	11.71, 11.73
Public.....	11.16
Residential.....	11.16, 11.71
Trade contractors.....	11.71

Construction--Continued

Trends.....	24.20
Value.....	11.03, 11.16
Consumer:	
Expenditure.....	24.70, 24.71
Price index.....	5.46, 24.72, 24.73
Miami.....	24.74
Cooling degree days.....	8.70
Corn.....9.11, 9.26, 9.34, 9.62, 9.63	
	9.69
Corporation income taxes. See Income, corporation and Taxation, corporation income.	
Corporations:	
Farm.....	9.21, 9.22
Headquarters.....	6.40
New.....	24.78
Correction institutions:	
AIDS, reported cases of.....	3.28
Employment.....	22.50, 23.76
Government expenditure for.....	23.29
Parole and probation.....	22.11, 22.12
Payroll.....	22.50
Prisoners...22.10, 22.11, 22.13, 22.14	
Cost of living.....5.46, 15.66, 24.70	
24.71, 24.73, 24.74	
24.79, 24.80	
Cotton.....	9.26, 9.63, 9.66
Counselors.....	20.28
County data (See also Metropolitan area data):	
Accidents, motor vehicle.....	13.49
Accounting, auditing, and book-keeping services.....	18.55, 18.56
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS).....	3.28
Aircraft.....	12.83
Amusement and recreation services.....	19.78
Apartments.....	2.30
Area.....	1.75, 8.03
Automotive services.....	18.40
Banking activity.....	17.09
Beverage licenses.....	23.53
Births.....	3.09, 3.10
Boats.....	19.45
Broadcasting industry.....	14.38
Building permit activity.....	11.15
11.16	
Business firms, number.....	6.22
Business services.....	18.24
Chiropractors.....	20.36
Citrus production.....	9.54, 9.55
Communications.....	14.37, 14.38
Condominiums.....	2.30
Construction..5.34, 6.23, 11.15, 11.16	
Crime.....	22.06, 22.07, 22.12
Dairies.....	9.85
Deaths.....	3.09, 3.10
Dentists.....	20.07, 20.35
Dividends, interest, and rent....	5.12
5.14	
Divorces.....	3.32
Drivers' licenses.....	13.34
Earnings.....	6.18

County data--Continued

Education:	
Nonpublic.....	4.26
Post-secondary.....	4.50
Public:	
Elementary and secondary.....	4.20
4.82, 4.96, 20.56, 20.59	
20.60, 20.62, 20.63, 20.65	
20.67, 21.07, 23.49	
Post-secondary.....	4.50
Educational services.....	20.27
Elections.....	21.32, 21.33
Electric utilities.....	15.14
Employment.....	6.10, 6.18, 6.22, 6.23
	9.10
Engineering, architectural, and	
surveying services....	18.55, 18.56
Families.....	5.50
Farm data.....	6.18, 6.23, 9.10, 9.17
9.36, 9.37, 9.38, 9.45	
9.54, 9.55, 9.68	
Crop-reporting districts.....	9.63
9.64, 9.67	
Dairies.....	9.85
Foreign-owned land.....	9.45
Income.....	5.26, 5.30, 9.22, 9.35
Federal government expenditure...	23.08
Finance, insurance, and real	
estate.....	5.34
Financial agencies..	6.23, 17.40, 17.41
Fish and fisheries.....	10.40
Forest and forestry.....	10.06, 10.07
	10.26
Gasoline.....	15.67
Government.....	6.23, 21.07, 23.70
Federal.....	20.63
Intergovernmental revenue.....	23.48
	23.49
Local.....	19.54, 20.63, 23.82, 23.83
23.84, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93	
State.....	20.63
Health and Rehabilitative Services	
districts.....	1.67
Health care facilities....	20.11, 20.13
Health professionals.....	20.06, 20.07
20.33, 20.35, 20.36, 20.37, 20.38	
Homestead exemptions.....	23.92
Hospitals.....	20.12, 20.13
Hotels and motels..	19.54, 19.60, 19.76
Households.....	2.05
Housing.....	2.01, 11.15, 11.16
Income:	
Family.....	5.50
Farm.....	5.30, 9.22
Household.....	5.50
Money.....	5.45
Personal.....	5.09, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14
5.26, 5.30, 5.34	
Insurance.....	17.43, 17.44
Labor force.....	6.10, 9.35, 9.45
Land use.....	8.10, 9.35, 9.45
Lawyers.....	22.52
Legal services.....	22.55
Libraries.....	20.40
License tags sold.....	13.32

County data--Continued

Lodgings, public.....	2.30
Manufacturing.....	5.34, 6.23, 12.06
	12.51
Apparel.....	12.56
Chemicals.....	12.64
Equipment.....	12.77
Food and tobacco.....	12.52
Furniture and fixtures.....	12.63
Instruments.....	12.84
Largest firms.....	12.12
Leather and leather products...	12.70
Lumber and wood products.....	10.06
	12.57
Machinery.....	12.74, 12.77
Metal products.....	12.72
Paper and allied products.....	12.63
Rubber and plastic products...	12.70
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete	
products.....	12.71
Textile mill products.....	12.56
Market areas.....	1.68
Marriages.....	3.32
Medical and health services.....	20.06
	20.07, 20.12
Mental hospital patients.....	3.68
Metropolitan counties.....	1.65
Migration.....	1.72, 13.41
Millage rates.....	20.67, 23.88, 23.92
	23.93
Mining.....	5.34, 6.23
Minority groups.....	4.20, 4.53, 22.12
Mobile homes.....	2.36
Motor vehicles.....	2.36, 13.41
Newspapers.....	14.05, 14.36
Nurses.....	20.37
Nursing facilities.....	20.11, 20.16
Opticians.....	20.38
Parks.....	19.52, 19.53
Parole and probation.....	22.12
Payroll.....	6.22
Personal services.....	18.23
Pharmacists.....	20.38
Physicians.....	20.06, 20.33
Planning districts.....	1.66
Political parties.....	21.30, 21.32
Pollution, air.....	8.80
Population.....	1.20, 1.31, 1.66
	1.67, 1.68
Aged 65 and over.....	1.35
By age.....	1.35
By sex.....	1.35
Components of change.....	1.72
Density.....	1.75
Institutionalized.....	1.80
Migration.....	1.72, 13.41
Natural increase.....	1.72
Percentage distribution.....	1.75
Projections.....	1.84
Poverty status.....	5.50
Price index.....	24.80
Printing and publishing...	12.67, 12.68
Prisoners.....	22.12
Property assessments.....	20.67, 23.91
	23.92

County data--Continued

Proprietors.....	6.18
Psychologists.....	20.36
Public assistance.....	5.12, 7.18, 7.22
Real estate.....	17.45, 17.48
Recreational vehicles.....	2.36
Restaurants.....	19.60, 19.73
Retail trade.....	5.34, 6.23, 16.06 16.45, 16.82
Retirement benefits.....	5.12
Savings and loan associations.....	17.36
Service industries.....	5.34, 6.23
Shipbuilding.....	12.83
Social security.....	5.14, 7.13, 7.14
Social services.....	20.28
Space vehicles.....	12.83
Special districts.....	21.07, 23.88
Taxation.....	19.54, 23.45, 23.48, 23.75 23.83, 23.92, 23.93, 23.94
Teachers.....	20.62
Telephones.....	14.37
Tourism.....	19.24, 19.53, 19.54
Transfer payments.....	5.12, 5.14, 5.39
Transportation:	
Air and water.....	13.37
Motor freight and warehousing.....	13.37
Passenger.....	13.37
Services.....	13.37
Transportation, communications, and public utilities.....	5.34, 6.23
Unemployment.....	6.10
Unemployment compensation.....	5.12
Veterinarians.....	9.04
Voters.....	21.30
Water use.....	8.41, 8.42, 8.43
Wholesale trade.....	5.34, 6.23, 16.06 16.44
County government. See Government, local.	
Courts.....	4.02, 22.50
Credit agencies.....	6.21, 17.39, 17.41
Credit unions.....	17.30
Crime (See also Correction institu- tions):	
Arrests.....	22.04, 22.05
By race and sex.....	22.04
Capital punishment.....	22.09
Homicide.....	22.03, 22.04
In cities.....	22.07
In counties.....	22.06, 22.07
In states.....	25.01
Insurance against.....	17.72
Juvenile.....	4.02, 22.04
Narcotics.....	22.05
Nonviolent.....	22.03, 22.04, 22.06
Offenses.....	22.06, 22.07, 22.08, 22.13 Cleared.....22.06
Parole and probation.....	22.12
Prisoners.....	22.12, 22.13, 22.14
Property.....	22.08
Rates.....	22.06, 22.07 22.09, 25.01
Sentences, average.....	22.13, 22.14
U.S. rates.....	25.01
Violent.....	22.03, 22.04, 22.06, 22.08

Criminal justice system. See Correc-
tional institutions, Courts, and
Crime.

Crops (See also Farms and Farm
products):

Acreage.....	9.62, 9.63, 9.69
Cash receipts.....	9.21, 9.25, 9.26 9.34, 9.37
Cropland.....	9.34, 9.36
Employment.....	6.21, 9.11, 9.18, 9.27
Home consumption.....	9.20
Payroll.....	9.15
Production.....	9.62, 9.63, 9.66 9.67, 9.69
Seasonal workers.....	9.11

Crude oil. See Petroleum.

Cubans. See Hispanics.

Culture, indicators of.....25.01

D

Dade County. See County and Metro-
politan area data.

Dairies and dairy products....9.26, 9.27
 9.34, 9.85, 9.86, 12.50, 16.43

Day care services.....20.05

Daytona Beach. See City and Metro-
politan area data.

De Soto County. See County data.

Deaths:

Accidental.....	3.17, 3.18
By cause.....	3.17
By county.....	3.09, 3.10
By race.....	3.01, 3.09, 3.10, 3.18
Homicide.....	3.17, 22.03, 22.04
Infant.....	3.08
Motor vehicle.....	3.18, 13.49, 25.01
Number.....	3.09, 3.17
Rates.....	3.01, 3.10, 3.18, 25.01
Suicides.....	3.17, 3.19, 25.01

Defense:

Contracts.....	23.07, 23.15
Employment.....	6.21
Expenditure for.....	23.07
Degree days.....	8.70, 8.74, 25.01

Delray Beach. See City and MSA data.

Democrats.....21.30, 21.32, 21.37, 21.42

Dental care, public assistance.....7.16

Dental hygienists.....20.35

Dentists.....20.35

Dentists' offices.....20.05

Department stores (See also General
 merchandise stores)....16.43, 16.81
 23.43

Detective agencies.....18.22, 22.50

Disabled persons:

Medicare.....	7.0
Public assistance.....	7.15, 7.18
Transfer payments.....	5.38

Diseases.....3.17, 3.27, 3.28

Dissolutions of marriages. See

Divorces.

Dividends.....5.01, 5.12, 5.13, 5.14
 5.21, 5.23

Divorces.....3.32, 25.01
 Dixie County. See County data.
 Doctors of medicine. See Physicians.
 Documentary stamp tax.....23.45
 Dollar, purchasing power.....24.73
 Drivers' licenses. See Licenses.
 Drownings.....3.18
 Drugs (See also Chemicals):
 Abuse programs.....23.07
 Expenditure for.....24.70
 Illegal.....22.04, 22.05
 Manufacturing.....12.50
 Medical assistance.....7.16
 Retail stores.....16.43, 16.81, 23.43
 Wholesale.....16.02, 16.43
 Duval County. See County and Metropolitan area data.

E

Earners, per household.....24.70, 24.71
 Earnings (See also Income and Payroll).....5.23, 5.33, 5.34, 6.18
 6.57, 7.56, 25.01
 Average.....23.76
 Annual.....25.01
 Government workers.....23.76
 Eating and drinking places (See also Restaurants).....16.12, 16.43, 19.60
 19.73
 Economic development:
 Business climate.....25.01
 Government expenditure for.....23.07
 Jobs won/lost.....25.01
 Economic indicators..24.12, 24.15, 25.01
 Education:
 Administration of programs.....23.71
 Attainment.....25.01
 Income by.....5.47
 Correspondence schools.....20.05
 Employment...6.21, 20.05, 20.27, 23.76
 Expenditure for.....24.71
 Expenses, price index.....24.73
 Federal aid.....23.07
 Government expenditure for.....23.07
 23.29, 23.49, 25.01
 High school graduates.....4.02, 4.05
 4.82, 25.01
 Higher education, institutions:
 College graduates.....25.01
 Community colleges.....4.50, 4.60
 4.61, 4.62, 4.82, 20.73
 Employment.....20.05
 Enrollment...4.05, 4.53, 4.54, 4.60
 Expenditure.....20.73
 Federal financial aid.....23.07
 Payroll.....20.05
 Private.....4.50, 4.82
 Revenue.....20.73
 State university system...4.50, 4.54
 4.61, 4.62, 4.82
 Tuition price index.....24.79
 Indicators.....25.01
 Job training benefits.....5.38

Education--Continued

Millage rates.....23.93
 Nonpublic schools.....4.24, 4.26
 Payroll.....20.05, 20.27
 Prekindergarten.....4.02, 4.24, 20.05
 Property value per pupil.....20.67
 Public elementary and secondary schools.....4.02, 4.20
 Administrators.....20.56, 20.62
 Alternative programs.....4.02
 Corporal punishment.....4.02
 Dropouts.....4.02
 Employment.....20.56, 25.01
 Enrollment.....25.01
 Exceptional programs.....4.02
 Expenditure.....4.05, 20.65
 Capital outlay.....20.65
 Per pupil.....4.05, 20.65, 25.01
 Transportation.....4.96
 Expulsions.....4.02
 Gifted students.....4.02
 Handicapped students.....4.02
 High school graduates.....4.02, 4.05
 4.82, 25.01
 Entering college.....4.82
 Learning disabilities.....4.02
 Membership.....4.05
 By grade.....4.02, 4.24
 By race and ethnic group.....4.20
 Mentally retarded.....4.02
 Nonpromotions.....4.02
 Number of districts.....21.07
 Number of schools.....4.05
 Principals.....20.56, 20.59
 Property value, assessed.....4.05
 Revenue.....20.63, 23.49
 Salaries.....20.59, 20.60, 25.01
 School-age population.....4.05
 School board members.....20.59
 School lunch program.....4.25
 Specialized programs.....4.02
 Speech/hearing therapy.....4.02
 Staff.....20.56, 20.59, 20.62
 Terminations.....20.62
 Student-teacher ratios.....20.62
 Superintendents.....20.59
 Suspensions.....4.02
 Teacher aides.....20.62
 Teachers.....20.56, 20.60, 20.62
 Salaries.....4.05, 20.60
 Revenue from.....23.29
 Sales and use tax collections...16.81
 23.43
 School districts:
 Ad valorem taxes.....20.67, 23.94
 Indebtedness.....20.65
 Millage rates.....20.67
 Number.....21.01
 Services.....20.05
 Special districts.....21.01
 Technical schools, enrollment...4.82
 Veterans benefits.....5.38, 23.07
 Vocational.....20.05, 23.07
 Eggs.....9.25, 9.26, 9.27, 9.34
 9.72, 9.87

Employment--Continued

Health:

Professionals.....	20.05, 20.06, 20.33
	20.35, 20.36, 20.37
	20.38, 25.01
Public.....	23.71, 23.76
Highways.....	23.76, 23.77, 23.78
Hispanic.....	6.12
Hospitals.....	20.05, 20.12, 23.76
	23.77, 23.78
Hotels and motels...	6.21, 19.75, 19.76
Household services.....	6.21, 18.20
Housing.....	23.76
Indicators.....	25.01
Insurance.....	6.21, 17.39, 17.43, 17.44
Investment and holding offices.....	6.21
Judicial system.....	22.50, 23.71
Labor force.....	6.10, 25.01
Labor organizations.....	20.30
Largest employers.....	6.40
Laudry, cleaning, and garment services.....	18.20
Legal services.....	6.21, 22.50, 22.55
	23.71
Libraries.....	20.05, 23.76
Lumber and wood products.....	6.21
Mailing and copying services.....	18.22
Manufacturing.....	6.01, 6.21, 6.23
	12.01, 12.06, 12.12
	12.50, 12.51, 25.01
Aircraft.....	12.50, 12.83
Apparel.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.56
Appliances, electrical.....	12.50
Automotive parts.....	12.50
Building materials.....	6.21, 12.50
Chemicals.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.64
Coal products.....	12.50
Drugs.....	12.50
Equipment.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.77
Farm machinery.....	12.50
Food.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.52
Furniture and fixtures...	6.21, 12.50
	12.63
Instruments.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.84
Jobs won/lost.....	25.01
Leather goods.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.70
Lumber and wood products.....	6.21
	12.50, 12.57
Machinery.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.74
	12.77
Metal products....	6.21, 12.50, 12.72
Mobile homes.....	12.50
Motor vehicles.....	12.50
New jobs.....	25.01
Office and computing machines...	12.50
Paper and allied products.....	6.21
	12.50, 12.63
Petroleum products.....	6.21, 12.50
Plastics products.....	6.21, 12.50
	12.70
Rubber products...	6.21, 12.50, 12.70
Shipbuilding.....	12.50, 12.83
Space vehicles.....	12.50, 12.83
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.71

Employment--Continued

Manufacturing--Continued

Textile mill products....	6.20, 12.50
	12.56
Tobacco.....	6.12, 12.50, 12.52
Medical and health services.....	6.21
	20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.11
	20.12, 23.71, 23.77, 23.78
Membership organizations...	6.21, 20.30
Mining.....	6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 10.72
Motion pictures.....	6.21, 19.75
Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	6.21
	20.05, 20.29
National security.....	23.71
Natural resources.....	23.76
News syndicates.....	18.22
Newspapers.....	12.50, 14.35, 14.36
Nonagricultural.....	6.01, 24.12
Nurses.....	20.37
Nursing and personal care services.....	20.05, 20.11
Opticians.....	20.38
Optometrists.....	20.05
Osteopathic physicians....	20.05, 20.33
Parks and recreation.....	23.76, 23.77
	23.78
Personal services...	6.21, 18.20, 18.23
Personnel supply services.....	18.22
Pharmacists.....	20.38
Photographic studios.....	18.20
Physicians.....	20.33, 25.01
Physicians' offices.....	20.05, 20.06
Pipelines.....	13.36
Police protection...	22.50, 23.71, 23.76
	23.77, 23.78
Political organizations.....	20.30
Postal service.....	6.21, 14.35
Printing and publishing...	6.21, 12.50
	12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36
Professional:	
Organizations.....	20.30
Services.....	18.55
Proprietors.....	6.18
Psychologists.....	20.36
Public:	
Assistance.....	23.71, 23.76, 23.77
Order and safety..	6.21, 22.05, 23.71
Relations.....	18.22
Radio and television.....	14.38
Railroads.....	6.21
Real estate..	6.21, 17.39, 17.45, 17.48
Recreation services.....	19.75
Repair services.....	6.21, 18.21
Research and development labs....	18.22
Residential care.....	20.28
Retail trade.....	6.01, 6.21, 16.43
	16.45, 25.01
Sanitary services..	15.15, 15.16, 23.76
	23.78
Scientists.....	25.01
Security and commodity brokers....	6.21
	17.39
Service industries....	6.01, 6.21, 6.23
	18.20, 18.21, 20.05, 25.01

Employment--Continued

Services to buildings.....	18.22
Social services.....	6.21, 20.05, 20.28
Space program.....	23.71
Sports, commercial.....	19.75
States.....	25.01
Telegraph communication.....	14.35
Telephone communication.....	14.35, 14.37
Tourist-related.....	19.75
Transportation.....	13.36, 13.37
Air.....	6.21, 13.36, 13.37
19.75, 23.76	
Motor freight.....	6.21, 13.36, 13.37
Passenger.....	6.21, 13.36, 13.37
19.75, 23.76	
Services...6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75	
Warehousing.....	13.36, 13.37
Water.....	6.21, 13.36, 13.37
19.75, 23.76	
Transportation, communications, and public utilities..6.01, 6.21, 6.23	
Travel agencies.....	19.75
U.S.....	25.01
Utilities.....	6.21, 15.15, 15.16
23.76, 23.78	
Veterinary services.....	9.04, 9.27
Wage and salary.....	6.18
Wholesale trade.....	6.01, 6.21, 6.23
15.43, 16.44, 25.01	
Youth.....	6.12
Energy (See also Gasoline):	
Alcohol.....	15.08
By use sector.....	15.51
Coal.....	15.06
Consumption.....	15.08, 15.51
By fuel source.....	15.06, 15.08
Commercial sector.....	15.43, 15.51
Industrial sector.....	15.43, 15.51
Per capita.....	15.06
Renewables.....	15.08
Residential sector.....	15.43, 15.51
Cooling degree days.....	8.70
Electricity.....	15.14, 15.24, 15.25
15.26, 15.27, 24.71, 25.01	
Expenditure for, agriculture.....	9.34
Federal expenditure.....	23.07
Fuel sales.....	16.81
Gas.....	15.06, 15.09, 15.41, 15.42
Heating degree days..8.70, 8.74, 25.01	
Hydroelectric.....	15.08
Motor fuels.....	15.60, 15.66, 15.67
23.46, 24.71	
Nuclear.....	15.06, 15.50
Oil.....	15.06, 15.09, 24.71
Price index.....	24.73, 24.75
Prices.....	15.24, 15.25, 15.26, 15.27
15.43, 24.71, 24.74	
24.79, 25.01	
Renewable sources.....	15.06
Solar.....	15.08
Solid waste.....	15.08
Wood.....	15.08
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	18.22, 18.55
18.56	

Enrollment, school. See Education.

Entertainment.....19.75, 24.73, 24.74

Environment:

Air pollution.....	8.80
Employment.....	6.21
Government programs.....	23.84
23.87	
Indicators of.....	25.01
Regulation, Department of.....	23.40
Special districts.....	21.01, 23.88
Equipment, manufacturing.....	12.50
Escambia county. See County and Metro- politan area data.	
Exports.....	13.70, 13.81, 16.81, 23.43
Phosphate.....	10.84

F

Families:

Aid to families with dependent children.....	5.38, 7.16, 7.18
Criminal offenses against.....	22.04
Farm, poverty levels.....	5.48
In counties.....	5.50
Income...2.08, 5.03, 5.47, 5.50, 25.01	
Poverty status.....	5.48, 5.50, 25.01
Single-parent.....	25.01
Social services.....	20.05, 20.28
Farm products (See also individual products):	
Employment.....	9.15, 9.18
Field crops.....	9.62
Irrigated.....	9.50
Price index.....	24.71, 24.75
Wholesale sales....9.69, 16.02, 16.43	
Farmers Home Administration.....	9.33
Farms (See also Agriculture and fisheries):	
Accidents.....	13.48
Acreage...9.29, 9.34, 9.35, 9.36, 9.45	
By ownership.....	9.45
Size of arm, average.....	9.35
Agricultural Stabilization and Con- servation Service programs....	9.29
Agriculture, Department of.....	23.07
23.42	
By commodity group.....	9.25, 9.26
By industrial classification.....	9.27
Cash receipts...9.22, 9.26, 9.37, 9.42	
9.69, 9.72, 25.01	
Corporations.....	9.21, 9.22
Crop production.....	9.20, 9.34, 9.37
Dairies.....	9.85
Employment.....	6.21, 9.10, 9.11, 9.15
9.18, 9.27, 9.34, 9.38	
Energy use.....	9.34
Expenses.....	9.21, 9.22, 9.34
Female operators.....	9.38
Fertilizers....9.13, 9.21, 9.34, 12.50	
Government programs.....	9.21, 23.07
23.71	
Home consumption.....	9.20, 9.42
Income.....	5.21, 9.21, 9.22, 9.26

Farms--Continued	
Income--Continued	
9.42, 9.72, 25.01	
As a source of personal income..5.20	
5.21, 5.23, 5.26, 5.30	
Market value of products..9.25, 9.37	
9.72, 9.74	
Insurance.....17.72	
Inventory change.....9.22	
Irrigation.....9.34, 9.36, 9.50	
Labor expenses.....9.21, 9.34	
Livestock.....9.20, 9.21, 9.25, 9.26	
9.27, 9.34, 9.37, 9.72	
9.73, 9.74, 9.86	
Loans/mortgages.....9.32	
Machinery, manufacturing.....12.50	
Management services.....9.18	
Market value of produce....9.42, 9.69	
Minority operators.....9.38	
Number....9.15, 9.27, 9.29, 9.34, 9.35	
Operator characteristics.....9.38	
Payroll.....9.15, 9.27	
Population.....25.01	
Rural.....1.10	
Property value, assessed.....23.90	
Proprietors....5.26, 6.18, 9.10, 9.22	
Seasonal activity.....9.11	
Supplies.....16.81, 23.43	
Taxes.....9.43	
Tree.....10.71	
Value of land and buildings.....9.35	
Veterinarians.....9.04	
Wages.....9.21, 9.22	
With sales of \$10,000 or more.....9.34	
Federal land banks.....9.33	
Federal Reserve System.....17.07, 17.39	
Females:	
Crime.....22.04	
Deaths, accidental.....3.18	
Drivers.....13.34	
Employment.....6.12	
Farm operators.....9.38	
Higher education enrollment.....4.53	
Hispanic.....6.12	
Labor force.....6.12, 25.01	
Minority groups.....6.12	
Population.....1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12	
Minority groups.....1.34	
Public office holders.....21.35	
Social security beneficiaries.....7.13	
Suicides.....3.19	
Traffic accidents.....13.48	
Unemployment.....6.12	
Fertilizers....9.13, 9.21, 10.72, 12.50	
Finance. See Banks, Security and commodity brokers, and Finance, insurance, and real estate.	
Finance, insurance, and real estate:	
As a source of personal income....5.20	
5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34	
Earnings.....6.57	
Employment....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 17.39	
17.41, 25.01	
Payroll.....17.39, 17.41	
Fire, accidental deaths.....3.18	
Fire protection. See Public safety	
Firemen's pension fund.....23.51	
Fish, landings.....10.40	
Fisheries (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):	
Employment and payroll.....10.71	
Products.....10.35	
Sales.....16.81	
Fishing.....6.21	
Flagler County. See County data.	
Flea markets.....16.81, 24.43	
Flood control.....21.01	
Florida. All tables contain data for Florida or its subdivision unless specifically stated otherwise.	
Florida Bar, membership.....22.51	
Florida, State of. See Government.	
Florists.....23.43	
Flowers.....9.11, 16.81	
Food:	
Expenditure for.....24.70, 24.71	
Price index.....24.72, 24.73, 24.79	
24.80	
Wholesale sales.....16.02, 16.43	
Food and kindred products, manufacturing.....6.21, 12.50, 12.52	
Food stamp program....5.38, 7.22, 23.07	
Food stores:	
Employment.....6.21, 16.43	
Establishments.....6.12, 16.43	
Payroll.....16.43	
Sales.....16.81, 23.43	
Foreign-owned farm land.....9.45	
Forest products.....10.07	
Forestry (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries).....6.21	
10.71	
Forests:	
Conservation programs.....23.71	
National.....8.24, 10.25, 10.26	
Products income.....10.06	
Tree farms.....10.34	
Ft. Lauderdale. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Ft. Myers. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Ft. Pierce. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Ft. Walton Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Fossil fuels. See Fuel.	
Foundations.....20.76	
Franklin County. See County data.	
Fraternal organizations.....17.62	
Employment and payroll.....20.30	
Freeways.....13.29	
Fruit crops (See also Citrus, orchards).....9.11, 9.26, 9.27	
9.34, 9.69	
Fuel (See also Energy):	
Expenditure for.....24.71	
Motor.....15.60, 15.67, 23.46, 24.71	
Price index.....24.73, 24.75	
Retail dealers.....16.81, 23.43	

Fuel oil.....24.73, 24.74, 24.76
 Funeral services (See also Personal
 services).....16.81, 18.20, 23.43
 Furniture and home furnishings:
 Manufacturing.....6.21, 12.50, 12.63
 Price index.....24.73, 24.75
 Stores.....6.21, 16.12, 16.43, 16.81
 23.43
 Wholesale sales.....16.02, 16.43

G

Gadsden County. See County and Metro-
 politan area data.
 Gainesville. See City and Metropolitan
 area data.
 Gambling (See also Pari-mutuels)...22.04
 Game and Fresh Water Commission...23.40
 Garden supplies.....16.12
 Gas, natural:
 Consumption.....15.06, 15.42
 Deliveries.....15.42
 Expenditure for.....24.71
 Mining.....10.72
 Movement.....15.42
 Prices.....15.41, 24.73, 24.76
 Production.....15.09, 15.42
 Required for electric utilities..15.27
 Gas utilities (See also Electric, gas,
 and sanitary services):
 Class of service.....15.43
 Customers.....15.43
 Employment.....15.15, 15.16, 23.76
 Payroll.....15.15, 15.16
 Prices.....15.43
 Sales.....15.42
 Special districts.....23.88
 Gasohol.....23.46
 Gasoline:
 Consumption.....15.60, 15.67
 Expenditure for.....24.70
 Prices.....15.66, 24.73, 24.76, 24.79
 Sales.....23.46
 Taxes.....23.46, 23.48, 23.75, 25.01
 Gasoline service stations..16.12, 16.43
 16.70, 16.81, 23.43
 General merchandise stores..16.12, 16.43
 16.81, 23.43
 Georgia. See State data.
 Gift shops....16.43, 16.81, 19.70, 19.75
 23.43
 Gilchrist County. See County data
 Glades County. See County data.
 Glass products, manufacturing.....12.50
 12.71
 Golf.....19.75
 Government:
 As a source of personal income...5.20
 5.21, 5.23, 5.30, 5.33
 Earnings.....6.57
 Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 23.70
 25.01
 Military income.....5.21
 National security.....23.07, 23.71
 Payments to individual.....5.38

Government--Continued

Payroll.....23.70
 Programs.....23.71
 Public administration.....23.71
 Regulation.....23.71
 Type of unit.....21.01
 Value of property owned.....23.90
 Government, federal:
 Aid to state and local govern-
 ments.....23.07
 As a source of personal income...5.21
 5.30
 Congressional representatives...21.42
 Correctional institutions.....22.10
 22.13, 22.14
 Defense contracts.....23.07, 23.08
 Economic development.....23.07
 Employees retirement payments...5.38
 Employment.....23.71, 23.78
 Expenditure.....23.07, 23.08, 25.01
 Farm payments...9.19, 9.20, 9.21, 9.29
 9.42
 Intergovernmental revenue.....23.29
 Land owned.....8.23
 Payments to individuals.....23.07
 23.08, 25.01
 Payroll.....23.71
 Procurement contracts....23.07, 25.01
 Revenue for schools.....20.63
 Revenue sharing.....23.07
 School lunch program.....4.25
 Unemployment insurance payments...5.38
 Veterans benefits.....5.38
 Wages and salaries.....23.07, 23.08
 25.01
 Government, local (See also City,
 County, and Metropolitan area data
 and Government, state and local):
 Assessed property values..23.90, 23.92
 Employment..23.71, 23.77, 23.81, 23.84
 23.85, 23.87
 Expenditure.....23.81, 23.84, 23.85
 23.87
 By type of government.....23.81
 Per capita.....23.82, 23.85
 Special districts.....23.88
 Indebtedness.....23.81, 23.82, 23.85
 23.94
 Millage rates.....20.67, 23.88, 23.92
 23.93
 Municipalities, number of.....21.07
 Payroll.....23.71, 23.77, 23.78
 Revenue.....23.81, 23.83, 23.85, 23.86
 By type of government.....23.81
 Distributions to.....23.48, 23.49
 From licenses and permits.....23.83
 23.86
 From services.....23.83, 23.86
 From taxes.....23.81, 23.83, 23.86
 23.94
 Intergovernmental.....23.83, 23.86
 Per capita.....23.82, 23.85
 To state government.....23.29
 School districts.....21.07
 Special districts.....21.07, 23.88

Government, local--Continued

Taxes.....23.92

Units.....21.01

Wages and salaries.....23.82, 23.85

Government, state (See also Government, state and local):

Aid to cities.....23.51

Aid to counties.....23.49

Appropriations for the arts.....20.75

Bank deposits.....23.31

Correctional institutions.....22.10

22.11

Employee retirement system.....23.58

23.59, 23.60, 23.61

Employment.....23.71, 23.76

Expenditure.....23.29, 23.40

By department.....23.40

By fund type.....23.40

Intergovernmental.....23.48

Per capita.....23-29

Financial:

Balances.....23.40

Liabilities and resources.....23.31

Indebtedness.....23.29

Insurance trusts.....23.29

Payroll.....23.71, 23.76

Public assistance payments.....7.15

Revenue.....23.40

By source.....23.29, 23.40

For schools.....20.63

From federal government.....23.29

From fees and charges.....23.40

From local government.....23.29

From taxes.....23.29, 23.40, 23.43

23.45, 23.46, 23.47, 24.30

Intergovernmental.....23.29, 23.40

23.48

Per capita.....23.29

Senators and representatives.....21.42

Treasurer's report.....23.31

Unemployment insurance payments.....5.38

Units.....21.01

Government, state and local (See also Government, local and Government, state):

As a source of personal income....5.21

5.23, 5.30

Black office holders.....21.36

Employee retirement systems.....5.38

Employment.....23.76

Expenditure.....25.01

By function.....25.01

For schools.....20.65

Federal aid.....23.07

Female office holders.....21.35

Gas taxes.....23.75

Payroll.....23.76

Governor's office.....23.40

Grain crops.....9.26, 9.34

Grapefruit:

Acreage.....9.52, 9.55

Cash receipts.....9.26

Prices.....9.53

Production.....9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54

Yield per acre.....9.52

Greenhouse nursery.....9.11, 9.25, 16.43

16.81, 23.43

Greyhounds.....23.54

Grocery stores. See Food stores.

Gross state product.....24.15

Group quarters.....1.80

Gulf County. See County data.

Guns.....22.03

H

Haitians. See Hispanics.

Hamilton County. See County data.

Handicapped persons:

Aid to.....7.18

Education.....4.02

Hardee County. See County data.

Hardware:

Stores.....16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43

Supplies, wholesale sales.....16.02

Hay.....9.34, 9.62

Health:

Care, expenditure for.....24.71

Professionals.....20.05, 20.06, 20.07

20.35, 20.36, 20.37

20.38, 25.01

Public, expenditure for.....20.26

Health and Rehabilitative Services:

Department of.....23.40

Districts.....7.18

Home energy assistance.....7.22

Food stamps.....7.22

Population.....1.67

Health care facilities. See Hospitals and Nursing and personal care facilities.

Heating degree days....8.70, 8.74, 25.01

Heating equipment....11.42, 16.02, 16.81

23.43

Hendry County. See County data.

Hernando County. See County and Metropolitan area data.

Hialeah. See City and Metropolitan area data.

Highlands County. See County data.

Highway patrol pension trust fund..23.58

Highways:

Bridges.....13.21

Construction.....11.40, 11.71

Employment.....23.76, 23.77, 23.78

Freeways and expressways..13.17, 13.29

Government expenditure for.....13.20

23.07, 23.29, 25.01

Interstate.....13.17, 13.29

Maintenance.....13.17, 13.20

Mileage.....13.17, 13.45

Motor fuel consumption.....15.60

Revenue for.....13.20

Roads and streets.....13.16, 13.17

Special districts.....21.01

Speed.....13.22

Tolls.....13.20

Traffic counts.....19.26

Urban and rural....13.17, 13.22, 13.29

Hillsborough County. See County and Metropolitan area data.

Hispanic population.....25.01

Higher education enrollment.....4.53

Income, money.....5.47

Public school membership.....4.20

Spanish language newspapers.....14.05

Hobby shops.....16.43

Hogs.....9.72, 9.73

Holiday season vendors.....16.81, 19.70

Hollywood. See City and Metropolitan area data.

Holmes County. See County data.

Homeowners.....24.70, 24.71

Homestead exemptions.....23.92

Homicide.....3.17, 22.03, 22.04

Honey production.....9.74

Horse racing.....23.54

Horticulture (See also Farm products and individual crops).....9.26

Hospitals (See also Nursing and personal care facilities):

Admissions.....3.68, 20.14

Beds.....20.13, 20.14, 25.01

By type.....20.13

Cost of hospital care.....20.25, 25.01

Employment.....20.12, 23.76, 23.78

Government expenditure for.....23.29

Insurance.....7.03, 7.14, 17.52

Length of stay.....20.25, 25.01

Mental.....3.65, 3.67, 3.68, 20.05

Number.....20.05, 20.12

Nursing homes.....20.16, 25.01

Patients.....20.14

Payroll.....20.05, 20.12

Public assistance payments.....7.16

Revenue from.....23.29

Special districts.....21.01, 23.88

Veterans.....20.14

Hotels and motels.....19.75

Employment.....6.21, 19.75, 19.76

Establishments.....19.75, 19.76

Number.....19.60

Payroll.....19.75, 19.76

Sales.....16.81, 19.70, 23.43

Tourist development tax.....19.54

Units.....19.60

Household services.....6.21, 18.20

Households (See also Housing):

Average size.....2.05

By tenure.....2.01

Food stamp recipients.....7.22

In counties.....2.05, 5.50, 11.15, 11.16

Income.....5.50

Percentage change.....25.01

Persons per household.....25.01

Housing (See also Households):

Additions and alterations.....11.16

Apartments.....2.30

Building permits.....11.04, 11.15, 11.16
11.17, 24.20

Condominiums.....2.30

Construction.....11.71

Nonresidential.....11.16

Public.....11.16

Housing--Continued

Construction--Continued

Residential.....11.16

Cost:

New homes.....11.40, 17.34

Owner.....2.08, 24.74, 25.01

Price index.....24.73, 24.74, 24.80

Purchase price.....17.34

Rental.....2.08, 24.74

Government programs.....23.07, 23.71

Home energy consumption.....15.43, 15.51

Homes for the aging.....2.20

In cities.....11.15

In states.....25.01

Indicators.....25.01

Insurance.....17.72

Interest rates.....17.34

Licensed.....2.30

Lodgings, public.....2.30

Manufactured.....12.50

Mobile homes.....2.08, 2.36, 11.25, 12.50

Mortgages.....2.08, 17.34, 17.38

Multifamily.....2.08, 11.15, 11.17

Occupied.....2.01

Owner.....2.01, 2.08, 25.01

Renter.....2.01, 2.08

Public.....23.07

Residential care.....20.05

Residential construction.....11.16

Rooming houses.....2.30

Single-family.....2.08, 11.15, 11.17

Special districts.....21.01, 23.88

Transient.....2.30

Units in structure.....2.08, 11.17, 25.01

Urban renewal.....23.76

Vacant, seasonal, and migratory.....2.01
2.08

Value.....2.08, 11.17, 25.01

Year-round.....2.01, 2.08, 25.01

Human services. See Public assistance and Social services.

Humidity, relative.....8.74

Hunting.....6.21, 10.71

Hydroelectric energy.....15.08

I

Illinois. See State data.

Illness, mental. See Mental disorders.

Immigrants.....1.91

Imports.....13.70, 13.81, 16.81, 23.43

Income:

Adjusted gross.....5.01, 5.02, 25.01

Consumer.....24.70, 24.71

Disposable.....5.08

Family.....2.08, 5.03, 5.46, 5.47, 5.50
25.01

Poverty status.....5.50, 25.01

Farm.....5.21, 9.21, 9.25, 9.42

As a source of personal income.....5.20
5.23, 5.26, 5.30

Government payments.....9.19

Market value of products.....9.37, 9.72
9.74

Income--Continued	
Household.....	5.50
Indicators of.....	25.01
Money.....	5.45, 5.47
Of commercial banks.....	17.23
Personal:	
By industry.....	5.20, 5.21, 5.23 5.33, 5.34
By source.....	5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.26 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
Counties.....	5.09, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14 5.26, 5.30, 5.34
Dividends, interest, and rent...5.12	5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
Earnings.....	5.14, 5.20, 5.23, 5.26 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
Farm.....	5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30 9.22, 9.26
Government....	5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30
Metropolitan areas..	5.11, 5.13, 5.21
Nonfarm.....	5.12, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30 5.33, 5.34
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	5.21
Per capita....	5.05, 5.08, 5.10, 5.11 5.12, 25.01
Place of residence..	5.09, 5.10, 5.11 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 5.38
Derivation.....	5.13, 5.14, 5.21 5.23
Place of work.....	5.13, 5.14, 5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.26 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
Proprietors...5.20,	5.21, 5.23, 5.26
Residence adjustment.....	5.13, 5.14 5.21, 5.23
Social security contributions...5.13	5.14, 5.21, 5.23
States.....	5.05, 5.08, 5.20, 25.01
Transfer payments...5.12,	5.13, 5.14 5.21, 5.23, 5.38, 5.39
U.S.....	5.05, 5.08, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14 5.20, 5.21, 25.01
Wage and salary disbursements...5.20	5.21, 5.23, 5.26
Poverty levels.....	5.46, 5.48, 25.01
Proprietors, farm.....	9.22
Salaries and wages.....	5.01
Supplemental security.....	5.38, 7.15 23.07
Taxable.....	5.01, 5.02
Unemployment compensation..5.01,	25.01
Wages and salaries.....	5.21
Income tax, individual (See also	
Taxation).....	5.01, 5.02, 25.01
Indian Affairs, Bureau of, areas of	
jurisdiction.....	8.25
Indian River County. See County data.	
Indiana. See State data	
Indians, American:	
Higher education enrollment.....	4.53
Public school membership.....	4.20
Tribal lands.....	8.25
Indicators:	
Economic.....	24.12, 25.01
Social.....	25.01
Industrial commodities, price	
index.....	24.72
Industries (See also individual indus-	
tries by name):	
Consumption of energy.....	15.43, 15.51
Fire insurance.....	17.72
Instruments, manufacturing...	6.21, 12.50 12.84
Insurance (See also Finance, insurance,	
and real estate):	
Accident.....	17.39, 17.52, 17.72
Aircraft.....	17.72
Annuities.....	17.52, 17.60
Automobile.....	17.72
Beach and windstorm.....	17.53
Burglary and theft.....	17.72
Carriers and agents.....	17.39, 17.44
Casualty and liability.....	17.52
Credit.....	17.60, 17.72
Employment.....	6.21, 17.39, 17.43 17.44
Expenditure for.....	24.71
Farm.....	17.72
Fire and casualty.....	17.39, 17.72
Flood.....	17.53
For the aged. See Medicare.	
Fraternal.....	17.62
Government benefit payments.....	5.38
Government trusts.....	23.29
Group.....	17.60
Health (See also Medicare)..	7.03, 7.04 17.39, 17.52, 17.60, 17.72
Homeowners.....	17.72
Hospital.....	7.03, 7.04, 17.52
Industrial.....	17.60
Life.....	9.33, 17.39, 17.52, 17.60 17.61, 25.01
Losses.....	17.52, 17.72
Marine.....	17.72
Medical malpractice.....	17.72
Mobile homes.....	17.72
Mortgage guaranty.....	17.72
Payroll.....	17.39, 17.43, 17.44
Premiums written.....	17.52, 17.72
Property.....	17.52
Taxation.....	16.81, 23.43, 23.48
Unemployment.....	25.01
Unemployment benefits.....	5.23, 5.38 7.56, 7.57, 7.58
Workers' compensation.....	7.59, 17.72
Interest.....	5.01, 5.12, 5.14, 5.21 9.20
Farm.....	9.20
Income.....	5.13, 5.23
Rates.....	17.34
Interstate highways.....	13.17, 13.29
Investment offices.....	17.39
Irrigation.....	15.15, 21.01
Agricultural...8.40,	9.30, 9.36, 9.50
J	
Jackson County. See County data.	
Jacksonville. See City and Metro-	
politan area data.	
Jai-alai.....	23.54

Jails. See Correctional Institutions.
 Jefferson County. See County data.
 Jewelry.....12.50, 16.43, 23.43
 Job training.....20.28
 Judicial system.....22.50
 Retirement.....23.58
 Juvenile offenders....4.02, 22.04, 23.88

L

Labor and Employment Security,
 Department of.....23.40
 Labor force.....6.10, 25.01
 By marital status.....6.12
 By race and sex.....6.12
 Hispanics.....6.12
 Status of youth.....6.12
 Labor organizations, membership....25.01
 Lafayette County. See County data.
 Lake County. See County data.
 Lakeland. See City and Metropolitan
 area data.
 Land:
 Area:
 Counties.....1.75, 8.03
 Florida.....8.03
 States.....8.01
 Conservation programs.....23.71
 Forests.....10.25
 In farms.....9.27, 9.34, 9.36
 By ownership.....9.27, 9.45
 Irrigated.....8.40, 9.34, 9.36, 9.50
 Owned by federal government.....8.23
 8.24, 10.25
 Surveys.....8.24
 Use:
 Agricultural.....8.10, 9.29, 9.55
 Commercial.....8.10
 Industrial.....8.10
 Residential.....8.10
 Landscape services....9.18, 16.81, 23.43
 Larceny.....22.03, 22.04
 Latin-Americans. See Hispanics.
 Laundry, cleaning, and garment
 services.....16.81, 18.20, 23.43
 Law enforcement. See Public safety.
 Lawyers.....22.51, 22.52, 22.55
 Leather and leather products:
 Manufacturing.....6.21, 12.50, 12.70
 Price index.....24.75
 Lee County. See County and Metro-
 politan area data.
 Legal services.....6.21, 22.42, 22.50
 22.55
 Lemons.....9.26, 9.51
 Leon County. See County and Metro-
 politan area data.
 Levy County. See County data.
 Liberty County. See County data.
 Libraries.....20.05, 20.40, 21.01, 23.88
 Licenses:
 Beverages.....23.48, 23.51
 Drivers.....13.45
 By age of driver.....13.33, 13.34
 Lodgings.....2.30

Licenses--Continued

Mobile homes.....2.36
 Motor vehicles.....2.36, 13.30, 13.32
 13.45, 23.45
 Life expectancy.....25.01
 Life insurance. See Insurance.
 Lightning, deaths by.....3.18
 Limes.....9.26, 9.51
 Liquor stores.....16.43, 16.81
 Livestock...9.20, 9.21, 9.25, 9.26, 9.27
 9.37, 9.72, 9.73, 9.74
 Dealers.....16.81, 23.43
 Home consumption.....9.20
 Insurance.....17.72
 Local government, aid from state
 government.....23.51
 Louisiana. See State data.
 Lumber, manufacturing.....12.57
 Lumber and building material
 dealers.....16.02, 16.43
 Lumber and wood products:
 Income.....10.06, 23.43
 Manufacturing.....6.21, 10.06, 12.50
 Price index.....24.75
 Pulpwood and logs.....10.07

M

Machinery:
 Manufacturing.....6.21, 12.50, 12.74
 12.77, 16.02
 Price index.....24.75
 Sales.....16.43, 16.81
 Madison County. See County data.
 Mail.....13.92, 14.33
 Males:
 Accidental deaths.....3.18
 Crime.....22.04
 Drivers.....13.34
 Employment.....6.12
 Higher education enrollment.....4.53
 Hispanics.....6.12
 Labor force.....6.12, 25.01
 Population.....1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12
 Minority groups.....1.34, 6.12
 Social security beneficiaries....7.13
 Suicides.....3.19
 Traffic accidents.....13.48
 Unemployment.....6.12
 Manatee County. See County and Metro-
 politan area data.
 Mangoes.....9.26
 Manufactured housing. See Mobile
 homes.
 Manufacturing:
 Aircraft.....12.50, 12.83
 Apparel.....6.21, 12.50, 12.56
 Appliances, electrical.....12.50
 As a source of personal income....5.20
 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
 Automotive parts.....12.50
 Average weekly earnings.....25.01
 Building materials.....6.21, 12.50
 By industry.....12.50

Manufacturing--Continued	
Capital expenditures.....	12.01, 12.06
Chemicals.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.64
Coal products.....	12.50
Drugs.....	12.50
Earnings.....	6.57
Employment.....	6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 12.01 12.06, 12.12, 12.50, 12.51, 25.01
Equipment.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.77
Establishments.....	12.01, 12.06, 12.50 12.51
Fishery products.....	10.35
Food.....	6.21, 12.50
Forest products.....	10.06
Furniture and fixtures.....	6.21, 12.50 12.63
Instruments.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.84
Jobs won/lost.....	25.01
Large firms.....	12.12
Leather goods.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.70
Lumber and wood products...	6.21, 12.50 12.57
Machinery....	6.21, 12.50, 12.74, 12.77
Metal products.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.72
Mobile homes.....	12.50
Motor vehicles.....	12.50
New jobs.....	25.01
Office and computing machines...	12.50
Paper and allied products..	6.21, 12.50 12.63
Payroll.....	12.01, 12.06, 12.50, 12.51
Petroleum products.....	6.21, 12.50
Plastic products....	6.21, 12.50, 12.70
Printing and publishing....	6.21, 12.50 12.67, 12.68
Rubber products.....	12.50, 12.70
Sales and use tax.....	16.81, 23.43
Shipbuilding.....	12.50, 12.83
Space vehicles.....	12.50, 12.83
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.71
Textile mill products.....	6.21, 12.50 12.56
Tobacco.....	6.21, 12.50
Value added.....	12.01, 12.06
Value of shipments.....	12.06
Wood products.....	12.50, 12.57
Manufacturing goods, price index.....	24.75
Marion County. See County and Metro- politan area data.	
Marital status, labor force status.....	6.12
Market regions, population.....	1.68
Marriages.....	3.32, 25.01
Dissolutions.....	3.32, 25.01
Martin County. See County and Metro- politan area data.	
Massachusetts. See State data.	
Meat products.....	9.26, 12.50
Medicaid.....	23.07
Medical:	
Instruments.....	12.50, 12.84
Students.....	4.53, 4.54
Supplies.....	16.81, 23.43
Medical and other health services (See also Hospitals and Health profes- sionals):	
Costs.....	20.25, 24.73, 24.74
Employment....	6.21, 20.05, 23.76, 23.77
Federal aid.....	23.07
Government expenditure for.....	23.29 24.42, 25.01
Length of hospital stay.....	20.25
Medical assistance....	5.38, 7.03, 7.04
Medicare.....	5.38, 7.03, 7.04
Medicosurgical deaths.....	3.18
Payroll.....	20.05
Public assistance.....	7.15
Special districts.....	21.01, 23.88
Veterans.....	20.14
Medicare.....	7.03, 7.04, 23.07, 23.61
Medicine, manufacturing.....	12.50
Melbourne. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Melons.....	9.11, 9.26, 9.69
Membership organizations....	6.21, 20.30
Mental health programs.....	23.07
Mentally retarded persons....	4.02, 7.16
Metal.....	10.72
Mining.....	6.21, 10.87
Products....	11.42, 12.50, 12.72, 16.02 16.43
Price index.....	24.75
Metropolitan area data (See also City and County data):	
Building permits.....	11.17
Dividends, interest, and rent....	5.13
Earnings.....	6.57
Housing.....	17.34
Immigrants.....	1.91
Income, personal.....	5.11, 5.13
Interest rates.....	17.34
Manufacturing.....	12.01
Medicare.....	7.03
Mortgages, home.....	17.34
Population.....	1.65, 25.01
Roads and highways.....	13.29
Social security contributions....	5.13
Transfer payments.....	5.13
Mexicans. See Hispanics.	
Miami (See also City and Metropolitan area data), consumer price index.....	24.74
Michigan. See State data.	
Migrant workers.....	9.11
Migration.....	1.72, 13.40, 13.41, 25.01
Military:	
Aircraft operations.....	13.90
As a source of personal income....	5.21 5.23, 5.30
Land owned.....	8.24
Motor vehicle accidents.....	13.48
Retirement programs.....	5.38, 23.07
Wages and salaries.....	23.07
Military Affairs, Department of....	23.40
Milk production...9.26, 9.72, 9.85, 9.86	
Millage rate.....	20.67, 23.88 23.92, 23.93

Mineral products:

Price index.....	24.75
Wholesale sales.....	16.43

Minerals:

Conservation programs.....	23.71
Employment.....	6.21
Phosphate rock.....	10.84, 10.85, 10.86
Production.....	10.80, 10.81, 10.87
Wholesale sales.....	16.02

Mining:

As a source of personal income....	5.20
5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34	
Earnings.....	6.57
Employment.....	6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 10.72
Minerals.....	10.80, 10.81
Payroll.....	10.72
Sales.....	16.81, 23.43

Minority groups (See also Asian population, Black population, Black and other races, Hispanic population, and Indians, American):

Crime.....	22.04, 22.12
Higher education enrollment.....	4.53
Public school enrollment.....	4.20

Mississippi. See State data.**Mobile homes:**

Construction index.....	11.42
Dealers.....	16.12, 16.43
Insurance.....	17.72
Licenses.....	2.36, 23.51
Manufacturing.....	12.50
Property value, assessed.....	23.90
Shipments.....	11.25

Money income. See Income, money.**Monroe County. See County data.****Morbidity, reportable diseases.....**

3.28

Mortgages.....

Farm.....	9.32
Home.....	17.34
Insurance guaranty.....	17.72
Interest rates.....	17.34
Owned by insurance companies.....	17.60

Mortuaries. See Personal services.**Mosquito control.....****Motels. See Hotels and motels.****Motion pictures (See also Amusement and recreation services).....****Motor freight. See Transportation, motor freight.****Motor vehicles:**

Accidents....	3.18, 13.45, 13.47, 13.48
13.49, 25.01	
Department of Highway Safety and.....	23.40
Drivers' licenses.....	13.33, 13.34
Fatalities..	13.45, 13.46, 13.47, 13.48
13.49, 25.01	
Highway traffic counts....	19.25, 19.26
Insurance.....	17.72
Licenses and fees..	13.32, 13.33, 13.34
13.45, 23.45	
Manufacturing.....	12.50
Mileage.....	13.29, 13.45
Death rate.....	13.45

Motor vehicles--Continued

Per household.....	24.71
Price index.....	24.73, 24.75, 24.79
Recreational vehicles.....	2.36
Registrations.....	13.30, 13.40, 13.41
13.45, 25.01	
Retail sales.....	16.43, 16.81, 23.43
Theft.....	22.03, 22.04
Tourist arrivals.....	19.24, 19.25
Vehicle tags.....	2.36
Wholesale sales.....	16.02, 16.43
Motorcycles...12.50, 13.30, 13.48, 16.43	
Municipalities (See also City data), number of.....	21.07
Murder. See Homicide	
Museums, employment...6.21, 20.05, 20.29	

N**Naples. See City and Metropolitan area data.****Nassau County. See County and Metropolitan area data.****National forests.....****National security.....****Natural gas. See Gas, natural.****Natural resources:**

Employment.....	23.76
Special districts.....	21.01

Negroes. See Black population and Black and other races.**New Jersey. See State data.****New Mexico. See State data.****New York. See State data.****News syndicates.....****Newspapers:**

Black.....	14.05
Circulation.....	14.05, 25.01
Employment and payroll....	12.50, 14.35
14.36	
Names and location.....	14.05
Spanish language.....	14.05
University.....	14.05

Newsstands.....**Nightclubs.....****Nitrogen.....****North Carolina. See State data.****Nuclear energy.....****Nursery schools.....****Nurses.....****Nursing and personal care services..**

7.16

20.05, 20.11

Nursing facilities...20.11, 20.16, 25.01**Nursing home administrators.....****O****Ocala. See City and Metropolitan area data.****Occupational therapists.....****Office space.....****Ohio. See State data.****Oil (See also Fuel oil and Petroleum):****Extraction.....**

Oil--Continued	
Production.....	15.09
Required for electric utilities..	15.27
Oil crops.....	9.26
Okaloosa County. See County and Metro-	
politan area data.	
Okeechobee County. See County data.	
Oklahoma. See State data.	
Old-age assistance.....	7.15, 7.18
Old-age, survivors, disability, and	
health insurance. See Social	
security.	
Optical goods, manufacturing.....	12.50
	12.84
Opticians.....	20.38
Optometrists.....	20.05, 20.36
Orange County. See County and Metro-	
politan area data.	
Oranges:	
Acreage.....	9.52, 9.55
Cash receipts.....	9.25, 9.26
Concentrate.....	9.56
Juice sales.....	9.56
Prices.....	9.53, 9.56
Production.....	9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
Yield per acre.....	9.52
Orchards (See also Fruit crops)....	9.34
Orchestras.....	19.75
Organizations and associations....	20.30
	23.43
Orientals. See Asian population.	
Orlando. See City and Metropolitan area	
data.	
Osceola County. See County and Metro-	
politan area data.	
Osteopathic physicians.....	20.05, 20.33

P

Paint, glass, and wallpaper	
stores.....	16.43
Paints, manufacturing.....	12.50
Palm Bay. See City and Metropolitan	
area data.	
Palm Beach County. See County and	
Metropolitan area data.	
Panama City. See City and Metropolitan	
area data.	
Paper and allied products....	6.21, 12.50
	12.63, 16.02, 16.43
Price index.....	24.75
Parents, single.....	25.01
Pari-mutuels.....	23.45, 23.54
Parks:	
Employment.....	23.76, 23.77, 23.78
National.....	19.53
Special districts.....	21.01, 23.88
State.....	19.52
Parole and probation.....	22.11, 22.12
Pasco County. See County and Metro-	
politan area data.	
Pastureland.....	9.36
Patients. See Hospitals.	
Pawn shops.....	16.81, 23.43

Payroll (See also Earnings).....	6.57
Accounting, auditing, and book-	
keeping services.....	18.22
Advertising agencies and	
services.....	18.22
Agriculture.....	9.15, 9.17, 9.27
Amusement and recreation	
services.....	19.75, 19.78
Apparel stores.....	16.43
Architectural services.....	18.22
Automobile:	
Dealers.....	16.43
Rental.....	19.75
Automotive services.....	16.43, 18.21
	18.40
Banking.....	17.39, 17.40
Barber and beauty shops.....	18.20
Broadcasting.....	14.35, 14.38
Building materials dealers.....	16.43
Business organizations.....	20.30
Business services.....	18.22, 18.24
Chiropractors.....	20.05
Communications....	14.35, 14.37, 14.38
Telegraph.....	14.35
Telephone.....	14.35, 14.37
Computer and data processing	
services.....	18.22
Construction.....	11.71, 11.73
Correctional institutions.....	22.50
	23.71
Counties.....	6.22
Covered by unemployment compensation	
law.....	6.22, 7.58
Credit agencies.....	17.39, 17.41
Credit reporting and collection	
services.....	18.22
Defense contracts.....	23.15
Dentists' offices.....	20.05, 20.07
Detective agencies.....	18.22, 22.50
Eating and drinking places.....	16.43
	19.73, 19.75
Economic programs.....	23.71
Education...20.05, 20.27, 20.60, 23.71	
Electric, gas, and sanitary	
services.....	15.15, 15.16
Engineering, architectural, and	
surveying services.....	18.22
Environmental programs.....	23.71
Equipment rental.....	18.22
Finance, insurance, and real	
estate.....	17.39, 17.41
Fire protection....	22.50, 23.71, 23.78
Fishing industries.....	10.71
Food stores.....	16.43
Forestry industries.....	10.71
Funeral services.....	18.20
Furniture stores.....	16.43
General merchandise stores.....	16.43
Government.....	23.70, 23.71, 23.76
	23.77, 23.78
Health:	
Professionals.....	20.05, 20.06
Public.....	23.71
Highways.....	23.77, 23.78
Hospitals...20.05, 20.12, 23.77, 23.78	

Payroll--Continued

Hotels and motels.....	19.75, 19.76
Household services.....	18.20
Insurance.....	17.39, 17.43, 17.44
Judicial system.....	22.50, 23.71
Labor organizations.....	20.30
Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	18.20
Legal services.....	20.50, 22.55, 23.71
Libraries.....	20.05
Mailing and copying services.....	18.22
Manufacturing.....	12.01, 12.06
Aircraft.....	12.50, 12.83
Apparel.....	12.50, 12.56
Appliances, electrical.....	12.50
Automotive parts.....	12.50
Building materials.....	12.50
Chemicals.....	12.50, 12.64
Coal products.....	12.50
Drugs.....	12.50
Equipment.....	12.50, 12.77
Farm machinery.....	12.50
Food.....	12.50, 12.52
Furniture and fixtures.....	12.50, 12.63
Instruments.....	12.84
Leather goods.....	12.50, 12.70
Lumber and wood products.....	12.50 12.57
Machinery.....	12.50, 12.74, 12.77
Metal products.....	12.50, 12.72
Mobile homes.....	12.50
Motor vehicles.....	12.50
Office and computing machines.....	12.50
Paper and allied products.....	12.50 12.63
Petroleum products.....	12.50
Plastics products.....	12.50, 12.70
Rubber products.....	12.50, 12.70
Shipbuilding.....	12.50
Space vehicles.....	12.50, 12.83
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products.....	12.50, 12.71
Textile mill products.....	12.50, 12.56
Tobacco.....	12.50, 12.52
Medical and health services.....	20.05 20.06, 20.07, 20.11 20.12, 23.71, 23.77 23.78
Membership organizations.....	20.30
Mining.....	10.72
Motion pictures.....	19.75
Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	20.05, 20.29
National security.....	23.71
News syndicates.....	18.22
Newspapers.....	12.50, 14.35, 14.36
Nursing and personal care services.....	20.05, 20.11
Optometrists.....	20.05
Osteopathic physicians.....	20.05
Parks and recreation.....	23.77, 23.78
Personal services.....	18.20, 18.23
Personnel supply services.....	18.22
Photographic studios.....	18.20

Payroll--Continued

Physicians' offices.....	20.05, 20.06
Pipelines.....	13.36
Police protection.....	22.50, 23.71 23.77, 23.78
Political organizations.....	20.30
Postal services.....	14.35
Printing and publishing.....	12.50, 12.67 12.68, 14.35, 14.36
Professional organizations.....	20.30
Public:	
Assistance.....	23.71, 23.77
Order and safety.....	22.50, 23.71
Relations.....	18.22
Radio and television.....	14.38
Real estate.....	17.39, 17.45
Recreation services.....	19.75
Repair services.....	18.20, 18.21
Research and development labs.....	18.22
Retail trade.....	16.43, 16.45
Retirement systems.....	23.58
Sanitary services.....	15.15, 15.16, 23.78
Security and commodity brokers.....	17.39
Service industries.....	18.20, 18.21 20.05
Services to Buildings.....	18.22
Social services.....	20.05
Space program.....	23.71
Sports, commercial.....	19.75
Tourists-related.....	19.75
Transportation.....	13.36, 13.37
Air.....	13.36, 13.37, 19.75
Motor freight.....	13.36, 13.37
Passenger.....	13.36, 13.37, 19.75
Services.....	13.36, 13.37, 19.75
Warehousing.....	13.37
Water.....	13.36, 13.37, 19.75
Travel agencies.....	19.75
Utilities.....	15.15, 15.16, 23.78
Veterinary services.....	9.27
Wholesale trade.....	16.43, 16.44
Peanuts.....	9.11, 9.26, 9.62, 9.64
Peat.....	10.80, 10.87
Pecans.....	9.26
Pennsylvania. See State data.	
Pensacola. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Pensions (See also Retirement systems):	
As a source of income.....	5.38
Firemen and policemen.....	23.51
Personal care.....	24.71, 24.73, 24.74
Personal income. See Income, personal.	
Personal services:	
Employment.....	6.21, 18.20, 18.23
Payroll.....	18.23
Price index.....	24.80
Personnel supply services, employment and payroll.....	18.22
Petroleum:	
Consumption.....	15.06
Extraction.....	6.21, 10.72
Manufacturing.....	6.21, 12.50
Refining.....	12.50
Used on farms.....	9.21

Petroleum--Continued
 Wholesale sales.....16.02, 16.43
 Pets. See Livestock.
 Pharmacists.....20.38
Phosphate:
 Consumption.....10.84, 10.85
 Production.....10.84, 10.85, 10.87
 Value.....10.85
 Reserves.....10.86
 Used in fertilizer.....9.13
Photographic:
 Goods, manufacturing.....12.50, 12.84
 Services.....16.81, 18.20, 23.43
 Supplies.....16.02, 16.43
 Physical therapists.....20.36
 Physicians.....20.06, 20.33, 25.01
 Offices.....20.05
 Services, public assistance payments
 for.....7.16
 Pinellas County. See County and Metro-
 politan area data.
 Pipelines, employment and
 payroll.....13.36
Planning district:
 Population.....1.66
 Projections.....1.83
Plastics products:
 Construction.....11.42
 Manufacturing.....6.21, 12.50, 12.51
 12.70
Plumbing:
 Equipment and facilities.....16.02
 Services.....11.71
 Podiatrists.....20.36
 Poisonings.....3.18
 Police officers' retirement fund...23.51
 Police protection (See also Public
 safety).....22.50, 23.78
 Political parties.....20.30, 21.30, 21.32
 Polk County. See County and Metro-
 politan area data.
Pollution:
 Air.....8.80
 Control.....23.07
 Pompano Beach. See City and Metro-
 politan area data.
Population:
 Aged 65 and over.....1.34, 1.35, 1.36
 1.37, 21.24, 25.01
 By age.....1.34, 1.35, 1.37
 By race.....1.34, 6.12, 25.01
 By sex.....1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12
 Census counts, historical.....1.10
 Children.....1.35, 1.37, 4.05
 Cities.....1.31, 1.69, 23.78
 Civilian.....6.12
 Components of change.....1.72
 Counties..1.20, 1.31, 1.35, 1.68, 1.75
 1.84, 21.25
 Density.....1.75, 25.01
 Excluded for revenue sharing
 purposes.....1.80
 Farm.....25.01
 Health and Rehabilitative Services
 districts.....1.67

Population--Continued
 Hispanics.....6.12, 25.01
 In correctional institutions.....22.10
 22.11, 22.13, 22.14
 Incorporated.....1.31
 Indicators of.....25.01
 Institutionalized.....1.80, 3.65, 3.66
 3.67, 3.68, 22.10
 22.11, 22.13, 22.14
 Inter-censal estimates.....1.20
 Market regions.....1.68
 Metropolitan.....1.31, 1.65, 25.01
 Migration.....1.72, 13.40, 13.41
 25.01
 Natural increase.....1.72
 Percentage change....1.10, 1.12, 1.36
 1.65, 1.66, 1.67
 1.68, 1.69, 25.01
 Percentage distribution.....1.75
 Planning districts.....1.66, 1.83
 Populous states.....1.12, 25.01
 Projections.....1.37, 1.83, 1.84
Rank:
 Cities.....1.69
 Counties.....1.75
 Rural.....1.10
 School-age.....4.05
 States.....1.12, 21.24, 25.01
 Rank.....25.01
 Sunbelt states.....25.01
 Trends.....4.05
 Unincorporated.....1.31
 U.S.....1.12, 21.24, 25.01
 Urban.....1.10
 Veterans.....1.87
 Voting-age...1.34, 1.35, 21.24, 21.25
 Youth.....6.12
 Populous states. See State data.
 Port activity.....13.70, 13.81
 Special districts.....23.88
 Post offices, first class.....14.33
 Postal service.....6.21, 14.33, 14.35
 Potash.....9.13
 Potatoes.....9.25, 9.62, 9.68, 9.69
 Poultry.....9.26, 9.27, 9.34, 9.37
 9.72, 9.87
 Poverty levels.....5.46, 5.48, 25.01
Poverty status:
 Counties.....5.50
 Families.....5.48, 5.50
 Persons.....5.50
 Precincts, for voting.....21.30
 Precipitation.....8.70, 8.74, 25.01
 Pregnancies.....3.07
Price index:
 Construction costs.....11.40, 11.42
 Consumer....5.46, 24.72, 24.73, 24.74
 Florida price level index.....24.79
 Producer.....11.42, 24.72, 24.75
Prices:
 Citrus.....9.56
 Electricity.....15.24, 15.25, 15.26
 15.27, 24.77, 25.01
 Gasoline.....15.66
 Grapefruit and oranges.....9.53

Prices--Continued

Hospital care.....	20.25, 25.01
Housing.....	17.34
Natural gas.....	15.41, 15.43
Printing and publishing.....	6.21, 12.50
12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36, 23.43	
Prisoners.....	22.10, 22.11, 22.12, 22.13
	22.14
By race.....	22.11, 22.12
By sex.....	22.11
Capital punishment.....	22.09
Prisons. See Correctional institutions.	
Private schools. See Education, non-	
public schools.	
Probation. See Parole and probation.	
Producer price index.....	11.42, 24.72
	24.75

Professional:

Regulation.....	23.40
Services.....	18.55
Projections, population.....	1.83, 1.84

Property:

Assessed value.....	20.67, 23.89, 23.90
	23.91, 23.92
By land use.....	23.90
Schools.....	4.05
Tax exemptions.....	23.92
Taxes.....	9.43
Proprietorships.....	5.26, 6.18
Farm.....	5.26, 9.10, 9.21, 9.22
Prostitution.....	22.04
Psychologists.....	20.36
Public administration.....	23.71, 23.76
	23.77, 23.78

Public assistance.....	25.01
Administration of.....	23.71
Ad to:	
Blind, the.....	7.15, 7.18
Disabled, the.....	7.15, 7.18
Families with dependent	
children.....	5.38, 7.15, 7.18
As a source of personal income....	5.38
By Health and Rehabilitative Services	
district.....	7.18, 7.22
Employment.....	23.76, 23.77
Federal programs.....	23.07
Food stamp program....	5.38, 7.22, 23.07
Government expenditure for.....	7.18
	23.29, 23.84, 23.87, 25.01
Home energy assistance.....	7.22
Income maintenance.....	5.12
Medical.....	5.38, 7.03, 7.04, 7.15
	7.16, 23.07
Old-age assistance.....	7.15, 7.18
Supplemental security income.....	7.15
	7.18

Public elementary and secondary	
schools (See also Education),	
districts, millage rates.....	23.93
Public health. See Health.	
Public relations. See Business	
services.	
Public safety.....	21.01
Arrests.....	22.04
Black elected officials.....	21.36

Public safety--Continued

Employment.....	6.21, 23.71, 23.76
	23.77, 23.78
Government expenditure for.....	13.20
	23.29, 23.81
	23.84, 23.87, 25.01
Payroll.....	22.50, 23.71
Public schools. See Education.	
Public utilities. See Electricity,	
Gas, Electric utilities, and	
Utilities.	
Public welfare. See Public assistance.	
Puerto Ricans. See Hispanics.	
Pupil transportation.....	4.96
Pupils. See Education.	
Putnam County. See County data.	

Q

Quality of life.....	25.01
----------------------	-------

R

Race. See Asian population, Black	
population, Black and other races,	
Indians, American, and Minority	
groups.	
Racing taxes. See Pari-mutuels.	
Radio stations.....	14.35, 14.38
Railroads:	
Accidents.....	3.18
Assessed value of property.....	23.89
Car rental.....	13.36
Employment.....	6.21
Equipment manufacturing.....	12.50
Traffic accidents.....	13.47
Rainfall (See also Precipitation)....	8.70
Rape, forcible.....	22.03, 22.04
Real estate (See also Finance, insur-	
ance, and real estate):	
Employment...6.21, 17.39, 17.45, 17.48	
Licensed brokers.....	17.48
Payroll.....	17.39, 17.45
Reapportionment. See Apportionment.	
Recreation:	
Boats registered.....	19.45
Employment...19.78, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78	
Facilities.....	19.52
Payroll.....	19.78
Price index.....	24.79
Supplies.....	16.02
Vehicles.....	2.36, 16.43, 19.75
Refugees.....	1.90, 23.07
Regional Planning Councils.....	23.88
Regulation, government, employment	
and payroll.....	23.71
Rehabilitation, vocational.....	20.28
Religious organizations, employment	
and payroll.....	20.30
Rent.....	5.12, 5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
	24.73, 24.74, 24.79
Rental and leasing services (See also	
Business services).....	16.81

Rental units. See Housing.	
Repair services (See also Business services):	
Automotive.....	18.21
Charges.....	24.79
Employment.....	6.21, 18.20, 18.21
Payroll.....	18.20, 18.21
Sales.....	16.81, 23.43
Republicans....	21.30, 21.32, 21.37, 21.42
Residential buildings. See Construction and Housing units.	
Residential care.....	20.05, 20.28
Resources, natural. See Natural resources.	
Restaurants (See also Eating and drinking places).....	6.21
Capacity.....	19.60
Consumer price index.....	24.74
Employment.....	19.73
Expenditure at.....	24.70
Number.....	16.12, 19.60, 19.73
Payroll.....	19.73
Retail sales.....	16.12, 16.81, 19.70
	23.43
Retail trade:	
As a source of personal income....	5.20
	5.23, 5.33, 5.34
By kind of business.....	16.12, 16.43
Earnings.....	6.57
Employment.....	6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.45
	25.01
Establishments....	16.11, 16.12, 16.43
Health-related.....	20.38
Payroll.....	16.43, 16.45
Sales.....	16.06, 16.11, 16.12
	16.81, 16.82, 19.70
	24.30
Orange juice.....	9.56
Tourist-related.....	19.70
Retired workers.....	7.14
Retirement:	
Housing.....	2.02, 23.90
Programs:	
Annuitants.....	23.59
Benefits.....	5.12, 23.58
As a source of personal income.....	5.38
Contributions.....	23.58
Federal.....	23.07
Firemen and policemen.....	23.51
Florida retirement system.....	23.58
	23.60, 23.61
Membership.....	23.58
Receipts and disbursements....	23.60
Social security.....	7.13, 7.14
Revenue (See also Government, federal; Government, state; Government, state and local; and specific revenue sources):	
Department of.....	23.40
Sharing.....	23.07, 23.48, 23.51
Roads.....	13.16, 13.17
Robbery.....	22.03, 22.04
Rooming houses.....	19.76
Rubber products.....	12.50
Rubber products--Continued	
Manufacturing.....	6.21, 12.70
Price index.....	24.75
Rural population.....	1.10
Public assistance payments.....	7.16
	S
St. Johns County. See County and Metropolitan area data.	
St. Lucie County. See County and Metropolitan area data.	
St. Petersburg. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Sales:	
Retail.....	16.06, 16.11, 16.12, 16.81
	16.82
Taxable.....	16.81
Tourist-related.....	19.70
Wholesale.....	16.01, 16.02, 16.06
Sales and use tax....	16.82, 23.29, 23.43
	23.45, 23.51, 24.12, 24.30
Per capita.....	23.29
Taxable sales.....	16.81
Tourist-related businesses.....	19.70
Sand and gravel.....	10.72, 10.80
Sanitary and industrial supplies....	23.43
Sanitary services (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):	
Employment..	15.15, 15.16, 23.76, 23.78
Federal aid.....	23.07
Payroll.....	15.15, 15.16
Special districts.....	21.01, 23.88
Water discharged.....	8.43
Santa Rosa County. See County and Metropolitan area data.	
Sarasota. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Sarasota County. See County and Metropolitan area data.	
Savings and loan associations:	
Assets.....	25.01
Employment and payroll.....	17.39
Interest rates.....	17.34
Loans.....	17.38
Mortgages.....	17.34, 17.38
Number.....	17.36
Savings.....	17.36
Savings banks.....	17.35
Savings institutions (See also Savings and loan associations, and Savings banks).....	17.35
Schools, private. See Education, non-public schools.	
Schools, public. See Education, public elementary and secondary.	
Scientists.....	21.01
Security and commodity brokers.....	17.39
Selected services. See Service industries.	
Seminole County. See County and Metropolitan area data.	
Service industries (See also Personal services, Business services, Repair services, etc.).....	20.05

Service industries--Continued

As a source of personal income.....	5.20
5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34	
Earnings.....	6.57
Employment.....	6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 18.20
18.21, 25.01	
Establishments.....	18.20, 18.21
Payroll.....	18.20, 18.21, 20.05
Sales tax.....	16.81, 23.43
Services, price index.....	24.72, 24.73
24.74	
Sewerage. See Sanitary services.	
Sewing, needlework, and piece goods.....	16.43
Sex. See Males and Females.	
Shellfish.....	10.40
Shipbuilding.....	12.50, 12.83
Shoe:	
Repair shops.....	18.20
Stores.....	16.43, 23.43
Soap, manufacturing.....	12.50
Social indicators.....	25.01
Social security:	
As a source of personal income....	5.38
Beneficiaries.....	7.12, 7.13
By age and sex.....	7.13
Children.....	7.12
Disabled.....	7.12
Retired.....	7.12
Benefits.....	7.12, 7.14, 23.07, 25.01
Social services.....	20.05, 20.25
Employment.....	6.21, 20.05
Federal programs.....	23.07
Government expenditure for.....	23.29
Special districts.....	21.01
Solar energy.....	15.08
Solid waste, as fuel.....	15.08
South Carolina. See State data.	
Soybeans.....	9.34, 9.62, 9.65
Space program.....	23.71
Space vehicles, manufacturing.....	12.50
12.83	
Spanish Americans. See Hispanics.	
Special districts:	
Ad valorem taxes.....	23.94
Expenditure.....	23.81, 23.88
Millage rates.....	23.88
Number.....	21.07
Revenue.....	23.81, 23.88
Type of district.....	21.01
Sporting goods.....	16.02, 16.43
Sports, commercial (See also Amusement and recreation services).....	19.75
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA). See City, data, County data, and Metropolitan area data.	
State data:	
Abortions.....	25.01
Area.....	8.01
Arts agencies.....	25.01
Births.....	25.01
Building permits issued.....	11.04
Citrus production.....	9.52
Climate.....	25.01

State data--Continued

Climate--Continued	
Business.....	25.01
Coastline.....	8.01, 25.01
Construction.....	11.03, 11.04, 25.01
Crime rate.....	25.01
Deaths.....	25.01
Density.....	25.01
Divorces.....	25.01
Earnings.....	25.01
Education.....	25.01
Educational attainment.....	25.01
Elections.....	25.01
Electric:	
Bills.....	25.01
Rates.....	15.24
Elevations.....	8.01
Employment.....	25.01
Families, single parent.....	25.01
Farm data.....	9.25, 9.42, 9.52
9.73, 9.86, 25.01	
Federal expenditure per capita...25.01	
Finance, insurance and real estate..	25.01
Fish and fisheries.....	10.35
Foundations.....	20.76
Gasoline taxes.....	25.01
Government.....	25.01
Contracts.....	23.15
State and local.....	25.01
Health.....	25.01
Professionals.....	25.01
Highways.....	25.01
Hispanics.....	25.01
Hospitals.....	25.01
Households.....	25.01
Housing.....	25.01
Income:	
Adjusted gross.....	25.01
Disposable.....	5.08
Family.....	25.01
Personal.....	5.20, 25.01
Per capita.....	5.05, 5.08, 25.01
Tax.....	25.01
Insurance.....	25.01
Labor:	
Force.....	25.01
Organizations.....	25.01
Life expectancy.....	25.01
Manufacturing.....	25.01
New jobs.....	25.0
Marriages.....	25.01
Migration.....	13.40
Mineral production.....	10.81
Mobile homes.....	11.25
Motor vehicles:	
Fatalities.....	25.01
Registrations.....	13.40, 25.01
Newspaper circulation.....	25.01
Nursing homes.....	25.01
Pay, average annual.....	25.01
Phosphate rock.....	10.84, 10.85, 10.87
Physicians.....	25.01
Police protection.....	25.01
Population.....	1.12, 25.01

State data--Continued

Population--Continued

Aged 65 and over.....	21.24, 25.01
By race.....	25.01
Density.....	25.01
Farm.....	25.01
Institutional.....	1.80
Inter-censal estimates.....	1.20
Metropolitan.....	25.01
Migration.....	1.72, 25.01
Percentage change.....	1.72, 25.01
Ranks.....	25.01
Voting-age.....	21.24
Poverty status.....	25.01
Public assistance.....	25.01
Quality of life.....	25.01
Savings and loan associations.....	25.01
Scientists and engineers.....	25.01
Service industries.....	25.01
Social indicators.....	25.01
Social security.....	25.01
Suicide.....	25.01
Taxation.....	25.01
Teachers' salaries.....	25.01
Television stations.....	25.01
Tourists.....	19.24
Trade, retail and wholesale.....	25.01
Tree farms.....	10.34
Unemployment.....	25.01
Compensation.....	25.01
Voters.....	21.24, 25.01
Water use.....	8.35
State, Department of.....	23.40
State product, gross.....	24.15
State University System.....	4.50, 4.54
Stationery stores.....	16.43
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products, manufacturing..	6.21, 12.50 12.71
Stone, production.....	10.72, 10.80
Strawberries.....	9.11, 9.69
Streets.....	13.16
Strikes. See Work stoppages.	
Sugarcane.....	9.11, 9.25, 9.26, 9.34 9.62, 9.66
Suicide.....	3.17, 3.19, 25.01
Sumter County. See County data.	
Sunbelt states. See State data.	
Sunshine, days of.....	8.74
Supplemental security income (See also Public assistance)...	5.38, 7.15 7.18
Surveying services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.	
Suwannee County. See County data.	

T

Tallahassee. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Tampa. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Taverns.....	19.70

Taxation (See also Income tax):

Ad valorem taxes.....	23.92, 23.93 23.94
Administration of.....	23.71
Documentary stamp.....	23.45
Farms.....	9.43
Gasohol.....	23.46
Gasoline.....	23.46, 23.75, 25.01
Government, local..	20.67, 23.81, 23.86 23.93, 23.94
Highways.....	13.20
Income.....	5.01, 5.02
Millage rates.....	20.67
Motor:	
Fuels.....	23.29, 23.46, 25.01
Vehicle.....	23.45
Optional tax, local.....	19.54
Pari-mutuel.....	23.45, 23.54
Property.....	20.67
Assessed values..	23.89, 23.90, 23.91
Revenue from.....	23.40, 23.83, 23.86
Distributions of.....	23.48
Sales and use tax.....	16.81, 16.82 19.70, 23.43, 23.45 23.48, 24.12, 24.30
State government...	23.29, 23.45, 23.48
Tourist-related.....	19.54, 19.70
Taxicabs.....	13.36, 13.48
Taylor County. See County data.	
Teachers.....	20.62
Number.....	20.60
Retirement system.....	23.58
Salaries.....	20.60, 25.01
Telegraph.....	14.35
Telephones.....	14.37, 14.60
Television stations..	14.35, 14.38, 25.01
Temperature.....	8.70, 8.74
Tennessee. See State data.	
Texas. See State data.	
Textile products.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.56
Price index.....	24.75
Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainment..	19.75
Therapists, physical and occupa- tional.....	20.36
Tires, manufacturing.....	12.50
Titusville. See City and Metropolitan area data.	
Tobacco:	
Employment.....	9.11, 12.52
Expenditure for products..	24.70, 24.71
Manufacturing.....	6.21, 12.50, 12.52
Price index.....	24.73
Production.....	9.26, 9.62, 9.67
Sales.....	16.81, 23.43
Tomatoes.....	9.11, 9.25, 9.69
Tourism:	
Air travelers.....	13.92, 19.24
Amusement and recreation services.....	19.75, 19.78
Automobile travelers.....	19.24, 19.25
Destinations.....	19.24
Employment.....	19.75
Hotels and motels.....	19.60
Payroll.....	19.75

U

713

United States data--Continued

Farm:

Data.....	5.21, 9.25, 9.43
	9.52, 9.73, 25.01
Income.....	9.53
Federal lands.....	8.23, 8.24
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	5.21, 25.01
Fish and fisheries.....	10.35
Foundations.....	20.76
Government.....	5.21, 21.01, 25.01
Contracts.....	23.15
State.....	23.29, 23.76
State and local.....	23.76, 25.01
Health.....	23.76, 25.01
Professionals.....	25.01
Public, expenditure for.....	20.26
Highways.....	23.76, 25.01
Hispanics.....	25.01
Hospitals.....	23.76, 25.01
Households.....	25.01
Housing.....	23.76, 25.01
Income:	
Adjusted gross.....	25.01
Disposable.....	5.08
Family.....	25.01
Money.....	5.47
Personal.....	5.12, 5.14, 5.20, 5.21
	25.01
Per capita.....	5.05, 5.08, 5.10
	25.01
Tax.....	25.01
Insurance.....	17.53, 17.60, 25.01
Labor:	
Force.....	25.01
Organizations.....	25.01
Libraries.....	23.76
Life expectancy.....	25.01
Liquor stores.....	23.76
Manufacturing.....	5.21, 25.01
New jobs.....	25.01
Marriages.....	25.01
Medicare.....	7.03
Minerals, production of...10.81, 10.87	
Mining.....	5.21
Mobile homes.....	11.25
Motor vehicles:	
Fatalities.....	25.01
Registrations.....	25.01
Natural Gas.....	15.42
Natural resources.....	23.76
Newspaper circulation.....	25.01
Nursing homes.....	25.01
Office holders:	
Black.....	21.36
Female.....	21.35
Parks and recreation.....	23.76
Pay, average annual.....	25.01
Payroll, government.....	23.76
Phosphate rock.....	10.85, 10.86
Physicians.....	25.01
Police protection.....	25.01
Population.....	1.12, 25.01
Aged 65 and over.....	21.24, 25.01
By race.....	25.01

United States data--Continued

Population--Continued

Density.....	25.01
Farm.....	25.01
Metropolitan.....	25.01
Migration.....	25.01
Percentage change.....	25.01
Voting-age.....	21.24
Poverty level.....	5.46, 5.48, 25.01
Prisoners.....	22.10
Public assistance...5.12, 23.76, 25.01	
Public safety.....	23.76
Quality of life.....	25.01
Retail trade.....	5.21
Retirement benefits.....	5.12
Sanitary services.....	23.76
Savings and loan associations.....	17.35
	17.38, 25.01
Scientists and engineers.....	25.01
Service industries.....	5.21, 25.01
Social indicators.....	25.01
Social security.....	5.14, 5.21, 25.01
Special districts.....	21.01
Suicide.....	25.01
Taxation.....	5.01, 9.43, 25.01
Teachers' salaries.....	25.01
Television stations.....	25.01
Trade, retail and wholesale.....	5.21
	25.01
Transfer payments....5.12, 5.14, 5.21	
Transportation, communications, and public utilities.....	5.21, 23.76
Tree farms.....	10.34
Unemployment.....	25.01
Compensation.....	5.12, 25.01
Utilities.....	23.76
Veterans.....	1.87
Voters.....	21.24, 25.01
Water use.....	8.35
United States Postal Service:	
Employment and payroll.....	14.35
Receipts.....	14.33
Universities (See also Education, Higher education, institutions), newspapers.....	14.05
Uranium, required for electric utilities.....	15.27
Urban:	
Consumers price index....24.73, 24.74	
Development.....	23.71
Population.....	1.10, 1.31
Renewal.....	23.76
Roads and highways.....	13.24
Utilities (See also Electric utilities, Gas utilities, and Transportation, communications, and public utilities):	
Construction costs.....	11.40
Employment.....	6.21, 15.15, 15.16
	23.76, 23.78
Payroll.....	15.15, 15.16
Price index.....	24.73
Public Service Commission.....	23.40
Regulation.....	23.71
Retail sales.....	16.81

Utilities--Continued

Sales and use tax.....	23.43
Special districts.....	21.01, 23.88
Water.....	8.40, 8.42, 15.15 21.01, 23.78

V

Vegetable crops.....	9.26, 9.34, 9.69
Employment.....	9.11, 9.18
Vending machines.....	23.43
Veterans.....	1.87, 5.38
Federal expenditure.....	23.07
Hospitals.....	20.14
Nursing homes.....	20.14
Veterinarians.....	4.53, 4.54, 9.04
Virginia. See State data.	
Vocational education (See also Education).....	20.05, 20.28
Vocational rehabilitation.....	20.28
Volusia County. See County and Metro- politan area data.	
Voters.....	21.24, 21.25, 25.01
Votes.....	21.32, 21.33

W

Wages.....	5.23, 25.01
Average weekly.....	7.56
Farm.....	9.20, 9.21, 9.22
Federal.....	23.07
Wakulla County. See County data.	
Walton County. See County data.	
Warehousing...13.36, 13.37, 16.81, 23.43	
Washington County. See County data	
Watch, clock and jewelry...12.50, 18.21	
Water:	
Area.....	8.01
Districts.....	21.01, 23.88
Special.....	21.01
Quality programs.....	23.71
Supply services...15.15, 23.76, 23.78	
Transportation.....13.36, 13.37	
Accidental deaths.....	3.18
Use.....	8.35, 8.42, 8.43
Freshwater.....	8.35, 8.40, 8.41
Ground.....	8.35, 8.41, 9.50
Saline.....	8.41
Surface.....	8.25, 8.41, 9.50
Well drilling.....	11.71
Weather.....	8.74, 25.01

Welfare. See Public assistance.

West Palm Beach. See City and Metro-
politan area data.

Wheat.....9.62

White population:

Arrests.....	22.04
Births.....	3.01, 3.09, 3.10
By age.....	1.34
By sex.....	1.34, 6.12
Crime.....	22.04
Deaths.....	3.01, 3.09, 3.10
Accidental.....	3.18
Infant.....	3.08
Suicide.....	3.19
Employment.....	6.12
Higher education enrollment.....	4.53
Income, money.....	5.47
Labor force.....	6.12
Prisoners.....	22.12
Public school membership.....	4.20
Unemployment.....	6.12
Voting age.....	1.34
Wholesale prices. See Producer price index.	
Wholesale trade.....	16.02
As a source of personal income...5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34	
By kind of business.....	16.02, 16.43
Earnings.....	6.57
Employment....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.43 16.44, 25.01	
Establishments....16.01, 16.02, 16.43	
Payroll.....	16.43, 16.44
Sales.....16.01, 16.06, 16.81, 23.43	
Wildlife conservation programs.....	23.71
Winter Haven. See City and Metro- politan area data.	
Women. See Females.	
Wood, energy from.....	15.08
Wood products:	
Income.....	10.06
Manufacturing.....	12.50, 12.57
Pulpwood and logs.....	10.07
Woodland (See also Forests), on farms.....	9.36
Workers' compensation..5.38, 7.59, 17.72	

Z

Zip codes.....	14.33
Zoological gardens, employment and payroll.....	20.05, 20.29